UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class 636.1
Book G28
Volume 11

Je 06-10M

This book has been DIGITIZED
and is available ONLINE.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/generalstudbookc1118unse

THE

General STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1868 *inclusive.*

IN ELEVEN VOLUMES.

VOL. XI.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY C., J., E., & J. P. WEATHERBY,
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.
Price 1*l.* 1*s. in boards.*

1869.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY C., J., E., AND J. P. WEATHERBY,
OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

ADVERTISEMENT.

After the usual interval of four years the eleventh Volume of the Stud Book is now published, bringing the produces down to 1868 inclusive.

No material alterations have been made in the plan of the work, which has been sufficiently explained on former occasions, and it only remains for the Publishers to renew their thanks to the owners of the principal studs and the breeders of thorough-bred horses in general for their obliging assistance, without which the compilation would be impossible.

An analysis of the returns of the last four years shows the following result:

	1865	1866	1867	1868
Colts - - - - - - -	786	851	893	972
Fillies- - - - - - -	799	855	964	949
Barren - - - - - - -	556	686	645	719
Slipped - - - - - - -	136	96	84	127
Not covered- - - - - -	41	51	97	98
Had foals by half-bred sires - - -	16	28	39	36
Died before foaling - - - -	67	102	139	111
Sent abroad since preceding season -	40	39	45	62
Total number of mares accounted for -	2441	2708	2906	3074

From this Table it will be seen that the breeding of thorough-bred horses in the United Kingdom continues to make progress.

The publishers beg to renew their request that gentlemen will have the goodness to examine the accounts of their own mares, and to let them know if they discover any inaccuracies, in order that such as are important may be at once publicly corrected.

6 *Old Burlington Street,*
February 19th, 1869.

77211

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index - - - - - -	vii
Errata and Addenda- - - - -	lxvi
Brood Mares and their Produce - - - -	1 to 433, 488
Ditto in Ireland - - - - -	434 to 487
Miscellaneous Pedigrees - - - - -	491
Names given to Foals in former Volumes - -	492
Ditto in this Volume, during the progress of the work - -	499
Horses sent abroad - - - - -	503
Separate Index to Brood Mares arranged under their Sires -	513
Obituary of Stallions - - -	548

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

Page

Abbess, by Friar - 434
—— by Teddington - 61
—— by Y. Augustus - 434
—— by R. de Gorham- 1
—— by Surplice - 196
—— by The Confessor 126
Abbess of Coverham - 1
—— of Jerveaux - 1
—— of Roach - - 2
Abbot, by Confessor - 126
—— by Corœbus- 424, 548
Abbotsford- - - 468
Abderhaman - - 301
Abelard - - - 112
Abercorn - - - 475
Abingdon - - - 495
Absentee - - - 482
Absinthe - - - 2
Abstinence - - 309
Abyssinia, by Codrington - - - 2
—— by Ld of the Isles 273
Acacia (bay) - - 2
Acaster - - - 205
Acbar - - - 295
Acceptance- - - 294
Acco - - - - 2
Ace of Trumps - - 120
Achievement - - 305
Achiever - - - 67
Achilles, by Asteroid - 379
—— by Mildew - - 123
Achyranthes - - 2
Acknowledgment - 322
Acolyte - - - 350
Acorn, by Beadsman - 2
—— by Muley Moloch- 2
Acquittal - - - 176
Acratus - - - 4
Acropolis(dam,Electra) 111
—— (dam, Prevention) 323
Acrostic - - - 34
Actæa - - - 111
Actæon,by Newminster 505
Active - - - 9
Acton, by Knight of Avenel - - - 3

Page

Acton, by Lacydes - 107
Actress, by Annandale 3
—— by Slane - - 3
—— by Y. Melbourne- 113
Ada,byKt of St George 3
—— by Lambton - 45
—— by N. Lincoln - 124
—— by Loup-garou - 3
—— by Musjid - - 349
—— by Midas - 380
—— by R. de Gorham 240
—— by Sir Hercules - 3
Ada de Clare - - 4
—— Dyas - - - 125
—— Linne - - - 82
—— Mary - - - 4
Adamant, by Adamas- 130
—— by Barnton- - 4
Adam Bede, by Rattlebone - - - 97
Adam Tarlton - - 296
Addition - - - 268
Adelaide - - - 430
—— by Melbourne - 4
—— by Newminster -4, 390
——by West Australian 4
Adèle, by Teddington- 5
—— by Ld Fauconberg 495
Adelina - - - 5
Adeline, by Ion - - 5
—— by Blarney- - 465
Adeliz - - - 5
Adelphi - - - 103
Admiral, by General Williams - - 199
—— by The Drake - 341
—— by Neville - - 74
Admiral Drake - - 248
—— Fitzroy - - 105
—— Keppel - - 178
Adolphus - - - 4
Adosinda - - - 355
Adrasta - - - 5
Adrastia - - - 290
Adrastus - - - 5
Adullamite - - 394
Advertisement - - 57

Page

Adventuress, by Adventurer - - - 374
—— by Chev. d'Industrie 1
A. D. Wagner - - 496
Ægean, The - - 393
Ægina - - - 111
Ænope - - - 400
Æolian - - - 434
Æolus - - - 419
Aërolite, by Thunderbolt - - - 272
—— by Big Ben- - 99
Aëronaut, by Adventurer - - - 499
—— by Cape Flyaway 223
Æsculapius- - - 323
Æthon - - - 55
Ætites - - - 361
Ætna - - -5, 413
Affable - - - 157
Affection, by Lifeboat 350
Affliction,byKt of Kars 192
Africa - - - 283
Aftermath - - - 104
Agapemone - - 6
Agate, by Vedette - 502
—— by Ruby - - 222
Agatha - - - 6
Agenor - - - 370
Agile, by Gibraltar -6, 432
—— by Roebuck - 444
Agility, by Voltigeur - 434
—— by Tadmor- - 495
—— by Adventurer - 244
Agincourt - - - 437
Aglaia - - - 277
Agnes, by Pyrrhus 1st- 6
—— by Pantaloon - 6
—— by Clarion - - 6
—— by The Hero - 6
Agnes de Mansfeldt - 227
Agnes Wickfield- - 7
Aggravator, by Stockwell (cut) - - 276
—— by Tumbler - 496
Aggressor - - - 24
Agra, by Birdcatcher - 7

Page

Agrippa - - 38, 499
Aileen Aroon - - 440
Ailesbury - - - 336
Ainsley - - - 115
Aintree, by Knight of Avenel - - - 93
—— by Kettledrum - 176
Airedale - - - 69
Ajax, by Russborough- 94
—— by Defiance - 495
—— by St Albans - 296
Alabama - - - 373
Alacrity, by Kettledrum 38
Aladdin - - - 414
Alarm, by Commotion 112
—— by Lord Lieuttenant - - - 7, 129
Alarm Bell- - - 7
Alarmer - - - 34
Alarmist, by Vedette - 31
—— by Bandy - - 434
Alarum (dam, Amata) 8
—— (dam, Marie Vincent) - - - 8
Alastor - - - 50
Alathæa - - - 111
Albania - - - 114
Albatross, by Buccaneer 296
—— by Cruiser - - 8
Albert - - - 84
Alberta, by King Tom 325
Albion, by Vengeance 359
—— by King Tom - 500
Albreda - - - 1
Albuera - - - 321
Alcazar - - - 363
Alceminia - - - 251
Alcestis - - - 8
Alcohol - - - 8, 14
Alcyone, by Fisherman 9
—— by Robert de Gorham - - - 434
Alderman, The - - 180
Aldershot, by Muscovite 229
—— by Orlando- - 413
Alecto - - - 293
Alert - - - - 364
Alerte - - - 419
Alexander - - - 428
Alexandra, by Voltigeur 32
—— by Gamekeeper - 437
—— by Neville - - 9
Alexandria, by Ambrose 9, 38
Alexina - - - 9
Alfred, by St Albans - 153
—— by Audubon - 473
Alfresco - - - 498

Page

Algar- - - - 42
Algarsife - - - 97
Algazelle - - - 9
Algebra - - - 9
Alhambra - - - 434
Alias - - - - 194
Alibi - - - - 73
Alicant - - - 451
Alice (dam, Tisiphone) 397
—— by Corœbus - 10
—— by Pompey- - 9
—— by Sledmere - 372
—— by Trumpeter - 419
—— by Vedette - 10
—— by Zouave - - 456
Alice Bray - - 10
—— Gray - - - 434
—— Grey - - - 10
—— King- - - 159
—— Mary - - - 250
—— Maud, by Arthur Wellesley - - 10
—— Maud, by Crater- 434
—— Vivian - - 10
—— Wentworth - 10
Alicia, by Ambrose - 38
Aline, by Stockwell - 186
—— by Sleight-of-hand - - - 11
Ali Pacha - - - 382
Ali Pacha II. - - 382
Alkali - - - 11
Allbrook - - - 112
Allegra - - - 11
Allein - - - 115
Allington - - - 11
All in the Dark - - 470
Alloy- - - - 233
All Right - - - 435
All's-well - - - 11
Ally Crocker - - 11
Alma, by Flatcatcher - 11
—— by Nutwith- - 12
—— by Picaroon - 435
Almacks - - - 504
Alma Mater (dam, Princess of Orange) 326
—— (dam, Whist) - 424
Almanack - - - 342
Almoner - - - 219
Alonzo - - - 548
Alpenstock- - - 284
Alruna - - - 90
Altisidora, by Blair Athol - - - 136
Altisadora, by Nottingham - - - 217

Page

Alumnus - - - 47
Alvediston - - - 88
Amain - - - 12
Amalthea - - - 12
Amanda - - - 12
Amara - - - 27
Amaranth, by Newminster - - - 12
—— by Gemma di Vergy - - - 299
Amaryllis - - - 435
Amata, by Fandango - 372
—— by Velocipede - 12
Amateur - - - 12
Amator - - - 12
Amazon, by Knight of St Patrick - - 35
—— by Touchstone - 13
Amazonian- - - 13
Amazonius- - - 249
Ambassador - - 35
Amber - - - 134
Amber Witch - - 13
Ambiguity - - - 435
Ambitious - - - 249
Ambrosia - - - 167
Ambush - - - 13
Amelia, by Iago - - 13
—— by Ambrose - 13
—— by Angelus- - 2
Amendment - - 422
Amenity - - - 292
Amethyst - - - 13
—— (Irish) - - 469
Amicable - - - 55
Amima - - - 91
Amine, by Pompey - 14
Aminette - - - 14
Amity - - - 14
Ammonia - - - 14
Ammunition, by Drumour - - - 242
—— by Vedette - 61
Amoris Avis - 233, 488
Amorous - - - 14
Amorous Girl - - 8
Amour Propre - - 358
Ampleforth - - 358
Amulet, by Magnum - 435
—— by Tearaway - 435
Amy Dorritt - - 488
Amygdalus- - - 146
Amy Robsart - - 14
—— Scott - - - 15
Anadyomene - - 166
Anak- - - - 374
Anarchy - - - 500

	Page
Anaticulus	508
Anatis	15
Anatomist	292
Anchorite	387
Andrew, by Windischgrätz	495
Andrew Marvel	494
Andromache	402
Andromaque	15
Andromeda	241,508
Anemometer	132
Anemone, by Tadmor	15
—— by Windhound	15
Aneroid	485
Aneyza	121
Anfield	451,503
Angelica	197
Angelus	297
Anglesey	292
Anglo-Saxon	159
Angus	370
Anlace	13
Anna	15,313
—— Boleyn	250
Anne, by Cowl	16
—— by Magnum	302
Anne Askew	240
—— Page	16
Annette, by Scythian	16
Annie, by Archy	16
—— by Lambton	45
—— by Newcourt	16
Annie de Clare	17
—— Laurie, by Pantasa	17
—— Stewart	352
Annona	17,296
Annora	12
Annoyance	483
Anonyma, by Great Unknown	156
—— by King Brian	358
—— by Stockwell	17,274
Ansley	97
Anspach	17
Antæus	495
Antelope, by Mountain Deer	435
Anthony	453
Anthrax	231
Antias	11
Anticipation	18
Antidote, by Kingston	18
Anti-Macassar	87
Antimony	436
Antonia, by Fisherman	18
—— by Y. Melbourne	96
Antipodes, by W. Australian	106
—— by Y. Melbourne	19
Antoinette	18, 230
Antonina	246
Antwerp	360
Anxiety, by Chevalier d'Industrie	385
—— by Confessor	129
—— by Knight of Kars	18
—— by Marsyas	15
—— by Alarm	18
Anvil, by Vortex	18
—— by Polish	436
A 1's Daughter	463
Apathy	499
Apaturia	499
Apemantus	338
Apennine	506
Apethorpe	84
Aphroditê	19
Apollo, by Thormanby	297
—— by The Marquis	122
Apollo's Temple	271
Apollonius	23
Applause	316
Applepicker	436
Application	23
Apricot	19
April Morn	16
Apron Strings	473
Apsley	92
Aptitude	340
Aquamarine	19, 147
Aquila	12
Arab	158
Araba	146
Arabella	499
Araby's Daughter	19
Aracan	503
Araminta	495
Arapeile	355
Araucaria	19
Arbaces	409
Arbutus, by West Australian	19, 440
Arcade	307
Arcana	9
Arcanum	107
Archduchess	19
Archduke	167
Archer, The	183
Archeress (dam Come Arouse)	79
—— by Longbow	20
Archery, by Vedette	353
—— by De Clare	223
Archery, by Longbow	128
Archimage	239
Ardbeg	352
Ardea	20
Arderrica	116
Area	20
Argental	366
Argonaut	508
Argosy	20
Argot	358
Argyle	181
Ariadne, by Angelus	2
—— by Birdcatcher	436
—— by Newminster	20
Ariana	494
Arkadi	77
Arkendale	504
Arkenside	497
Arlington, by Leamington	194
—— by Voltigeur	131
Armada	200
Armistice	502
Armourer	355
Arnagill	269
Arnica	403
Arno	21
Aroma	21
Aroon	419
Arrah-na-Pogue, by Drogheda	241
—— by Mickey Free	21
—— by Newton le Willows	463
Arran, by Diophantus	319
—— by Newminster	336
Arrière Garde	510
Arrogante	510
Arrow, The, by Hawkhead	123
—— by Rataplan	263
—— by Slane	21
Arrowflight	225
Arsenia	21
Arta	21
Artemis, by Ivan	449
—— by Thormanby	297
Artesia	21
Artful	21
Artichoke	141
Artist	3
Artless	21
Arundel	325
Ascham	274
Ascot	254
Ashbourne	428
Ashling	140

	Page
Ashmore	22
Ash Plant	267
Ashstead	85
Ash Wednesday	436
Ashwell	19
Aske	12
Ask Mamma	22
Aslauga	22
Asp	411
Asparagus	22, 225
Aspasia, by Pyrrhus the First	22
—— by St Albans	20
Asphodel	22
Aspirant	254
Aspire	23
Assassin	196
Assay	23
Assiduity	23
Assineboine	230
Astarte	256
Aster	484
Asterodia	196
Astolfo	328
Aston	116
Astonishment, by Stockwell	23
—— by Van Galen	122
Astracan	154
Astrea	23, 506
As you like it	23
Atalanta, by Recovery	437
Ataman	85
Athalie	372
Athanor	379
Athelstane	412
Athena	167
Athena Pallas	23
Athens	318
Athlæa	111
Athol Brose	23
Athol Daisy	92
Atlantis	500
Atlas	502
At Last	254
Atonement	88
Atreus	168
Atropa	292
Attack	24
Attempt	500
Attention	108
Attraction, by Kingston	24
—— by Touchstone	437
—— by Newminster	503
—— by Orlando	24, 296
Aubade	166
Aubourne	24
Auchinleck	267
Auchnafree	98
Audacieuse	120
Audrey	24
Audriana	504
Augur	548
Augusta	25
Augustin	25
Auld Acquaintance	25
Auld Ailie	497
Auld Lang Syne	340
Aunt Hannah	26
Aunt Polly	363, 511
Aunt Sally, by Bandy	437
Aunt Sofer	160
Aura	372
Auricula	26
Aurifera	257
Aurora, by Harbinger	437
Austerlitz	26
Australia, by Vedette	230
—— by New Zealand	66
Australian	448
Australian Maid	26
Austrey	26
Authoress	166
Autocratrix	377
Ava	27
Avalanche	508
Avalo	473
Ave Maria	309
Avon	420
Avoncliffe	27
Avoncourt	27
Avondale	27
Avonglen	27
Avonhoe	27
Avonmere	137
Avonmore	27
Avonside	27
Avonstone	27
Avron	291
Award	230
Axinia	27
Ayacanora	27
Ayacucho	27
Azalia, by Nutwith	27
—— by Wild Dayrell	499
Azra	28
Aztec, The	361
Bab-at-the-Bowster	28
Babbler (dam, Yorkshire Witch)	498
Babbler (dam, Linnet)	461
Baby Blake	28
Baby Boy	95
Bacchanalian	499
Badajos	139
Bad Debt	28
Baden	358
Badinage	28
Badminton	438
Badoura	54
Badsworth, by Carnival	38
—— by Hurworth	204
Bagpipe	304
Bagpipes	265
Balderstone	509
Baldoyle	66
Baldwin	26
Balfo	238
Balista	28, 499
Baliverne	28
Balkh	28
Ballaghadereen	451
Ballarat	237
Ballerina	29
Ballot	4
Ballysax, by Kingfisher	458
—— by R. Rhone	462
Balmoral, by Lanercost	29
—— by Stockwell	321
Balnakeelie	308
Balornock	207
Balquhider	433
Balsam	183
Balsamo	256
Baltic	453
Balvennie	433
Balvie	467
Banana	475
Bandarilla	63
Banditto	362
Bandmaster, by Dr O'Toole	498
Band of Hope	207
Bandsman	391
Bandy Bet	438
Bangle, by Surplice	29
Banjo	268
Bank, The	100
Bannerdale	29
Banneret	275
Banquette	29
Banshee, by Darby the Blast	446
—— by Ugly Buck	30, 450
—— by Y. Melbourne	11
Banterer	337
Bapta	505

Page

Barbadoes - - - 251
Barbara - - - 438
Barbara Young - - 30
Barbarina, by Lord of the Soil - - - 30
—— by Plenipo - - 30
Barbarossa - - - 238
Barbata - - - 30
Barbatula - - 30, 138
Barbelle - - - 195
Barcelona, by Don John 30
—— by Thormanby - 390
Barchettina - - 30
Barden - - - 249
Bard of Erin - - 211
Barefoot - - - 407
Barège - - - 31
Barford - - - 248
Bargain - - - 31
Bargalus - - - 29
Barley Bree - - 31
Barmaid, by Bantam 439, 482
—— by Saunterer - 439
—— by Y. Melbourne 104
Barnabo - - - 467
Barnoldby - - - 338
Barnton - - - 548
Barometer by Weathergage 31
—— (dam, Crystal) - 89
—— (dam, Pera) - 310
—— by Janus - - 485
Baron, The (dam, Ischia) 180
—— (dam, Bay Celia) 33
Baron Cavendish - 408
Bar One, by A 1- - 475
—— by Coroner- - 458
Baroness, by Knight of Kars - - - 282
—— by Mentmore - 325
—— by Stockwell - 31
—— by Y. Melbourne- 186
Baronet, by Caliban - 332
—— by Knight of Avenel - - - 505
—— by Knight of Kars 70
—— by Stampedo - 4
Barricade - - - 31
Barrier - - - 149
Barrington (dead) - 36
Barrow, The - - 439
Barter - - - 51
Bas-bleu - - - 32
Basilia - - - 117
Basquine, by Harkaway, or The Libel - - 32
—— by Orlando- - 32

Page

Bassishaw - - - 32
Bassoon, by Rataplan - 430
—— by Vedette- - 40
Bat, The - - - 32
Bateman - - - 266
Bathilde - - - 32
Battaglia, by Barnton- 33
—— by Rataplan - 33
Battery - - - 33
Batthyany - - - 301
Bawaney - - - 306
Bayard - - - 40
Bay Banter - - 33
Bay Celia - - - 33
Bay Dayrell - - 320
Bay Jane - - - 439
Bay Leaf - - - 34
Bay Littlecote - - 87
Bayonet - - - 504
Bay Roland - - 391
Bay Rosalind - - 34
Bay Tiffany - - 34
Beachy Head - - 35
Beacon - - - 56
Beadle, The - - 317
Beata- - - - 130
Beatrice, by Arthur Wellesley - - 138
—— by Birdcatcher - 35
—— by Hubert, or Theobald - - 54
—— by Voltigeur - 50
Beatrice Grey - - 44
Beau, The, by Ruby - 355
Beauclerc (dam, Macaria) - - - 236
Beauclerk (dam, Villaret)- - - - 415
Beaudesert - - - 391
Beaujolais - - - 454
Beautiful Bird - - 471
Beautiful Star, by Sleight-of-hand - - - 371
—— by Trapper- - 23
—— by Weatherbit - 278
Beauty, by Knowsley - 31
—— by Lanercost - 35
—— by Ratan - - 35
Beauvais - - - 87
Becky Sharp, by Adventurer - - - 2
—— by Red Hart - 439
—— by Wild Dayrell - 35
Bedford - - - 178
Beechnut - - - 35
Beechwood - - 77

Page

Beelzebub - - - 192
Bee Quick - - - 476
Beeswing, by Knight of Kars - - - 170
—— by Promised Land 426
Begonia - - - 36
Begum - - - 72
Bel Demonio - - 25
Bel Esperanza - - 36
Belfast - - - 39
Bel Giorno - - 155
Belgravia - - - 427
Belgravian Lament - 164
Belinda - - - 183
Bella, by Angelus - 54
—— by Leamington 94, 512
Bella Donna - - 36
Belladrum, by Stockwell - - - 65
—— by Chanticleer - 36
Belle, by Rataplan - 464
—— The, by Slane - 37
—— by Birdcatcher - 36
—— by Melbourne - 36
Belle Boyd - - 167
—— Dame - - 139
Bellenden - - - 313
Belle of Holywell - 142
Belle of the Ball - 37
Belle of the Field - 244
Belle of the Season - 37
Belle of Warwick - 46
Belle of Yorkshire - 273
Belle Sauvage - - 273
Bellewstown Lass - 15
Bell Flower - - 39
Bellona, by Gibraltar 37, 239
—— by Knight of Kars 128
—— by Angelus - 54
Belmont - - - 429
Belmontine - - 59
Belphegor - - - 159
Belsay - - - 37
Belzoni - - - 210
Ben-a-Chie- - 439, 471
Benanoar - - - 36
Ben Battle - - - 32
Ben Block - - - 270
Benbow, by Buccaneer 224
—— by Hubert - - 52
Ben Caunt - - - 111
Bendigo, by Ben-y-Ghlo - - - 496
—— by Ben Webster - 111
Benedict - - - 260
Benefactor - - - 328

	Page
Benefactress	4
Benevolence	92
Benfleet	478
Benham Squire	458
Benjamin	187
Ben Madigan	464
—— Nevis-	164
—— Resipol	450
Bentinck	273
Benvoglio	494
Ben-y-Venie	497
Be Quick	38
Berengaria	29
Berezina	38
Berlin	476
Bermuda	494
Bernardo	217
Bernice	38, 50
Berrydown Cross	324
Berserker	18
Bertha, by Y. Melbourne	332
—— by The Cure	30
—— by Stockwell	490
Bertram, by Leamington	65
—— by Chevalier d'Industrie	127, 500 and *err.*
Besika	38
Bess	112
—— Lyon	39
Bessie, by Orlando	439
—— by Autocrat	103
Bessie B	39
Bessie Bell	39
Bessy Dixon	267
Bessy, by Van Tromp	39
Bête Noire	39
Bête Noir	501
Betlow Lass	193
Betrayal	279
Betrothed	252
Betsy Baker	40
—— B	39
—— Carr	40
Better Half, The	214
Better Horse, The	78
Betty, by P. Minister	40
Betty Humphries	40
Beverley	409
B Flat	398
Bhang	493
Bianca, by Weatherbit	191
—— by Touchstone	40
—— Capella	40
Biddy O'Rourke-	40
Bifrons	463
Big Gun	508
Bigly-	40 and *err.*
Bigotry	383
Bilberry	440
Billet	57
Billy Button	66
Billy Cawton	496
Billy Gladstone	466
Billy Pitt	454
Bio	245
Biondella	41, 45
Biondina	45
Birague	186
Bird	427
Birdhill	12
Birdhunter	470
Birdlime	41
Bird of Eve	41
Birdseeker	41
Bird's Eye (dam, Redpole)	340
—— (dam, Diphthong)	100
Birdtrap	41
Birkdale	187
Birkie	281
Birthday, by Assault	42
—— by Pantaloon	41
—— by Simoom-	440
—— by Ben Webster	208
Bishop	492
Bishopdale	174
Bishop of Bond Street	182
Bishopton	267
Bishopthorpe	227
Bismarck	266
Bistre-	42, 45
Bit of Blue	42
Bit of Smut	149
Bittern, by Charlemont	219, 441
——— by Fisherman	42
Blackberry	42
Black Bess, by Ratcatcher	42
——— ——— by Sheet Anchor	42
——— ——— by Sirikol	42
——— ——— by Warlock	64
Blackbird, by Voltigeur	43
—— by Birdcatcher	42
Black Boy	19
—— Cotton	43
—— Deer	36
—— Diamond	117
Black Draught	496
Black Duchess	61
Black-eyed Susan, by Bay Middleton	43
——— ——— by Faugh-a-Ballagh	43
Blackface	326
Black Fawn	43
—— Flag	29
—— Jack	444
—— Jacket	509
—— Jemmy	126
—— Knight, The	191
—— Lily	43
Blacklock	358
Black Pearl	190
—— Pirate	93
—— Prince, by Voltigeur	377
——— ——— by The Saddler	479
—— Rose	43
—— Sarah-	43
—— Strap-	389
—— Swan, by Knt. of the Whistle	44
Blackthorn	484
Black Tulip	495
Blackwall	132
Blairbuie	40
Blair Drummond	246
Blairgowrie	278
Blameless	44
Blanche, by Birdcatcher	44
—— by Sleight of hand	372
—— by King John	500
Blanche de Nevers	44
Blanche of Lancaster	44
—— of Middlebie	44
Blanchette	44
Blankney	332
Blast, by Blight-	441
—— The, by Trumpeter	45
Blenheim	404
Blight, by Touchwood	316
—— by Mildew	45
Blister	45
Bliss	43
Blockade	178
Blondelle	45
Blondin, by Orpheus	334
—— by Ackworth	474
Blooming Heather	45
Bloodhound	495
Bloom	225
Blooming Nelly	46

	Page
Blot	46
Blucher, by Amsterdam	83
—— by St Albans	249
Blue Apron, by Autocrat	145
Bluebeard	238
Blue Bell, by Gemma di Vergy	37
—— —— by Gamester	429
—— —— by Heron	46
—— —— by Hubert	52
—— —— by Ion	46
—— —— by Nutwith-	46
—— —— by Rattle	497
—— —— by Stampedo	103
—— —— by Tadmor	285
—— —— by Thormanby	395
—— —— by Weatherden	145
Blue Bonnet, by Leamington	46
—— —— by Amsterdam	53
Blue Bottle	47, 134
—— Cap	51
—— Garter	32
—— Gown	32
—— Light, by Blackthorn	364
—— Mountain	47
—— Peter	341
—— Pill	38
—— Post	354
—— Riband	302
Blueskin	101
Blue Stocking, by Dundee	23
—— —— by Flying Dutchman	47
—— —— by Thormanby	32
Bluestone	503
Blush	35
Blush Rose, by Gemma di Vergy	426
—— —— by The Marquis	441
Boa	47
Boadicea, by The Nabob	47
Boabdilla	96
Boadicea, by Marsyas	96
Boanerges, by Thunderbolt	317
Boarding-school Miss	47
Boarskin	315
Boaster	240
Boatman, by Rattle	493
—— by Underhand	430
Boatswain	38
Bob	64
Bobina	197
Bohemia	47
Bold Davie	109
Bold Dragoon	41
Bold Houghton	65
Bold Robin	266
Bold Soldier	498
Bold Soldier Boy	498
Boleno	78
Bolina	222
Bombastes	49
Bonâ Fide	170
Bonaparte	358
Bon Bon	48
Bon Chevalier	426
Bon Gaultier	271
Boniface	156
Bonita	117
Bonne Chance	499
Bonne Fortune	31
Bonner and Buxom	48
Bonnets o'Blue	219
Bonnibelle	505
Bonnie Bee	48
Bonnie Folkton	495
Bonnie Katie	32
Bonnie Lass, by Dundee	330
—— —— by Idle Boy	510
—— Lad	504
—— Morn	495
—— Prince Charlie	504
Bonny Bell	48
Bonny Blink	48
Bonny Breast-knot	48
Bon Ton	399
Bon Voyage	422
Boomerang	48
Booty	26
Borderer	343
Border Knight	265
Borealis	49
Boreas, by Weatherbit	55
—— by W. Dayrell	262
Bosh	497
Bosphorus	35
Botanist	49
Botany	49
Boucan	209
Boundaway, by Fallow Buck	49
—— by Fingal	494
Bounding Brick	14
Bounty, by Rataplan	317
Bouquet, by Bay Middleton	49
—— by Neville	383
Bouquétière, by Voltigeur	307
Bouquetier, by Ben Webster	322
Bow Hill	140
Bowman	421
Boynton	2
Boy, The	359
Bracelet	49
Bracken	161
Bradamante	104
Bradgate	63
Braemar, by Blair Athol	313
—— by Greatheart	49
Braham	258
Brahma	72
Brahmin, by Lambton	72, 509
Bramble, by Crater	426
Brambridge	234
Branch	303
Brandon	135
Brantingham	286
Brasenose, by Oxford	242
—— by Windhound	204
Bravado	428
Brave Buckley	437
Bravura	126
Braxey	49
Braybroke	432
Brazen Jade	210
Breach of Promise	34
Breadwinner	272
Breaker	50
Breakwater, by Gunboat	409
—— by Buccaneer	384
Breastgirth	50
Breda	441
Breeze	50
Brenda	126, 500
Brennus	386
Bretby	432
Brewer	467
Bribery	50
Bridal Morn	171
Bridal Tour	51
Bridget, by Rocket, or C. Puff	51
—— by Russborough	51

Page

Bridle - - - 51
Brigantine - - - 209
Bright - - - 45
—— Cloud- - - 260
—— Eye - - - 162
—— Flash - - - 54
—— Idea - - - 219
—— May - - - 51
—— Phœbus - - 31
—— Scimitar - - 214
—— Vision - - 38
—— Weather - - 107
—— Whim - - 394
Brighter - - - 45
Brighton - - - 503
Brightonia - - - 51
Brilliant, by Ruby - 323
—— by Plum Pudding 485
Brimstone - - - 403
Brine - - - - 50
Briseis - - - 462
Britannia, by Orlando 176
Britannicus - - 195
British Bride - - 171
—— Lion - - - 351
—— Oak - - - 163
—— Queen, by King Tom - - - 231
—— Remedy - - 51
Britomart - - - 493
Briton, by King Tom - 29
—— by Caractacus - 316
Broadholme - - 407
Broadlands- - - 495
Broadlea - - - 416
Broadway - - - 220
Brobdignag - - 395
Brocketina - - - 52
Brocklesby - - - 47
Brodick - - - 336
Brookside Fairy- 52, 273
Brompton - - - 2
Broom, The - - 52
Brontia - - - 219
Bronze - - - 54
Brother Prince - - 471
Broughton - - - 208
Brown Beauty - 52, 269
—— Bess, by Blight - 53
———— by Dr Sangrado 53
—— —— by Newton-le Willows - - - 441
—— —— by Theon - 52
—— —— by Footstool 53
Brown Bonnet - - 53
—— Butterfly - - 429

Page

Brown Jug, by Sleight-of-Hand - - - 371
—— —— by Ivan - 447
—— Riband - - 302
—— Sugar- - - 53
Brownie, The - - 401
Bruce - - - 156
Brunetta - - - 54
Brunette, by Cawston- 374
—— by Footstool - 54
—— by Loup-garou - 54
—— by Rochester - 54
Brunswick - - - 54
Bryonia - - - 109
Buccaneer - - - 506
Buccleuch, by Tamburini- - - - 493
—— by Paymaster - 374
Bucentaur - - - 155
Buckfoot - - - 164
Buckland - - - 108
Buckle - - - 302
Buckstone, by Cotherstone - - - 338
Bucolic, by Barnton - 54
Buffoon - - - 381
Bugle Note- - - 432
Bugler (dam, Teddingtonia) - - - 391
Bul-bul - - - 54
Bull Dog - - - 102
Bullfinch - - - 59
Bumblekite - - 386
Bumboat, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat - - 442
—— by Lifeboat - 372
Bumper - - - 436
Burgas (brown) - - 409
Burgundy - - - 501
Burlington, by Cavendish - - - 338
Burnfoot - - - 276
Burning Shame - - 459
Burton - - - 31
Bushbury - - - 248
Bush Hill - - - 65
Bushman, by Colonist- 434
Bustle, by Brocket - 148
—— by Horn of Chase 442
Busy Bee, by Leamington - - - - 48
—— —— by Newminster - - - 55
—— —— by Teddington 442
—— —— by Prime Minister - - - 258

Page

Busy Body, by Scandal 420
—— —— by Turnus 55 and *add.*
Butterboat - - - 205
Buttercrambe - - 158
Buttercup, by Daniel O'Rourke - 55, 506
—— by Kettledrum - 55
Butterfly, by Bantam - 55
—— by Knight of the Whistle - - - 55
—— by Turnus - - 55
Butterscotch - - 56
Buttress, by Rifleman - 56
Buxton - - - 338
Byron - - - 502
Byrsa - - - 56

Cabbage Rose - - 86
Cable, The - - - 437
Cabman - - - 102
Cachuca, by Fandango 56
—— by Voltigeur -27, 56
Cactus - - - 2
Cad - - - - 5
Cadeau - - - 230
Cadger - - - 58
Cadley - - - 160
Cæsar- - - - 58
Cage - - - - 56
Cailin Caoc - - 23
Cairngorm, by Alpheus 56
—— by W. Huntsman 171
Cairnsmuir - - 496
Cairo - - - - 9
Caithness - - - 301
Calabria - - - 56
Calcavella - - - 57
Calculation- - - 317
Calcutta - - - 57
Caleb - - - 99
Calista, by Liverpool - 57
—— by Hubert - - 62
Caller Ou - - - 57
Callipædia - - - 502
Callipolis - - - 190
Call me early - - 57
Calot - - - - 57
Calypso, by Cavendish 356
—— by Thormanby - 334
Cam - - - - 11
Camball - - - 97
Cambridge - - - 492
Camel - - - 108
Camelia, by Lambton - 500
—— by Tadmor - 57, 132

Page
Camelopard - - 271
Cameroon - - - 159
Camilla, by King Tom 6
Camillo - - - 4
Camillus - - - 66
Camiola - - - 442
Camomile - - - 165
Campanile - - - 58
Camphine - - - 58
Camphor - - - 58
Canace - - 97, 506
Canada - - - 58
Canard - - - 381
Canarella - - 58
Canaretta - - -58, 58
Canarina - - - 58
Canary, by Applause 442, 478
—— by Knight of the Whistle - - - 478
—— by Slane - - 58
Canary Bird - - 59
Candia - - 72, 499
Candidate - - - 59
Candide - - - 30
Candlewick - - 59
Candour - - - 411
Candy - - - 59
Canezou - - - 59
Cannie Fellow - - 492
Cannie Lassie - - 59
Canning - - - 249
Cannon Ball, by Artillery - - - 451
—— —— by Joc o'Sot 128
Cannonade - - 60, 128
Canoe (dam, Nora Creina) - - - 294
—— (dam, Queen of the Vale) - - 502
—— by Lifeboat - 372
Cantab - - - 11
Cantata - - -60, 65
Cantatrice - - 60, 506
Canteen - - - 60
Cantharides - - 376
Cantine - - - 60
Cantinière - - - 60
Canute, by Caractacus- 212
—— by Ethelbert - 92
—— by Saxon - - 26
Canzonette - 57
Capability - - - 350
Cap-à-pie - - - 304
CapeClear(dam,Harriet) 162
—— —— (dam,Barege) 31
Cape of Good Hope - 343
Page
Cape Race - - - 343
Capitola - - - 353
Caprera - - - 63
Caprice, by Coronation 443
—— by Knight of Kars 60
Capsicum, by Cape Fly-away - - - 429
—— by Magnes - 60, 506
Captain - - - 319
—— Hogg - - - 385
—— Kidd - - - 209
—— White - - 158
Captious - - - 60
Captive, by Knight of Kars - - - 274
—— by Warlock - 252
Captivator - - - 271
Capucine - - - 61
Cara - - - - 175
Caradoc - - - 212
Caradocia - - - 191
Caradog - - - 74
Caradon - - - 62
Caravan - - - 63
Caraway - - - 443
Carbine - - - 61
Carbonnell - - - 79
Cardinal, by Ambrose- 47
—— by Codrington - 62
—— by M.D. - - 466
Cardinal York - - 225
Careful, by Caractacus 364
—— by Sordid - - 443
Caretaker - - - 498
Carfax - - - 90
Cargo - - - 496
Caricature - - - 61
Carine - - - 254
Carita - - - 69
Carlisle, by Cock Robin 62
Carlos - - - 43
Carlotta, by Hubert - 62
—— by Charles XII - 61
—— by Orlando- - 61
Carlow, by Damask - 475
Carlowrie - - - 160
Carlton - - - 263
Carnation - - - 63
Carnbroe - - - 341
Carnival, by Fazzoletto 496
—— by Sweetmeat - 506
Carnizette - - - 390
Carolina, by The Little Known - - - 62
—— by Macaroni - 62
Caroline, by Ivan - 62
Page
Caroline, by Orpheus - 62
—— by Wild Dayrell- 263
Carolus, by Codrington 319
—— by Theobald - 62
Carousal, by Sir John Barleycorn - - 368
Carperby - - - 177
Carronade, by Weather-bit - - - 62, 126
—— by Carbineer - 344
Carry, by Canary - 255
—— by Hobbie Noble 445
—— by King Caradoc 62
—— by Tearaway - 62
—— by Y. Steamer - 495
Cartoon - - - 175
Caryophyllus - - 150
Cascade - - - 447
Casemate - - - 488
Cashmere - - - 168
Cassandra - - - 149
Casse Tête - - - 80
Cassia, by Oulston - 217
—— by Rattle - - 500
Cassidia - - - 63
Cassiope - - 63, 408
Cassock, by St Michael 428
—— by Surplice- - 443
Castanette, by Don John - - - 63
—— by Pelion - - 63
Castellan - - - 63
Castle Hill - - - 28
—— Espie - - - 496
—— Hackett - - 467
—— Mary - - - 467
Castoria - - - 64
Casual Cut-throat - 160
Catalonia - - - 390
Catalpa - - - 64
Catamaran - - - 391
Catapulta - - - 392
Catastrophe - - 461
Catawba - - - 64
Catch the Ten - - 448
Catenus - - - 508
Cater - - - - 412
Cat-gut - - - 285
Cathedral - - - 497
Y. Catherina - - 64
Catherine, by Prime Minister - - - 64
—— by Ivan - - 446
—— by Rapparee - 228
Catherine Hayes- - 65
—— Parr - - - 65

	Page
Catiline	92
Catspaw	508
Catterick	280
Cattie	58
Catton	48
Caucasus	133
Caudle	41, 65
Caulfield	498
Caustic	65
Cauthleen	135
Cautious	65
Cavalier, by Chanticleer	352
—— by Promised Land	107
Caviller	60
Cavriana	66
Cawdor	393
Cawnpore	79
Cecil	362
Cecilia, by Porto Rico	469
—— by Solon	444
—— by West Australian	443
—— by Windhound	66
Cecrops	66
Celerity	66
Celerrima	368
Celia, by Promised Land	399
—— by Touchstone	66
Cellina	331
Celt, The	159
Cemerosa	66
Centipede	221
Cephalic	436
Cercalia	66
Ceres, by Claret	468
—— by Lambton	72
—— by Pollard	66
Cerintha	67
Cerise, by The Marquis	23
—— by Thormanby	161
Certainty	67
Certificate	67
Cestus	27
Ceylon	307
Chaddington	247
Chalice	67
Challenge	506
Challenger	164
Chalybeate	67
Chamade	67
Chamounix	67
Champagne, by Claret	469
—— by Voltigeur	67
Champagne Charlie	236
Champion	489
Chance, by Gemma Junior	347
—— by Rochester	54
Chancellor, The	106
Chancery, by Blair Athol	118
—— by The Lawyer	329
Chance Shot	68
Chandelier	59
Change	198, 500
Changeable	68
—— (dam Abbess of Coverham)	1
Changeless	68
Chanoinesse	361
Chanson	404
Chansonette	123
Chantilly	92
Chantress, by Chanticleer	69
—— by Trumpeter	365
Chaperon, by Flatcatcher	69
—— by Newminster	69, 156
Charade	186
Charity, by Autocrat	87
—— by Melbourne	69
—— by Poynton	69, 490
—— by Thistledown	69
—— by Trumpeter	92
Charlatan	41
Charles II	143
Charles Zeno	256
Charley, by Sir Charles	493
—— by Pindus	472
Charlie, by Van Galen	108
Charlotte, by Chanticleer	69
—— by Hornsea	53
Charlotte Russe	70
Charmer	435
Charmione	70
Charnock	357
Charnwood	63
Charon	163
Chartreuse	2
Chase, The	70
Chaseaway	443
Chassepot	264
Chasseur d'Afrique	226
Chasseur, by Zouave	479
Chasuble	70
Chateau Larose	43
Chateau Margaux	463
Chatelaine, by Derby	443
Chatelherault	160
Chatsworth, by Cavendish	408
—— by Stockwell	84
Chattanooga	27
Chatterbox	492
Chawbacon, by Caractacus	136
—— by Joskin	332
Cheddington	45
Cheerful Boy	462
Cheerless	233
Cheery Fellow	346
Cheesecake	70
Cheesering	412
Chegouni	291
Chelmsford, by Alarm	293
Chelsea, by King of Trumps	375
Chelsea Pensioner	289
Cheltenham	107
Chemisette	70
Chemist	241
Chepstow	27
Chère Amie (dam, Amazon)	70
—— —— (dam, Blame)	71
Chère et Belle	48
Cherie	71
Cherokee, by Humphrey	71
Cherry Tree	259
Cherwell	409
Chessman	11
Chesterfield, by Hume	495
Chesterton	11
Cheval de Chasse	61
Chevalier	146
Chevalier d'Esprit	1
Cheverette	71
Chevy Chase, by Chanticleer	112
—— by Harkaway	444
Chic	377
Chicken, by Chicken	443
Chicken-come-clock	443
Chief, The	439
Chief Baron	491
Chieftain	315
Chieftain's Daughter	71
Chiffonnière	71
Chignon	410
Chilbolton	235
Childe Harold, by Artillery	470
—— by Cape Flyaway	200
Child of the Islands	123
Child of the Mist	71

Page

Chilham - - 89
Chillianwallah - - 205
Chilworth - - - 224
Chimes - - - 396
Chimney Pot - - 373
China- - - - 72
China Rose- - - 72
Chinese Gong - - 72
Chiourme - - - 342
Chip of the Old Block 275, 508
Chippenham - - 202
Chisholme - - - 392
Chiswick - - - 74
Chivalry, by Knight of Kars - - - 199
—— by Rataplan - 12
—— by Rinaldo - - 315
—— by Tournament - 377
Chloe, by Orpheus - 269
—— by Mickey Free - 72
Chocolate - - - 454
Choice - - - 499
Choker, The - - 142
Choral - - - 69
Chorister (dam, Abbess of Roach) - - 2
—— (dam, Lady Patch) 493
—— by Windhound - 186
Chow - - - 72
Christabelle - - 72
Christiana, by Nutwith 72
Christina, by Maroon - 73
—— by Plum Pudding 456
—— by Wild Dayrell - 331
Christine, by Chanticleer - - - 332
—— by King of Trumps 70
Christmas Carol, by Elvas - - - 73
—— Pie - - - 444
Christopher Sly - - 276
Chrysalis - - - 55
Churchill - - - 121
Cicada, by Nutbourne- 199
—— by Malcolm - 73
Cicatrix - - - 73
Cicely - - - 175
Cider - - - - 436
Cigarette, by The Anchor - - - 73
—— by Cavendish - 14
Cinchona - - - 499
Cinderella, by Fright - 451
—— (dam Lady Neville) - - - 501

Page

Cinoloa - - - 455
Cipher - - - 106
Circassia - - - 387
Circassian Maid - - 444
Circe, by Annandale - 74
—— by Dundee - - 239
—— by S.-of-hand - 370
Cistercian - - - 504
Cithæron - - - 84
Citron, by Leamington 102
—— by Sweetmeat - 74
Clairon - - - 253
Claddagh - - - 444
Clairvoyante - - 68
Clapnet - - - 74
Clara, by Beadsman 66, 499
—— by Hubert - - 269
—— by Commotion - 248
—— by Pompey- - 75
—— by Jereed - - 74
Clara de Clare - - 73
Clara Webster - - 74
Clare - - - - 444
Claremont - - - 25
Clarence, by Hubert - 269
Clarendon - - - 178
Claret, by Burgundy 74
Claret Cup- - - 455
Claribel, by Cavendish 17
—— by Jack Robinson 169
—— by Touchstone - 75
Clarice - - - 80
Clarina - - - 442
Clarinda - - - 444
Clarion - - - 234
Clarionette, by Lambton 75
—— by Trumpeter - 293
Clarissa - - - 269
Claros - - - 25
Clasp - - - 49
Clatford - - - 209
Clatter - - - 382
Clatterbox - - - 75
Claude du Val - - 484
Claudia, by Caractacus 181
—— by Beadsman (bay) 66
Claudius - - - 212
Claverhouse, by Dundee 237
—— by Skirmisher - 15
Claxton - - - 497
Claymore - - - 333
Cleddesden- - - 382
Clelia- - - - 75
Clemanthe - - - 507
Clematis, by Cotherstone - - - 75

Page

Clematis, by Ld Clifden 367
—— by Tadmor - - 75
Clémence - - - 120
Clemency - - - 93
Cleopatra, by Pompey- 75
—— by Ivan - - 478
—— by Tadmor - - 75
Cléopâtre - - - 140
Cletia- - - - 166
Clifford - - - 408
Clifton, by Colsterdale 240
—— by Underhand - 214
Clinker - - - 79
Clio, by Midas - - 75
—— by Newcourt - 76
Clipper - - - 153
Cloak - - - 76
Clondalkin - - - 124
Clonmore - - - 480
Clontarf, by Master George - - - 459
Clorinda - - - 269
Clotherholme - - 267
Clotilde - - - 76
Clovis - - - 92
Club Queen - - 76
Club Trey - - - 76
Clyde, The- - - 172
Coalition, by Don John 76
—— by Caractacus - 207
Coastguard, by Buccaneer - - - 380
—— by Saunterer - 203
Cobalt - - - 19
Cobbler Dick - - 430
Cobden - - - 145
Cobnut - - - 508
Cobra, by De Clare - 508
Cobra Capella - - 247
Coburg - - - 62
Cobweb, by Stockwell- 511
Cochineal - - - 76
Cock, The - - - 478
Cockboat - - - 134
Cockchaffer - - 360
Cockfighter - - 163
Cock of the Walk - 424
Cock Oyster - - 493
Cock Robin - - 500
Cocoa Nut - - 276
Cocoatina - - - 440
Cocotte - - - 259
Codicil, by Annandale 76
—— by The Cossack - 77
Codicillaire- - - 499
Cœline - - - 341

	Page
Cœur de Lion	226
Coimbra	57, 77
Col-amon	78
Coldstream, by Voltigeur	28
—— by Crater	186
Colenso	359
ColleenBawn,byMickey Free	77
Colleen Dhas	444
—— Dhu	445
—— Dhun-	461
—— Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy-	445
Collegiate	270
Colleyflower	204
Collodion	77
Colonel	443
Colonel P.	112
Colonist, by Melbourne	548
—— by W. Australian	301
Colonna	122
Colours	194
Colsterdale-	548
Columba	78
Columbine, byDe Clare	79
—— by Derby	78
—— by Fair Play	201
—— by F. Dutchman-	78
—— by Harlequin	78
—— by Pantaloon	78
—— by W. Dayrell	3
Columbus	481
Come Arouse	79
Comedian	300
Comedy	79
Comet	79
Comforter, by Grecian Prince	354
Commerce	51, 79
Commissioner	34
Compensation	38
Compound Householder	376
Compromise, by Alarm	50
—— by Newminster	247
——by Stockwell	87
Compton Lass	249
Comus, by Sharston	53
—— by Orpheus	191
Conamara	445
Conceit	80
Concert	492
Concordia	79
Confection	408
Confederate, by Rataplan	127
Confetto	142
Confidence, by Emilius	79
—— by Mickey Free	445
—— by Rifleman	497
Congratulator	355
Congress	84
Congreve Rocket	493
Conjecture	80
Conjuror, by Acrobat	63
—— by Newminster	372
Conrad	417
Conrade	380
Consequence	80
Conservative	433
Consideration	292
Consolation	445
Consort	80,81
Constance, by Coningsby	490
—— by Epirus	80
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh	80
—— by Thunderbolt	219
—— by King John	117
—— by Collingwood	80
Constantia	445
Constantine	80
Constellation	81, 510
Consternation	347
Contadina, by Newminster	81
—— by Loiterer	301
Contango	359
Contempt	373
Contention	445
Contest	237
Contract, by Cotherstone	81
Contraction, byEmilius	81
—— by Wild Dayrell	446
Conundrum	342
Convent	85
Cook, The, by Mango	81
—— by Birdcatcher	446
Copia-	382
Coppall	81
Coquette, by Kremlin	81
—— by Napier	446
—— by Y. Melbourne-	336
—— by Stampedo	103
Cora Linne-	82
Coral Nymph	462
Cora Pearl	446, 478
Corbeille	488
Cordelia, by Red Deer-	82
—— by Vengeance	333
Corfu, by Pyrrhus the First	82
Corinne	189
Corinthian	240
Cork Jacket	235
Cormorant	471
Cornet	75
Cornet Smike	49
Cornucopia-	82
Corona	506
Corporal, by Rataplan	171, 500
—— by Commotion	319
Correction	395
Corrival	82
Corsica	82
Corybantica	413
Cosette, by King Tom	82, 185
—— by Claret	51
Cossack Maid	83
Costrel	511
Coterie	199
Côte Rotie	52
Cotillon	74
Coton-	500
Cottage Girl, byLittlecote	227
—— by Magnum	498
Cottenham	174
Cotton Velvet	317
Cotton Wool	83
Cotytto, by Musjid	190
—— by Alarm	83
Couleur de Rose-	83
Counsellor, The	106
Countess, by Slane	84
—— by Stockwell	84
—— by Rataplan	12
—— by Thormanby	325
—— by Voltigeur	133
Countess Amy	60
—— Bolo	89
Countess of Albemarle	84
—— of Burlington	84
—— of Pomfret-	65
—— of Westmorland	84
Country Bumpkin	332
—— Dance	5
Country Maid, by Barbatus	85
Countryman, by Joskin	388
—— by Stockwell	415
Coup d'Eclat	406
Coup de Grace	406
Coupon	85

Page

Court Beauty - - 93
Court Card - - 160
Courtier, by King of Trumps - - - 220
—— by Fandango - 370
Courtmantle - - 135
Courtown - - - 479
Cousin Bet- - - 85
Coute qui Coute - - 442
Coutts - - - 61
Covent Garden - - 137
Coventry - - - 91
Cowslip, by Oxford 86, 387
Coxcomb - - - 80
Cracksman - - - 230
Cracovienne - - 56
Cradle - - - 247
Crafton Lass - - 506
Crafty, by Saunterer - 86
Cramondale - - 203
Cramp - - - 504
Cranford - - - 273
Crash - - - 154
Crazy Jane- - 86, 187
Credit - - - 446
Creel - - - - 50
Creeper, The - - 447
Creeping Jane - - 86
—— Rose - - - 86
Crême de Vanille - 408
Cremorne - - - 87
Creole, by Newminster 87
—— by Harbinger - 498
Creslow - - - 87
Cressa - - - 87
Cripple, by Womersley 87
—— by Hobbie Noble- 460
—— by Mandricardo - 77
Cripplegate - 87, 507
Crisis, by Augur - 261
—— by Saunterer - 506
Crispin - - - 179
Critchill - - - 12
Croagh Patrick - - 503
Crochet - - - 87
Crockery - - - 447
Crocus - - - 383
Cromwell, by Warlock 344
—— by Autocrat - 492
—— by Blair Athol - 92
Crookshank - - 88
Croquet - - - 498
Cross Beak- - - 59
Cross Bow - - - 337
Crossfire - - - 68
—— by Vedette - - 88

Page

Crosshill - - - 89
Crosslanes - - - 88
Cross-stitch - - 88
Croupier - - - 385
Crow, The - - - 14
Crowbrook - - - 87
Crown Jewel - - 88
Crown Piece (dam, Queen of Spain) - 334
—— (dam, Victoria) - 414
Crown Prince - - 327
Crown Princess - - 327
Crow's Nest - - 88
Crucifixion - 88, 169
Cruesanella - - 280
Cruikshank, by Bandy 460
—— by Crater - - 478
Cruiskeen - - - 500
Crusade - - - 89
Crusader, by Rinaldo - 347
Cruzada - - - 89
Crystal, by Pantaloon- 89
—— by Crozier - - 447
—— by Red Hart - 89
Crytheia - - - 303
Cuckoo, by Buccaneer 308
—— by Ali Pacha II - 307
Culotte de Peau - - 90
Cumberland - - 471
Cunctator - - - 5
Cupbearer - - - 67
Cupid, by Newcastle - 5
—— by Cheerful Horn 462
Cupola - - - 364
Curaçoa - - 90, 390
Curate, The - - 28
Curative - - - 90
Curatrix - - - 90
Cure, The - - - 548
Curfew Bell - - 295
Curiosity, by Orpheus- 395
—— by The Marquis- 373
Curl - - - - 90
Curragh Ranger- - 436
Curse Royal - - 90
Curtain Lecture - - 182
Curumba - - - 91
Curve - - - 91
Cush la Machree - 448
Custaloga - - - 149
Cutty Quean - - 91
Cybele - - - 91
Cyclamen, by Y. Melbourne - - - 374
—— by Claret - - 374
Cyclone - - - 260

Page

Cygnet, by Alarm -44, 91
—— by Teddington - 117
Cymbal (dam, Creeping Jane) - - 86
—— (dam, Hybla) - 173
Cymbeline - - - 321
Cymon - - - 170
Cynthia, by Harkaway 92
—— by Claret - 92, 196
Cypress - - - 201
Cypriana - - - 92
Cyrus, by Rattle- - 493
—— by Confessor - 10
Czarewitch - - 509
Czarina, by Autocrat - 207

Daffodil, by Epirus - 92
—— by Wild Dayrell- 199
Dagon - - - 507
—— by Kingfisher - 448
Dahlgren - - - 463
Dainty, by Weatherbit 420
—— by Loyola - - 397
Dairy Maid, by Van Galen - - - 415
—— by Kingfisher - 448
Daisy, by Touchstone - 92
Dalby - - - 494
Dalnacardoch - - 254
Dalnaspidal - - 254
Dalwhinnie - - 51
Dame Alice - - 92
—— Cosser - - 93
—— Durden - - 93
—— Gillian - - 93
—— Judith - - 93
—— Sykes - - 93
Damsel - - - 93
Damson Cheese - - 93
Danaë - - - 94
Dancing Mistress - 277
Dandelion - - - 497
Dandy, by Artillery - 474
—— by Chanticleer - 432
Danebury - - - 224
Dangerous Woman - 94
Daniel O'Connell - 22
Daniella - - - 351
Danish Rose - - 94
Danseuse - - - 78
Daphne, by TheDean- 448
Darabouka - - 390
Darby the Blast- - 456
Dark Blue - - - 128
—— Cloud- - - 242
—— Duchess - - 139

Page

Dark-haired Girl - 448
Darkie - - - 51
Dark Lily - - - 95
Darlie - - 95, 370
Darling - - - 448
Dart, The, by Lord Fauconberg - - 291
Date - - - - 506
Datura - - - 95
Daughter of the Star - 95
David - - - 134
David Ann- - - 95
Dawdle - - - 222
Dawn, The- - - 454
Daylight, by Darkie - 95
—— by Wallace- - 404
Dayrell - - - 203
Deansfield - - - 288
Dean, The- - - 265
Dearie - - - 369
Deceit - - - 98
Deceiver, The - - 259
Deception, by The Dupe - - - 418
—— by Orlando- - 95
Decision (dam, The Shrew) - - - 365
—— (dam, Resurgam) 343
Declaration - - 494
De Clare - - - 250
Deerhound, by Windhound - - - 374
Deer Park - - - 338
Deerstalker - - 36
Defamation - - 96
Defenceless - - 96
Defender - - - 148
Defensive - - - 501
Defiance - - - 214
Deformed, The - - 96
Deformity - - - 87
Defy - - - - 236
De Grey, by Musjid - 267
Deiopeia - - 97
Delaine - - - 97
Delia - - - - 97
Delight, by Birdcatcher - - 97, 123
—— by Ellington - 316
Delilah, by Touchstone - - - 97
—— by Thormanby - 98
De la Motte - - 1
Delivery - - - 501
Delusion - - - 98
Demidoff - - - 130

Page

Demi Monde - - 92
Demi-volte - - 98
Demira - - - 287
Demon, The - - 313
Demonstration - - 330
Denmark - - - 272
Dentelle - - - 71
Derby Day - - 475
De Retz - - - 503
Derry - - - 333
Derventio - - - 361
Derwent - - - 172
Desdemona (dam, Aveline) - - - 98
—— (dam, Hersey) - 98
—— by Cariboo - - 362
Desire - - - 98
Despair, by Hesperus - 133
Despatch - - - 98
Despised, The - - 99
D'Estournel - - 68
Destruction - - 434
Detective, The - - 323
Detention - - - 330
Detrimental - - 69
De Vere - - - 19
Device - - - 99
Devil's Own, The 91
Devonia - - - 327
Devoniensis - - 99
Devotion, by Harkaway - - - 448
—— by Vedette - - 324
Dewdrop, by Colwick - 448
—— by Mildew - - 99
Diadem, by Neville - 297
—— by Knight of Kars 172
—— by Coronation - 99
—— by Bay Middleton- - - - 99
Diamond(dam,Opaque) 496
—— (dam, Tiara) - 395
Diamond Foot - - 277
Diana, by Bantam - 100
—— by Escape - - 311
—— by Marquis - 122
—— by Musjid - - 162
—— by Venison - 99
—— by Horn of Chase - - - 449
Diavolo - - - 208
Dick, by Orpheus - 269
—— by Defender - 93
—— Curtis - - 501
Dido, by Cavendish - 74
—— by Dundee - - 353

Page

Dignity - - - 494
Dinah, by Clarion - 100
—— by Dundee - 303
Ding Dong - - 379
Dingle Lass - - 100
Dinorah - - - 496
Diomedia - - - 100
Dione - - - 411
Dionœa - - - 100
Diophantes - - 161
Diphthong - - - 100
Diploma - - - 225
Diplomatist, by Y. Melbourne - - 214
—— by Van Galen - 275
Director - - - 131
Dirt Cheap- - - 449
Discord - - - 359
Discretion - - - 510
Disdain - - - 207
Disguise - - - 251
Dishonoured - - 294
Di Spanker - - 204
Dispute - - - 510
Disraeli (dam, Kernel) 192
—— (dam, Lady of the Lake) - - - 211
Distaff - - - 494
Distin - - - 268
Diva Fortuna - - 322
Di Vernon - - - 70
Divertissement - - 300
Dividend - - - 100
Division - - - 507
Divulger - - - 391
Dixie's Land - - 42
Dizzy - - - 449
Doctor Blanc - - 366
—— Gray - - - 101
—— de Jongh - - 264
—— Panglos - - 273
—— Richardson - 17
—— Rooke - - 503
—— Swishtail - - 7
—— Syntax,byBantam 469
—— —— by Newminster - - - 273
—— —— by Raby - 271
—— Wilson - - 339
Dodona - - - 101
—— by Oulston - - 394
Doe,The,by Melbourne 101
—— by Turnus - - 101
Doeskin - - - 101
Doglia - - - 102
Dolan - - - 75

Page

Dolly, by The Hero - 102
—— by Magnet - - 102
Dolly Varden - - 102
Dolphin - - - 421
Domestic Bliss - - 171
Domino, by Carnival - 9
Donaldbain - - 349
Donald Caird - - 295
Donateur - - - 63
Donation - - - 138
Donato, by De Clare - 399
—— by Fandango - 369
—— by Vengeance - 56
Done-again - - 275
Don, The, by Cossack- 509
—— by Oxford - - 20
Donna - - 102
Donna Clara - - 103
—— del Lago - - 103
—— Maria - - 103
—— Sabina - - 103
Donnington - - 156
Don Nino - - - 492
—— Quixote - - 228
Doorha - - - 103
Dora, by Bessus - 103-104
—— by Colonist - 470
—— by Goorkah - 104
Doralice - - - 104
Doris - - - - 103
Dorothea, by Bay Middleton - - - 494
Dot - - - - 83
Dotherly Barwise - 191
Dotterell - - - 104
Double Boat - - 428
—— Event- - - 420
—— First - - - 167
—— Shot - - - 198
—— Shuffle - - 104
—— Stout - - - 467
Doublet - - - 35
Double X - - - 467
Doubtful, by Plum Pudding - - - 385
—— by Ninus - - 217
Douche - - - 105
Dough - - - 548
Douglas - - - 373
Douro - - - 495
Dove, by Marquis - 245
—— by The Trapper - 23
—— by Woodpigeon - 105
Dovetail - - - 35
Down with the Dust - 449
Dragoon - - - 64

Page

Drake - - - 330
Dreadnought - - 354
Drofenraw - - - 326
Drone, The, by Lifeboat 258
Droxford - - - 316
Druidess - - - 438
Drum-Major, by Kettledrum - - - 14
Drummer, The - - 286
Drummer's Daughter - 105
Drumour - - - 114
Drumstick - - - 147
Dryad - - - 429
Dualla - - - 105
Dubois - - - 458
Duc-an-Dhurras - - 548
Duchess, by Arthur Wellesley - - 105
—— by Mountain Deer 449
—— by St Albans - 33
—— by Voltigeur 33, 105
Duchess of Argyle - 224
—— of Athol - - 403
—— of Curraghmore - 449
—— of Devonshire - 84
—— of Kent, by Marquis - - - 4
—— of Kingston - 106
—— of Lorraine- - 106
—— of Newcastle - 61
—— of Wellington - 414
—— of York - - 4
Duchesse de Guiche - 449
Duckling - - - 178
Duenna - - - 510
Duet, by Trumpeter - 497
Duke, The - - - 33
Duke of Beaufort - 303
—— of Cambridge, by Windhound - - 4
—— of Devonshire - 44
—— of Edinburgh 333 and *err.*
—— of Sussex - - 263
—— of York - - 4
Duke II - - - 84
Dulcet - - - 391
Dulcibella - - - 106
Dulcimer - - - 391
Dulwich - - - 89
Dumb Bell - - - 130
Dummy - - - 94
Dunadry - - - 93
Dunbar - - - 247
Dunblane - - - 341
Dundrum - - - 502

Page

Dunce, The, by Claret 164
—— —— by Ignoramus 37
—— —— by Rataplan 390
Duncane - - - 502
Dunluce - - - 472
Dunmow - - - 136
Dunoon - - - 57
Dunphail - - - 499
Dunraven - - - 177
Dunrobin - - - 18
Dunsany - - - 477
Dunstaffnage - 88
Dunvegan - - - 80
Duplicate - - - 37
Duplicity, by Annandale - - - 106
—— by The Dupe - 84
—— by Flying Dutchman - - - 106
Durando - - - 410
Durbar - - - 106
Durindana - - - 106
Durham - - - 170
Duster - - - 482
Dusty Miller - - 495
Dutch Admiral (dam, Doorha) - - - 103
—— (dam, Sultana) - 382
Dutchman, by Amsterdam - - - 303
—— by Flying Dutchman - - - 504
Dutchman's Daughter (dam, Red Rose) - 107
—— —— (dam, Emeute) 107
Duty - - - - 107
—— Free - - - 203
D.V. - - - - 348
Dwarf, The, by Chanticleer - - - 332
—— by Rifleman - 450
EADITH - - - 357
Eagle Eye - - - 467
Eaglet - - - 450
Earl, The - - - 33
—— of Derby - - 337
—— of Essex - - 185
—— of Westmorland- 84
Earnley - - - 358
Easby - - - 107
—— by Cavendish - 163
East Coast - - - 410
—— Indian - - 166
—— Lynne - - 276
—— Sheen- - - 108

	Page
Eastern Prince, The	203
Eastern Princess	108
Eastley	253
Eaton	245
Eau de Vie	31
Ebbisham	403
Ecarté, by Chevalier d'Industrie	271
Ecclefechan	467
Eccleston	47
Eccola	108
Echo	280
Eclaireur	165
Eclipse, by Pitfall	327
—— by Vedette	152
Eda	108
Eddystone	5
Edinburgh	170
Edith, by Newminster	108
—— by Oulston	109
Editha	108, 159
Edith Lovell	109
Edith of Lorn	194
Edmanston	165
Edna	209
Edwin	379
Eelmire	313
Effervescence	67
Effie, by Cheddington	169
—— by Rochester	183
—— by Wild Dayrell	313,488
Effie Deans	109
Effigy, by Stockwell	179
Effort	4
Egerton	509
Eglamour	412
Eglantine	109
Egret	109
Egyptian	109
Eidolon	508
Eikah	194
Eily O'Connor	109
Ejected	198
Elaine	74, 109
Eland, The	36
Elburg	278
El Cid	63
El Dorado	110
Eleanor, by Gemma di Vergy	110
—— by Kingston	191
—— by Melbourne	110
—— by Sweetmeat	83
—— by Voltigeur	110
Eleanor de Montford	110
Elect, The	450
Election	331
Elector	110
Electra, by Cock Robin	110
—— by Loup-garou	111
—— by Touchstone	111
Electricity (dam, Lady Kingston)	207
—— (dam, Priestess)	324
Elegance, by Gladiator	111
—— by Newcourt	296
Elenora	261
Eleonora	212
Elf, by Harkaway	450
Elferon	500
Elfeta	21
Elfie	53
Elf King	111
Elfrida	111
Elgiva, by Ethelbert	111,289
—— by Vedette	328
El Hakim	511
Elinor	111
Eliza, by Daniel	470
—— by Hermit	112
—— by Hetman Platoff	111
—— by Lambton, or Magnum	333
—— by Pompey	112
—— by Scamander	112
Elizabeth	112
Ella, by Cruiser	450
—— by The Hadji	357
Ellen, by Artillery	450
—— by Drogheda	304
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh	112
—— by Vedette	13
—— (dam, Austerlitz)	26
Ellen de Clare	113
—— Horne	112
—— Middleton	113
—— Percy	113
—— the Fair	113
—— Tree	113
Eller	113
Ellermire	113
Ellerslie	94
Ellingtonian	96
Elmira	116
Eloquence	238
Elpha	401
Elsham	417
Elsie, by Horn of Chase	114
—— by King Brian	39
Elsie Venner, by Alarm	114
—— by Ld Albemarle	114
Elspeth	114
Eltham	55
—— Beauty	114
Ely Appleton	296
—— Blanche	200
—— Dorado	110
Emblem	114
Emerald, by Defence	114
—— by Drogheda	88
—— by Ld. Fauconberg	169
—— by Tanais	115
—— by Toxophilite	343
Emeralder, The	96
Emeute	115
Emigration	241
Emilia, by Diophantus	257
—— by Y. Melbourne	98
Emily, by Melbourne	115
—— by Stockwell	115
Emily de Lona	115
—— Middleton	115
Emla's Pride	450
Emma, by Cavendish	289
—— by Chevalier d'Industrie	82
—— by Fl. Dutchman	116
—— by Storm	115
Emma Bennett	273
Emma Middleton	116
Emmeline	176
Emmy	115
Emotion	116
Emperor, by Fandango	372
—— by Mildew	92
—— by Sir John Barleycorn	341
Empress, by King Tom	116
—— by Mentmore	321
—— by Morpeth	116
—— The, by St Albans	120
—— by Thunderbolt	120
Empress of India	323
Emulous	116
Enchantress	117
Energetic	117
Energy, by Thormanby	372
—— by Weatherbit	117
England's Beauty	117
Englemere	450
—— by Diophantus	375
English Baron, The	423
Englishman	347
English Rose, The	117
Engraver	88
Enid	45
Ennui	117

	Page
Enone	37
Entremêt	89, 118
Envelope	336
Envoy	370
Eothen	298
Epaulette	118
Ephemera	118
Ephyre	97
Epigram	186
Eppie-	114
Epsom	490
Epworth	402
Equation	118
Equator	118
Equerry	276
Equity	118
Erin's Pride	435
Ernestine	118
Eros, by Mildew-	427
—— by Diophantus	6
Error	119
Erythia	133
Esca	408
Escorte	342
Esher, by Cavendish	189
—— by Orlando-	451
Eskdale	349
Espartero	103
Esparto	378
Esperance	114
Ess. Bouquet	49, 119
Esther	451
Ethel (dam, Idyl)	119
—— (dam, Lady)	119
Ethela	119
Ethelbert	110
Ethelfleda	173
Etheldreda	499
Ethelinda	119
Ethelred (dam, How d'ye do)	173
—— (dam, Eleanor)	110, 511
Ethus	394
Etiquette	163
Etoile du Nord	119
Etruria	75
Etta	451
Ettrick	392
Eudora	138
Eugenie, by Barbarian-	451
—— by Danl. O'Rourke	120
—— by Kettledrum	176
—— by King Tom	120, 325
—— by Neville	252, 508
—— by Surplice-	120
Eulalie	121
Eulogy	120
Euphobia	196
Euphony	120
Euphrates	121
Europa, by Gibraltar	52
—— by Rifleman	121
—— by Trumpeter	178
Eurotas	121
Eurydice	384
Euston	416
Eva, by Coranna	121
—— by Hubert	121
—— by Pantaloon	121
Evadne	121
Evangeline	375
Evelina, by Kettledrum or Hubert	121
—— by King Tom	6
Eveline	121
Evelyn	121
Evening Star	85
Evergreen, by Colonist	487
Evergreen Pine	122
Everlasting	121
Evil Eye	151
Exact-	122
Exactitude	122, 451
Exactly	122
Examiner	419
Exceller	113
Exchange	241
Exciseman, The	501
Excitement, by Annandale	122
—— by Stampedo	202
Exhibition, by Envoy	122
—— by Fazzoletto	122
Exile, The	397
Exile of Erin	483
Expansion	81
Expectation	148
Experience	432
Express, by Atherstone or Vengeance	136
—— by Orlando-	123
Extasy	123
Eye-sore	10
Fabius	396
Fabricius	208
Fabula, by Flatcatcher	123
Fact	508
Factory Girl	72
Factory Maid	502
Fadladeen	135
Faggot, The	454
Failure	323
Faint Heart	154
Fair Agnes, by Melbourne	257
—— by Voltigeur	227
Fair Eliza	370
Fair Emma	333
Fairfax, by Glenmasson	37
—— by Lambton, or Colsterdale	127
Fairfield	41
Fair Geraldine	123
Fair Helen	123
Fair Lilliard	124
Fair Maid of Perth	474
Fair Marchoiness	124
Fair Melrose	124
Fairminster	124
Fairplay, by Artillery-	473
—— by Tearaway	124
Fair Rosamond, by Gunboat	86
—— —— by Mariionette	104
Fair Sex, The	113
Fair Star	223
Fairthorn	124
Fairwater	124
Fairweather	97
Fair Wind	113
Fairy, by Hermit	125
—— by Newcourt	125
—— by Orlando-	124
—— by Slane	124
—— by Warlock	125
Fairy Footstep	125
Fairy Gold-	281
Fairy Knowe	125
Fairyland, by Orlando	125
—— by Promised Land	132
Fairy Queen, by Colsterdale	451
—— —— by Hermit	125
Fairy Ring-	387
—— Saint	491
—— Vision	469
Faith, by Sir Hercules	125
—— by Faugh-a-Bal.	121
—— by Pelion	67
Fakir	258
Falkenstein	114
Falkirk	444
Falkland	202
Fal-lal	130
Falls of Clyde	82

	Page
False Alarm, by Knight of Kars	494
—— by Lambton	375
—— by Loup-garou	313
—— by Trumpeter	497
Falsehood	38
Falstaff	69
Fama	126
Fame	113
Famine	126
Fan	271
Fanchette	401
Fanciful	126
Fancy Boy	424
Fanfano	127
Fanfare	127
Fanfaron	127
Fanfaronade	126
Fannie	127
Fanny, by Caractacus	130
—— by Marsyas	117
Fanny Bingham	127
—— Fern	127
—— Gray	127
—— Seaton	127
Fantail	35, 506
Fantasia	128
Farce	300
Farceur	186
Faretra	357
Farewell, by Red Hart	451
—— by Launcelot	25
Farnane	463
Fascination, by St Albans	296
—— by W. Dayrell	128, 209
Fascine	128
Fashion, by The Dean	493
—— by Weatherbit	156
Fassifern	113
Fast Day	309
Fatalist	451
Fat Bob	88
Father Bat	62
Fat Jack	495
Fat Lizzie	510
Fatuity	140
Faughshin	452
Faun, The	311
Fausse Alarme	508
Faux Pas	349
Favorita	327
Fawn, by Caldecot	129
—— by Venison	128
—— by M. Deer	452
—— by Brocket	147
Fayaway	129
Fayre Ladye	246
Fazzoletto	511
Fear, by Anthracite	129, 490
Fearful	129
Fearnought	255
Fecialis	413
Fee	34
Fei Ma	246
Felicitas	129
Felix	183
Felucca	344
Fencer	452
Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie	186
—— by Ugly Buck	130
Fenian, by The Ranger	452
—— (dam, Zaidee)	432
—— (dam, Shadow)	363
—— by Rapparee	141
Feodor, by Ivan	463
—— by Vedette	130, 327
Feodorowna	130
Ferdinand	273
Ferina	130
Fern	130
Fernleaf, by Fernhill	452
—— by Magnum	127
—— by Hospitality	500
Ferrara	131
Ferret, The	347
Festival, by The Cure	131
—— by Tournament	310
Festive	310
Festivity, by The Cure	131
—— by Rattle	310
Fete Day	131
Fetnah	131
Feud	452
Feu de Joie	131
Fiamma	25, 132
Fiancée, The	132
Fiat	503
Fichu	402
Fickle	136
Fiction, by Y. Oulston	265
—— by The Flying-Dutchman	132
Fidget, by The Fallow Buck	132
—— by Mandricardo	367
—— by Sobersides	434
Fidgetty Girl	132
Fie, by Malcolm	469
—— by Mildew	485
Field Marshal	500
Fieldmate	132
Fig	133
Figdale	288
Figleaf	133
Figtree, by Envoy	133
Filbert, by Ethelbert	5
Fille du Regiment	419
Filosel	283
Filoselle	149
Fimber Hill	133
Finale, by Sir Tatton Sykes	59
—— by Vedette	317
Finesse, by Stockwell	453
—— by King of Trumps	292
—— by Caractacus	472
Fingal	477
Finish	121
Finisterre	399
Fiona	230
Fire Bell	7
Firebrand, by Wild Dayrell	343
—— by Ivan	444
—— by St Albans	163
Fire Eater	477
Firefly, by Van Galen	111
—— by Confessor	465
—— by Orlando	133
First-born	389
First-rate	134
First Blood	151
—— Emperor	357
—— Fiddle	231
—— Fruit, by Gen. Williams	133
—— —— by Prime Minister	296
—— Fly	133
—— Hope	250
—— Lady	212
—— Lord	318
—— Shot	468
—— Whip	494
Fisherman's Daughter	134
Fist	134
Fistiana	134
Fitz-Allen	442
—— Anne	442
—— Clare	18
—— Emily	442
—— Henry	442
—— Ivan	449
—— Malcolm	351
—— Roy	309

Page

Fitz-Ruyter - - 495
—— William, by Mildew - - - 119
—— —— by Blair Athol - - - 185
—— —— by Grey Plover - - - 442
Five Per Cent - - 442
Fiz - - - - 498
Flagellator- - - 508
Flagon, by Magnum - 333
Flambeau - - - 443
Flame - - - 134
Flamen - - - 324
Flamingo - - - 99
Flapdoodle- - - 134
Flapper - - - 134
Flareup - - - 469
Flash (dam Miss Hinda) 272
—— (dam Blanche de Nevers) - - - 44
Flash Emma - - 82
Flash of Lightning - 134
Flatterer - - - 495
Flattery, by Osbaldeston - - - 495
Flaub - - - 135
Flax - - - - 135
Flaxman - - - 135
Flea, The - - - 135
Fleda - - - 453
Fleetfoot - - - 315
Fleetham Lass - - 510
Fleets - - - 222
Fleetwing - - - 313
Fleetwood - - - 187
Flemish Girl - - 135
Fleur des Champs - 136
Fleurette - - - 73
Flibinite - - - 452
Flight - - - 136
Flighty - - 136, 506
Flirt, by Melbourne - 136
—— by Kremlin - 136
—— by Orlando- - 136
—— by Lord Albemarle - - - 465
—— by Defiance - 367
Flitch - - - 136
Flora, by Ellington - 494
—— by Waterford - 137
Flora Macdonald, by Scroggins - - 137
—— —— by Harkaway - - - 137
Florence, by Anglesey- 453

Page

Florence, by Vedette - 258
—— by Yellow Jack - 137
—— by Venison, jun. 499
Florence Aislabie - 250
Florican - - - 37
Florida, by Lord of the Isles - - - 137
—— by Yellow Jack - 52
Florinda - - - 137
Florist - - - 493
Flotilla - - - 137
Flounce - - - 453
Flower Girl, by Gemma di Vergy- 49, 137
—— —— by Orlando- 49
Flower of Avon - - 396
—— of Kent - - 137
—— Safety - - 138
Flowery Land - - 505
Fluid - - 453
Fluke, by Womersley- 138
—— by Turnus - - 138
Flush - - - 138
Flutter, by Alarm - 138
Fly, by Iago - - 139
—— by Voivode- 139, 272
Flyaway, by Orlando - 139
—— Jack - - 150
Fly-by-Night - - 229
Flying Childers - - 75
—— Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman - 139
—— —— by Y. Dutchman (bay) - - 139
—— Jib, by Gunboat - 139
—— —— by Leamington - - 139, 430
—— Sally - - - 93
—— Sap - - - 375
—— Scud, by Orlando 155
—— —— by Knt. of Kars - - - 322
—— Shot - - - 139
—— Spanker - - 204
Flytrap - - - 506
Foam, by Knt of the Whistle - - 453
—— by De Ruyter - 384
Foible - - - 140
Foinnualla - - - 453
Folly, The, by Ashgill 140
Fomentation - - 160
Footlight - - - 29
Forecast - - - 380
Forecastle - - - 106
Foreman - - - 487

Page

Foremost - - - 233
Forerunner - - 365
Foresight, by Croton Oil - - - - 61
—— by Tadmor- - 372
Forest Fawn - - 469
—— Hawk- - - 469
—— King, by K. of the Forest - - 379
—— Maid - - - 208
—— Queen - - 140
Foreteller - - - 509
Forget me Not, by Hetman Platoff - 140
—— by Lord Clifden - 342
—— by Red Hart - 454
Formidable - - - 392
Formosa - - - 113
Fortress, by K. of Kars 128
—— by Leamington - 56
—— by Citadel - - 149
Fortuna - - - 140
—— (dam by Don John) - - - 141
Fortune Hunter - - 252
Fortune-teller, by Chevalier d'Industrie 383
—— by Flatcatcher - 141
Fortunio, by Voltigeur 140
Foundling - - - 100
Fox, by Bretby - - 141
Foxborough - - 444
Foxglove - - 46, 141
Foxholes - - - 14
Fracture - - - 465
Fra Diavolo - - 372
Fragrance, by Ace of Clubs - - - 311
—— by Voltigeur - 386
Frailty, by Wild Dayrell - - - 251
—— by Knight of the Whistle - - - 454
—— by Hungerford - 19
—— by Stockwell 50, 141
Framboisy - - - 507
Francesca, by Newminster - - - 141
Franchise - - - 50
Frangipani - - 142
Fraud - - - 142
Fraulein - - - 454
Fravola - - - 142
Fravolina - - - 142
Fraxinella - - - 142
Freak - - - 142

	Page
Freckle	142
Frederica	157
Fredericia	20
Freedom, by Star of the West	262
—— by Newminster	225
Free Gift	142
Free Kirk	17
Freemason	36
Freestone	142
Freight	143
French Horn	437
Frenzy	143
Friar, The	448
Friday	80
Fright, by Alarm	143
—— by Confessor	129
Friponnier	392
Friskerina	176
Frisky Matron	177
Frolic, by Touchstone	143
—— by Findon	42
Frolicsome, by Weatherbit	143
—— by Gunboat	260
Frondeur, by Annandale	143
Frost	41
Fruit Pudding	285
F. Sharp	398
Fugitive, by Newminster	334
—— by Rust	454
Fugleman	387
Fulbeck	548
Full Bloom	403
Fullcry	143
Full Speed	153
Fulvia	143
Fume	338
Fun, by Bay Middleton	190
—— by Stockwell	424
Funny	381
Furbelow	144
Furious, by Newminster	143
Furore	115
Fury	115
Furze Chat	196
Fuse	454
Fusee, by Cavendish	276
—— by Marsyas	413
Fusileer	408
Fusiyama	115
Futurity	303
Gabardine	186
Gabion	178
Gadie	439
Gaiety, by Chanticleer	144
—— by King Tom	147
—— by Touchstone	144
Gaily	144
Galette	347
Galley	401
Gamaliel	204
Gambler	144
Gambler's Daughter	145
Game Hen	145
Gamos	39
Gannet, The	361
Ganymede, by Gunboat	80
Garde Civique	269
Gardener	503
Gardener's Daughter	49,145
Gardenia	146
Gardevisure	305
Gare à Vous	203
Garibaldi	287
Garland	255
Garnish	146
Garry Owen	83
Garus	421
Gas	154
Gasconade	126
Gauntlet	326
Gay	146
Gay Deceiver	494
Gayfield	146
Gaylad, by Weatherden	444
—— by Kt. of Avenel	42
Gaylass, by Ithuriel	147
—— by Teddington	42
—— by Gameboy	146
Gayous	146
Gay Ned	147
—— Tom	147
Gaza	498
Gazehound	509
Gazelle, by Ion	147
—— by Ivan	436
—— by Marionette	128
—— by Orpheus	54
Gazzinia	147
Géant des Batailles	386
Geelong	357
Gelert	395
Gem, by F. Dutchman	37
—— by K. of Trumps	113
—— by Touchstone	147
Gemma, by Gemma di Vergy	436
Gemma, by Womersley	148
Gena	238
General, The, by Ninus	25
—— by A. Wellesley	48
General Butler	309
—— Jackson	55
—— Lee, by Drogheda	311
—— —— by Weatherbit	57
—— —— by Y. Jack-	323
—— Kmety	428
—— Peel, by Y. Melbourne	301
—— Sherman	313
Generalissimo	167
Geneva	148
Genista	360, 505
Genius	238
Genta	238
Gentian	183
Gentle Annie, by Cock Robin	157
—— Gale	50
—— Kitty	149
—— Mary	149
—— Shepherd	364
Geology	455
George Osbaldeston	85
Georgia, by Jacques	149
—— by Rataplan	149
Georgiana, by Touchstone	149
Georgie	301
Georgina, by Mickey Free	455
—— by Turnus	130
Geraldine	447
Gérard	226
German Wool	149
Gertrude, by Hautboy	149
—— by The Marquis	40
—— by Saunterer	331
Giant	151, 548
Giantess, by Goliah	150
—— by North Lincoln	193
Gibraltar	132
Gibside Lady	150
—— Fairy	150, 506
Gift, by Hospodar	199
—— by Neptunus	289
—— by N.-le-Willows	444
—— by St Albans	146
Gilbert Hannam	381
Gil Blas	60
Gilead	240
Gillie, The	152
Gilling Beck	161

	Page
Gillyflower	150
Giltnook	127, 150
Giltspur	32
Ginevra	150
Gipsy	149
—— by Buccaneer	292
Gipsy Girl	150
Gipsy King	495
—— Queen, by King of Trumps	132
—— —— by The Marquis	500
—— —— by Tomboy	150
Giraffe, by Leamington	241
—— by Melbourne (dead)	151
Giralda	90
Girasol	150
Girdle	151
Gitana, by The Hero	151
Gitanella	151
Give you Gold	157
Glacier	426
Gladiatana	279
Gladiateur	491
Gladiator	506
Gladstone	259
Glamis	249
Glance	151
Glasgow, by De Clare	395
—— by Kettledrum	76
—— by Y. Melbourne	45
Glasserton	345
Gleam	504
Gleaner, by Fugleman	232
—— by Ld of the Soil	90
Glenalmond, by Blair Athol	85, 510
—— Van Galen	80
Glenara	266
Glenarm	156
Glen Athol	468
Glen Avon	290
Glenbuck	37
Glencoe	334
Glendale	497
Glendalough	455
Glenderg	157
Glendower	150
Glendusk	171
Glenelg	150
Glenfalloch	164
Glengarnock	370
Glengarry, by B. Athol	501
—— by Leamington	152
Glengowrie	151
Glenina	455
Glenlivat, by Dundee	282
—— by Glenmasson	73
Glenlyon, by Ben-y-Ghlo	496
—— by Blair Athol	318
—— by Stockwell	152
Glenmore	267
Glen Morriston	238
Glenmoy	40
Glenochty	152
Glenorchy	151
Glen Rosa	304
Glen Stewart	178
Glentarsen	352
Glentilt	306
Glimpse	152
Glissade	152
Gloire de Dijon	86
Gloom	152
Glory Ann	109
Glos'ter	468
Glow-worm, by Neasham	152
—— by Simple Simon	13
Gnome King	393
G. O.	366
Go-ahead	152
Goatfell	117
Gobelins	87, 153
Gog	79
Golconda	153
Gold Dust	153
Golden Bloom	377
—— Drop	153
—— Dust	153
—— Fleece	154
—— Gift	94
—— Hair, by Orlando	154
—— —— by O. Calabar	149
—— Horn, by Trumpeter	153
—— Horn, by Hark away	154
—— Lady	154
—— Pippin, by Hesperus	133, 154
—— —— by Alpheus	154
Goldfinch, by W. Australian	155
—— by Audubon	485
Goldfinder, by Suburban	281
Goldington	492
Goldmine	94
Gold Pen	379
Goldsborough	298
Goldseeker	154
Gondokora	246
Gondola, by Weatherbit	144, 155
—— by Leamington	154
Gondoline	155
Gong, by Rataplan	155-173
—— by Loiterer	396
Good-bye	478
Good for Nothing	511
—— Girl	155
—— Hope	240
—— Lass	397
—— Night	455
Good Will	346
Good Wine	216
Goodwood, by Macaroni	181
—— by Rataplan	12
Goram	37
Gordian Knot	188
Gosling	155
Gossamer, by Velocipede	155
—— by Birdcatcher	155
Gossip, by Idle Boy	270
—— Joan	156
Gouda	300
Gouvernante	69
Governess, by Chatham	156
—— by Chevalier d' Industrie	279
Governor	48
Gowan, The	203
Grace	156
—— Darling, by Y. Jack	156
—— —— by Weatherbit	195
Grafton	90
Gramachree	455
Granboro'	151
Grand Bonny	172
Grand Coup	186
—— Cross	38
—— Duchess, by Van Galen	298
—— —— by Voltigeur	397
—— Duke	156
—— Falconer (dam, Hawthorn Blossom)	162
—— (dam, Bay Celia)	33
—— March	371
—— Master, by Voltigeur	147
—— —— by Great Unknown	156
—— Mistress	156

	Page
Grand Monarque	156, 500
—— Turk	382
Grande Duchesse	292
Grandee	30
Granuaile	477
Grasshopper	156
Grateful, by Hospitality	157
Grater	157, 297
Gratis	157
Gratitude	157
Graziosa	157
Grazioso, by Lord of the Isles	296
Great Britain	31
—— Gun, by Gunboat	148
—— —— by Cavendish	267
—— Unknown	548
Grecian Prince	492
Greenback	156
Green Drake	480
Greenford	237
Greengage, by Sugarplum	480
Greenhorn	98
Green Riband	35
—— Sleeve	279
Greenwich Fair	157
Grenada	158
Grenade	33
Grenadine	158
Greta	158
Gretchen, by Annandale	190
—— by Rochester	158
Gretna	392
Grey Araby	158
—— Beard	432
—— Bird	497
—— Hen	158
—— Leg	421
Greylock	488
Grey Stocking	167
—— Morn	405
—— Prince	491
Grimston	394
Griselda	159
Grisette	293
Grisi	159
Gruelthorpe	424
Gruiniord	152
Grumio	171
Guadalquiver	202
Guardsman	507
Guenebra	51
Guido	156
Guile	159
Guilty	501
Guinée	159
Guinivere	151
Gulnara	427
Gulnare	349
Gunboat	428
Gundrede	392
Gussie	341
Guy Dayrell	341
Guy Fawkes	511
Guy of Warwick	250
Habena	159
Hackler, The	464
Hades	163
Hadji's Daughter	221
Haffia	198
Hag	159
Hagar	159
Haidee	262
Hailstorm	143
Halcyon	160
Half Moon	227
Halifax	55
Halloween	26
Halnaby	433
Halo	160
Hambrook	251
Hamlet	72
Hammerton	488
Hampshire Down	160
Hampton Court, by Gemma di Vergy	498
—— —— by Y. Melbourne	106
Handcuff	144
Handley Cross	335
Handmaid	161, 248
Hand-over-hand	369
Handsome Buck	124
—— Doe, The	161
—— Jack	205
Hanover	299
Hanway	496
Happy Queen, by Pyrrhus the First	161
—— —— by Teddington	101
—— Return	41
—— Thought	352
—— Wife	279
Harbinger, by Joc o'Sot	261
—— by Tim Whiffler	236
—— by Touchstone	548
Hardbake, by Stockwell	339
—— by Sugarplum	493
Hard Times	492
Harebell, by Annandale	161
—— by Tower	467
Harefield	154
Hargreaves	392
Haricot	161
Hark Forward	153
Harkover	143
Harlequin	548
Harlequina	78
Harlington	57
Harmless	344
Harmony, by Cape Flyaway	161
—— by Caractacus	499
Harp, by Kremlin	161
—— by Leamington	496
Harpalice	10
Harpenden	185
Harper	16
Harpoon	215
Harridan	162
Harriet, by Cotherstone	162
—— by Horror	304
—— by Tadmor	162
Harriers Wippern	374
Harriott	162
Harrogate	213
Harry Hie-over	321
Hartington	505
Hartley	12
Hartshorn, by The Cure	436
—— by M. Deer	20
Harvester (cut)	158
Harvest Home	158
—— Mell	25
Harvey Birch	468
Haselmere	254
Hassock, by Tadmor	123
—— by Footstool	162
Hastings	216
Hatchment	305
Hatter, The	155
Hatty	380
Haughty, by Knt. of Kars	207
—— by The Hero	162
Haut Gout	338
Havannah	46
Havelock	497
Hawke	55
Hawkhead (dam, Bit of Blue)	42
—— (dam, Emeute)	492
Hawkswell	509
Hawthorn	334
—— Dale	197

	Page
Hawthorn Bloom	197
—— Blossom	162
Hawthornden	48
Hawthornside	107
Haymaker	415
Haymarket	180
Haytia	163
Hazard, by Orpheus	369
Haze, by Cotherstone	455
—— by Buccaneer	242
Hazlewood	175
Head Centre	49
Heads or Tails	500
Heartburn, by P. Pudding	499
—— by The Ugly Buck	163
Heart of Oak, by Little Pippin	218
—— —— by Pyrrhus the First	163
Heart's-ease	350
Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton	163
—— —— by Stockwell	395
—— Bloom	158
Heatley	481
Hebe, by B. Athol	396
—— by Herbalist	504
—— by Bandy	456
Hecate, by Loup-garou	163
—— by W. Australian	163
Hecla, by Voltigeur	163,413
—— by Musjid	221
Hector	184
Hedon	286
Hedworth	179
Heedless	163
Heerie	264
Hegira	164
Heir at-Law	164
Heiress, by Birdcatcher	164
—— by Teddington	164
Heiress of Linne	22
Heirloom	164
Helder	237
Helen, by Commotion	271
—— by Bantam	479
Helen Augusta	164
—— M'Gregor	238
—— Ragan	165
—— of Troy	456
Helena	325
Helia	165
Heliotrope	383
Heloise	112
Helter Skelter	173
Helvellyn	103
Hemlock	36
Hengist	52
Henham Lass	165
Henrietta, by Gunboat	270
—— by LdFauconberg	165
—— by Merry Monarch	165
—— Temple	495
Henriette, by Newminster	375
Henry the First	292
Hepatica	165
Heptarchy	135
Herald	303
Herbalist	131
Hereford	266
Herennianus	432
Her Grace	254
Her Highness	166
Her Majesty	456
Hermione, by K. Tom-	166
—— by Kingston	166
Hermit, The	361
Hermitage, by Hermit	311
—— by Nutbourne	403
Hermosa	63
Hero	356
Heroine, by The Hero-	166
—— by Neasham	167
—— of Lucknow	167
Herschel	497
Hersey	167
Hesione	167
Hesse Homburg	167
Hester	398
Hetty, by Hobbie Noble	168
—— by Surplice	97
Hibernia, by Oakley	168
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh	456
Hibernian	27
Hidden Treasure	213
Hieroglyphic	109
Highfield	8
High Church	379
Highclere	302
Highland Chief, by Sir Colin	222
—— —— by Tunstall	318
—— Lassie	494
—— Lad	260
—— Mary, by Lord of the Isles	266
—— —— by Sir Colin	222
—— —— by H. Noble	72
—— Sister	152
—— Piper	59
Highworth	282
Hilda	119
Hilly Grove	168
Himalaya	168
Hinda	185
Hind of the Forest	101, 168
Hinton	386
Hippia	95
Hippodamia	168
Hippolyta	95, 169
Hippolyte	95
Hippona, by H. Platoff	169
—— by Lambton	207
Hirondelle	313
Hirsuta	169
Hispaniola	30
Histaria	208
Hit or Miss	311
Hoax, The	169
Hockley	470
Holkar	84
Hollandaise	408
Hollyhock	27
Holstein	107
Holy Hill	464
Holyrood	26
Holywell	284
Homely	384
Homer	499
Homeward Bound	169
Homily	169
Honesta	442
Honestish	11
Honest Tom, by Neville	124
Honesty	170
Honey (dam, Sphynx)	481
—— (dam, Honeydew)	170
—— Bee, by King of Trumps	170
Honey Dear	170
Honey-dew	170
Honeymoon, by Corranna	171
—— by Rataplan	170
—— by Trap	363
Honeysuckle	55
Honfleur	410
Honoria	11
Honour, by Knight of Kars	495
—— by Neville	411
Hoodwink	171
Hop-bine	171
Hop-blossom	171
Hope, by Vedette	113
—— by Touchstone	172

Page

Hope, by Trumpeter 304,510
—— by Handsome Jack - - - 474
—— by Sleight-of-hand - - - 172
Hopeful Duchess - 172
Hopeless, by Vedette - 172
—— by Warlock - 260
Hop Girl - - - 171
Hopleaf - - - 171
Hoplite - - - 304
Hopper - - - 171
Hop-picker- - - 171
Hops - - - - 473
Hornblower - - 268
Hornet, by Slane - 172
—— by Trumpeter - 376
Hornpipe - - - 172
Horoscope, by Warlock 3
—— by Asteroid - 162
Horsa - - - 399
Hortense - - - 188
Horticulture - - 49
Hostess - - - 357
Houri - - - 190
Housemaid- - - 360
Howard - - 328
How d'ye do, by Magnum - - - 319
—— by Harkaway - 173
Howitzer - - - 451
Hoyabella - - - 162
Hrimpxi - - - 498
Hubbub - - - 173
Hue and Cry - - 154
Hugo- - - - 165
Humdrum (dam, Teacher) - - - 390
—— (dam, Honeydew) 170
Humility - - - 473
Humming-bird - - 173
Hunter, The, by W. Dayrell - - 176
—— by Commotion - 279
Huntsman - - - 200
Huntsman's Sister - 434
Hurworth - - - 548
Hush - - - - 75
Hush Money - - 401
Husk - - 192, 511
Hurricane - - - 173
Hurry-scurry - - 173
Hussar, by Vedette - 338
—— by Voltigeur - 85
Hybla - - - 173
Hydropathy - - 174

Page

Hymen, by Neville - 252
—— by Voltigeur - 220
Hyndhope - - - 499
Hypocrite - - - 174
Hyssop - - - 174

Iberia - - - 242
Iceberg - - - 174
Icicle - - - - 89
Iconoclast - - - 495
Ida, by Colsterdale - 499
—— by Prime Minister 175
—— by Vedette- - 335
Idalia, by Thunderbolt 106
Idem - - - - 242
Idiot - - - - 174
Idle Apprentice - - 442
—— Boy - - - 88
—— Girl (dam, Giantess) 174
Idothea - - - 174
Idrone - - - 451
Idstone - - - 215
Idsworth - - - 140
Idus - - - - 143
Idyl - - - - 175
Igerna - - - 175
Ignatius - - - 428
Ignorance - - 175
Ilium - - - 402
Ilminster - - - 280
Il Re Galantuomo - 301
Ilsley - - - - 378
Ilton - - - - 88
Imagination - - 175
Imogene, by Hobbie Noble - - - 122
—— by Tearaway - 175
—— by The Cure - 392
Impatience, by Artillery 483
—— by Birdcatcher 175
Imperator - - - 14
Imperator Maximus - 262
Imperatrice - - 176
Imposition - - - 176
Impostor - - - 496
Imposture - - - 176
Impression - - - 176
Impulse - - - 233
Incision - - - 392
Indemnity - - - 176
Independencia - - 136
India - - - - 110
Indian Queen - - 176
—— Star - - - 378
Indicator - - - 505
Indolence - - - 62

Page

Industry, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - 73
—— by The Cossack - 176
—— by Harkaway - 456
—— by Nutbourne - 358
Ines - - - - 30
Infanta - - - 176
Influence - - - 322
Ingratitude- - - 497
Inheritance - - 87
Inheritor - - - 164
Inheritress - - - 177
Ink - - - - 379
In Memoriam - - 244
Innerdale - - - 100
Innisfallen, by M. Deer 294
—— by Trumpeter - 436
Innishowen - - 399
Inon - - - - 177
Inquest - - - 447
Insect, The- - - 135
Inspiration, by Newminster - - - 59
Installation - - 273
Integrity, by Leamington 97
—— by Van Tromp - 457
Intercidona- - - 69
Interduca - - - 177
Interest - - - 177
Intimidation - - 177
Intricate - - - 8
Intrigue - - - 317
Introducer - - - 177
Intruder - - - 501
Inuendo - - - 391
Inverness - - - 177
Invicta - - - 259
Iona, by Druid - - 178
—— by Drumour - 30
—— (dam Julia) - 178
—— (dam Revoke) - 178
Ione - - - - 178
Ionica - - - 178
Iphigenia - - - 179
Ira - - - - 179
Ireland - - - 10
Irelander - - - 480
Ireland Yet - - 455
Irene, by The Cure - 179
—— by K. Tom- - 179
—— by Lance - - 457
Ireton - - - 179
Iris - - - - 457
Irish Belle - - - 179
—— Cardinal - - 443
—— Mail - - - 66

Page

Irishman - - - 498
Irish Point- - - 179
—— Queen, by King Dan - - - 457
—— —— (dam, Pansy) 457
—— —— by Harkaway - - - 457
Iron-clad - - - 112
Iron Duke - - - 397
Ironmaster - - 149
Ironmould - - 457
Ironsides - - - 116
Ironstone - - - 179
Irregularity, by Birdcatcher - - - 180
—— by Loiterer- - 56
Irritation, by Red Hart - - - 483
—— by K of Trumps 306, 457
Irwell, The- - - 261
Isaak Walton - - 236
Isabel, by Fernhill - 180
—— by Neville - - 76
—— by Newminster 180, 500
—— by C. Flyaway - 60
Isabella - - - 247
Isca - - - - 193
Ischia, by Ithuriel - 180
—— by Wild Dayrell- 133
—— by L. Known - 180
Iscoyd - 59, 180, 511
Isilia - - - - 181
Isis, by Slane - - 181
—— by Oxford - - 409
—— by F. Dutchman- 458
Islam - - - 415
Island, The - - 489
Isle of Man - - 184
Ismael - - - 109
Isoline - - - 181
Italia - - - 498
Italian Gipsy - - 334
Itch - - - - 181
It's Curious - - 458
Ivanhoe - - - 186
Ivan of Moy - - 464
Ivy, by Sugarplum - 464
Izzie - - - - 5

Jacamar - - - 29
Jacintha - - - 181
Jackal, by Flatcatcher 493
—— by Caterer - - 501
Jack Jukes - - 218

Page

Jack Ketch - - 379
—— of Clubs - - 497
—— of Diamonds - 500
—— Sheppard - - 504
—— Spigot - - 501
—— Spring - - 503
Jacob - - - 117
—— Omnium - - 34
Jacqueline - - - 181
Jacques Cœur - - 181
Jamaica - - - 15
Jane - - - - 59
Jane Eyre - - 156
Janet- - - - 225
Janet Rawcliffe - - 45
Janitor - - - 279
Janua - - - 279
January - - - 463
Japan - - - 182
Japonica - - - 182
Jasmin - - - 183
Jasper - - - 134
Jassy - - - 198
Javelin - - - 182
J. E. - - - - 23
Jealous One, The - 182
Jealousy, by The Cure 182
—— by Artillery - 456
Jeanie - - - 164
JeanieDeans,byDundee 353
—— —— by Jordan - 367
Jeannette - - - 183
Jeanne d'Albret- - 182
—— d'Arc - - 416
Jeannie Deans - - 183
Jeff Davis - - - 334
Jemilie - - - 232
Jemima - - - 183
Jemimaran - - 183
Jennala - - - 183
Jenner - - - 502
Jennette - - - 183
Jenny Diver - - 125
Jenny Jones - - 183
—— Jumps - - 183
—— Linn - - 79, 184,
—— Mills, by Arthur Wellesley - - 358
—— —— by The Marquis - - - 353
—— Wren, by R. de Gorham - - - 184
—— —— by The Cure 340
Jerry Hawthorn- - 353
Jerusalem - - - 185
Jess - - - - 192

Page

Jessamine - - - 146
Jesse - - - - 185
Jessica - - - 8
Jessie, by Cortes- - 508
—— by Dundee- - 337
—— by Slane - - 185
—— Brown, by W. Dayrell - - - 7
—— —— by Nabob - 185
—— Flower - - 337
Jest, by Jacques - 185
—— by Jerry - - 185
Jetty - - - 185
—— Bon - - - 186
—— Treffz - - 186
Jeu des Mots - - 186
—— d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher - - - 186
—— —— by Ignoramus - - - 185
Jewel, by Amorino - 186
—— by Stockwell - 189
Jewess, by Dupe- - 57
—— by Shylock - 186
—— The, by Slane - 186
Jewish Maid - - 187
—— Maiden - - 97
Jew's Harp - - 404
Jezabel, by Turnus - 347
Jig, by The Fiddler - 438
Jim Crow - - - 377
—— King - - - 247
Joan, by King John - 304
Joan of Arc - - 480
Joanna Wagner - - 187
Joco - - - - 84
Jocose - - - 187
Joe - - - - 246
—— Graham - - 246
—— King - - - 247
Joey Ladle - - 332
John Bull - - - 184
—— Cocks - - 497
—— Gully - - 358
—— Halifax - - 16
—— Leech - - 61
—— of Orlingbury - 111
—— Osborne - - 267
Johnny - - - 496
Joke - - - - 107
Joker - - - 189
Jolie - - - - 161
Jollity, by Chanticleer 187
—— by Jordan - - 189
Jollyboat, by Lifeboat 179
—— —— by Gunboat 166

	Page
Jolly Boy	93
—— Dogs	240
—— Fellow	58
—— Jack	205
—— John Bull	492
—— Tar	258
Josephine, by Bird-catcher	188
—— by Duc-an-Dhurras	440
—— by Gamekeeper	483
—— by Thormanby	277
Jour de Naissance	208
Jove, by Gemma di Vergy	299
—— by Thunderbolt	258
Jovial	188
Jovialist	188
Joy	129,188
Joyful, by Gunboat	260
Juanita (dam, Juanita Perez)	458
—— (dam, Pet Lamb	312
—— by Promised Land	158
Juanitz Perez	458
Judge	481
Judith	98
Judy, by Newminster	168
—— by M. Deer	485
—— Mc Cree	276
Jug of Punch	481
Jujube	188
Julia, by Launcelot	188
—— by M. Moloch	188
—— by Teddington	189
Julia Peel	129
Julian, by The Cure	495
—— by Hubert	185
Julie	189
Juliet, by Teddington	189
—— by Cavendish	189
Julius, by Orpheus	185
—— by St Albans	189
July	189
Jumbo	485
Jumna	7
Juneaton	296
Jung Frau	189
Jungle Queen	476
Juniper, by Bay Middleton	190
—— by Gin	39
—— by Jordan	98
Junius	94
Juno	190
Jupiter, by Thunderbolt	222
—— by Weatherbit	23
Jupon	402
Jura	341
Justice	358
—— to England	64
Juvenal	185
Juvenile	226
Kaffir's Land	375
Kalipyge	190
Kamschatka	405
Kangaroo, by West Australian	146
—— by Hobbie Noble	430
—— by M. Deer	128
Kapunda	190
Karagoos	166
Kate, by Auckland	190
—— by Y. Oulston	416
—— by J. O'Gaunt	508
—— by Pompey	191
—— by Rifleman	191
—— by Theon	112
—— Caradoc	191
—— Dayrell	190
—— Forest	191
—— Hamilton	191
—— Hampton, by Voltigeur	50
—— —— by Orlando	191
—— Kearney	440
—— Savile	3
Katherine	249
—— Logie	192
Kathleen, by Knight of Avenel	360
—— by Magpie	192
Katie Stewart	192
Katinka, by Fandango	494
—— by Red Hart	458
Katty Flanagan	478
Kaupai	497
Kavarna	409
Kayston	467
Kebbuck	265
Kearsage	62
Keen Sabre	214
Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke	192
—— by Hesse Cassel	192
Kellogg	367
Kenilworth (dam, Miss Fanny)	270
—— by Leamington	208
Kennett	34
Kennington	319
Kentish Fire	298
Kentucky	511
Kernel, by Nutwith	192
—— by Nutbourne	17
Kestrel, by Tearaway	192
Kettleby	346
Kettleholder	113
Khadidjah	193
Kick up the Dust	458
Kicksy Wicksey	5
Kidderminster	494
Kiel	107
Kilbride, by Iago	458
—— by M. Deer	446
Kilcreen	67
Killaloe	263
Killarney, by Gemma di Vergy	463
—— by Newminster	193
—— by Rattle	197
Kilmeny	193
Kilmun	352
Kimmer	223
King Alfred, by King Tom	34
—— —— by Voltigeur	509
—— Bango	113
—— Charles	81
—— Cole	336
—— Cophetua	258
Kingcraft	429
Kingfisher, by King-of Trumps	292
King George	373
—— Hal	81
Kinghorn	262
King Hunchback	150
Kinglake	11
Kingley Vale	29
Kingmaker, by Neville	134
King of Clubs	169
—— of Diamonds	509
—— of France	320
—— of Greece	509
—— o' Scots	342
—— of Spades (dam, Berezina)	38
—— of Spades (dam, Humming Bird)	173
—— of the Forest, by Promised Land	335
—— —— by Orlando	548
—— of the Isles	453
—— of the May	254
—— of the Rovers	309

	Page
King Pippin	436
—— Réné	476
—— Richard	262
Kingsborough	209
King's Cross	110
—— Daughter, The	73
Kingsley	384
King's Norton	494
Kingsland	283
King Steven	326
Kingsthorpe	495
Kingswood, by Chit Chat	498
—— by Kingston	104
King Theodore	373
—— Tom	80
—— Victor	46
—— William, by Poynton	504
——William, by Orest	325
Kinsman	444
Kintbury	497
Kirkconnel	389
Kismet	498
Kiss	194
Kistuke	411
Kite	194
Kitten, by Foxberry	194
—— The, by Y. Burgundy	435
Kitty, by Kremlin	161
—— by Darkie	95
—— by Flatcatcher	194
—— by Sp. the Plough	493
Kitty Cut-a-dash	194
Kitty Fisher	435
Klarinska	425
Klarnet	425
Knapsack	494
Knave of Trumps	423
Knickerbocker	473
Knight, The, by Knight of Kars	14-511
—— by Knight of St. Patrick	500
Knight Bruce	118
—— Errant	246
Knighthood	171
Knight of Athol	362
—— of Australia	253
—— of Derwent	240
—— of Downe	390
—— of Kerry	486
—— of St George	23
—— of St Michael	294
—— of Shiffnal	59
Knight of Stanton	390
—— of the Crescent	38
—— of the Elms	275
—— of the Garter	348
—— of the Glen	169
—— of the Grove	275
—— of the Holme	115
—— of the North	45
—— of the Vale	469
—— of the Whistle	60
—— Templar	396
Knightsbridge	43
Knockafotha	475
Knowsley	301
Knutsford	504
Knuston	321
Kromeski	195
Kronberg	19
La Belle, by Malcolm	195
—— Alice	195
—— Hélène	393
—— Jeanne	266
La Bellot	458
La Bruyère	125
Lac	352
Lace	98
Lackland	500
La Dame	195
La Dauphine	50
Ladas	432
Laddie, The	359
Lad of Scotland	142
Ladoga	103
Lady	196
Lady Abbess, by Gnd. Inquisitor	196
—— —— by Lanercost	196
—— —— by Surplice	196
—— —— by Teddington	85,196
—— Adelaide	353
—— Aintree	489
—— Alice, by Chanticleer	196
—— —— by Don John	459
—— —— by Loiterer	157
—— —— by Lord of the Isles	500
—— —— Hawthorn	197
—— Alicia	197
—— Allcash	47
—— Angela	206
—— Ann, by Chanticleer	266
—— —— by Touchstone	197
Lady Ann by Saunterer	281
—— Anne, by Voltigeur	197
—— Annie, by Caractacus	196
—— —— by Trumpeter	71
—— Aubrey	395
—— Audley, by Macaroni	362
—— —— by W. Dayrell	197
—— Audrey	198
—— Augusta	198
—— Avon, by Cossack	198
Lady B	199
—— Bakewell	209
—— Bank	198
—— Barbara, by Lambton	134
—— —— by Claret	198
—— Beaconsfield	501
—— Bertha	198,506
—— Betty, by Slane	199
—— —— by Trumpeter	268
—— Bibina	199
—— Bird by Newminster	199
—— —— by the Sea	199
—— —— by Longshot	489
—— —— by Oxford	166
—— Blanche, by Voltigeur	200
—— —— by Epirus	199
—— —— by Ellington	237
—— —— by Stockwell	199
—— Bohun	382
—— Bountiful	200
—— Calthorpe	167
—— Caroline, by Orlando	200,200
—— Catherine	459
—— Cavendish	11
—— Cecilia, by Napier	459
—— —— by Stockwell	33
—— Charlotte	200-203
—— Chatham	166
—— Chesterfield	200
—— Chilland	200
—— Chilmark	51,201
—— Clara	451
—— Clare, by De Clare	199
—— —— by Wild Dayrell	7
—— Claverhouse	502
—— Clifden	201

	Page
Lady Clinton	61
—— Cochrane	220
—— Constance, by Cotherstone	201
—— ——by Leamington	205
—— Cornish	201
—— Court	201
—— Coventry	213
—— Craven	250
—— Cutabout	205
—— Dar	199
—— Day, by Van Galen	362
—— —— by Chevalier d'Industrie	279
—— Derby	201
—— de Trafford	202
—— Dewhurst	107
—— Di, by St Albans	214
—— —— by Faugh-a-ballagh	202
—— Diana, by Caterer	357
—— —— by Stockwell	50
—— Don	199
—— Dorcas	459
—— Dot	202
—— Douro	202
—— Dupplin	213
—— Dundas	202,214
—— Durham	131
—— Edith, by Trumpeter	198
—— —— by Marquis	269
—— Egidia	203
—— Elcho	370
—— Elizabeth, by Ignoramus	203
—— —— by Nabob	203,230
—— —— by Neville	189
—— —— by Ld-Lieut.	203
—— ——by S.-of-hand	203
—— ——by Trumpeter	268
—— Emily, by Duncany	450
—— —— by Walloon	100
—— —— by K. Dan	459
—— Emma, by Orlando	203
—— Emmeline	414
—— Eston	237
—— Evelyn	203
—— Exeter	123
—— Fanny	204
—— Fanny Cavendish	84
—— Fauconberg	100
—— Fern	127
—— Flora, by Stockwell	123
—— —— by Flatcatcher	204
Lady Florence, by Rattle	197
—— —— by Newmin.	204
—— Fly	389
—— Fyfield	60
—— Gay Spanker	204
—— Georgiana	204
—— Georgina	459
—— Geraldine	84
—— Gertrude, by Hetman Platoff	204
—— Glasgow, by Barbatus	205
—— —— by Y. Melbourne	205,424
—— Glencora	84
—— Godiva, by Angelus	206
—— Gough	205
—— Grace	235
—— Graham	205
—— Gray	459
—— Greensleeves	200
—— Grimston	205
—— Grosvenor	205
—— Gwendoline	206
—— Hampton	206
—— Harriet	206
—— Hawthorn	206
—— Hercules	188
—— Hereford	206
—— Hester	235
—— Highthorn	203
—— Holberson	206
—— Hope	31
—— Hungerford	207
—— Hylda	207
—— in Waiting	247
—— Isla	484
—— Ivan	464
—— John	489
—— Kingston	207
—— Knockhill	276
—— Lambton	131
—— Langford	207
—— Langton	207
—— Lavender	311
—— Lena	202, 504
—— Lightfoot	207
Ladylike, by Magnes	208
—— by Newminster	208
—— by Weatherbit	489
Lady Lily	485
—— Lincoln	87
—— London	16
—— Longsight	208
—— Lotty	208
—— Louie	380
Lady Louisa, by Birdcatcher	208
—— —— by Flying Dutchman	209
—— —— by Touchst.	208
—— Love	71
—— Lucan	494
—— Lurewell	209
—— Lyon	181
—— Mabel	348
—— Macdonald	209
—— March	209
—— Margaret, by Laughing Stock	264
—— —— by Marsyas	57
—— —— by Promised Land	89
—— Maria	259
—— Mary, by Lord Albemarle	250
—— —— by Orlando	209
—— —— by Trumpeter	3
—— —— by W. Daycrell	394
—— —— Clifden	319
—— Maud	210
—— Meaulys	210
—— Melbourne, by Melbourne	210
—— —— by Y. Melbourne	497
—— Middleton, by Kettledrum	501
—— —— by Surplice	210
—— Milton	119
—— Morgan	282
—— Mounteagle	210
—— Mowbray	469
—— Napier	406
—— Nateby	502
—— Nelly	417
—— Nettle	499
—— Neville	210
—— Newark	211
—— Nichol	211
—— No Cash	47
—— Nyassa	246
—— of Coverdale	1
—— of Coverham	1, 211
—— of Croome	326
—— of Eltham	211
—— of Gollerus	211
—— of Kars	43
—— of the Deben	501
—— of the Glen	213
—— of the Lake	211

Page

Lady of the Manor, by Lord of the Soil - 257
—— —— by Voltigeur 211
—— of the Tees - 212, 349
—— Olympia - - 459
—— Oriel - - - 459
—— Overtown - - 212
—— Palmerston- - 212
—— Pam - - - 261
—— Patroness - - 212
—— Peel - - - 212
—— Pigot- - - 408
—— Pitt - - - 212
—— Raglan - - 213
—— Ralph- - - 213
—— Rand- - - 510
—— Ravensworth - 206
—— Ribblesdale - 450
—— Ripon - - 213
—— Roden - - 213
—— Rohesia - - 276
—— Rollo - - - 213
—— Rosalie - - 237
—— Rose, by The Marquis - - - 263
—— —— by S. Albans 213
—— Roseberry - - 349
—— Rosehill - - 283
—— Russborough - 213
—— St Vincent- - 499
—— Sally - - - 315
—— Seaham - - 188
—— Seymour - - 333
—— Skeynes - - 42
—— Somers - - 493
—— Somerset - - 213
—— Sophia - - 143
—— Stamford - - 117
—— Stanhope - - 164
—— Stanley (dam, Tamarisk) - - 389
—— —— (dam, Charmione) - - - 70
—— —— by Cape Flyaway- - - 488
—— Superior, by Caterer - - - 309
—— —— by Thunderbolt - - - 196
—— Susan - - 248
—— Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes - - 214
—— —— by Daniel O'Rourke - - 214
—— Touchstone- - 214
—— Touchwood- - 510

Page

Lady Tredegar - - 193
—— Trespass - - 214
—— Valentine, by Sedbury - - - 214
—— —— by Loiterer- 502
—— Venetia - - 190
—— Verita - - 195
—— Vernon - - 214
—— Violet - 215, 383
—— Ward- - - 404
—— Warneford- - 215
—— Warwick - 197, 215
—— Well - - - 215
—— Wellesley - - 215
—— Wentworth - 197
—— Westmorland - 84
—— Weymouth- - 215
—— Wilbraham- - 500
—— Wild - - - 215
—— Williams, by Joe Lovell - - - 215
—— —— by Knight of Kars - - 216, 249
—— Wilmot - - 216
—— Wilson - - 216
—— Wilton - - 216
—— Zetland, by Voltigeur - - - 368
—— —— by Zetland- 85
La Fille de Ma Mie - 216
Lafitte (dam, Bridget) 51
—— (dam, Baliverne) 28
L'Africain - - - 490
La Gloire - - - 436
La Hollandaise - - 216
Lainstone - - - 35
Laird, The- - - 415
Laird of Scotland - 142
Lais - - - - 393
Lake Superior - - 239
Lalage, by Epirus - 217
—— by Thormanby - 217
L'Alouette- - - 374
La Mancha - - 217
La Marquise - - 320
Lamb, The, by Y. Melbourne - - - 367
—— The, by Dr O'Toole 459
Lambda - - - 217
Lambert - - - 72
Lamb Hill - - - 217
La Méchante - - 218
La Medora- - - 218
Lambourn Lass - - 4
Lambton's Daughter - 29
Lamlash - - - 499

Page

La Mienne- - - 460
La Mouette - - 282
Lampada - - - 218
Lampoon, by Teddington - - - 218
—— by Lifeboat- - 215
La Muta - - - 130
La Muette - - - 130
Lanark - - - 35
Lanassa - - - 218
Lancashire Lass - - 218
—— Witch - - 218
Lancaster - - 142
Lancer - - - 29
Lancet - - - 460
Landguard Fort- - 149
Land Ho - - - 60
Landlord - - - 422
Landscape, by Cavendish 359
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - 460
Lands End- - - 111
Land of the West - 146
Land Tax - - - 497
Langford - - - 284
Langham - - - 382
Lanky Bet - - - 219
Laomedon - - - 23
La Papillon - - 252
La Paresseuse - - 339
La Puce - - - 210
La Pucelle - - - 328
Lapwing - - - 219
Lares- - - - 75
Largesse - - - 219
Lark - - - - 188
La Rose (dam, Queen Bee) - - - 331
—— (dam, La Mienne) 219, 460
—— (dam, Elinor) - 111
—— (dam, Inverness)- 178
La Sorrentina - - 110
Lassitude - - - 117
Lass O'Gowrie, by Dundee - - - 36
—— of Holywell - 181
—— of Scotland- - 142
Last Love - - - 220
—— Hope - - - 219
—— Word, The- - 196
Latakia - - - 148
La Taranda - - 220
Lateef - - - 220
Latimer - - - 495
Latooka - - - 317

Page

Latona, by Teddington- - - - 185
—— by Lanercost - 200
—— by Leamington - 297
La Traviata - - 220
Laughter - - - 264
Laundress - - - 215
Laura, by Orlando - 221
—— by Lambton - 346
—— Bell - - - 221
—— Lovell - - 221
—— Middleton - - 221
Laurel - - - 225
Lauretta - - - 289
Lava - - - 221, 507
Lavender - - - 311
Laverick Wells - - 241
Laverna, by Chev.d'Industrie - - - 230
—— by Tom Tulloch 222
La Victime - - 222
Lavinia, by Stockwell 175, 503
—— (dam, Miss Digby) - - - 269
—— (dam, Ldy Louisa) 222
Lavister - - - 315
Lay Sister - - 222, 296
Lazy Lass - - - 222
Lazzaroni, by Ethelbert 130
—— by Macaroni - 126
Leading Suit - - 375
Leamington - - 505
Leah, by St Albans - 185
—— by Lord Fauconberg - - - 339
—— by Barbatus 222
Leapfrog - - - 357
Leap Year - - - 233
Leases - - 313
Lecturer - - - 9
Leda, by Weatherbit - 222
—— by Dundee- - 36
Ledburn - - - 208
Ledbury - - - 298
Legacy - - - 460
Legerdemain - - 223
Leghorn - - - 223
Legislator - - - 212
Leila - - - 223
Leitrim - - - 460
—— Lass - - - 354
Lelex - - - 499
Lelia - - - 75
Le Maréchal - - 491
Lemonade - - 102, 460

Page

Lena, by Glaucus 223
—— by Macaroni - 397
Lena Rivers - - 460
Leneva - - - 202
L'Enfant Gaté - - 462
Leo - - - - 227
Leoline, by Picaroon - 223
—— by Sweetmeat - 26
Leoncillo - - - 415
Léonie - - - 160
Leonora, by Stockwell 461
—— by Lambton - 45
Leontine - - 223, 492
Leopold - - - 503
Leotard, by Acrobat - 216
—— by Tumbler - 496
Leoville, by Claret - 223
—— by Dollar - - 219
Leprochaun - - 498
Leprosy - - - 224
Letcombe Lass - - 224
Let Me Alone - - 399
Letty Long - - 224
—— West- - - 224
Leucosia - - - 404
Levity - - - 224
Lexicon - - - 197
L'Heureux- - - 348
Liberal - - - 497
Libertine - - - 225
Libusa - - - 224
Licence - - - 225
Licorice - - - 502
Lictor - - - 305
Licymnia - - - 443
Lidcote - - - 225
Life Belt - - - 91
Lifebuoy, by Lifeboat 153
—— by Alarm - - 509
Lifetime - - - 402
Light, by P. Minister- 59
Light Bob - - - 301
—— Cloud - 242
—— Finger - - 225
—— Heart - - 144
Lightning, by King of Trumps - - - 38
—— by Thunderbolt - 255
Light of Erin - - 470
—— of other Days - 496
—— of the Harem - 461
Ligurian - - - 331
Lilac - - - - 389
Lilian - - - 255
Lillah - - - 426
Lillie- - - - 203

Page

Lillington - - - 420
Lilliputian- - - 398
Lily, by Annandale - 225
—— by Astolfo- - 493
—— by Cape Flyaway 111
—— by Colsterdale - 369
—— by Sweetmeat - 461
—— Dale - - - 403
—— Lye - - 225
—— of Devon, The - 225
—— of Killarney - 225
—— of the Valley - 226
Lima - - - 226
Limber Magna - - 72
Limeflower - - 226
Limerick, by Volturno 231
—— by Drumour - 179
—— by Neville - - 497
Limner - - - 78
Lina - - - - 362
Lincoln, by North Lincoln - - - 380
—— by Ely - - 301
—— by Jack Robinson- - - - 169
Lincoln Green - - 271
Lincoln's-inn - - 226
Linda, by King Tom - 226
—— by Teddington - 226
Linen Draper, The - 501
Lingerer - - 339
Linkboy - - - 313
Linnet - - - 461
Linsey Woolsey - - 500
Lionel - - - 151
Lioness, by Ballinkeele 226
—— by Fandango - 227
—— by Old England - 227
Lion King - - - 434
Liquidator - - 122
Lisette, by Yellow Jack 293
Lismore - - - 40
Listless - - - 117
Little Agnes - - 227
—— Ann - - - 227
—— Annie - - 421
—— Barugh - - 107
—— Beauty - - 295
—— Bell - - - 363
—— Ben - - - 134
—— Bobby - - 212
—— Bo Peep - - 500
—— Boy - - - 461
—— Brown Owl - 227
—— Buck - - - 129
—— Casino - - 77

Page
Little Charlie - - 215
—— Clara - - - 227
—— Coates - - 29
—— Dame - - 93
—— David- - - 548
—— Doody - - 398
—— Drum, The- - 174
—— Duchess - 19, 227
—— Duke - - 228
—— Emma, by Epirus 504
—— —— by Idle Boy 228
—— England - - 18
—— Eugenie - - 502
—— Finch- - - 228
—— Frank - - 498
—— Gentleman, The - 301
—— Girl, The, by Codrington - - - 228
—— Girl, by Ratan 461, *Add*
Little-go, by St Albans 120
—— —— by Oxford - 314
—— —— by Student- 365
Little Grandmother - 468
—— Hannah - - 228
—— Hutton - - 502
—— Jemima - - 146
—— Jess - - - 432
—— John, by M. Deer 128
—— —— by Will Scarlett - - - 440
—— Lady - - - 228
—— Lassie - - 501
—— Lord - - - 301
—— Lucy - - - 57
—— Marchioness - 501
—— Mary, by St Albans 207
—— —— by Prime Minister - - - 211
—— Maude - - 499
—— Nan, by Mickey Free - - - 228
—— —— by Volunteer 500
—— Nancy - - 267
—— Nat - - - 6
—— Nell, by St Albans - - 229, 234
—— —— by Newcastle 108
—— Nelly, by Neasham 461
—— —— by Tadmor- 495
—— Peevish - - 469
—— Peggy - - 494
—— Pickles - - 169
—— Pippin - - 491
—— Port - - - 108
—— Prince - - 418
—— Puss - - - 194

Page
Little Queen, by Orlando 229
—— —— by Melbourne 229
—— Ragamuffin - 208
—— Red Riding Hood 333
—— Rosa - - - 197
—— Rover- - - 114
—— Savage - - 229
—— Saxon - - 111
—— Slip, The - - 461
—— Star - - - 229
—— Tommy - - 40
—— Treasure - - 362
—— Wideawake - 493
—— Woman - 229, 507
Lively - - - 377
Liveryman - - - 285
Livingstone, by Fandango - - - 503
—— by Rataplan - 226
Livorno, by Mildew - 223
—— by Volturno - 64
Liz - - - - 112
Lizzie, by Codrington - 228
—— by Orlando- - 230
—— by Oulston - - 230
—— by Theon - - 230
—— by Turnus - - 52
—— by Windhound - 495
—— Hexham - - 395
Lizzy - - - - 73
Loadstone - - - 31
Loafer - - - 102
Lochaber - - - 413
Lockeridge- - - 210
Locket, by Brocket - 230
—— by Ithuriel - 230
—— Lucy - - 319
Locomotive - - 492
Locust, by Wingrave - 199
—— by Glenmasson 73, 489
Logarithm - - - 9
Lolah- - - - 20
Lollypop - - - 59
Londa - - 231, 510
Londesborough, by Thormanby - - 188
—— by Claret - - 38
Londina - - - 231
London (dam, English Rose) - - - 117
—— by Weatherbit - 349
Lone Star - - - 457
Longboat - - - 166
Longborough - - 92
Longdown - - - 512
Longford - - - 460

Page
Long Hey - - - 231
Longstock Lass - - 231
Longwaist - - - 295
Lonsdale - - - 124
Look-out, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - 462
—— by Vedette - - 354
Lop-ear - - - 507
Lopez- - - - 86
Lord Abinger - - 318
—— Albemarle - - 548
—— Bagot- - - 128
—— Bothwell - - 229
—— Brownlow - - 297
—— Burghersh - - 240
—— Burghley - - 598
—— Chancellor, by Sir John Barleycorn - 416
—— —— by Prime Minister - - - 235
—— —— by The Cure 493
—— Chatham - - 263
—— Chesterfield, by Leamington - - 122
—— Chesterfield, by Voltigeur - - 405
—— Chilland - - 201
—— Cochrane - - 220
—— Craven - - 250
—— Derby - - 393
—— Durham - - 131
—— Edward - - 470
—— Exeter - - 362
—— Falmouth - - 306
—— Fauconberg - 512
—— Fitzroland- - 352
—— George Bentinck- 337
—— Harewood - - 3
—— Hastings - - 82
—— Hawke - - 30
—— Hawthorn - - 197
—— in Waiting- - 504
—— Jersey - - 179
—— John - - - 168
—— Lyon - - - 305
—— Marcus - - 236
—— of Eltham - - 122
—— of Erin - - 459
—— of Misrule - - 501
—— of the Dales, - 77
—— of the East - 461
—— of the Vale - 337
—— of the Valley - 331
—— of the Wolds - 360
—— Palmerston - 173
—— Paramount - 177

	Page
Lord Raglan	165
—— Ronald	108
—— Royston	398
—— Scamperdale	143
—— Stanley	8
—— Waldegrave	248
—— Warwick	198
—— White	103
Lorelei	232
Lorenzo	453
Lorenzo di Lardy	115
Lorette, by Weatherbit	36
—— by Chev. d'Industrie	73
—— by Yel. Jack	232, 293
Lorimer	297
Lorina	501
Loripes	297
Lottee	450
Lotti	462
Lottie	279
Lothian's Queen	232
Loudoun	152
Loughborough	266
Louie	304
Louisa, by Pompey	232
—— by Tearaway	462
—— by Crœsus	232
—— by Scandal	336
Louise	261
Louise Leclercq	232
Louis Napoleon	90
Louis of Hesse	167
Love Apple	508
Lovebird, by B. Middleton	233
—— by Newminster	462
—— by Canary	233
Love in a Mist	427
Lovelace	233, 314
L.S.D.	447
Lucca	493
Lucibelle	346
Lucienne	25
Lucifer, by Cock Robin	234
Lucilla	462
Lucina	100
Lucinda, by Hubert	234
—— by Dr Sangrado	234
—— by Drogheda	88
Luck	227
Luck's All	496
Lucky Thought	239
Lucretia, by St Francis	234
—— by Windhound	234
Lucretia Borgia	426
Lucrezia Borgia	199
Lucullus	494
Lucy, by Colwick	452
—— by Pyrrhus the First	234
—— by Storm	234
Lucy Ann	38
—— Bertram	17
—— Dashwood	472
—— Glitters	309
Lufra	252
Lumley, by Nutbourne	403
Lump Sugar	53
Luna, by Camerino	48
—— by Orpheus	185
Lunatic, by Ivan	462
Lunelle	234
Lunetta	185, 234
Lunette, by The Dean	492
—— by F. Dutchman	234
—— by Artillery	454
Lupa	187
Lupuline	467
Lupus, by Grosvenor	144
—— by Loup-garou	548
Lure	13
Lurley	235
Lurline, by G. di Vergy	478
—— by Macaroni	232
Luron	163
Luscinia	235
Lustre	59
Lute	391
Luxury	235
Lyceum	21
Lychee	235
Lydia, by Cannobie	165
—— by Codrington	256
Lydon	398
Lygonia	235
Lygoniana	235
Lyra	2
Lytham	219
Lymington	262
Lysander	472
M. A.	54
Mab	39
Mabel, by Van Tromp	235
—— by Annandale	235
—— Lindon	236
Ma Belle	103
Mabille	259
Mac Alpine	108
Macaria	236
Macaroon, by Volunteer	339
Macaroon, by Plum Pudding	399
—— by Macaroni	287
Macbeth	487
Maccomo	501
Macdonald (dam, Flame)	134
—— brother to Scottish Chief	266
Macduff, by Malcolm	36
—— by Glenmasson	243
Macedonian	85
Mac Glee	14
Macgregor	288
Ma Chère	494
Mc Ian	463
Mc Leod	166
Madame Clicquot	236
—— Devy	236
—— Eglentine	236
—— Landeau	237
—— Palissy	237
—— Patti	110
—— Rachel, by Oulston	13
—— —— by Caractacus	181
—— Staveley	237
—— Stodare	372
—— Strauss	186
—— Valentine	231
—— Walton	236
—— Wharton	237
Madcap by Rattle	358
—— by Rataplan	510
Madeira	484
Madeleine, by Libel	237
Madeline	238
Mademoiselle	238
Mademoiselle Cléopatre	511
—— Cliquot	236
—— de Champigny	238
Madras	41
Madrid	176
Madrigal	238
Mæander	430
Maelstrom	424
Maesderwen	54
Maesgwatha	54
Maesllwch	346
Magazine, by Dough	479
—— by Artillery	479
Magdala, by Gunboat	266
—— by Mogador	179
—— by King John	96
—— by The Swell	345
Magenta	238
Maggie, by Dundee	54

	Page
Maggie Lauder	238
—— Lyle	463
—— Moor	71
Maggiore	238
Magic, by Warlock	183
—— by Melbourne	239
Magna	295
Magnolia	351
Magnum Bonum	379
Magog	79
Mag on the Wing	463
Magpie, by N. Lincoln	328
—— by Spoonstealer	227
Mahala	130
Mahometan	45
Maia	335
Maiden all Forlorn	406
Maiden's Blush	350
Maid Marian, by Nth. Lincoln	239
—— —— by Skirmisher	262
Maid of all work	239
—— of Antrim	467
—— of Athens, by Gilbert Gurney	239
—— —— by Solon	445
—— of Athol	403
—— of Avenel (dam, La Hollandaise)	216
—— —— (dam, Blue Bell)	46
—— of Brompton	239
—— of Burghley	9
—— of Chesterfield	239
—— of Clifton	240
—— of Corinth	240
—— of Derwent	240
—— of Erin	463
—— of Golborne	463
—— of Honour, by Prime Minister	240
—— —— by Newminster	168
—— of Kent	240
—— of Kildare	464
—— of Lincoln	240
—— of Lorn (dam, Cossack Maid)	510
—— (dam, Weatherside)	422
—— of Lyme	241
—— of Magenta	464
—— of Malvern	241
—— of Masham	241
—— of Melrose	37
Maid of Moy	464
—— of Nappa	241
—— of Newton	241
—— of Palmyra	241
—— of Ross	464
—— of Royston	165
—— of Team Valley	242
—— of the Glen	151, 242
—— of the Heather	242
—— of the Hill	397
—— of the Hills	464
—— of the Mill	77
—— of the Mist	242
—— of the Morn	242
—— of the Tweed	242
—— of Tyne	242
—— Servant	152
Maidstone	31
Mail Train	66
Mainbrace	243
Mainsail	398
Mainspring	279
Mainstone	45
Majolica	320
Major, by Hadji	496
—— by The General	443
Majorca	243
Major Domo	500
Make Haste	243
Makeless	243
Makeshift	243
Malaise, by Dear Me	243, 364
Mal à propos	194
Malaria, by Lord Clifden	312
—— by Mildew	36
Malcolm	224
Maley	243
Malibran	289
Malpractice	107
Maltster	96
Malvina	244
Mamelon	244
Mameluke	223, 509
Mamhead	327
Ma Mie	244
Mammola	286
Mancatcher	481
Mandingoe	67
Mandragora	244
Mandrake	244
Manfield	157
Manganese	244
Mangosteen	170
Manie	194, 244
Manifesto	80
Manilla	454
Man in the Moon	177
Manœuvre	245
Man of Ross	282
—— of War	258
Manolo	500
Mantalini	245
Mantilla	245
Manuella	245
Mar, The	396
Maraschino	114
March Bird	476
Marchesa	92
Marchioness, by His Grace	245
—— by The Marquis	245
—— by Leamington	245
—— by Loiterer	325
Marco Spada, by Newminster	374
Marcus	79
Marengo	480
Margaret, by Chanticleer	246
—— by Galaor	246
—— by Nutwith	246
—— by West Australian	246
—— of Anjou	246
Margaretta	246
Margery	97, 246
—— Daw	246
Marguerita	167
Marguerite, by Melbourne	247
—— by Kohinoor	430
Marguerite de Valois	435, 464
Maria, by Alarm	247
—— by Harkaway	465
—— by Het. Platoff	247
—— by Newminster	247
Maria Ann	450, 465
—— Day	247
—— Weedon	13
Mariana, by Colwick	247
—— by Fazzoletto	248
Marie Agnes	247
—— Louise	247
Marigold, by Ninus	248
—— by Yorkshire Grey	15
—— by Teddington	248
Mariner, The, by Lifeboat	425
—— by Gemma di Vergy	498

Page

Marinette - - - 248
Mario, by Lambton - 375
Marion - - - 248
Mariola - - 171, 500
Marking Ink - - 315
Marksman, by Dundee 364
Marlow - - - 501
Marlyon - - - 410
Marmaduke, by Knight of Kars - - - 295
—— by Hubert - - 280
Marmalade (dam, Yafa) - - - - 249
—— (dam, Theano) - 248
Marmion - - - 339
Marmite - - - 244
Maroon - - - 8
Marpesia, by St Albans - - - 249
—— by Annandale - 249
—— by Bay Middeton - - - 249
Marquise - - - 249
Marquis of Carabas - 106
—— of Exeter - - 382
Marriage, by Launcelot - - - - 249
—— by The Cure - 425
Mars - - - - 288
Marsala - - - 439
Marseillaise - - 249
Marshal Ney - - 48
Marten Cat - - 249
Martinique- - - 90
Martyr, The, by St Albans - - - 81
Martyrdom - - 120
Mary, by Hetman Platoff- - - - 250
—— by Idle Boy - 250
—— by Melbourne - 250
—— by Poynton - 250
—— by Sweetmeat - 250
Mary Aislabie - - 250
—— Ambree - - 228
—— Ann, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 250
—— —— by Ithuriel - 251
—— —— by Fitz-Roland - - - 251
—— —— by Pontifex 500
—— Avenel - - 395
Mary Hill - - - 290
Maryland - - - 390
Mary of Argyle- - 501
—— Jane - - - 251

Page

Mary O'Toole - - 465
—— Ramsay - - 184
—— Rose - - - 251
—— Stuart - - 251
—— Thorn - - 76
Masquer (dam, Simplicity) - - - 367
—— (dam, Satanella) 357
Masquerade, by Lambourne - - - - 251
—— by Loiterer- - 256
—— by Wild Dayrell- 307
Masson, The, by Glenmasson - - - 352
Master Alfred - - 500
—— Archie - - 313
—— Butterfly - - 55
—— Deans - - 269
—— Dick, by Master Richard - - - 438
—— —— by Master George - - - 451
—— Harold - - 274
—— Harry - - 76
—— Joey - - - 36
—— John - - - 113
Masterman- - - 7
Master of Arts - - 109
Masterpiece - - 498
Master Richard - 117
—— Robert, by R. de Gorham - - - 321
—— —— by Old Robert - - - 251
—— Shutt- - - 34
Masterstroke - - 86
Master Thomas - - 170
—— Tom - - - 294
—— Walter - - 340
—— Whiffler - - 58
—— Willie - - 149
Matchbox - - - 429
Mate, The, by Paul Clifford - - - 9
—— (dam, Merry Thought) - - 261
Mathesis - - - 257
Mathilde, by Mango - 252
—— by Thormanby - 76
Matilda, by Magpie - 490
—— by Newminster - 32
—— by Orlando- - 252
Matins - - - 252
Matrimony, by Drumour 252
—— by Magnes - - 252
—— by Newcastle - 61

Page

Matrimony, by Y. Melbourne - - - 300
Mattie - - - 175
Maturity - - - 249
Maud, by Marsyas - 504
—— by Loup-garou - 252
—— Mainwaring - 253
Maude Neville - - 116
Mauriad - - - 457
Mause - - - 247
Mauvais Sujet - - 357
Mavela - - - 246
Mavourneen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 253
—— by Newminster - 306
—— by W. Australian 253
May, by Knt. of Kars- 364
—— by Vinegar Hill - 435
May Bell, by Hetman Platoff - - - 253
—— —— by Knight of Gwynne - - 505
May Bird, by Findon - 254
—— —— by Macdonald - - - 438
—— Bloom - - 253
—— Boy - - - 491
Maybud - - - 253
Mayday, by Venison - 254
—— Dew, by Newminster - - - 334
Mayfield Grape - - 254
Mayfit - - - 265
Mayflower, by A. 1 - 469
—— by Nabob - - 254
—— by Newminster - 254
—— by Thormanby - 383
Mayfly, by Red Hart 465, 486
—— by Roebuck - 465
May Morn - - - 32
—— Morning - - 254
Maynoun - - - 254
Mayonaise - - - 254
Maypole, by Sweetmeat - - - 255
May Queen, by Dough 489
—— —— by Kettledrum - - - 132
—— —— by Newminster - - - 255
—— —— by Stockwell 465
—— —— by Teddington - - - 391
—— —— by Trumpeter - - - 253
Mazarine - - - 286

Page
Maze - - - - 20
Mazella - - - 255
Mazeppa, by Wild Dayrell - - - 405
Mazurka (dam by Camel) - - - 255
—— (dam by Hampton) 160
Mead - - - - 170
Measure for Measure 149, 255
Medal, The - - 255
Medallion - - - 255
Medea, by Dear Me - 256
—— by Sir T. Sykes - 256
Medeia - - - 256
Media Noce - - 256
Medina, by Nutbourne 164
—— by High Treason 386
Medoc - - - 272
Medon - - - 111
Medora, by Autocrat - 104
—— by Cock Robin - 256
—— by Cruiser - - 493
—— by Defender - 347
Medusa - - - 285
Meeanee - - - 256
Meg - - - 256, 297
Meg o'Marley - - 276
Melanie - - - 256
Melbourina, by Y. Melbourne - - - 407
—— (dam, Burlesque) 257
Melbourne - - - 210
—— Mary - - - 11
Melia - - - 258
Meliora, by Melbourne 504
—— by Optimist - 332
Melissa, by Hubert - 256
—— by Leamington - 258
—— by Orlando 257 & *err.*
Mellona - - - 258
Melody, by Macaroni - 292
—— by Bay Middleton 258
—— by The Chicken - 487
—— by The Cossack - 466
—— by Peppermint - 258
—— by Windhound - 258
Melsa - - - - 258
Melsonby - - - 98
Memento, by Stockw. - 412
—— by Gt. Unknown - 192
Menace - - - 177
Mendicant, by Touchstone - - - 258
—— by Y. Melbourne 507
Mendicity - - - 47
Menotti - - - 287

Page
Mentmore - - - 494
Mentmore Lass - - 259
Mercury, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - 383
—— by Lambton - 378
Mercutio - - - 337
Mer de Glace - - 426
Meringue - - - 87
Merlette - - - 259
Merlin - - - 428
Mermaid, by Hubert - 256
—— by Minotaur - 259
—— of Clyde - - 82
Merman - - - 264
Merrimac, by Gunboat 448
—— by Y. Melbourne 424
Merriment - - - 259
Merry Andrew - - 261
—— and Wise - - 425
—— Ann - - - 247
Merrybent - - - 255
Merry Bird - - 259
—— Boy - - - 260
—— Christian - - 137
—— Girl - - - 259
—— go Round - 255, 260
—— Heart- - - 261
—— Knight - - 260
—— Lad - - - 24
—— Lass, by Oxford- 260
—— —— by Voltigeur 7
—— Maid, by Slane - 260
—— —— by Hesperus 260
Merrymaker - - 255
Merryman, by General Hess - - - 260
—— by I. Birdcatcher 265
Merry May- - - 260
—— Moll - - - 89
—— Monarch, The - 5
—— Peal - - - 260
—— Princess - - 166
—— Sunshine - - 260
—— Thought - - 261
—— Wife - - - 279
Merrywing - - - 261
Mersey - - - 261
Messman - - - 101
Meta, by Iago - - 261
—— by Lord Fauconberg - - - 261
Metallic - - - 281
Meteor (dam, Lay Sister) - - - 222
—— (dam, Duty) - 107
Meteora - - - 262

Page
Meteorite - - - 262
Meter, by Granville - 466
Methodist - - - 262
Mettle - - - 54
Mexican - - - 256
Mexico, by Mildew - 427
—— Muley Moloch - 262
Miami - - - 262
Michael de Basco - 138
Michaelmas - - 296
Michaelmas Daisy - 466
Michael Scott - - 512
Mickey Free - - 505
Microscope, by Midas - 75
—— by Magnifier - 262
Middle Park - - 270
Middlesex - - - 503
Middleton - - - 172
—— Maid - - - 262
—— St George - 248, 501
Middlethorpe - - 85
Middle Watch - - 183
Midge, by Elvas - - 466
—— by Last of the Baron - - - 466
—— by Magpie - - 466
Midia - - - 262
Midland - - - 241
Midshipman - - 501
—— Easy - - - 400
Midsummer - - 263
Midwife, by The Cure 181
—— by Wild Dayrell- 185
Mignonette, by Marionette - - - 497
—— by Knight of Kars 14
Milan- - - - 167
Mildred, by Gemma di Vergy - - - 348
—— by Mountain Deer 392
—— by Rataplan - 260
Miller - - - 273
Miller's Maid, The - 263
Millie - - - 116
Millstone - - - 263
Milltown - - - 498
Milly - - - - 141
Milo, by Cavendish - 410
—— by Magnum - 78
Milton, by Codrington 496
—— by Mildew - - 119
Mily - - - - 263
Mimie - - - 230
Mimi-Pinson - - 263
Mimulus - - - 314
Mimus - - - 260

Page

Minaret - - - 244
Mincemeat - - 263
Minerva, by Big Ben - 33
—— by Stockwell - 466
Miner - - - 244
Mineral - - - 244
Minette - - - 263
Minister (dam, Allington) - - - 11
—— (dam, Amber Witch) - - - 492
Minna, by Buccaneer - 312
—— by Gamester - 429
—— by Neptunus - 242
—— Troil - - - 36
Minnette - - - 264
Minnie - - - 264
—— Rogers - - 141
—— Warren - - 64
Minor Canon - - 196
Minotaur - - - 264
Minster - - - 374
Minster Bell - - 22
Minster Chimes - - 22
Mint Sauce- - - 459
Minuet - - - 166
—— (Arab) - - 491
Minute Gun - - 46
Minx - - - - 264
Mira, by Giraffe- - 264
—— by Stockwell - 264
Miracle - - - 96
Mirage, The, by Wild Dayrell - - - 264
—— by F. Dutchman- 264
——by Prince Plausible 264
Miranda - - - 208
Mirella - - - 213
Mirglip - - - 91
Miriam, by Malcolm - 265
—— by Jordan - - 430
Mirth- - - - 260
Misadventure - - 244
Mischief, by Daniel O'Rourke - - 265
——— by Knight of Kars - - - 102
Miserrima - - - 265
Misfit - - - 265
Misfortune, by Fallow Buck - - - 266
——— by Orlando - 27
Mishap - - - 266
Mislead - - - 233
Misletoe—*see* Mistletoe
Miss Ada, by Mount Zion 437

Page

Miss Ada by St Albans 249
—— Adelaide - - 10
—— Agnes - - 266
—— Aldcroft - - 266
—— Alice - - - 270
—— Ann - - - 266
—— Annette - - 16
—— Annie - - 17
—— Armstrong - 267
—— Bagot - - 176
—— Barbara - - 497
—— Bateman - - 91
—— Baxter - - 267
—— Bennett - - 267
—— Bernard - - 466
—— Birch - - 267
—— Bland - - 267
—— Boswell - - 267
—— Bowzer - 268, 507
—— Bran - - - 268
—— Bridgman - - 488
—— Briggs - - 300
—— Brockett - - 268
—— Calthorpe - - 167
—— Camerine - - 287
—— Carlisle - - 268
—— Caudle - - 499
—— Chapman - - 367
—— Charlotte, by Sheriff - - - 268
—— —— by Thormanby - - - 180
—— Chilland - - - 201
—— Clifton - - 268
—— Club, by Yaxley 268
—— —— (dam, Emily) 467
—— Collingwood - 80
—— Conyngham - 269
—— Cookson - - 387
—— Cotton - - 497
—— Coutts - - 164
—— Craven - - 17
—— Croft - - - 267
—— Cure - - - 268
—— Dayrell (dam, Chieftain's Daughter) - - 71, 508
—— Dayrell (dam, Duty) - - - 107
—— Deans - - 269
—— Digby - - 269
—— Edith, by The Arab Nero - 84, 269
—— Edmondson - 221
—— Eleanor - - 221
—— Elizabeth - - 72

Page

Miss Ellis - - - 321
—— Emily, by Knight of Kars - - 260, 504
—— —— by Newcastle 115
—— Emma, by Kingston - - - - 270
—— Erskine - - 270
—— Euclid - - 294
—— Eva - - - 270
—— Evelyn, by Atherstone - - - 233
—— —— by Orlando 296
—— Fanny, by Thormanby - - - 224
—— —— by Vanderderdecken - - 270
—— Fanshawe - - 270
—— Fisher - - 270
—— Florence - - 146
—— Foote - - 155
—— Fowler - - 278
—— Frances - - 146
—— Furtado - - 322
—— Giraffe - 151, 270
—— Gladiateur - - 397
—— Goldhill - - 496
—— Goldschmidt - 271
—— Grant - - 468
—— Gratwicke - - 200
—— Grimston - - 271
—— Hampton - - 271
—— Harkaway - - 271
—— Harriette - - 420
—— Hatch - - 271
—— Havelock - - 336
—— Haworth - - 84
—— Hawthorn, by K. Tom - - - 271
—— —— by Turnus - 397
—— Hayes - - 65
—— Hercules - - 272
—— Hinda - - 272
—— Hobbie - - 508
—— Inveraity - - 3
—— Jephson - - 272
—— Johnson - - 500
—— Jolly - - - 333
—— Jones - - 269
—— Julia, by Harkaway - - 272
—— —— by Don John 272
—— —— by Melbourne 272
—— Julia Bennett - 273
—— Kars - - - 193
—— Kate, by Crozier- 467
—— Kirk - - - 496

Page

Miss Lavinia - - 273
—— Lawson, by Daniel 484
—— Livingstone - 273
—— Lizzie - - 130
—— Lotty- - - 208
—— Lucy - - - 273
—— Maria - - 273
—— Marion - - 222
—— Martha - - 276
—— Martineau, by Launcelot - - 467
—— —— by Ld Fauconberg - - - 494
—— Melbourne - - 273
—— Merryweather - 501
—— Nancy - - 274
—— Napier - - 163
—— Needle - - 403
—— Nellie - - - 118
—— Neville - 274
—— Nipper - - 274
—— Oliver- - - 10
—— O'Rourke - - 351
—— Osborne - - 1
—— Partridge - - 296
—— Patti - - - 496
—— Peddie - - 274
—— Penhill - - 274
—— Pickle, by Saunterer - - - 281
—— —— by Petruchio - - - 133
—— Pipes - - - 274
—— Roland - - 268
—— Rothschild - - 327
—— Sarah, by D. John 274
—— —— by Saladin - 158
—— Sellon - - 275
—— Shafto - - 216
—— Sharp - - 502
—— Sheppard - - 501
—— Slick - - - 275
—— Slitrig - - 35
—— Sophie - - 270
—— Stamford - - 275
—— Stephenson - - 275
—— Stewart - 275
—— Swift - - - 204
—— Teasdale - - 276
—— Teddington- - 276
—— Tennyson - - 276
—— Tom - - - 467
—— Thackeray - - 35
—— Theo - - - 456
—— Thompson - - 103
—— Touchwood - 83

Page

Miss Vivian - - 276
—— Vulcan - - 18
—— Walker - 145, 276
—— Waters - - 40
—— Whiffler - - 235
—— Whip, by The Provost- - - - 276
—— ——, by Brother to Bird on the Wing 277
—— Wilkinson - - 277
—— Williams - - 59
—— Woolgar - - 277
Missile, by Bay Middleton - - - - 272
—— by Fazzoletto - 48
Mist - - - - 467
Mistagogue - - - 287
Mr Briggs - - - 99
—— Fox - - - 237
—— Jolly - - - 268
Mistletoe, by Melbourne 266
—— by Lifeboat - - 444
—— by Rattle - - 266
Mistra - - - 277
Mistress - - - 277
—— Quickly - - 16
Mrs Acton - - - 339
—— Allan - - - 496
—— Baxter - - 277
—— Birch - - - 277
—— Blyth - - - 511
—— Brown - - 278
—— Careless - - 278
—— Caudle - - 497
—— Croft - - - 278
—— Cross - - 167
—— Day - - - 278
—— Dodds - - 278
—— Fitzherbert - 118
—— Fowler - - 278
—— Gundry - - 278
—— Harkaway - - 279
—— Hobson - - 279
—— Hudson - - 279
—— Humby - - 467
—— Jones - - 502
—— Little - - - 279
—— Naggleton, by Prime Minister - 196
—— —— by Hobbie Noble - - - 498
—— O'Rourke - - 40
—— Overdone - - 187
—— Power - - - 75
—— Quickly - - 279
—— Rarey - - 279

Page

Mrs Ridgway - - 279
—— Roper - - 279
—— Somerville - - 505
—— Stratton - - 64
—— Thomas - - 198
—— Trimmer - - 7
—— Wallet - - 58
—— Weiss- - 280, 300
—— Wolfe- - - 214
—— Wood- - - 280
Mit - - - - - 53
Mite, by Kingstown - 495
—— by Colsterdale - 206
Mitre, The - - - 280
Moa, The - - - 280
Moccoletto - - - 11
Moccolo - - - 226
Mocking Bird, by Magpie - - - - 280
—— —— by Motley - 280
Modena - - - 281
Modesty - - - 468
Mœstissima - - 265, 281
Mogul, by Leamington 91
—— by Sugarplum - 472
Mogulistan - - 281
Mokeanna - - - 148
Moleskin - - - 101
Molinara - - - 395
Moll - - - - 93
Moll Anthony - - 478
Molly, by Pantaloon 281
—— by Hobbie Noble- 498
—— by Newcastle - 168
—— by N. Lincoln - 328
Molly Bawn - - 331
—— Carew, by Mountain Deer - - 468
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - - 11
—— Malone, by Danl. O'Rourke - - 261
—— —— by Sprig of Shillelagh - - 281
Mona, by Sir Peter Laurie - - - 294
—— by Amsterdam - 494
—— by Polish - - 468
Monaca, by Beadsman 236
—— by Macaroni - 359
Monarch of the Glen - 152
Monarque - - - 491
Moncrief - - - 141
Money Spinner - 57, 281
Monitor, by Gunboat - 448
Monkey Island - - 273

	Page
Monk of Avon, The	27
Monk's Hood	36
Monksman- 140, and	*add.*
Monmouthshire Lass	279
Monomania	281
Monsieur Louis	238
Mons Meg, by Citadel-	178
—— —— by Artillery	476
M. Philippe	493
Montana	284
Montbar	352
Mont Blanc, by Pelion	180
—— —— by Crater	199
Montem	330
Montrose	484
Monymusk-	104
Moodkee	281
Moonbeam, by Wild Dayrell	92
Moonlight	264
Moonraker, by Wild Dayrell	92
—— by Gemma di Vergy	498
Moonshine, by Orlando	282
Moonstone	282
Moorgame	73
Moorlands	24
Morality	282
Morella	282
Moresca	282
Morgan la Faye	282
Morian Lass, The	105
Morna	236
Morning Dew 68,	282
Morning Star, by Newminster	256
—— —— (dam, Polka)	468
—— —— by Fright	468
—— —— by Ivan	156
—— —— by Janus	458
Mornington, by Tunstall	202
—— by Trumpeter	213
Morra	282
Mortimer	280
Moscow, by Weatherbit	127
Moose	80
Moseley	275
Moselle	283
Moses	265
Moslem	38
Mosquito, by Artillery	466
—— by Motley	466
Moss Rose, by Haxby-	435
Moss Rose, by Van Dieman	24
—— —— by Touchstone	283
Moth	367
Mother Birch	468
—— Bunch	414
—— Carey-	283
—— Carey's Chicken	120
—— Goose-	235
—— Neasham	228
Motion	283
Motley, by De Clare 259,	283
Mouchoir	402
Moula	283
Mount Callan	493
—— Druid-	470
—— Hawk-	465
—— Pleasant	178
Mountain Daisy, by Grecian	255
—— Doe (d Antelope)	284
—— —— (dam, Inheritress)	284
Mountaineer, by Cariboo-	232
—— by The Hadji	501
Mountain Flower	284
—— Maid, by Knight of Kars	496
—— —— by Plum Pudding	408
Mountjoy	464
Mouser	284
Mousetrap	501
Mousey	285
Muff	47
Mulberry, by Windischgratz	504
—— by Flying Dutchman	492
—— by Beadsman	285
—— by Orpheus	285
Mule, The, by Dough-	469
—— by Gemma di Vergy	377
Mulgrave	285
Mulligrubs-	285
Mulse	285
Multum	99
Mumbo	465
Munch	154
Munchausen	75
Murcia	103
Mus-	301
Musa, by Orpheus	285
—— by Oxford	284
Muscovite	508
Muscular Christian	389
Mushroom, by Malcolm	469
—— by W. Huntsman	494
Music, by Stockwell	300
—— by Hubert	285
Musician, by Marsyas	126
—— by Orpheus	256
Musk, by Big Ben	290
—— by Master Fenton	311
—— by Newcourt	249
Musketeer, by Artillery	473
Mussulman	285
Mustachio	311
My Cob	495
—— Honey	170
—— Fancy	118
—— Hobby	444
—— Lady, by Marquis	370
—— Lord	78
—— Love	118
—— Mary	285
—— Molly-	480
—— Niece, by Cowl	286
—— —— by Sacerdos	406
—— Partner	286
—— Pleasure	286
—— Pretty Page	401
Myrrhina 146,	286
Myrtilus	504
Myrtle	286
Mysore	27
Mysotis	375
Mysterious	286
Mysterious Lady	287
Mystery, by Augur, 111,	287
—— by Rataplan	264
—— by Barbarian	287
—— by Jerry	287
—— by W. Dayrell	298
Mystic	287
Nabob	142
Nabob's Daughter	287
Nagrada	288
Naiad	287
Naïde	259
Naïveté	21
Namouna, by Ld. of the Isles	461
Nancy, by Loyola 183,	288
—— by St Albans	290
—— by Touchstone	288
Nancy Dawson	316
Nannie, by N. Lincoln	281

	Page
Nannie, by Crozier	469
Nanny Thormanby	228
Nan of the Vale	469
Napier	306
Narcisse	164
Narino	298
Narrow Escape	381
Nashville	68
Natation	275
Nathalie	288
Naughty Girl	152
Nautilus	297
Naval Reserve	185
Navarino	384
Navigator	488
Nawadaha	150
Naxian	231
N. B.	179
Nebsworth	117
Nebuchadnezzar, by K. Tom	149
—— by Surplice	501
Nebula	288
Necklace	288
Nectar, by Venison	470
—— by Neville	288
Nectarine	502
Ned Digby	269, 501
Needle, by Camel	288
—— by Ivan	437
Needle Gun, by Defender	77
—— —— by Gunboat	86
—— —— by Tower	283
Needlework	288
Neglected The	320
Negress	289
Nekayah	289
Nelaton	495
Nelia	297
Nell	289
Nell Digby	269
Nell Gwynne (dam, Contadina)	81
—— ——(dam, Energy)	117
—— —— by Harry the Great	289
—— —— by Archy	289
—— —— by Iago	289
Nelly, by K. of Avenel	290
—— by Diophantus	23
—— by K. of Kars	188, 290
—— by Melbourne	289
—— by W. Davrell	39
—— by Windhound	267
Nelly Bligh	470
Nelly Bly, by Y Jack	52, 290
—— Hill	290
Nemerosa	433
Nemesis	290
Neophyte	345
Nepaul	131
Neptune	501
Nerio	290
Nero, by The Marquis	269
—— by Defender	501
Neroli	290
Nervine	292
Nervous	291
Nesselrode	408
Netherwood	337
Nettle, by Mentmore	291
—— by Sweetmeat	291
Neuchatel	262
Neva	291, 418
Nevada	291
Never no More	498
Newark	346
New Broom	52
Newburgh	410
Newcourt	183
New Guinea	94
Newhaven	192
Newminster	548
Newnham	80
Newsman	502
Newsmonger	504
Newtonia	191
New Victoria	57, 292
New Year's Eve	292
New Zealand	279
Niagara	449
Nicola	320
Nicotine	292
Nightcap	148
Night Hawk, by Knt of Kars	14
—— —— by Donateur	408
Nightingale, by West Australian	292
—— by Moun. Deer	292
Nightingall	474
Nightjar	385
Night Light	152
Nightmare, by Knight of Kars	215
—— by Lundyfoot	293
Night Ranger	346
Nightshade, by Knight of Kars	411
—— by Knight of St Patrick	380
Nightshade, by Oxford	62
Night Stroller	256
—— Watch	506
Nike	27
Nil Desperandum, by Cruiser	493
—— by Blair Athol	180
Nilsson	292
Nimble	293, 334
N minus 1	294
Nimrood	265
Nina (dam by Pyrrhus the First)	330
—— by Cotherstone	293
—— (dam, Carry)	62
Ninco Nanco	496
Nine Elms	207
Nine of Diamonds	91
Ninetta	493
Ninette	293
Nineveh	129
Ninna	176, 293
Ninny	293
Niobe	265
Nip	315
Nisida	180
Nobleman	26
No Confidence	44
Nogara	264
No-go	325
Noisette	294
Noisy	102
Nó Name, by Orchehill	470
—— —— by Marsyas	294
—— —— by Teddington	333
Nonchalance	127
Non Pareille	294
Nonpareil	472
Nonsense	140
Nora, by Magnum	362
—— by Magpie	470
Nora Creina, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	294
Norma, by Druid	445
—— by Planet	294
—— by Ratan, or H. the Great	139
Norna, by Van Tromp	295
—— by Tim Whiffler	119
North Briton	396
North Devon	379
Northerner	263
Northern Star, by Cape Flyaway	378
Northill	221

	Page
North Marston	151
Northumberland	141
Norwood	27
Notary	77
Not for Joseph	332
Not Out	384
Nougat	295
Nourmahal, by Lanercost	295
—— by Ivan	470
Nourrice	295
Nous Verrons	81
Novara	295
Novelist	347
Novelty	81
Novice, by Stockwell	293
—— by Marsyas	361
Noyau	80
Noyre Tauren	305
Nu	217
Nubia-	180
Nucleus	38
Nudity	473
Nugget	295
Nukuheva	405
Numa Pompilius	366
Number Two	350
Nun, The, by Weatherbit	1
—— — by Hermit	63, 489
—— —— by Vedette	354
Nun Appleton	296
Nuncio	508
Nuneaton	296
Nunnery	85, 296
Nun of Avon, The	296
Nunquam Dormio	36
Nuptial	470
Nursery Girl	150
Nutbreaker	296
Nutbush	296
Nutcracker, by Handsome Jack	474
—— by Hubert	297
Nutgirl	294
Nutpecker	199
Nutmeg	296
Nutriment	75
Nutrition	75
Nutshell	297
Nuttam	23
Nutter	496
Nux Vomica	297
Nyanza	97
Nylands	262
Nyl Gau	32
Nymph, The	297
Oakbud	297
Oakeley	154
Oakleaf	297
Obelisk	474
Ocean-	289
Ocean Queen	107
Ocean Wave	402
Ocean Witch	508
Oceola	149
Octavia, by Orlando	298
—— by St Albans	189
Octoroon	407
Odd Fellow	113
Oddity, by Gabbler	298
—— by Touchstone	298
Odd Trick	493
Odega	76
Odessa, by Bandy	470
—— by Musjid	195
Odine-	298
Off she goes	471
Offering	353
Official Assignee-	292
O. K.	355
Old Blazes	446
—— Fuller	132
—— Joe	302
—— Maid	156
—— Orange Girl	298
—— Oswestry	408
—— Tory	156
Oleander	22
Olga, by Charles XII.	298
Oleaster	233
Olitipa	298
Olinda	299
Olive, by Phlegon	35
—— by Oulston	169
—— Branch	299
Oliver, by Glenmasson	499
—— by Newminster	299
—— by Vortex	498
—— Cromwell	189
Olivia, by The Cure	299
—— by Sobersides	471
Olivia Augusta	299
Olympias	299
Olympic	116
Omadhaun	440
Omagh	483
Ombra	299
Omelette, by Weatherbit	89
—— by Duneany	502
Omicron	217 and add.
One Act	299
One Eye	471
Onyx, by Ruby	323
—— by Asteroid, (bay)	153
Opal	88
Opaque	510
Open Sesame	459
Ophelia, by The Cure	300
—— by Hobbie Noble	471
Ophicleide	427
Opoponax	290
Oporto	202
Opposition, The	393
Oppression	309
Oracle, by Promised Land	34
—— by Kt. of Kars	188
Orange-blossom, by Cavendish	300
—— —— by Gameboy	202
Oratava	392
Oratorio	504
Ordeal	300
Order	288
Orelia-	471
Organ Grinder	304
Orianda	300
Orion	371
Orkousta	300
Orlanda	300
Orlando	548
Orloff	73
Ornament, by Weatherbit	301
—— by Kettledrum	14
—— by St Luke-	471
Orphan, by Duc-an-Dhurras	498
—— by Newminster	100
Orpheline	490
Orphene	302
Orrell-	86
Orthodox	272
Ortie	394
O.S.	463
O Sapientia	353
Osgoodby	495
Osprey, by King Tom-	471
—— by Vortex	471
Ossian	507
Ossifrage, by Birdcatcher	471
—— by Prince Plausible	471
Ostentation	126
Ostorius	424

Page

Ostreger - - - 506
Ostrich, by Pescarra - 471
Oswego - - - 275
Othello - - - 241
Otho - - - - 240
Ottoman - - - 162
Oulton Lowe - - 51
—— Lass - - - 302
Our Jim - - - 496
—— Maria- - - 302
—— Mary Ann - - 146
—— Sal - - - 364
—— Van, by Van Galen 231
—— —— by Vandyke 486
Out and Outer - - 375
Outcast, by The Hadji 496
—— by Plum Pudding 273
—— by Voltigeur - 147
Outcast Bee - - 476
Outlaw, by Great Unknown - - - 367
—— by Fazzoletto 248, 505
Outpost (dam, Amelia) 13
—— (dam, Antidote)- 18
—— (dam, Press Forward) - - - 302
Outsider - - - 359
Outward Bound - - 469
Overcast - - 126, 503
Over-reach - - 302
Overtaker - - - 501
Overture - - - 178
Owain Glyndwr - - 314
Owen - - - 500
Owen Roe - - - 447
Owl, The - - - 372
Oxonian - - - 19
Ozone - - - 382

Pace - - - - 214
Pacha, The - - 406
Paddington (dead) - 103
Paddy - - - 186
—— Don't Care- - 472
—— Penny - - 496
Padishah - - - 190
Paesano - - - 81
Paganini - - - 258
Pain's Hill- - - 102
Paint Brush - - 492
Pakington - - - 309
Pakrita - - - 130
Palasin - - - 190
Palatine - - - 302
Paleface, by Stiletto - 93
—— by Atherstone - 210

Page

Pales - - - - 54
Palingenesis - - 157
Palisade - - - 380
Pallas - - - 499
Palm, by Tadmor 133, 303
Palma - - - 303
Palmer - - - 236
Palmeria - - - 303
Palmerston- - - 345
Palmistry - - - 303
Palmitine - - - 421
Palm Leaf - - - 303
—— Oil - - - 303
Pamela - - - 472
Pampa - - 303, 342
Pamunkey - - - 314
Panacea (dam, Margaret of Anjou) - 246
—— (dam, Fanny) - 303
—— dam by Fernhill, or Gleam - - 131
Panada - - - 90
Panama - - - 220
Pancake, by Sugarplum 472
—— by William the Conqueror - - 476
Pandora, by Autocrat- 104
—— by Cotherstone - 304
Pandore - - - 57
Panic (dam, Flight) - 304
—— by Irish King - 472
—— (dam, Queen of Beauty) - - - 333
Panoply - - - 304
Panpipe - - - 304
Pansy, by Charles XII- 472
—— by Orpheus - 191
Pantomimist - 78, 504
Papoose - - - 305
Parade - - - 305
Paradigm - - - 305
Paradise, by Happy Land - - - 172
——by Promised Land 83
Parasol, by West Australian - - - 305
—— by Gunboat- - 472
Pardalote - - - 472
Paresseuse - - - 143
Pario - - - - 305
Paris - - - - 92
Parliamentary - - 365
Parma, by Orpheus - 238
—— (dam, Archeress) - - - 20
—— (dam, Lorelei) - 232

Page

Parmesina - - - 200
Parson, The - - 113
Parthenope- - - 305
Parure - - - 147
Parvati - - - 306
Pas de Charge - - 359
Pas d'Extase - - 497
Pasha- - - - 410
Pasquinade - - 306
Pass Card - - - 306
Passion Flower - - 306
Pastrycook- - - 306
Patapon - - 25, 473
Patch, by The Little Known - - 166, 306
—— by Sleight-of-hand - - - 370
Paté - - - - 374
Pathfinder - - - 82
Patience, by Lanercost 306
—— by Assault- - 306
Patrician, by Touchwood - - - 31
—— by Newminster - 357
Patrick - - - 468
Patron - - - 366
Patronage (dam, Rigolboche) - - - 345
—— (dam, The Spell) 481
Patron of Art - - 286
Patterdale - - - 468
Patti, by Marsyas - 30
—— by Bryan O'Lynn 473
—— by Barbarian - 258
—— by De Clare 306, 414
Paul - - 307, 502
Paulina - - - 508
Pauli Monti - - 307
Pauline, by Rataplan- 61
—— by Cock Robin - 319
—— by The Emperor 307
Paul Jones- - - 334
Pavilion - - - 307
Paxton - - - 359
Paymaster - - 419
Paysanne - - - 81
Pea Blossom, by Y. Melbourne - - 497
—— by Le Maréchal - 401
Peabody - - - 359
Peace- - - - 427
Peach - - - 307
Peadown - - - 307
Peahen - - - 307
Pearl, by Alarm- - 307
Pearlfeather - - 39

	Page
Pearl Finder	307
Pearlin Jean	307
Pearl Mosque	7
Peasant Girl	308
Pebble, by Harkaway	308
—— by Touchstone	182
Peckwater	355
Pedagogue	156
Pedant	47
Peeress, by Leamington	310
—— by Newminster	505
Peewit	498
Peg	308
Peg Fife	308
Peggy, by Muley Moloch	308
—— by Musjid	267
Peggy Whitethroat	308
Pegotty	308
Peg Woffington	322
Pelerin	130
Pelerine	308
Pelham	308
Pelia	308
Pelias	308
Pelios	34
Pellucid	309
Penalty	309
Penance	309
Penelope, by Alarm	310
Penelope Plotwell	310, 368
Penhill	422
Peninsula	99
Penitent, by Warlock	373
Penkull Pile, The	310
Penny Post	489
Penrose	384
Pensioner	395
Penthesilea	249
Peon	342
Peony	310
Peplum	402
Pera	310
Percussion, by Leamington	124
—— by Carbineer	64
Perdition	246
Perea	473
Perfection	311
Perfect Lady	496
Perfidious	311
Performer	502
Perfume, by Buccaneer	142
—— by Dulcimer	311
—— by Cotherstone	64, 311
Pergularia	311
Peri	473
Pericles	473
Perkin O'Lee	241
Pero	310
Pero Gomez	355
Perpetual Blister	372
Perrydown	69
Perseus	374
Perseverance	481
Persian	330
Persian Rose	86, 311
Persicaria	131
Persuasion	100, 311
Perton	148
Perth	122
Peru	496
Pest	181
Pestilence	312
Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke	312
Peter	11
Petit Oiseau	252, 312
Pet Lamb	312
Petronilla	190
Petticoat, by Pantaloon	473
—— by Honest John	312
Petulance	483
Petunia	141
Pevensey	139
Phaeton	260
Phalarope	312
Phantasma	264
Phantom, by Van Galen	111
—— by Cape Flyaway	71
—— by Cannobie	493
—— Lass	392
—— Sail, by Flying Dutchman	313
—— —— by Zuyder Zee	165, 473
Pharmacopeia	340
Pharoah	109
Phemy	313
Philibeg	412
Philippic	409
Philomel, by Flying Dutchman	313
—— by Orpheus	313, 351
Philos	245
Philosopher, by Newminster	328
—— by Laughing Stock	409
Phizgig	149
Phœbe (dam, Netherton Maid)	313
—— (dam, Collina)	313
Phœbe Mayflower	64
Phœbus	383
Phœnix	494
Photogram	165
Photograph	460
Phrenologist	468
Phylla	314
Phyllis, by Vatican	314
—— by Joe Lovell	314
Physalis	314
Physic	509
Physiology	314
Pi	217
Piano, by Trumpeter	380
—— by Fandango	22
Piastre	43
Pibroch, by Rataplan	317
—— by Trumpeter	303
Piccadilly	80
Piccola	314
Piccolomini	462
Picket	83
Pickle	60
Pickpocket	426
Pic-nic	60
Pieman	306
Piety	473
Pigdon	92
Pigeon	427
Pigerrima	52
Pigskin	315
Pilgrim	308
Pill Box	337
Pillion	315
Pill Moor	56
Pimpernel, by Sweetmeat	315
—— by Beadsman	499
—— by Old Calabar	169
Pimplea	377
Pinch	315
Pinchbeck	257
Pinfold	191
Pink	490
—— Bonnet	509
Pinkepoe	80
Pink of Perfection	474
Pinnacle	128
Pinner	246
Pinsticker	474
Pintail	330
Pinwire, by The Prior	315
—— by Windfall	474
—— by Chanticleer	315
Pioneer, by Y. Jack	340
Piper, The	238

Page

Piquante - - - 408
Pirate - - - 17
—— Chief - - - 116
—— King - - - 125
—— Queen - - 502
Pirton, by Petruchio - 112
Pixie, by The Flying Dutchman - - 316
—— by Weatherbit - 71
—— by Windhound - 104
Placid, by Thistle-whipper - - - 316
—— by Pelion - - 34
Pladda - - - 108
Plague - - 316, 503
—— Royal- - - 316
Planet Filly, The - 474
Plantago - - - 165
Plaudit - - - 316
Plausible - - - 316
Playford - - - 311
Playful - - - 316
Playmate - - - 124
Pleasure, by Harkaway 474
—— by Mountn. Deer 474
Pleasure Boat (dam, Sappho) - - - 356
—— —— (dam, Jovial) 188
Plenipotentiary - - 250
Plentiful - - - 317
Plot, by Turnus - - 317
Ploughboy - - - 415
Pluck- - - - 317
Plum, by Plum Pudding 479
—— by Tadmor - 133
Plunder, by Buccaneer 96
—— by Marsyas - 159
Plunger, The - - 219
Plunkett - - - 317
Plush- - - - 317
Plutus, by Trumpeter - 508
Pneumatic - - - 136
Poacher, The, by Oulston - - - 248
—— by Trapper- - 458
Pocahontas- - - 318
Pochini - - - 147
Pocket Hercules - - 147
Podesta - - - 81
Poesy - - - 318
Poetess - - - 318
Poetry - - - 223
Poinsettia - - - 206
Pole-axe - - - 131
Polestar - - - 435
Polianthus- - 318, 507

Page

Polias - - - 318
Policeman - - - 19
Policy - - - 257
Polish - - - 318
Polissonne - - - 168
Politician - - - 248
Polka, by Hubert - 319
—— by Mariner - 318
Pollio, by Cape Fly-away - - - 502
—— by Theobald - 319
Polly, by Magnum - 319
—— by Citadel - - 44
—— by Pollard - - 318
—— by Pompey- - 474
—— by Touchstone - 318
Polly Finch - - 318
—— Hopkins - - 510
—— Noble - - 319
—— Peachum - - 319
—— Perkins, by Pelion 220
—— —— by Parmesan 412
—— ——by Voltigeur 57, 510
Polly Plush - - 319
Polonaise, by The Provost - - - 474
Polydore - - - 319
Polyglot - - - 184
Polynesia - - - 319
Pomfret - - - 133
Pomme-de-Terre - 319
Pompadour- - - 319
Pompano - - - 128
Pompeii - - - 418
Pontine - - - 502
Pontus - - - 23
Poodle - - - 132
Pope, The - - - 409
—— Joan - - - 199
Pop Gun, by Ellington 320
—— —— by Donateur 267
Popinjay - - - 370
Porcelain - - - 320
Porcupine - - - 459
Portcullis - - - 494
Porter's Knot, The - 188
Portia - - - 130
Portrick - - - 322
Portsmouth - - 262
Portugal - - - 416
Post Bag - - - 329
—— Boy - - - 440
—— Captain - 295, 512
—— Haste- - - 173
Postulant - - - 320
Potash - - - 320

Page

Potomac - - - 390
Poul-a-phooka - - 480
Practice - - - 321
Prairie Bird, by Gladiator - - - - 321
—— —— by Touchstone - - - 321
Prairie Flower, by Hospodar - - - 321
—— —— by Voltigeur 428
Prattler - - - 368
Prebendal - - - 82
Precaution - - - 349
Preceptor - - - 390
Preceptress - - 321
Precious Metal - 149, 500
Precise - - - 322
Precocious - - - 8
Preface - - - 322
Preferment- - - 366
Prelate, The - - 106
Prelude - - - 322
Prenez Garde - - 287
Prescription (dam, Lady Tatton - - 214, 322
——(dam by Hampton) 160
Present, by Woolwich- 322
President Lincoln - 398
Press Forward - 322, 507 and *err.*
Prestige - - - 322
Presumption - - 322
Pretender - - - 130
Pretty Boy- - - 323
—— Doe - - - 444
—— Girl - - - 323
—— Jane - - - 39
—— John - - - 455
—— Lass- - 474 and *add*
—— Polly - - - 323
—— Queen - - 496
Prevention, by The Cure - - - 323
—— by Verulam - 323
Pride- - - - 323
—— of the Ocean - 207
—— of Erin - - 435
Priest, The, by Romulus - - - - 206
—— by Hermit - - 62
—— by Surplice - 216
Priestess, by The Doctor 324
—— by Pontifex - 324
Prima Donna (dead) - 416
Primate, The - - 113
Primitive - - - 475

Page

Primrose, by Bonnyfield - - - 349
—— by De Clare - 324
—— by Faugh-a-Bal. 324
—— by Freney - - 475
—— by Hubert - - 238
—— by Mildew - - 324
—— by Parmesan - 332
Primrose Girl - - 324
Primula - - - 377
Prince, by Artillery - 475
Prince Alfred, by King Tom - - - 509
—— Arthur, by Arthur - - 443, 491
—— ——by King John 500
—— —— by Weatherbit - - - - 227
—— George, by Great Unknown - - 94
—— —— by Prime Minister - - 365
—— Harry, by Master Fenton - - - 287
—— Henry - - 350
—— Imperial, by Y. Melbourne - - 189
—— —— by Neville - 335
—— Kassai - - 334
—— Lee Boo - - 68
—— Leopold - - 287
—— Louis - - 167
—— of Darkness - 468
—— of Orange - - 237
—— of Wales, by Autocrat - - - 492
—— —— by Chevalier d'Industrie - - 392
—— Paul - - - 307
—— Regent - 307, 512
—— Teck (dam, Queen Emma) - - - 332
—— —— (dam, Queen Anne) - - - 331
—— —— by Defender 334
Prince's Mixture, by Malcolm - - - 324
—— —— by Lundyfoot 475
Princess, by Autocrat - 325
—— (dam, Incurable) 325
—— by Gt. Unknown 192
—— by Iago - - 325
—— by King Dan - 475
—— by Leamington - 228
—— by Merry Monarch 325
—— by Oxford - - 502

Page

Princess, by Promised Land - - - 411
—— by Retriever - 475
—— Alexandra - - 495
—— Alice, by K. Tom 325
—— —— by Prime Minister - - - 325
—— Augusta - - 325
—— Beatrice, by De Clare - - - 326
—— —— by Carnival 30
—— —— by Newminster - - - 110
—— Charlotte - - 326
—— Louis - - 51
—— Louise - - 48
—— Mary, by Prime Minister - - 326
—— —— by Stockwell 131
—— Maud, by Touchstone - - - 326
—— —— by Birdcatcher 326
—— of Orange - - 326
—— of Oude - - 323
—— of Wales - - 327
—— Royal, by Slane - 327
—— —— by King of Kelton - - - 475
—— —— by Prince Charlie - - - 327
—— —— by Artillery 475
—— —— by Marquis- 327
Principal - - - 218
Principio - - - 84
Prindeville- - - 440
Prior, The, by Newminster - - - 248
—— by Camerino - 196
Prioress, by Sovereign 327
Priority - - - 327
Priscilla, by L. Albemarle - - - 15
—— byFaugh-a-Ballagh 476
—— Ley - - - 13
Privilege - - - 225
Problem, by Newminster 400
Problematic - - 192
Proctor, by Gemma di Vergy - - - 77
—— (dam Plausible) - 316
—— (dam Sally) - 355
Prodigal - - - 381
Produce - - - 327
Production - - - 327
Professor - - - 102
Professor Milne - - 496

Page

Progress - - - 327
Projectile - - - 126
Prologue (dam, Eclogue) 327
—— (dam, Gossamer) 155
Promise, by Paragone - 328
—— by Old Fashion - 454
Prospector - - - 447
Prosperity - - - 328
Prospero, by Orphens - 2
—— by Codrington - 384
—— by Petruchio - 50
—— by Tempest - 223
Proté - - 190, 328
Protection - - - 328
Protector - - - 323
Provider - - - 116
Provost, The - - 24
Prude, by Newton le Willows - - - 472
Prudence, by St. Lawrence - - - 328
—— by Voltigeur - 328
Prunella - - - 329
P. S. - - - - 329
Psyche, by Lanercost - 329
—— by D. O'Rourke - 329
Ptarmigan - - - 368
Public Opinion - - 115
Puckaster - - - 217
Puebla - - - 350
Puff - - - - 306
Pugilist - - - 493
Pugilistic Art - - 329
Pulchra - - - 484
Pulchrior - - - 484
Pulsatilla - - - 329
Punch - - - 100
Punchinella - - 113
Punctuality - - 86
Punishment - - 501
Punster - - - 186
Pupil, The - - - 230
Purchase - - - 322
Puritan - - - 344
Purity - - - 457
Purser, The - - 387
Purveyor - - - 91
Puseyism - - - 329
Pussy, by St Albans - 317
—— by Diophantus - 6
Puthogue - - - 501
Putney - - - 419
Pyrences - - - 321
Pyrrha - - - 23
Pyrrhic - - - 370
Python - - - 220

Page

Q. C. - - 274
Q. E. D. - - 122, 330
Quack - - - 498
Quadroon - - - 53
Quaker - - - 497
Quality - - - 205
Quarantine- - - 330
Queen, The, by Fitz-Roland - - - 379
—— by Iago - - 331
—— by Lightning - 445
—— by Slane - - 330
Queen Anne - 55, 331
—— —— by King Tom 331
—— Bee, by Amorino 331
—— —— by Acrobat 426
—— —— by Harkaway 476
—— —— by K. Tom - 331
—— Bertha - - 331
—— Bess - - - 331
Queencake - - - 476
Queen Christina - - 332
—— Ebba - - - 212
—— Elizabeth - - 332
—— Emma - 331, 332
—— Esther, by Warlock 393
—— —— by Stockwell - - - 166
—— Fastrada - - 172
—— Lily - - - 332
—— Mab, by Rotterdam 211
—— —— by Lambton 332
—— Margaret - - 476
—— Mary, by Gladiator - - - 332
—— —— by Lord of the Isles - - - 266
—— —— by Dundee - 144
—— of Beauty, by Thunderbolt - - 408
—— —— by Melbourne - - - 333
—— —— by Loiterer- 502
—— of Clubs, by King of Trumps - - 333
—— —— by M. D. - 453
—— of Crystal - - 91
—— of Darkness - 79
—— of Diamonds - 99
—— of Egypt - - 333
—— of England - 333
—— of Holland - - 494
—— of Italy - 301, 508
—— of Naples - - 333
—— of Nuts - - 294
—— of Prussia - - 476

Page

Queen of Scotland - 24
—— of Scots, by Dundee - - - - 331
—— —— by Lord of the Isles - - - 266
—— of Spain - - 334
—— of the Chase - 460
—— o' the Craggs - 216
—— of the Fairies - 468
—— of the East - - 334
—— of the Forest by Druid - - - 449
—— —— by Atherstone - - - 70
—— —— by The Ranger - - - 484
—— of the Gipsies, by Camel - - - 334
—— —— by Chanticleer - - - 334
—— of the Isles, by Lord of the Isles - 90
—— —— by British Lion - - - 467
—— —— by Mildew - 334
—— —— by Weatherbit - - - 209
—— of the May, by Ethelbert - - 335
—— —— by Barnton- 334
—— —— by Hesperus 335
—— —— by Oulston - 335
—— of the Vale, by Bantam - - - 469
—— —— by Drogeda 171
—— —— by King Tom 335
—— of the Valley - 293
—— of the West, by Bandy - - - 457
—— —— by Orlando - 335
—— of Troy - - 335
—— of Trumps, by King Tom - - 16
—— —— (dam, Catherine Parr) - - 65
—— of Tyne - - 335
—— of York - - 65
—— Philippa - - 397
Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton - - 335
—— —— by Kingfisher - - - 336
—— Messenger - - 494
Queensland - - 476
Quibble - - - 329
Quick March - - 336

Page

Quick Measure - -9, 499
Quicksand - - - 336
Quicksilver - - 392
Quick Step - - - 434
Quill - - - - 379
Quilp - - - - 355
Qui va là - - - 477
Qui Vive, by Voltigeur 336
—— —— by Vedette - 394
Quirina - - - 84
Quiver, The, by Ratapian - - - 263
—— by Longbow - 250
—— by Arthur Wellesley - - - - 123
Quiz - - - - 116

Raby Red Deer - 271
—— Whip - - - 277
Racer Jess - - - 336
Rachael - - - 477
Rachel, by Flatcatcher- 336
—— by Dan. O'Rourke 336
Radcliffe - - - 498
Radiance - - - 336
Raffle - - - 337
Ragged Nan - - 424
Raglan - - - 213
Rahab - - - 164
Raillery, by Pantaloon 337
Rainbow - - - 165
Raindeer - - - 303
Rake, The - - - 117
Rakish - - - 444
Rally - - - - 393
Ralph Lambton - - 77
Rama- - - 130, 506
Rambling Kate - - 337
—— Katie - - - 337
—— Mary - - - 337
Rammaho - - - 373
Rampart - - - 490
Random - - - 497
Ranee, by J. O'Gaunt- 337
—— by Ld Fauconberg 338
Ransom - - - 106
Ranter, The - - 42
Rantilion, The - - 66
Rap - - - - 219
Rapid- - - - 194
Rapidan - - - 338
Rapine - - - 155
Rappee - - - 477
Rapture - - - 123
Rara Avis - - - 338
Rarity - - - 190

	Page
Raskelf	329
Raspberry, by Volturno	285
Rasper	298
Rasselas by Big Ben	376
—— by Rataplan	269
Ratcatcher's Daughter	338
Rather Fast	154
Rather High	338
Ratlagoom	339
Rattler, by Woolwich	482
—— by Rattle	487
Rattletrap	75
Ravenshoe	187
Ravenstein	77
Ravioli	257
Rawcliffe	394
Reaction	420
Ready Money	164
Reason Why, The	339
Rebecca, by Prince Royal	339
—— by Leamington	169
—— by Angelus	351
Rebekah	270
Rebel	233
Rechabite, The	4
Recipe	339
Recluse, by Newcastle	339
—— by Newcastle	339
—— by The Hermit	339
Reconnaissance	340
Recorder, by Lawyer	425
—— by Marsyas	502
Recovery, by Weatherbit	61
—— by The Cure	378
Recruit, by Trumpeter	419
Rector	158
Redbourne	342
Redbreast, by Rataplan	51
—— by Redshank	340
Red Camelia	324
—— Cloak	44
—— Comyn	265
—— Cross Knight	9
—— Daisy	486
—— Earl	237
—— Riband	302
—— Ribbon	340
—— Rice	295
—— Rock	89
—— Shoes	262
—— Star	212
—— Start	502
—— Tail	340
—— Tape	340
Red White and Blue	401
Redivivus	207
Redlight	477
Redlock	245, 340
Redneck	340
Redpole	340
Referee	388
Reflection	341
Reform	342
Refugee	114
Refuse	429
Regalia	147
Regent, The	399
Regentess	301
Regina, by The Baron	341
—— by Autocrat	341
—— by King Tom	341
Reginella	341
Regula	322
Regularity	180
Reigning Beauty	67
Rejected, by Gunboat	448
—— by Leamington	194
—— by G. di Vergy	494
Rejoinder	342
Relapse, by Tearaway	477
—— by The Cure	182
Reliance	408
Relic	341
Relief, by The Cure	341
—— by Lifeboat	225
Religieuse, by Wingrave	293
—— by Newminster	361
Relish, by Teddington	478
Reltub	326
Remedy (dam, Young Madcap)	341
—— by M.D.	454
—— (d., Crazy Peggy)	478
Remembrance	342
Remnant, by Teddy the Tiler	342
—— by Neville	342
Remorse	172
Remus	206
Renforth	420
Renfrew	416
Repartee, by Pantaloon	478
—— by Orlando	342
Repartie	478
Repentance	342
Reporter	497
Repose	342
Reprieved	254
Repulse	375
Rescue, The,	153
Rescued, The	343
Residuary Legatee	76
Resistance	195
Resolute	414
Rest	368
Restitution, by Druid	443
—— by King Tom	368
Restless, by Burgundy	343
—— by Knight of the Whistle	478
Restoration	17
Result	343
Resurgam, by Towton	497
—— by Fright	343
Retirement	339
Retort, by G. di Vergy	478
—— (dam, Repartee)	342
Retreat	343
Retribution	262
Retroussé	83
Retty	130
Returned, The	329
Réveillé	68
Réveillée, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	343
Reveller	500
Revenge (dam, Miss Tom)	467
—— by Vengeance	169
Revenue	335
Reverie	344
Review	403
Revival	336, 344
Revivalist	344
Revolver	466
Reynard	417
Rho	217
Rhoda	346
Rhodanthe	478
Rhodium	344
Rhododendron, by Claret	478
—— by Kt. of St Patrick	27
Rhone, The	441
Rhymer	124
Rialto	510
Ribaldry	344
Ribbon	344
Riby Grove	28
Richard The First	485
Richmond	184
—— Lass	344
Rich Wine	438
Ridicule, by Codrington	280
Riflepit	345

Page

Riga - - - - 72
Rigby - - - 441
Rigolboche- - - 345
Rigoletto - - - 498
Rinaldo, by Angelus - 280
—— by Yellow Jack - 178
Rinderpest, by Lustre- 455
—— by Muscovite - 304
Ringtail Screamer - 390
Rio - - - - 345
Rioter, by Rattle - 504
—— by W. Irishman - 440
Ripple, by Artillery - 447
—— by Rapid Rhone- 465
Rip Van Winkle - 67
Risedale - - - 164
Rita - - - - 345
Ritornello - - - 433
Ritualist - - - 401
Rivet- - - - 282
Rivulet - - - 447
Rizzio - - - 50
R.M.D. - - 447, 508
Roarer - - - 67
Robert Laundrie- - 121
Robespierre, by Gunboat 456
—— by Stockwell - 249
Robia - - - 346
Robin, by North Lincoln 45
—— by Teddington - 497
—— Hood, by North Lincoln - - - 45
—— —— by W. Dayrell - - - 70
Rob Roy, by Theobald 351
—— ——(dam, Robia) 346
Robson - - - 3
Rochester - - - 117
Rock, The - - - 73
Rockery - - - 7
Rocket - - - 351
Rockville - - - 437
Roderick - - - 351
—— the Great - - 58
—— Dhu - - - 499
Roderigo - - - 58
Rodney - - - 435
Rodomontade - - 346
Rodomonte- - - 104
Rodonia - - - 351
Roe, The - - - 346
Roebuck, by Eryx - 220
—— by King of the Forest - - - 24
Roedeer - - - 497
Roehampton - - 366

Page

Roesia - - - 346
Roger Mowbray - - 221
Roland, by Cock Robin 347
—— by Fitz-Roland - 309
Roll Call, by Rataplan 58
—— by Trumpeter - 369
Rollo - - - - 347
Roly-poly - - - 347
Roma, by Orpheus - 347
Roman, The - - 512
—— Lady - - - 426
Romance, by Rat-catcher - - - 347
—— by Hubert - - 347
Romancy - - - 138
Romeo - - - 308
Romney - - - 16
Romp - - - 508
Romping Girl, by Wild Dayrell - - - 146
—— by Ivan - - 484
Romula - - - 347
Rona, by Roan Oak - 206
—— by Ld of the Isles 323
Rondinella- - - 473
Rondoletia - - - 417
Roodee - - - 310
Ropley - - - 169
Rosabel - - 347
Rosabella - - - 478
Rosalba - - - 478
Rosalia - - - 479
Rosa Bonheur, by Touchstone - - 348
—— ——by Vandyke - 439
—— —— by F.-a-Bal. 479
Rosa Doretta - - 350
—— Lee - - - 508
Rosalie, by Ld Clifden 321
—— by Orchehill - 454
—— by Wild Dayrell - 348
Rosalind, by Orlando - 496
—— by Stockwell - 348
Rosalinda - - - 348
Rosaline - - - 348
Rosalita, by Pelion - 348
Rosamond - - - 349
Rosary, by Stockwell - 349
—— by Surplice- - 385
—— by Weatherbit - 349
Rosati - - - 349
Roscommon - - 436
Rose, by Thormanby - 375
—— by The Confessor 416
Roseberry - - - 479
Rosebud, by Atherstone 263

Page

Rosebud, by Alonzo - 479
—— by Astolfo - - 349
—— by Iago - - 349
—— by Ratan - - 349
—— by Roebuck - 475
—— by Sacerdos - 345
Rose Cheri- - - 350
Rosecleer - - - 115
Rose d'Amour - - 350
Rose des Alpes - - 284
Rose Dew - - - 348
Rosée - - - 437
Roseleaf - - - 86
Rosemary - - - 326
Rose Noble- - - 479
—— of Annandale - 350
—— of Avenel - - 350
—— of Cashmere - 350
—— of Kent - - 350
Rose Pink - - - 84
—— Stock- - - 350
Rosette, by Codrington 347, 350
—— (dam, Nora) - 470
Roseville - - - 349
Rosicrucian - - 236
Rosina, by Newminster 350
—— by Orlando- - 351
—— by The Emperor- 350
Rosse, by Promised Land 152
—— of Arden - - 348
Rosy Morn, by Chanticleer - - - 351
——— by Harkaway 479
Rotherfield Dandy - 432
Rothschild - - - 75
Rouble - - - 69
Roué - - - - 4
Rouge Crosse - 112, 351
—— Rose - - - 112
—— Sanglier - - 112
Roulade, by Rataplan- 161
—— by Kettledrum - 322
Roulette, by Turnus - 363
—— by The Trapper - 317
Routine - - - 340
Rover's Daughter - 273
Roving Joe- - - 141
—— Maid - - - 242
Rowallan - - 238
Rowena, by Muscovite 353
—— by Recovery - 351
Rowsham - - - 259
Roxana, by Caractacus 348
—— by Pyrrhus the First - - - 351

	Page
Roxanina	351
Royal Arms	463
—— Boy	136
—— Bruce	108
—— Exchange	359
—— Head	410
—— Irish Fusilier	476
—— Lad	500
Royalist	232
Royallieu	503
Royal Oak	92
—— Prince	361
—— Rake, The	321
Royalty	166
Rub-a-dub	395
Rubbish	244
Rubens	460
Rubicon	347
Rubra	352
Ruffian, The	244
Rufus	351
Rugby Lass	424
Rumble	502
Runaway	136
Rupee	352
Ruperra	496
Rupert	219
Ruric	446
Rushlight	352
Rus in Urbe	301
Russian Bear	72
Rust	414
Rustic	511
Ruth, by Fitz-Roland	115
—— by Orpheus	351
Ruthven	50
Rybinska	352
Ryshworth	412
Saba	256, 352
Sabina	352
Sabinus	413
Sabis	352
Sabre	61
Sabreur	395
Sabrina, by Barnton	352
—— by Carbineer	159
Saccharissa, now Tapioca	389
—— (dam, Donna)	352
Sacrifice	353
Sacrilege	366
Sadie	353
Sadowa	476
Safeguard	504
Safety	343
Safety-valve	428
Saffron	353
Saga	352
Sagacity	353
Sagax	353
Sagitta, by Rataplan	263
—— by Surplice	353
Sagittarius	21
Sailaway	233
Sailor, by Mainstay	458
—— by Neptunus	501
Saint, The	192
St Agnes, by Caliban	241
—— by West Australian	354
—— Alba	499
—— Albans	50
—— Aldate	499
—— Andrew	197
—— Angela	5
—— Anne, by St Albans	5
—— by St Francis	354
—— Augustin	454
—— Bees	170
—— Bernard	61
—— Clair	162
—— Francis	363
—— George (dam, Primrose)	324
—— by Newminster	501
—— Mungo	87
—— Purchas	499
—— Ronan	114
—— Rosalia	354
—— Ruth, by Claret	477
—— Sophia	85
—— Thomas	428
—— Valentine	222
—— Vincent, by Musjid	116
—— by De Ruyter	495
—— Vitus	48
Sala	265, 354
Saladin, by Cowl	309
—— by Buccaneer	159
—— by Hubert	384
—— by Rinaldo	185
Salamanca, by Authur Wellesley	99
—— by Student	355
Salamander	479
Salamis	355
Sallie	380
Sallow John	294
Sally	355
Sally Brass, by Pontifex	237
—— —— by Filbert	355
Sally go Fastly	355
Salomé	31
Saloon	226
Saltaire	69
Saltergill	241
Salus	110
Salute, by Gladiator	355
—— by Musketeer	305
Salvage (dam, Truth)	402
—— (dam, Whiteleg)	425
Salvation	210
Salvia	355
Salvioni	130, 356
Salvor, The	113
Sam	297
Samarcand	356
Samphire	75
Samson	403
Sam Spode	548
Sanctity	356
Sandal	203
Sandalwood	417
Sand Boy	356
Sandy Lass	239, 356
San Francisco	262
Sans-pareil	6
Sans Souci	39
Sapiens	175, 356
Sapling	205
Sapper, The	495
Sapphire	496
Sappho, by Hubert	352
—— by Kingston	356
Saraband	317
Saragossa	30
Sarah Ann	356
—— Ellis	479
Saratoga	383
Sarcasm	342
Sarcolite	194
Sardinia	357
Saritana	502
Sarsfield	454
Satanella, by Loup-garou	357
—— by Mandricardo	82
—— by Newminster	357
—— by Wild Dayrell	480
Satellite	378
Saturnalia	350
Satyr	100
Saucy Boy	307
—— Lass	469
Saunterer	511

Page
Saunterer's Daughter - 502
Sauntering Sally - 357
Sauterelle - 25, 357
Savannah - - - 357
Savante - - - 175
Savernake, by Stockwell - - - 50
—— by Van Galen - 406
Savoir Faire - - 358
Savoir Vivre - - 353
Sawyer - - - 82
Saxe Weimar - - 358
Saxon, The - - 392
Saxon Beauty - 111, 358
Saxony - - - 358
Scalade - - - 359
Scandal, by The Cure 359
—— by The Libel - 359
Scarbro' - - - 82
Scarf - - - - 46
Scarlet - - - 76
—— Letter - - 162
—— Runner, by Arundel - - - - 359
—— —— by Orlando- 359
Scarth Nitch - - 177
Scavenger - - - 52
Schedoni - - - 443
Schiedam - - - 278
Schism - - - 359
Schnapps, by Leamington- - - - 107
Schneider - - - 147
Scholar - - - 34
Schoolgirl - - - 360
Schoolmistress - - 360
Schottische - - 360
Scimitar - - - 388
Scintilla - - - 106
Scipio - - - 184
—— Africanus - - 292
Scoff - - - - 337
Scotch Jane - - 319
Scotch Jeannie - - 360
Scotchman's Pride - 394
Scotia - - - 480
Scotland - - - 281
Scottish Chief, The - 266
—— Queen, by Lord of the Isles - - 275
—— —— by Blair Athol - - - 108
—— Rose - - - 283
Scotty - - - 181
Scout, The- - - 295
Scrubbing Brush - 360

Page
Scud - - - - 477
Scylla, by Alarm - 360
—— by Vedette - - 361
—— by Vortex - - 18
Sea Boy - - - 260
—— Captain - - 93
—— Eagle- - - 361
Sea Breeze, by Carnival 421
—— —— by Warlock 260
Seaford, by Clair de Lune - - - 361
—— by Orest - - 500
Sea Foam - - - 421
—— Gull, by Gibraltar 337
—— —— by Buccaneer - - - - 231
—— —— by Lifeboat- 425
Sea King - - - 154
—— Horse- - - 421
—— Queen - - 476
—— Robber - - 352
—— Rover, The- - 75
—— Serpent - - 381
—— Wave- - - 25
Seaham - - 189
Seakale - - - 495
Sealskin - - - 101
Seaman - - - 421
Seamew, by Seahorse - 361
—— by Orlando - - 471
Seamstress - - - 361
Sea Nymph - - 361
Seaweed - - - 455
Seclusion - - - 361
Second - hand, by Sleight of-Hand - 480
—— by Stockwell - 144
Secrecy, by Glenmasson 362
—— by Trumpeter - 125
Secret, by Melbourne - 362
—— by Loup Garou - 223
Secretary, The - - 277
Secret Treasure - - 362
—— Service - - 362
Secunderabad - - 501
Security - - - 79
Sedella - - - 115
Sedition - - - 230
See Saw - - - 247
Seisura - - 310, 508
Selected, The - - 373
Selection - - - 55
Seleucus - - - 254
Selina, by Orlando - 362
—— by De Clare 167, 362
—— by Simoon - 480

Page
Semiramide - - 99
Semolina - - - 128
Senior Wrangler - 269
Sentinel (dam, Bianca Capella) - - - 40
Sentry - - - 11
—— Go - - - 342
Sequence - - - 343
Serenade - - - 362
Serf, by Valentine - 489
—— The, by Ivan - 483
Sergeant Pacquot - 223
Set Fair - - - 42
Settlement - - - 100
Seven-and-a-half - 495
Severn - - - 217
Seville, by St Albans - 103
—— by Birdcatcher - 363
Sexton - - - 237
Shadow, by The Hero- 363
—— The, by Annandale - - - 363
Shadwell - - - 271
Shah, The (Arab) - 491
Shakspeare- - - 61
Shallow - - - 50
Sham Fight - - 61
Shamrock, by Y. Priam 363
—— by Knight of St Patrick - - - 377
—— by Knt. of Gwynne - - . 412
—— by Druid - - 487
Shamrocks o'Green - 363
Sharp Practice - - 363
Sharp Shot- - - 476
Shazalie - - - 264
Sheans, The - - 108
Sheeougue - - - 480
Sheet Anchor - - 248
Sheik - - - 502
Shelah, by Idle Boy - 364
—— by Wild Dayrell 320
—— by Artillery - 447
Shepherd, The - - 364
Shepherdess, by Oulston- - - - 217
—— by Magnes - - 364
Sheppy Court Mail - 364
Sherrington - - 88
Shibboleth - - - 224
Shiffnal Bell - - 445
Shilly Shally - - 56
Shiptonlee - - - 89
Shipwreck - - - 364
Shoebury - - - 477

	Page
Shoobra	364
Shootaway	233
Shooting Star, by Artillery	470
—— —— by Neville	99
Shot	364
Shrew, The, by Petruchio	365, 388
—— by Rataplan	13
—— by Weatherbit	191
Shunamite, The	499
Shunting	365
Sil eria	133
Sibylla	365
Side Drum	357
Siderolite	19
Side-saddle	365
Sidewind	50
Siege	24
Siege Train	500
Siesta	342
Sigma	217
Signal, by Alarm	365
—— by Vedette	240
Siiankos	26
Silence	424
Silenus, by Kt. of Kars	364
—— by Claret	468
Silk, by Irish King	480
—— by Porto Rico	466
Silkstone	365
Silly	103
Silures	171
Siluria	286
Silver Band	153
Silverdrop	480
Silverhair	366
Silvermere	362
Silver Star	493
Silvertail	304
Silvia	366
Simile, by Chevalier d'Industrie	279
Simla, by The Nabob	366
—— by P. Minister	176
Similitude	366
Simony	366
Simple Susan	507
Simpleton	26
Simplicity, by Hermit	367
Simplon	239
Sims Reeves	292
Sincerity, by Red Hart	493
—— by Hospodar	199
—— by Sir Colin	289
Singapore	35
Singer	212
Singleton Lass	367
Sir Argentine	315
—— David Gam	390
—— Digby	108
—— Goband	228
—— Guy	228
—— Harry	82
—— Hazledean	7
—— John, by Apathy	354
—— —— by Gemma di Vergy	299
—— John Barleycorn	548
—— Joseph, by Orest	137
—— —— by Sawcutter	348
—— —— by W. Australian	190
—— Lydston	89
—— Martin Bowes	20
—— Niel	219
Sirocco, by Peppermint	122
Sir Oliver	465
—— Philip	287
—— R. Napier	34
—— Robert	237
—— Robt. Peel	29
—— Roger	184
—— Thomas, by Orest	137
—— —— by K. Tom	409
—— Walter	101
Siskin, by The Hadji	59
—— by Muscovite	367
Sister Isle, The, by Lord of the Isles, or K. Bryan	113
—— —— by Y. Melbourne	363
—— of Charity	434
—— of Mercy	367
Siva	72
Skedaddler	244
Skewball	234
Skibbereen	108
Skiff, by Gunboat	16
—— by Teddington	333
Skimble Scamble	307
Skinner	3
Skipper	402
Skirmish	207
Skirter	244
Skit	368
Skittles	218
Skulda	368
Skycutter	368
Skylark	368
Skysail	214
Skyscraper	368
Slander, by Kt. of Kars	96
—— by Pantaloon	368
Slanderer	244
Slap Bang	358
Slattern	369
Slave, The	369
Sledge	374
Sledmere	372
Sleeping Beauty	405
—— Meggie	355
Slender	285
Slieve Carne	446
Sloth	372
Slowman	399
Sluggard, The	407
Slut	372
Small Castle	168
Small Change	305
Smelling Bottle	373
Smilax	373
Smiling Morn	16
Smoker	456
Smut	373
Snake	46
Snap-cap	268
Snapdragon	234
Sneaking Lawyer	132
Sneer	373
Sneerwell	359
Sneeze	373
Snider, by Nat. Guard	312
—— by Van Galen	315
Snorter	315
Snowball	384
Snowdon	373
Snowdrift, by Sir John Barleycorn	229
—— by Weatherbit	270
Snowdrop, by Galanthus	374
—— by Heron	374
—— by Zuyder Zee	279
Snowflake (dam, Lady John)	489
—— (dam, Snowball)	374
Snuff	325
Snufftaker	141
Socrates	328
Sœur de Charité, by Cowl	481
—— —— by Newm.	214
—— de Lionne	374
Soffinka	298
So Glad	499
Soldier's Daughter	288
Sole Star, The	374
Solitaire	492

Page

Sombrajo - - - 299
Somersault- - - 503
Somerton - - - 383
Songbird - - - 258
Songstress, by Bird-catcher (dead) - 374
—— by Chanticleer - 374
—— by Neville - - 433
Sontag - - - 375
Sooloo - - - 375
Sophia - - - 493
—— Lawrence - - 375
Sophie - - - 38
Sophistry - - - 375
Sorcerer, by Fandango 370
—— by Oulston- - 370
Sorrel- - - 83, 499
Sorrento - - - 257
Sorrus - - - 98
Sortie - - - 375
Soubrette - - - 51
Soufflé - - - 452
Sour Grapes - - 434
South Durham - - 500
Southend - - - 424
Southern Cross - - 406
South Hatch - - 142
Southill - - - 221
Southlea - - - 241
Souvenir, by Chanticleer - - - 375
—— by Hunting Horn 481
—— by Teddington - 495
—— by Thormanby - 230
Souveraine - - - 375
Sovereign - - - 357
Spangle - - - 377
Spanish Fly, by Gibraltar - - - - 376
—— —— by Porto Rico 465
—— Lord - - - 502
Spanker - - - 458
Sparkle, by P. Minister 133
Sparrow - - - 450
Sparta - - - 481
Spartacus - - - 392
Spartan - - - 299
Spatchcock - - 437
Special, The - - 66
Special Commissioner - 276
Specimen - - - 455
Spectre - - 41, 504
Speculation, by Galaor 376
—— by Van Dieman - 342
Speculum - - - 104
Speedaway - - - 489

Page

Speedwell - - - 16
Spell, The - - - 481
Spellweaver - - 363
Spendthrift- - - 350
Speranza, by Duneany 459
—— by Mountain Deer 376
Spes - - - - 304
Sphynx, The, by Newminster - - - 372
—— by Ugly Buck - 481
Spider, by Bryan O'Linn 493
—— by Vengeance - 405
Spiletta - - - 299
Spinnaker - - - 398
Spinner, The, by Frank 464
—— by Gibraltar - 52
Spinnet - - - 376
Spinster, by Newm. - 292
—— by Flatcatcher - 481
Spirit, The, by Drumour 376
Spirit of Air - - 107
—— of Wisdom - 466
Spiteful - - - 94
Spitfire, by Ivan- - 484
—— by Bryan O'Linn 376
—— by Thunderbolt - 373
Spitfire Kitty - - 376
Splendour - - - 378
Split the Difference 149, 506
Splitvote - - - 376
Spoilt Child - - 39
Spokesman- - - 92
Spondee - - - 504
Sporting Life - - 59
Sportsman, by Voltigeur - - - - 41
—— by Artillery - 498
—— by The Cure - 497
—— by Hercules - 491
Spot - - - - 377
Spots - - - - 377
Spreacombe - - 324
Sprightliness - - 377
Sprightly - - - 377
Sprig of Shillelagh - 51
Spring Blossom - - 377
—— Daisy - - 466
—— Water - - 205
Spring-heeled Jack - 314
Sprite - - - 378
Spruce - - - 379
Spurgeon by Newminster 481
—— by Fugleman - 233
Spy, The, by Underhand 413
Squib, by Rocket - 287
—— by Oxford - - 502

Page

Squire, The, by Peppermint - - - 308
—— Hearty - - 273
—— Heathcote - - 499
Squirt - - - 3
Stabber - - - 42
Stafford, by Knight of Kars - - 364
Staffordshire Knot - 500
—— Nan - - - 378
Stag, by Mountain Deer - - - 141
—— by Master Fenton 129
Staghound - - - 317
Staines - - - 377
Stainley - - - 378
Stamford, by Newcastle 103
—— by Muscovite - 297
Stamp, by Emilius - 378
—— by Lord Derwentwater - - - 23
Stampedo - - - 342
Standard Bearer, by Artillery - - 466
—— by Trumpeter - 346
Standard, The - - 430
Stanhope - - - 200
Stanley, by Knowsley - 499
—— by Sim. Simon - 202
Stanton - - - 28
Stapenhill - - - 325
Stapolin - - - 498
Star (Gridiron's dam) 33
—— by Codrington - 384
—— The, by Gemma di Vergy - - 478
—— by Surplice - 388
—— Cross - - - 118
—— and Garter - - 255
—— of India, by Knt. of St Patrick - 27, 506
—— —— by Longbow 378
—— of Diamonds - 499
—— of the East, by Star of the West - - 71
—— —— by Bonnyfield 374
—— of the Sea - - 464
—— of the Vale - 378
—— of the West - 378
Starlight, by Kremlin - 378
Starling - - - 378
Stars and Stripes - 229
Starter - - - 442
Start Point - - 379
Staticus - - - 268
Steamer - - - 495

	Page
Steel Filings -	167
Steelpen, by Birdcatcher	379
Steelpin - - -	379
Stella, by Lanercost	481
—— by L. of the Isles	369
—— by Stockwell 75,	380
—— by W. Australian	379
—— by Barnton -	4
—— by High Treason	150
—— by Red Hart -	482
Stellaria - - -	380
Stentor - - -	212
Stephanie - - -	380
Stephen Langton -	207
Stephanotis- - -	19
Steppingstone - -	162
Steward - - -	359
Stewardess - - -	384
Stiff - - - -	74
Sting - - -	252
Stitch - - -	380
Stitched up - -	380
Stitch in Time - -	380
Stock - - -	492
Stockade - - -	380
Stockdale - - -	167
Stockhausen (dam, Ernestine) - - -	118
—— (dam, Citron) -	74
Stockholm - - -	161
Stockings (dam, Surge)	384
—— (dam, Go a-head)	153
Stockmar - - -	173
Stockowner - -	117
Stockstill - - -	421
Stockwater- - -	500
Stockwell Lass - -	264
Stockwith - - -	55
Stodare - - -	214
Stokeley - - -	236
Stolen Kisses - 96,	505
Stolen Moments - -	381
Stonebrash- - -	3
Stonebyres - -	82
Stonechatter - -	482
Stoneham - - -	99
Stork - - -	441
Storm King - -	95
—— Signal, by Storm	268
—— —— by Weatherbit - - - -	177
Stormsail - - -	489
Stormstaid - - -	509
Strachino - - -	200
Stradbroke - -	417
Strafford - - -	145
Strain - -	302
Stranger, The - -	482
Strangeways - -	14
Strasburgh - -	498
Stratagem - - -	245
Strathconan - -	375
Strathfieldsaye - -	123
Strathnairn - -	375
Strathtay - - -	269
Strawberry- - -	381
—— Hill - - -	248
Stray - - -	407
Strayaway - - -	381
Strife- - - -	381
Strike-a-Light - -	413
Stromboli - - -	173
Strong Beer - -	496
Stronghold - -	188
Stud - - - -	49
Studious - - -	501
Stuff and Nonsense -	381
Stunner, The - -	482
Stygne - - -	384
Subaltern - - -	219
Submarine - - -	498
Substance - - -	192
Subterfuge - - -	382
Subtility - - -	382
Suburban - - -	548
Succession - - -	164
Sudbury - - -	50
Suffolk - - -	328
Sugar Cane, by Sugarplum - - -	480
Sugar Stick, by Stockwell - - -	339
—— —— by Ratan -	97
Sukey - - -	375
Suleymanieh - -	351
Sulphur, by Crater -	89
—— by Storm - -	382
Sulpitia - - -	382
Sultan, The, by Defiance	345
—— The, by Knight of the Thistle- -	39
Sultana (dam, Green Mantle) - - -	382
—— by Ld Albemarle	150
—— by Rataplan -	382
—— by Vedette- -	158
Summer Breeze - -	507
—— Flower - -	498
Summer's Eve - -	382
Summerside, by West Australian - -	382
—— by Lexington -	383
Summertime - -	382
Sunbeam - - -	383
Sundeelah - - -	237
Sunderland - -	202
Sundew - - -	226
Sun Dial - - -	275
Sunflower, by Bay Middleton - - -	383
—— by Magnes- -	383
Sunlight - - -	383
Sunnyside, by Towton-	497
—— by Tadmor- -	126
Sunset, by Mildew -	149
—— by Dundee - -	383
Sunshade - - -	144
Sunshine, by Thormanby - - -	383
—— by Wild Dayrell-	307
Sunstroke - - -	383
Superstition, by Birdcatcher - - -	383
Supreme - - -	424
Sure Shot - - -	439
Surf - - - -	384
Surge- - - -	384
Surgeon, The - -	357
Surprise, by Alvediston	106
—— by St Albans -	505
—— by Confessor -	129
—— by Lacydes- 132,	500
—— by Lifeboat -	20
—— by Gt. Unknown-	168
Surrey - - -	505
Susa - - - -	384
Susan, by Commotion-	271
Susanna, by Safeguard-	384
Susannah, by Charles XII - - -	385
—— by Cossack- -	385
—— by John O'Gaunt	385
—— by Sir Colin -	289
Suspense - - -	385
Suspicion, by Alarm -	46
—— by Malcolm -	182
Sussex - - -	384
—— Stag - - -	126
Suttee - - -	353
Sutton, by De Clare -	349
—— by Fl. Dutchman	505
Suttum - - -	121
Swagger - - -	323
Swallow, by Adventurer	418
—— by Cotherstone -	385
—— by Lanercost -	482
—— by Gemmadi Vergy	198
Swan of Tay - -	91

	Page
Sweep, by Neptunus	293
—— Clean	482
Sweet Alice	386
—— Anne	16
—— Annie	326
—— Boy	311
Sweetbread	502
Sweetbriar, by Barbarian	468
—— by Sweetmeat	386
—— by Coningsby	385
—— by Peppermint	385
—— by Stockwell	385
Sweet Hawthorn	386
—— Home	169
—— Jessamine	386
—— Jessie	495
—— Kate	371
Sweetlips	107, 386
Sweet Maid	386
—— Margery	483
—— Pea	387
—— Perfume	386
—— Sound	173
—— Star	464
—— Water, by West Australian	234, 387
—— —— by Leamington	348
—— William, by Rataplan	476
—— Willie	250
Swell, The, by Loup-Garou	84
—— by Seraglio	491
Sweyn	92
Swimmer	499
Switch	493
Switcher, The	494
Swivel	437
Swoop	221
Sword Trick	23
Sybil	387
Sycee	350
Sydney	190
Sylph, by Black Prince	479
—— by Oxford	20
Sylphine	387
Sylvanie	387
Sylvia, by Moun. Deer	483
—— by Angelus	384
Symmetry	388
Sympathy	483
Symphony	258
Syren, by St Leon	388
—— by The Cure	483
Syria, by Nutwith	38
—— by Tadmor	388
Syrian	325
Tabitha Bramble	386, 388
Tabouret	285
Tabret	388
Tacitus	497
Tademus	382
Taffeta	396
Tailor's Daughter	388
Taje	7
Talavera	99
Talk o' the Hill	27
Tally-ho	493
Tama	388
Tamara	389
Tamarind	389
Tamarisk	389
Tambour, by Rataplan	289
—— by Teddington	87
Tambourine, (dam, Qui va La)	477
—— by Rataplan	389
Tame Dayrell	497
Tantivy	244
Tapioca	389
Taraban	425
Tardy	438
Tarragon	30
Tarragona	390
Target, by J. Lovell	390
—— by Rifleman	389
Tarquin	387
Tartlet, by Birdcatcher	390
Tasman	390
Tasmania	390
Tassel	209
Tasso	499
Tathwell	175
Tattoo	390
Tau	217
Tavern, The	116
Tavistock	393
Tawney, by Ivan	483
Taw Vale	492
Teacher	390
Tease me Not	390
Teddingtonia	391
Teeswater	276
Telegram (dam, Elspeth)	114
——(dam, Ly Blanche)	200
Telegraph, by Vedette	495
Tell-tale, by Newminster	391
—— by Mentmore	404
Téméraire	214
Temple	212
Temple Bar	294
Tenant Right	156
Tendril	225
Tenedos	39
Tencriffe	392
Tenner	415
Tension	392
Terecita	287
Termagant, by Sweetmeat	10
Terpsichore	392
Terrible Times	498
Terrific	392
Terrona	392
Terror, by Confessor	7
Tertullus	371
Tesane	392
Tested	393
Testy	483
Teterrima	393
Texana	393
Thadey Foley	440
Thais, by Chanticleer	393
—— by K. of Trumps	423
Thalestris	393
Thalia	406
Thane, The	393
Thankful	140
Themis, by Theon	394
—— by Touchstone	394
Themisto	42
Theobald	340
Theobalda	140
Theodora, by Orlando	394
—— by Voltigeur	386
Theodore, by Drogheda	394
—— by P. Minister	393
Theorem	394
Theresa, by Gamester	398
—— by Touchstone	394
Thermometer	310
Thespia	394
Thetis, by Lifeboat	198
—— by Neptunus	398
Thick Thorn	355
Thimblerig	371
Thin Skin	101
Thistle	394
Thong	395
Thor, by Thormanby	301
Thorn, by Harkaway	484
—— The, by Knight of the Thistle	66
Thornaby	74

	Page
Thornapple	74
Thornby	48
Thorncroft	362
Thorndyke	226
Thor-nettle (ch.)	291
Thornton	369
Thor'sday	244
Thorsgill	153
Thorwaldsen	213
Thorwater	124
Threadbare	509
Threatener	177
Three per Cent.	140
Thunder	425
Thunderclap	249
Thunderer	500
Thunderstorm, by Thunderbolt	420
—— by Weatherbit	25
Thurlestane	392
Tiara, by P. the First	251
—— by Woolwich	395
Tibbie Shields	40
Tibicen	224
Tib Tacket	395
Tibthorpe	227
Tickle	181
Ticklish Times	395
Tidy	484
Tiff	395
Tiger Tim	49
Tight-fit	395
Tillatoo	10
Tilt	377
Timandra	396
Timaru	396
Tim Bobbin	171
Timbrel	37
Tim Hogan	54
Timolaus	432
Timolcon	389
Timoté	113
Tim Reilly	480
Tim Weaver	130
Tingle	396
Tinkle	443
Tinsel, by K. of Trumps	396
—— by Sesostris	396
Tinted Venus, by Leamington	122
—— by Macaroni	35
Tiny, by The Cure	396
—— by Tadmor	307
Tipperary Boy	548
Tippet	396
Tippler	511
Tipsy Cake	275
Tirana	396
Tisiphone, by Gladiator	397
—— by Orlando	397
Titania	397
Tit-bit, by Teddington	397
—— by Weatherbit	502
Titiens	397
Tithonius	504
Titulus	21
Tobolski	397
Toby, by The Cure	340
—— by Tim Whiffler	210
Todleben	303
Toggery	484
Toison d'Or	26
Tom	269
Tomato	397
Tom Coke	114
—— Cringle	50
Tomfoolery	397
Tom Jones	316
—— King (dam, Black Swan)	44
—— —— (dam by Birdcatcher)	440
Tommy, by Fitz-Roland	354
Tom Oliver	302
—— Taylor	102
—— Thumb	293
Tom-tom	209
Tom Tough	312
—— Vernon	214
Tomyris, by King Tom	95
—— by Sesostris	398
Tooi-tooi	398
Topsail	398
Top Sawyer	499
Topsy, by Norman	409
—— by Kingston	398
—— by Orlando	398
Torbay	379
Torc	449
Torch	382
Torment	398
Tormentor	504
Tornado	127
Torpedo	153
Tortuga	321
Tott	1
Tottenham	406
Tottie	152
Touch and Go, by Touchwood	49
—— —— by Touchstone	399
Touch me Not	399
Touch Not	399
Tour de Force	399
Tourist	242
Tourmalin	134
Tourney	310
Tourterelle	115, 507
Tousle	119
Townsend	331
Toy	164
Trabb's Boy	75
Trademus	74
Trade Wind	316
Traducer	164
Traffic	51, 400
Tragedy, by Glenmasson	400
—— by Malcolm	349
Traitor, by Leadaway	233
—— by Underhand	413
Traitress, by Tower	493
Tramp, The	499
Transformed	96
Trap	64
Trapcage	400
Trappist	196
Traveller, by Lambton	360
Traviata	381
Treacle	348
Treasure Trove	362
Treasury	433
Treaty	52
Tregeagle	366
Tremble	138
Tremor	116
Très Bonne	400
Triana	363
Triangle, by Epirus	400
—— by Kettledrum	176
Tribune	298
Tribute	401
Trick, by Sleight-of-hand	401
Trickish	363
Trickster	401
Trickstress	401
Tricolor	401
Trifle	81
Triphthong	100
Trip the Daisy	401
Trireme	401
Trissino	502
Triton, by Neptunus	247
—— by Trumpeter	134
Triumph	87
Trixey	371

	Page
Trochee	401
Troica	402
Trojan, The	167
Trombone, by Rattlebone	70
—— by Trumpeter	494
Troublesome	483
Trousseau	402
Troy	128
Truande	402
Truant, by Idle Boy	37
—— by Ignoramus	497
True Blue, by St Albans	494
—— —— by True Boy	402
True-fit	392
True Heart	496
—— Love	289
Truffle	319
Trump Card	86
Trumpery	180
Trumpeter's Daughter	110
Truth, by The Libel	402
—— by Amsterdam	158
Try Again, by Vedette	53
—— —— by Skirmisher	64
Try Back, by Harkaway	484
Trysail	398
Tryst-	402
Tubal Cain	55
Tuberose	402
Tudor	75
Tuft	201
Tuftiloe	403
Tuilleries	92
Tula	418
Tulle	97
Tulliebardine	61
Tullochgorum	104
Tumbler, by Commotion, or Defender	153
Tumult	302
Tunstall Maid	403
Turk	76
Turmoil	302
Turn and Go	495
Turnham Green-	497
Turnip Fly-	316
Turn of Luck	233
Turn-out	7
Turquoise	485
Turret	389
Tutela	96
Tutelina	403
Tweedale	511
Twelfth Night	404
Twilight, by Sunbeam	496
—— by M. Deer-	404
Twin	404
Twinkle	404
Twinkling Star	404
Twitter	404
Two by Honors	215
Tyburnia	404
Tycho Brahe	478
Tycoon, by Newminster	375
—— by Weatherbit	340
Tympanum, by Kettledrum	155
Tynedale	497
Tynemouth	202
Typee	404
Typhoeus	405
Typhon, by Weatherbit	405
Typhoon, by W. Dayrell	405
—— by Vedette-	240
Tyrone	485
Tzaritza	405, 507
Ude	418
Ugly Buck-	444
Ugly Doe, The	405
Uhlan	445
Ulan	418
Ultor	286
Umbra	347
Una	347
Uncas	292
Uncertain	405
Uncle Charley	91
—— Reggie	95
Under Age	2
Underhand's Daughter	10
Under the Rose	162
Unfashionable Beauty	405
Unity	405
Unprotected Female	406
Untie-	188, 290
Untrue	406
Upleatham-	300
Uproar	175
Urania, by Gamester	119
—— by Loiterer-	5
—— by Idle Boy	406
Ursula	196
Ursuline	406
Usurper, The	24
Vabalathus	432
Vacuna (dam, Glengowrie)	151, 507
—— by Idle Boy	406
Vacuum	34
Vaga	406
Vagabond	407
Vagary, by Voltigeur-	407
—— by Musjid	407
Vagrant	172
Valencia	407
Valenciennes	71
Valentia	61
Valentine	101
Vale of Avon	27
Valentinia	407
Valeria	115
Vale Royal	189
Valetta	407
Valiant	408
Vallambrosa	363
Vallation	407
Valorous	104
Valtz	202
Valve	408
Van Amburgh	66
Vanbrugh	80
Van Brunt-	84
Vance	232
Van Dieman	70
Vandyke	144
Vanessa, by Newminster	164
—— by Master Tom	484
Vanguard	51
Vanichka	146
Vanilla	408
Vanity, by Cock Robin	228
—— by Touchstone	408
Van Loo	52
Vansittart	140
Vanteresa	408
Van Thol	9
Van Tromp	380
Vapor	409
Variety	13
Vara	218
Variation	423
Varna, by F. Dutchman	409
—— by Venison-	409
Varnish	318
Vassal	128
Vates	261
Vatty	409
Vauban	303
Vauniell	484
Vaunter	495
Vauxhall	149
Veda	72
Vega	139, 410
Vela	410

Page

Velleda - - - 410
Velocipede - - 229
Velocity - - - 392
Velouté - - - 446
Veluti - - - 494
Velvet Ned - - 401
Venatrix - - - 63
Vendetta (dam Ombra) 299
—— (dam Velleda) - 410
Venetia - - - 410
Veni - - - - 409
Venice, by Stockwell - 98
—— by Venison - 410
—— (dam Isoline) - 181
—— (dam Summerside) 383
Venison - - - 444
Venom, by Fazzoletto- 416
—— by Harkaway - 411
Venomous - - - 220
Ventnor - - - 240
Ventre-à-Terre - - 411
Ventriloquist - - 14
Venture - - - 31
Venus, by Gunboat - 448
—— by King Tom - 504
—— by N. Lincoln - 221
—— by Orlando- 411, 418
—— by Vedette- - 493
Vera - - - - 411
Veracity, by King Tom 11
—— by Magnes - - 411
Vera Cruz - - 412
Verax - - - 498
Verbena, by Rataplan- 42
—— by Sir T. Sykes - 412
—— by Slane - - 485
Verdant - - - 241
Verdict - - - 458
Vergiss mein nicht - 412
Verity, by Vedette - 411
—— by Sedbury- - 494
Vermicelli (dam, Fairy) 125
—— (dam, Olympias)- 299
—— by Dutchman - 353
—— by Melbourne - 412
Vernon - - - 410
Verona, by Hubert - 410
—— by Orlando- - 412
—— by North Lincoln 410
Veronica - - - 412
Vertumna - - - 412
Verulam - - - 394
Vervain - - - 412
Vespasian - - - 413
Vesper, by Lambton - 119
Vesper Bell - - 413

Page

Vespers, by Hetman Platoff - - - 485
—— by Mainstone - 252
Vesta, by Artillery - 477
—— by Stockwell - 413
—— by Middlesex - 16
Vestal, by Keppel - 413
—— by Van Galen - 110
Vestment - - - 291
Vestminster - - 133
Vesuvienne - - 413
Vet, The - - - 325
Veterinarian, The - 218
Veto, by Lord Albemarle - - - 13
—— by Oulston - - 372
Vevette - - - 45
Vex - - - - 139
Vexation, by Touchstone - - - 413
—— by Vedette - - 413
Vexatious - - - 423
Vibration - - - 501
Vic - - - - 410
Vicar - - - 172
Vicary - - - 135
Viceroy - - - 497
Vice Versâ- - - 195
Vici - - - - 164
Vicious - - - 180
Victim of Error - - 94
Victor, by The Dean - 475
—— by Drumour - 293
Victoria, by Ld. George 457
—— by Melbourne - 413
—— by Old England - 414
—— by Freedom - 414
Victorine, by Orlando- 414
—— by W. Dayrell - 414
Victory, by Prime Minister - - - 427
—— by Newton-le-Willows - - - 466
Victress - - - 414
Victrice - - - 109
Victrix - - - 414
Videre - - - 87
Vidi - - - - 10
Vie - - - - 414
Vienna - - - 415
Vigil - - - - 408
Vigilance - - - 380
Vigor- - - - 172
Vigorous - - - 9
Vigour - - - 266
Village Lass - - 415

Page

Village Maid, The - 415
Villaret - - - 415
Villette - - - 415
Villiers - - - 492
Vimeira - - - 415
Vinca - - - 416
Vindicator - - - 492
Vindictive (dam, St Anne) - - - 485
—— (dam, Minx) - 416
Vingt'un - - - 416
Vin Ordinaire - 234, 504
Vintner - - - 12
Viola - - - 149
Violante - - - 416
Violation - - - 413
Violent - - - 50
Violet, by Thormanby 428
—— by Vulcan - - 485
—— by Harbinger - 485
—— by Thunderbolt - 31
—— (dam, Garland) - 416
—— (dam, Maid of Nappa) - - 417, 511
Violet De Clare - - 417
Violetta, by Hobbie Noble 463
—— by Master Bagot 416
Viper, by Ely - - 411
—— by Leamington - 511
Vir - - - - 504
Virago - - - 417
Virginia, by Stockwell 147
—— by Vedette - - 353
—— Creeper - - 1
Viridior - - - 242
Viridis - - - 241
Virtue, by Stockwell - 306
—— by Vedette - - 10
Virtuous - - - 89
Viscount - - - 78
—— Kelburne - - 76
—— St. Albans - - 146
Viscountess, by W. Australian, or Stockwell - - - 511
—— by Stockwell - 417
—— by The Marquis - 78
Vishnu - - 72, 417
Vision - - - 41
Visionary - - - 53
Visitor - - - 430
Vitriol - - - 220
Vittoria - - - 138
Vitula, by Arthur Wellesley - - - 321
Viva - - - 417

Page
Vivandière - - - 250
Vive la Reine - - 91
Vivian Grey - - 437
Vivid, by Hubert - 414
—— by Vedette - - 92
Vivien - - - 68
Vivier - - - 300
Vixen, by Vengeance - 358
—— by The Tartar - 417
Vladimir - - - 359
Vlie - - - - 333
Vocalist, The - - 96
Vociferator- - - 203
Vogelfänger 418 and *err.*
Voigtlander - - 181
Volante - - - 219
Volatile - - - 64
Volcano, by Volturno - 42
Volga- - - - 418
Volhynia - - - 321
Volition - - - 418
Volley - - - 418
Volt - - - - 418
Voltaire - - - 249
Voltella - - - 64
Volturno - - - 319
Volucris - - - 418
Volunteer, by Neville 369
—— by Alarm - - 178
Voluptas - - - 123
Vortigern - - - 190
Votaress - - - 1
Voucher - - - 419
Vouralak - - - 485
V. R. - - - - 419
Vrow - - - - 419
Vulcan, by Thunderbolt - - - 8
—— by Angelus- - 110
Vulture, by Mildew - 410
—— by Y. Jack - - 419

Wade - - - 42
Wadding - - - 442
Wadsley - - - 502
Waffles - - - 299
Wagtail - - - 419
Waif (dam, Strayaway) 381
—— (dam, Vaga) - 407
Wake- - - - 509
Wakefield, by Old Calabar - - - - 179
—— by Thormanby - 501
Walhalla - - - 439
Walkington 544 and *add.*
Wallet - - - 222

Page
Walmer - - - 123
Walter - - - 221
Walton - - - 11
Wamba - - - 401
Wanderer - - - 378
Wandering Bavarian - 482
Waneton - - - 419
Wanona - - - 419
Warbeck - - - 257
Warble - - - 485
Warcop - - - 419
Ward in Chancery - 216
Wardmote - - - 253
Wardour - - - 325
Ward Union - - 22
War Eagle - - - 263
War-hoops- - - 473
Warhorse - - 348
Warlike - - - 167
Warminster - - 505
War Queen - - 13
Warrington - - 228
Warrior - - - 222
Warwick - - - 69
Washington - - 504
Wasp - - - - 420
Watchbox - - - 85
Watchdog - - - 87
Watcher - - - 208
Watchman, by Vedette 85
Watchword - - 365
Water Baby - - 420
Water Cure - - 420
—— Hen - - - 339
—— Kelpie - - 511
Water Lily, by Colsterdale - - - 493
—— —— by Ellington 497
—— —— by Lord of the Isles - - - 420
—— —— by Touchstone - - - 420
Waterloo, by Arthur Wellesley - - 342
—— by Newton le Willows - - - 498
Water Nymph - 486 & *err.*
Watersprite - - 78
Waterwitch, by Emillius - - - 420
—— by Fl. Dutchman 420
—— by Wind. or Can. 420
Watteau - - - 78
Wave, by Stockwell - 20
—— by Underhand - 398
—— by Vortex - - 421

Page
Waveney - - - 34
Waver - - - 485
Wax, by Hobbie Noble 170
—— by Surplice - 421
Waxwork - - - 205
Weasel - - - 421
Weatherbit - - 548
Weatherbound (dam, Deceptive) - - 421
—— (dam, Susan) - 493
Weatherbreaker - - 107
Weathercock - - 336
Weatherden - - 508
Weatherglass, by Weatherbit - - - 422
—— by The Cure - 345
Weather Isle - - 422
—— Nymph - - *err.*
Weatherside - 196, 422
Weather Star - - 125
Weatherwise (dam, Golconda) - - 422
—— (dam, Antonia) - 485
Weatherwitch - - 486
Wedding Chime- - 252
—— Peel - - - 402
Wee Bobbie - - 495
—— Pet, by Forager - 366
—— ——by Newminster - - - 422
Wee Wee - - - 422
—— —— Flower - 401
Welcome - - - 25
Welfare - - - 463
Well Done - - - 191
Wellington, by Stockwell - - - 167
—— by A. Wellesley - 414
Welton - - - 128
Wensley - - - 422
Wensleydale - - 422
Wentworth, by Ignoramus - - - 119
Westbourne - - 29
Westbury - - - 493
West Ender - - 323
Westley - - - 253
Westmania - - 424
Westmorland - - 486
West Stratton - - 388
—— Wind- - - 486
Wheatley Rocks- - 194
Whiff - - - 294
Whimsey - - - 424
Whimsical - - - 424
Whinnie - - - 389

Page

Whinyard - - - 402
Whirligig - - - 255
Whirlpool - - - 424
Whirlwind, by Peppermint - - - 122
Whist, by Melbourne - 424
Whistle Binkie - - 442
Whitchurch - - 255
Whitechapel - - 32
White Feather - - 498
Whitefield - - - 424
Whitefoot, by the Don 425
—— by Pontifex 158, 500
White Lady - - 370
Whiteleg - - - 425
Whitenap - - - 493
Whitenose(Fivey's)450&*err.*
White Rose of York - 425
White Slave - - 229
—— Squall - - 374
Whitethorn - - 334
Whitworth- - - 483
Why Not - - - 425
Wiasma - - - 425
Wide-awake - 68, 509
Widgeon, The, by The Drake - - - 191
Widow Malone - - 493
Wild Agnes - - 227
Wildbad - - - 420
Wild Beauty - - 425
—— Bee - - - 426
—— Blood- - - 234
—— Boy (dam by Orlando) - - - 301
—— ——(dam, Agra) 7
—— Briar - - - 382
—— Charley - - 313
—— Cherry - - 425
—— Daisy - - 486
—— Deer - - 465, 486
Wilderness - 471, 486
Wild Dove - - 252
—— Duchess - - 87
——Duck (dam, Helen) 426
—— —— by Gamekeeper - - - 483
—— —— by W. Dayrell- - - - 426
Wildfire - - - 498
Wild Flower, by K.Tom 426
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - - 8
—— Fowl - - - 134
—— Fox - - - 486
—— Girl - - - 444

Page

Wild Honey, by Harkaway - - - 426
—— —— by Sweetmeat - - - 426
—— Hop - - - 171
—— Irish Girl - - 486
Wildman - - - 139
Wild Moor- - - 154
—— Oats - - - 154
—— Parsley - - 146
—— Rake - - - 151
—— Roe - - - 348
—— Rose, by Lambton 86
—— —— by Surplice 426
—— —— by W. Dayrell- - - - 304
—— Thyme - - 284
—— Wave- - - 151
—— Weather - - 438
—— Weed - - 3
—— Wind (dam, Goa-head) - - - 153
—— —— (dam by Orlando) - - 301
William - - - 271
William Pitt - - 254
William Tell - - 348
Willie Sharpe - - 276
Will o' the Wisp - 111
Will Scarlett - - 70
Willy Reilly - - 471
—— Waif- - - 341
Wilna - - - 427
Wimborne - - - 22
Winchilsea - - 110
Windfall - - - 120
Windguard - - 486
Windhound - - 548
Windlass - - - 145
Wind Rush - - 82
Windsor - - - 91
Winged Bee - - 476
Wings of a Dove - 427
Winifred, by Knt. of Kars - - - 429
—— by Caractacus - 159
—— by Womersley - 427
Winnyard - - - 241
Winsome, by Wingrave 502
—— by Windhound - 252
Wire, by Heron - - 427
—— by Ellington - 74
Wiremu Kingi - - 48
Wiseacre - - - 388
Wish - - - 427
Wistaria - - - 283

Page

Witch, The, by Newminster - - - 96
—— by Audubon - 487
—— by Ugly Buck - 428
—— of Endor - - 487
Witchcraft, by Weatherbit - - - 428
—— by Sl-of-Hand - 370
—— by St. Albans - 163
Witless - - - 210
Woful - - - 403
Woldga - - - 190
Wolfdog - - - 310
Wolsey - - - 342
Woman in Black - 428
—— in Red - - 7
Wombat - - - 428
Wonder - - - 297
Woodbine, by Carbiner 109
—— by Neville - - 429
—— by Paragone - 428
—— by Stockwell - 428
Wood Bird - - 498
Woodchuck - - 59
Woodcraft - - - 429
Woodfield - - - 235
Woodford - - - 370
Woodlands- - - 478
Woodman, by Red Hart - - - 442
—— by Windhound - 2
—— by Thormanby - 428
Woodnut - - - 354
Woodnymph, by Chit-Chat - - - 442
—— by Longbow - 429
Woodpecker - - 58
Woodranger - - 438
Woodside, by Nutbourne - - - 99
—— by P. Minister - 429
Woodstock- - - 393
Woolwich - - - 451
Workman - - - 127
Worry - - - 439
Worthless, by Gemma di Vergy- - - 120
—— by Paragone - 429
Wrangler, by Y. Jack- 52
—— by Cowl - - 512
Wreath - - - 73
Wren, The, by Birdcatcher - - - 429
—— by Cotherstone - 429
Wrestler - - - 179
Wrestlingworth - - 337

Page

Wroughton - - 266
Wryneck - - - 429
Wyrley - - - 140

Xi - - - - 217
Ximena - - - 198
X. L. - - - 447
Xurullo - - - 509

Yamuna - - - 509
Yanina - - - 9
Yard Arm, by Buccaneer - - - 309
—— Arm, by Sheet Anchor - - - 430
Yarra Yarra - - 430
Yarrow - - - 216
Yellow Boy - - 262
—— Girl - - - 178
—— Gown- - - 128
—— Hammer - - 504
—— Leaf - - 493, 509
—— Rose - - - 349
Yermak - - - 332
Ylang Ylang - - 380
Yooicks - - - 409
Yore, The - - - 430
York - - - - 277
Yorkshire Belle - - 273
—— Miss - - - 430
Young Agnes - -7, 430
—— Alice- - - 386
—— Barnton - - 496
—— Birdcatcher - 492
Young Catherina - 64
—— Dundee - - 25
—— Fenton - - 16
—— Inheritor - - 91
—— Lord - - - 157
—— Lord George - 498
—— Marquis - - 326
—— May Moon- - 467
—— Newminster - 100
—— Nursling - - 431
—— Oulston - - 418
—— Saunterer - - 498
—— Sweetmeat - - 145
—— Teddington 496, 504
—— Tipple Cider - 491
—— Tom - - - 497
—— Trumpeter - - 120
—— Vindex - - 492
Yuba Dam- - - 124
Yule Cake - - - 487

Zacchæus - - 500
Zadora - - - 422
Zaidee - - - 431
Zamiel - - - 192
Zanah - - - 487
Zara, by St Albans - 499
—— by The Ugly Buck - - - 432
Zelica - - - 157
Zelle - - - - 432
Zenana - - - 408
Zeno - - - - 432
Zenobia, by Nutbourne 99
Zenobia by Prime Minister - - - 59
—— by Slane - - 432
Zephyr, by King Tom 432
—— by Windhound - 413
—— (dam, Wish) - 427
Zerlina, by Annandale - - 369, 432
—— by Tom Bowline- 432
Zest, by Orest - - 402
Zillah - - - 469
Zingara - - - 351
Zingari - - - 433
Zinie - - - - 433
Zisca (d. Candlewick) - 59
—— (dam, Plague Royal) - - - 433
Ziska - - - - 316
Zitella - - - 433
Zoe, by Wingrave - 433
—— by Flatcatcher - 433
—— by S. of Hand - 372
Zodiac, by Magenta - 339
—— by The Cure - 497
Zoolite - - - 194
Zora - - - - 432
Zoraide - - - 433
Zoretta - - - 487
Zuleika, by Hobbie Noble - - - 145
—— by Ivan - - 433
Zulette - - - 146
Zuma - - - 375
Zutoo- - - - 487

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

Page
3 Acton is in Mr F. B. Jones's stud, not Mr T. Smith's
28 Balkh slipped twins in 1867, not in 1868
34 The Bay Middleton mare, out of Problem, is dead
40 For Bigby read Bigly
55 Busy Body is a chesnut mare, and was foaled in 1854
62 Mr Newcomen is the owner of Carry, not Newcome
67 Chalice is the property of Ld Clifden
69 Charity was bred by Mr Platts in 1855, and is now in the Duke of Hamilton's stud
140 Monksman is by the roan brother to Rapid Rhone, foaled in 1859
151 Giraffe, by Melbourne, is dead
162 Harriott, by Gladiator, was not covered in 1864
239 To the Magnum mare, add—slipped foal in 1866, and barren in 1867; Cardinal, the sire of her foal of 1868, is by Fazzoletto
257 Melissa is the property of Ld Clifden
259 For further account of Water Lily, see p. 420
263 For further particulars of the Drumour mare, out of Midsummer—see p. 488
322 Press Forward was sent to Austria, not Prussia
333 Duke of Edinburgh was sold to the Prussian, not the Austrian, government
366 Simony is the property of Ld Clifden
374 Songstress, by Birdcatcher, died in December, 1868
402 Corbeille—see more at length, p. 488
410 Venice, by Venison, is shot
418 Mr John Day was the breeder of Vogelfanger's foal of 1867
439 The Barbarian mare (Rosa Bonheur's dam), had no produce in 1866 or 67, and was sold
440 The Birdcatcher mare (Tom King's dam), was barren in 1868, and covered by Selim
461 Little Girl was sold for a hack in 1867
475 Pretty Lass was covered in 1868, by Selim, as well as Grouse
482 Sultan mare, for barren in 63 read 68
486 For Water Nymph read Weather Nymph
544 Walkington (the sire of Omicron), is by Andover—Pompey—Peter Lely
544 For Whiterose, read Whitenose

ADDENDA TO GENERAL INDEX.

	Page		Page
Ayesha	490	Elegance	501
Badinage	500	Flora, by Flatterer	500
Barbiger	499	Gladness	501
Black Gown	501	Grief	502
Chansonnier	500	Hyacinth	502
Chorister	501	Josephine, by Joe Lovell	490
Citronella	489	Lorina	502
Eidolon	508	Robert Bruce	501

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

The name of the breeder is attached to each foal as nearly as we have been able to ascertain it.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABBESS (sister to The Nigger),

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1859, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Mary, by Elis, out of Margravine, by Little John.

		BREEDER.
1864	ch. c. *Chevalier d'Esprit*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	Messrs Painter
1865	ch. f. *Votaress*, aft. *Adventuress* (sent to Calcutta in 1867), by ditto	Messrs Painter
1866	ch. f. *Tott*, by ditto - - -	Messrs Painter
1867	ch. f. *De la Motte*, by ditto - - -	Messrs Graham
1868	ch. c. by Oxford - - -	Messrs Graham
1869	by ditto - - - -	Messrs Graham

ABBESS OF COVERHAM,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1858, got by Augur, her dam, Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator, grandam by Hornsea—Bustard.

1861	b. f. *Lady of Coverham*, by Mountain Deer -	MrJohn Osborne
*1862	br. f. *Lady of Coverdale*, by Leamington -	MrJohn Osborne
1863	b. f. (died a foal) by Wild Dayrell - -	MrJohn Osborne
1864	b. f. *Changeable*, aft. *Virginia Creeper*, by Weatherbit	MrJohn Osborne
1865	ch. f. *Miss Osborne*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	MrJohn Osborne

Died in July, 1865.

* Lady of Coverdale (Mr R. Osborne's) missed to The Drake in 1868, and was covered by Cathedral.

ABBESS OF JERVEAUX, by Gladiator (Vol. X, p. 1) had no produce after the following.

1864	b. f. *The Nun*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr John Osborne
1865	b. f. *Albreda*, by The Cure - - -	Mr John Osborne

ABBESS OF ROACH,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1850, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Sircingle—Tomboy—Duchess of York.

1854	ch. c. *Brompton*, by Storm - -	Mr. C. Smith
1855	c. by Poynton - - - -	
1856	f. by ditto - - - -	
1858	b. c. by Bonnie Scotland - - -	
*1861	b. f. *Lyra*, by Orpheus - - -	Sir Geo. Strickland
1862	ch. c. *Boynton*, aft. *Chorister*, by ditto (cut) -	
1863	ch. c. *Prospero*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1864	b. f. *Abyssinia*, by Codrington- - -	
1865	ch. f. *Ariadne*, by Angelus (s. of Orpheus) -	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	ch. f. by Angelus (died in 1867) - -	
1867	ch. f. *Amelia*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Hubert - - - -	

Barren 1857, 59, 60 and 68.

* Lyra (Mr Moses Taylor's) produced in Ireland in 1868 b. f. by Plum Pudding, and was covered by Solon.

ABSINTHE (bay),

Bred by Count F. de Lagrange, in France, in 1859, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Lady Lift, by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1867	b. f. *Chartreuse*, by Lacydes - -	Mr Simpson
1868	f. by Vedette - - - -	

ACCO,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1858, got by Longbow, her dam, Caricature, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

*1864	f. *Acacia*, by Oulston- - -	Mr G. Hilton
1865	bl. c. *Acorn*, by Beadsman - - -	
1866	barren to ditto - - - -	
1867	f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1868	bl. c. by Ely - - - -	
1869	by Cecrops - - - -	

* Acacia (Mr Hilton's) produced in 1868, b. c. by Flatterer (son of Jet), and was put to Cecrops.

ACHYRANTHES (foaled in 1847), got by Thirsk, out of Amaranth, continued from Vol. X, p. 2.

1865	b. or br. c. *Cactus*, by Thormanby - -	Mr Jas. Davidson
1866	b. f. *Becky Sharp*, by Adventurer - -	
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Knowsley - - - -	

ACORN,

Bred by Mr Hebblethwaite, in 1853, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Contraction, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite.

1863	c. by Lord of the Isles (killed by his dam) -	Mr T. Hewett
1864	b. c. *Under Age*, by The Cure- - -	
1865	b. c. *Woodman*, by Windhound - -	
1866	c. by Lord of the Soil - - -	Mr. A. Palmer
1868	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	

She had no foal before 1863, and had a h.-b. foal in 1867.

ACROBAT MARE,

Bred by Mr Simpson in 1861, her dam, Piccola, by Erymus, out of Piccolina, by Toss-up.

1866	br. f. *Wild Weed*, by The Ugly Buck -	Mr W. Phillips
1867	f. by Irish Statesman - - -	
1868	b. f. *Lady Mary*, by Trumpeter - -	

ACTON (late *Squirt*),

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1859, got by Knight of Avenel, her dam, Gift, by Surplice, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1867	ch. c. *Stonebrash*, by Big Ben, or Grimston -	Mr Thos. Smith
1868	not covered last year - - -	
1869	by Naseby, or Picton (sons of Victorine)-	

ACTRESS, by Annandale, out of Epilogue (foaled in 1854), continued from Vol. X, p. 3.

1864	br. f. *Columbine*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	br. c. by Prime Minister (cut) - - -	
1866	br. c. *Artist*, by St Albans - -	
1867	f. by Saunterer - - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Gladiateur - - - -	

ACTRESS,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1857, got by Slane, her dam, Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina, by Sultan.

1864	ch. c. *Robson*, by Drumour - -	Mr Pedley
1865	ch. f. *Miss Inveraity*, by ditto - -	
1866	ch. f. *Horoscope*, by Warlock - -	
1867	b. f. *Kate Savile*, by Y. Melbourne - -	

Sent to France in September, 1867, covered by Caterer.

ADA (foaled in 1850), by Sir Hercules, out of Adela, continued from Vol. X, p. 3.

1867	ro. f. by Rapid Rhone - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

ADA, by Loup-garou (foaled in 1855), continued from Vol. X, p. 3.

1865	ch. c. by Big Ben (dead) - - -	Mr Gulliver
1867	br. c. by Neville (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

ADA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co. in 1860, got by The Knight of St George, her dam, Mogulistan, by Venison, out of Muliana, by Muley.

1864	b. c. by Neasham - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	ch. c. *The Skinner*, by Marsyas - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Lord Harewood*, by King John (son of Kingston)	
1868	barren to High Treason - - -	
1869	by King John - - -	

ADA DE CLARE,

Bred by Mr W. Green, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, or De Clare, her dam, Maid of Newton, by Sir John, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1862	b. or br. c. *The Roué*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Rickaby
1863	br. c. *The Rechabite*, by ditto - -	Mr Rickaby
*1864	br. f. *Lambourn Lass*, by ditto - -	Mr Saxon
†1865	ch. f. *Benefactress*, by Lord Albemarle -	Mr Saxon
1866	b. c. *Adolphus*, by Lord Albemarle, or Costa -	Mr Saxon
1867	br. c. by Lifeboat (blind and destroyed) - -	Mr Saxon
1868	ch. c. by Defender - - - -	Mr Saxon
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Saxon

* Lambourn Lass (Mr R. Sutton's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Elland, or Anglo-Saxon, was covered by Elland, and sold to Mr Bland.

† Benefactress (Mr T. E. Walker's), covered in 1868 by Cambuscan.

ADAMANT (late *Stella*),

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1858, got by Barnton, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1863 and 1864	foals died young by Marionette -	Mr C. E. Johnstone
1865	b. f. *Effort*, by ditto- - - -	Mr C. E. Johnstone
1866	b. c. *Acratus*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. E. Johnstone
1867	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. E. Johnstone
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. E. Johnstone

Sold to M. Cavaliero to go to Hungary in 1868, covered again by Marionette.

ADA MARY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1862, got by Marsyas, or Hobbie Noble, her dam, Glance, by Venison, out of Eyebrow, by Whisker.

1866	c. by Forager (dead) - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	f. by Windhound, or Forager - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	f. by Weatherbit - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by Forager - - - -	Mr Blenkiron

ADELAIDE, by Melbourne (Vol. X, p. 4), died before foaling in 1866; her last two produces should stand thus—

1864	b. c. *Ballot*, by Underhand - -	Mr R. H. Jones
1865	b. c. *Camillo*, by Newminster - - -	Mr R. H. Jones

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Mr Carey, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam by Voltaire, grandam by Blucher, out of Opal.

1862	b. c. *William the Fourth*, by Leamington -	Mr John Carey
1863	b. c. *Duke of York*, by Windhound - -	Mr John Carey
1864	b. f. *Duchess of York*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr John Carey
1865	b. c. *Duke of Cambridge*, by Windhound -	Mr John Carey
1866	barren to The Marquis - - -	Mr John Carey
1867	b. f. *Duchess of Kent*, by ditto - -	Mr John Carey
1868	dead colt by Lord Clifden - - -	Mr John Carey
1869	by The Marquis - - -	Mr John Carey

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Sir R. Bulkeley, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Tasmania, by Melbourne, grandam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.

1866	b. c. *The Baronet*, by Stampedo - -	Mr W. Arnull
1867 and 1868	barren - - - -	Mr W. Arnull
1869	by Rouge Dragon - - -	Mr W. Arnull

ADELE,

Bred by Mr Halford, in 1857, got by Teddington, her dam, Hopbine, by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1861	ch. c. by Mildew (died a foal) - -	Mr Halford
1862	ch. c. *Filbert*, by Ethelbert - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Izzie*, by Petruchio - - -	
1865	b. c. *Cad*, by Caractacus - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	b. f. by Rapid Rhone - - -	

Barren in 1863, and died in Ireland in October, 1866.

ADELINA,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1863, got by Big Ben, her dam, Ada, by Loup-garou, out of Adela, by Emilius.

1867	ch. c. (dead) by Canary - - -	Mr Jackson
1868	b. f. by Scandal - - - -	

Sold to Count Zapary in 1868, and sent to Hungary with her foal, covered by Underhand.

ADELINE (foaled in 1851), by Ion, out of Little Fairy, continued from Vol. X, p. 4.

1865	b. f. *St Angela*, by King Tom - -	Count Batthyany
1866	c. by Loiterer - - - -	Mr Harlock
1867	c. by Stampedo - - -	
1868	barren to Citadel - - - -	
1869	by Soapstone - - -	

ADELIZ,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1855, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1864	ch. c. by Gibraltar (s. of Muley) - -	Mr W. Alington
1865	ch. c. *Eddystone*, by Lifeboat - - -	
1866	ch. f. *St Anne*, by St Albans - -	
1867	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by Suspicion (son of Alarm) - -	Mr R. Bell

ADRASTA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Torment, by Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1863	ch. c. *Cupid*, by Newcastle - -	Count Batthyany
1864	ch. c. *The Merry Monarch*, by King of Trumps	
1865	b. f. by King Tom - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Urania*, by Loiterer - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Adrastus*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Cunctator*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ÆTNA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1866	b. f. *Kicksey Winksey*, by Joskin - -	Mr W. Nelson
1867	b. f. *Country Dance*, by ditto - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Thunderbolt - - -	

AGAPEMONE (sister to Aphrodité),

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1856	b. c. *Little Nat*, by Stockwell (cut) - -	Ld Wilton
1860	br. c. *Sanspareil*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr Jaques
1861	c. by Weatherbit, or Neasham (died a foal) -	
*1864	b. f. *Pussy*, by Diophantus - -	Mr H. Goodchild
1865	ch. c. *Eros*, by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Brown Dayrell - - -	

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, and 68.

* Pussy was covered in 1867 by Honiton, sold to Mr Cameron, and sent to New York.

AGATHA,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1861, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Annie, by Archy out of Phœbe, by Touchstone.

1867	f. by Trumpeter (dead) - -	Mr Willmer
1868	f. by Caractacus - - - -	
1869	by Distin - - - -	

AGILE,

Bred by Mr T. W. Overman, in 1862, got by Gibraltar, her dam, Zaidee, by Bandy, out of Wheel, by Rockingham.

1866	br. f. by Promised Land - - -	Mr E. Burnell
1867	br. c. by Vedette - - -	
1868	bl. or br. c. by Old Calabar - - -	
1869	by Cambuscan - - -	

AGNES, by Clarion (Vol. X, p. 5), was barren in 1865, and died in the Spring of 1866.

AGNES (foaled in 1848), by Pantaloon, out of Black Agnes, continued from Vol. X, p. 5.

*1864	b. f. *Camilla*, by King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
1865	missed to ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Camilla was covered in 1867 by North Lincoln, and sent to Hon. A. Belmont at New York.

Evelina, by King Tom, her foal of 1861, is in Baron Rothschild's stud; she was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered in 1868 by North Lincoln.

AGNES,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1855, got by The Hero, her dam, Libusa, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1868	b. f. by Warlock - - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1869	by ditto - - - -	

AGNES (foaled in 1856) by Pyrrhus the First, out of Jewess, by Mundig, produced in 1865 a ch. f. (dead) by Wild Dayrell, was barren in 1866 and 67, and sold for a hack.

AGNES WICKFIELD,

Bred by Mr J. J. Robinson, in 1849, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Maria Monk, by Revolution, out of Scotch Kate, by Viscount.

*1857	br. f. *Jessie Brown*, aft. *Woman in Red*, by Wild Dayrell	Mr W. Etwall
†1858	br. f. *Lady Clare*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Etwall
1859	ch. c. *Sir Hazeldean*, by The Fallow Buck -	Mr W. Etwall
1860	bl. f. *Mrs Trimmer*, by Surplice (s. to Austria)	Mr W. Etwall
1861	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Etwall
1862	bl. c. *Dr Swishtail*, by ditto (sent to India) -	Ld Portsmouth
1863	br. f. *Merry Lass*, aft. *Young Agnes*, by Voltigeur	Ld Portsmouth
1865	b. c. *Turn-out*, by Skirmisher - -	Ld Portsmouth
1867	br. c. by Vengeance - - - -	Ld Portsmouth
1868	b. c. by Atherstone - - -	Ld Portsmouth

Barren in 1856, 64, and 66.

* Woman in Red (Mr W. G. Craven's), produced in 1864 a ch. c. by Master Bagot, had no produce in 1863, 65, or 66, and was sent to France in Jan. 1867, covered by Optimist.

† Lady Clare (Mr Willmer's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. *Rockery*, by King John, was barren in 1864, 65, 66, and 68, and covered in 1869 by Saunterer.

AGRA,

Bred by Adm. Harcourt, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1860	b. c. *Taje*, by Teddington - - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1861	b. c. *Wild Boy*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1862	b. c. by Skirmisher (died in 1863) - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1863	b. f. *Jumna*, by King Tom (dead) - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1865	ch. c. *Pearl Mosque*, by Newminster - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1866	b. f. *Masterman*, by King Tom - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1867	b. c. by Dollar - - - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1869	by Marsyas - - -	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1864 and 68.

ALARM,

Bred by Mr W. R. H. Powell, in 1861, got by The Lord Lieutenant, her dam, Fearful, by Surplice, out of Fear, by Alarm.

1865	ch. c. *Terror*, by The Confessor - -	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1866 / 1867	not covered - - - -	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1868	b. c. by Hornblower - - - -	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1869	by Kemptown (son of Kingston) -	Mr W. R. H. Powell

The ALARM MARE (foaled in 1860), out of Adine (Mr E. C. Pinckney's), slipped twins to Atherstone in 1868, and was covered by Lord Clifden.

ALARM BELL,

Bred by Mr G. Hobson, in 1860, got by Alarm, her dam, Rhedycina, by Wintonian, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1865	missed to Rinaldo - - - -	Capt. Upton
1866	b. f. *Fire Bell*, by ditto - - -	Capt. Upton
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Townley Parker
1868	b. f. by Thormanby - - -	Mr Townley Parker
1869	by Prime Minister - - -	Mr Townley Parker

ALARUM,

Bred by Mr R. L. Walker, in 1858, got by Alarm, her dam, Marie Vincent, by Simoom, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1863	b. f. *Maroon*, by Touchwood	Mr Crawley
1864	b. c. *Vulcan*, by Thunderbolt	
1865	b. f. by ditto	
1866	br. f. *Wild Flower*, by Wild Dayrell	
1867	missed to North Lincoln	Mr R. Morris
1868	b. c. *Lord Stanley*, by Macaroni	
1869	by The Marquis	

ALARUM (late *Amorous Girl*),

Bred by Mr Snewing, in 1856, got by Alarm, her dam, Amata, by Velocipede, out of Jane Shore, by Woful—Bella Donna.

1861	b. f. by Prime Minister	Mr Mather
1862	not covered last year	
1863	b. c. *Highfield*, by Touchwood	
*1864	br. f. by The Prime Minister	
1865	b. c. *Precocious*, by ditto	
1866	b. f. by ditto	
1867	b. f. by Trumpeter	
1868	barren	Mr Cookson
1869	by Camerino	

* This mare (Mr C. Ellison's) was covered in 1868 by Lothario (son of King Tom), in Ireland.

ALBATROSS,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co. in 1857, got by Cruiser, her dam, Grey Hen, by Stumps—Resurrection's dam, by Oiseau.

1861	b. c. by Sweetmeat, or Knight of Kars	Sir Jno. Hanmer
*1863	ch. f. *Jessica*, by Newminster	
1864	b. c. by Knight of Kars	
1865	b. c. by ditto	
1866	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1862, 67, and 68.

* Jessica (Sir J. Hanmer's) produced in 1867 a b. c. by Underhand, and was barren in 1868.

ALCESTIS,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Touchstone, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1865	b. f. by Caractacus	Ld Coventry
1866	br. c. by Tim Whiffler	
1867	b. or br. f. by Umpire	
1868	br. c. by ditto	Mr H. Haig
1869	by Stockwell	

ALCOHOL,

Bred by Mr R. Anderson, in 1860, got by Fugleman, her dam, Ammonia, by The Ugly Buck, out of Retort, by Camel.

1866	br. f. *Intricate*, by Camerino	Mr G. Anderson
1867	b. c. by Morocco	
1868	b. f. by ditto	
1869	by ditto	

ALCYONE,

Bred by Ld Falmouth, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Slander, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1865	missed to Van Galen - - -	Ld Falmouth
1866	c. by Vedette (dead) - - -	Mr Naylor
1867	br. f. *Domino*, by Carnival - - -	
1868	f. by Macaroni - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Mr Carter, in 1861, got by Neville, her dam, Wild Duck, by Pompey, out of Legacy, by The Bard.

1865	and 66 no living produce - - -	Mr W. Carter
1867	br. c. *Van Thol*, by Y. Dutchman - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ALEXANDRIA,

Bred by Ld Exeter, in 1860, got by Ambrose, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1864	ch. c. *Red Cross Knight*, by Knight of the Thistle	Ld Exeter
1865	b. f. *Maid of Burghley*, by Nutshell - -	
1866	b. or br. c. *Cairo*, by Midas - -	
1867	ch. c. by Nutshell - - - -	

Sold in 1867 to go to Prussia, covered by Knight of St Patrick.

ALEXINA, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. X, p. 6), was barren in 1865, and died.

ALGAZELLE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co. in 1861, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Black-eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Recovery—The Nun, by Blacklock.

1866	br. c. *Yanina*, by Ali Pacha II - -	Mr Tremayne
1867	br. c. *The Mate*, by Paul Clifford - -	
1868	br. c. by Ali Pacha II - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ALGEBRA (foaled in 1852), by Mathematician, out of sister to Grey Momus, continued from Vol. X, p. 7.

1863	b. c. *Lecturer*, by Colsterdale - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1864	f. *Quick Measure*, by Fandango - -	Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1865	b. c. *Logarithm*, by Barnton - - -	
1866	and 67 no produce - - -	
1868	br. or gr. c. by Gladiateur - - -	
1869	by Colsterdale - - -	

ALICE,

Bred by Mr W. Baxter, in 1852, got by Pompey, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1861	b. c. by Ratan - - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. by Happy Land- - - -	
*1863	br. f. *Vigorous*, by Vedette - -	
1865	f. *Active*, by ditto - - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Arcana*, by Lacydes - - -	
1868	f. by Vedette - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 60, and 64.

* Vigorous (Col. Astley's) was covered in 1868 by Victorious.

ALICE (Mr J. H. Brooks's), by Corœbus, dam by The Emperor (Vol. X, p. 7), was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and covered by Boadbil in 1868.

ALICE BRAY (foaled in 1848), by Venison, out of Darkness, continued from Vol. IX, p. 8.

1861	62, and 63, barren	Mr Simpson
1864	b. f. by Vedette	
1865	f. by ditto	
1866	f. *Alice*, by ditto	

Sold.

ALICE GREY,

Bred by Mr Geo. Oliver, in 1861, got by Scandal, her dam, Charlotte, by Chanticleer, out of Memento, by Voltaire.

1866	gr. f. *Miss Oliver*, by Cavendish	Mr G. Oliver
1867	br. c. by Loiterer	
1868	missed to ditto	
1869	by Y. Dutchman (late General Havelock)	

ALICE MAUD,

Bred by Mr C. Peck, in 1859, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Royalty, by Bay Middleton—Hoyden, by Tomboy.

1863	missed to Leamington	Mr C. Peck
1864	b. f. *Underhand's Daughter*, by Underhand	
1865	dead colt by Leamington, or Cramond	
1866	b. c. *Tillatoo*, by Blair Athol	Mr J. Taylor
1867	c. by Kettledrum	Capt. O'Shea
1868	b. f. *Harpalice*, by Gladiateur	
1869	by Orest	

ALICE VIVIAN (late *Termagant*),

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1853, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Fidget, by Recovery, out of Fenella, by Master Goodall.

1859	ch. f. by Swalcliffe (s. of The Hydra)	Mr A. Hopkins
1860	c. by Sir Peter Laurie (died 3 days old)	
1862	ch. c. *Cyrus*, by The Confessor	
1864	c. by Clapham (s. of Stockwell)	
*1865	b. f. by Wild Dayrell	
1867	b. f. by Vengeance	Mr H. Day
1869	by Redoubt (son of Artillery)	

Barren in 1861 and 68, not covered in 1862, and had a dead foal in 1866.

* This mare (Mr H. Day's), covered in 1868, by Redoubt.

ALICE WENTWORTH,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1853, got by Nutwith, her dam, Elegance, by Gladiator, out of Elegance, by Tramp, or Grey Walton.

1859	slipped foal by Joe Lovell	Alvediston Stud
1860	f. by ditto (dead)	
*1861	b. f. *Miss Adelaide*, by Happy Land	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. *Virtue*, by Vedette	
1863	b. f. by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Vidi*, aft. *Eye-sore*, by PromisedLand (cut)	
1865	c. by Vedette	
1866	c. by ditto	
1867	b. c. *Ireland*, by Promised Land	
1868	ch. f. by Vedette	Mr T. Golby
1869	by Rataplan	

* Miss Adelaide (Mr Holdaway's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by The Sharper (son of Ellington), and was covered by Narbonne.

ALINE, sister to Sauter la Coupe (foaled in 1849), continued from Vol. X, p. 332.

1866	ch. c. *Chesterton*, by Ben Webster - -	Mr J. R. Haig
1869	by Vengeance - - - -	Mr Donald

Slipped foal in 1867, barren in 1865 and 68.

ALKALI, by Slane (Vol. X, p. 8), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and died.

ALLEGRA,

Bred by Mr Rickaby, in 1856, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ada Mary, by Bay Middleton—Tramp—sister to Maria, by Whisker.

1862	br. f. *Melbourne Mary*, aft. *Banshee*, by Y. Melbourne	Mr W. Sadler
1863	br. c. *Chessman*, by ditto - - -	
1864	not covered last year - - -	
1865	br. c. *Peter*, by St Albans (cut) - -	
1866	f. by Y. Melbourne (died 2 days old) - -	
1867	b. c. by Knowsley - - -	
1868	br. c. by St Albans - - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

ALLINGTON,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1857, got by Chatham, her dam, The Landgrevine, by Elis, out of Margravine, by Little John.

1863	b. f. *Veracity*, by King Tom - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1864	b. c. *The Minister*, by Newminster - -	
1866	b. c. *Moccoletto*, by Carnival - -	
1868	c. by Caterer - - - -	
1869	by Camerino - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

ALL'S WELL (foaled in 1854), by The Cure, out of Little Casino continued from Vol. X, p. 9.

1864	br. c. *Honestish*, by Y. Dutchman - -	Mr Masterman
1865	b. f. *Lady Cavendish*, by Cavendish -	
1866	br. f. *Honoria*, by Colsterdale - - -	
1867	br. c. *Sentry*, by Y. Dutchman - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1868	br. c. by Blair Athol - - -	
1869	by Y. Dutchman - - -	

ALLY CROCKER, by Albemarle (Vol. X, p. 9), was destroyed, having had no further produce.

ALMA,

Bred by Mr J. Styan, in 1853, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Miss Gilmour by Physician—Stamford—Lady of the Lake, by Beningbrough.

1858	br. c. *Cantab*, by Neasham - -	Mr W. Reeves
1859	br. c. *Cam*, by ditto - - - -	
*1861	b. f. *Molly Carew*, by Wild Dayrell -	
1863	br. c. *Kinglake*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1864	b. c. *Walton*, by ditto (sent to America in 1868)	
1866	br. f. *Antias*, by Prime Minister - -	
1868	br. f. by Saunterer - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1860, 62 and 67.

* Molly Carew (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1867 a c. by Amsterdam, was barren in 1868, and covered that year by Blair Athol.

ALMA,

Bred by Ld Exeter, in 1853, got by Nutwith, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1867	br. c. *Vintner*, by Claret (her first foal) - -	Mr G. E. Lascelles
1868	f. by Voltigeur - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	

AMALTHEA,

Bred by Mr A. Gray, in 1859, got by The Trapper, her dam, Cornucopia, by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch.

1864	br. c. by Vengeance (son of Chanticleer) -	D. of Beaufort
1865	b. c. *Aquila*, by Birdhill* - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Master Fenton - - -	

* Birdhill was a horse by Birdcatcher, dam's pedigree unknown.

AMANDA,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1851, got by Annandale, her dam, Extravaganza, by Voltaire, out of Burletta.

1858	b. c. *Amain*, by Sweetmeat - -	Warford Stud
1859	foal by ditto (died from a kick two days old) -	
1860	b. f. by Backbiter - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1861	b. c. *Chivalry*, by Rataplan - - -	
1862	br. c. *Amator*, by ditto (s. to Melbourne, 1863)	
*1863	b. f. *Countess*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. *Goodwood*, by ditto - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Annora*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1866	barren - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - - -	

* Countess (Mr Jos. Smith's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Breadalbane.

AMARANTH,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1863	f. by Newcourt - - - -	Mr G. Hilton
1864 and 65	barren - - - -	
1866	c. by Vedette - - - -	Mr Simpson
1867	b. c. *Aske*, by ditto - - -	
1868	c. by Lacydes - - - -	

AMATA, by Velocipede, out of Jane Shore, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 11.

1861	br. c. *Hartley*, by Rattle - - -	Mr Jno. Turvill
1862	br. c. *Critchill*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Amateur*, by ditto - - -	Mr G. Seward
1865	ch. f. by Hurworth (dead)- - -	

Barren in 1863, and died in 1865, with her foal, supposed to have been struck by lightning.

AMAZON (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Grace Darling, continued from Vol. X, p. 10.

*1864 b. f. *The Shrew*, by Rataplan- - - -
1865 b. f. *War Queen*, by King Tom - -
1866 ch. f. *Lure*, by St Albans - - -
1867 br. f. by St Albans - - -
1868 br. c. by Ely - - - -
1869 by St Albans - - -
} Her Majesty

* The Shrew (Ld Combermere's) was covered in 1868 by Plum Pudding.

AMAZONIAN,

Bred at the Warford Stud, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Buzz, by Muley Moloch, out of Scandal, by Selim.

1865 br. c. *Veto*, by Lord Albemarle - -
1866 br. c. *Anlace*, by Promised Land - -
1867 b. f. by Defender - - - -
1868 ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - -
1869 by Apprentice (son of Idle Boy) - -
} Mr Saxon

AMBER WITCH, by Clarion (Vol. X, p. 11), died, having had no produce after.

1862, b. f. *Madame Rachel*, by Oulston, who is in Mr Gubbins's stud in Ireland, was barren in 1868, and covered that year by Stockmar.

AMBUSH,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1856, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Cacique, by Launcelot, out of Yarico, by Waverley.

1863 br. f. *Glow-worm*, by Simple Simon - -
1864 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1865 ch. f. *Maria Weedon*, by ditto- - -
1866 c. by Prime Minister - - -
1867 c. by Simple Simon- - - -
1868 f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by Hanstead (son of Trumpeter) -
} Mr Coward

AMELIA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1854, got by Iago, her dam, Ginevra, by Orlando, out of Jamaica, by Liverpool.

1861 bl. c. *Outpost*, by Vedette- - -
1862 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1863 b. f. *Variety*, by Promised Land - -
1865 f. by Vedette - - - -
1866 br. f. *Ellen*, by ditto- - - -
1867 f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Simpson

Barren in 1864, and died in 1867.

AMELIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1860, got by Ambrose, her dam, Sultana, by Hetman Platoff, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1865 b. c. by Thormanby - - -
1867 b. f. Knight of St Patrick - - - -
} Ld Exeter

Slipped foal in 1866, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1867, with her foal, and covered again by Knight of St Patrick.

AMETHYST,

Bred by Mr James Hutchinson, in 1857, got by Touchstone, her dam Camphine, by The Provost, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly.

*1862 b. f. *Gem*, once *Priscilla Ley*, by King of Trumps
1863 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
} Col. Towneley

†1864 br. f. *Ornament*, by Kettledrum - -
1865 ch. c. *Drum Major*, by ditto - -
1866 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Col. Towneley
1867 b. f. by King of Trumps - - -
1868 br. c. by Kettledrum - - - -

* The Gem (Mr R. Morris's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and put to Chattanooga.

† Ornament (Mr W. H. Tanner's), covered in 1868 by Fitz Roland.

AMINE,

Bred by Mrs Newcomen, in 1855, got by Pompey, her dam, Barbelle, by Sandbeck, out of Darioletta, by Amadis.

1864 b. or br. c. *Imperator*, by Voltigeur- -
1867 br. f. *Cigarette*, by Cavendish - - - } Mr H. Newcomen
1868 ch. c. by Loiterer - - -
1869 by Macaroni - - - - -

Barren in 1865 and 66.

AMINETTE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1857, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Licence, by Gameboy, out of Malaga, by Glencoe.

1861 b. f. *Strangeways*, by Flatcatcher - - Mr H. S. Thompson
1862 bl. c. *The Crow*, by Wild Huntsman (cut) -
1863 b. c. *Night Hawk*, by Knight of Kars -
1864 barren to ditto - - - -
1865 b. f. *Mignonette*, by ditto- - -
1866 br. c. *The Knight*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1868) } Mr Eyke
1867 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -
1868 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1869 by Saccharometer - - -

AMMONIA,

Bred by Mr Murland, in 1849, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Retort, by Camel, out of Banter.

1856 b. c. *Mac Glee*, by Daniel O'Rourke -
1860 br. f. *Alcohol*, by Fugleman - - - } Mr R. Anderson
1862 br. c. *Foxholes*, by ditto (cut) - -
1867 br. c. by Lord of the Soil - - -

She had no other produce to live, and she died in August, 1867.

AMOROUS,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1856, got by Ambrose, her dam, Tisiphone, by Gladiator, out of Toga, by Sultan.

1861 bl. c. *Ventriloquist*, by Vedette (nearly blind)
1862 b. or br. c. *Bounding Brick*, by ditto -
1863 c. by Gunboat - . - - } Mr Jos. Wood
1864 f. by Fitz-Roland - - -
1866 b. f. *Amity*, by Citadel - - -
1868 ch. c. by Newcastle - - - } Ld Stamford
1869 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1865 and 67.

AMY ROBSART,

Bred by Mr R. J. Southby, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Sally, by Archy, out of Y. Specimen, by Defence.

1865 missed to Toxophilite - - - Mr C. Rayner, jun.
1866 b. f. by Thunderbolt - - - Mr R. Cotton

1867	b. c. by ditto	Mr Parker
1868	b. f. by Romulus	Mr Etches
1869	by ditto	

AMY SCOTT,

Bred by Mr Wilkin, in 1857, got by Turnus, her dam, Barbara Young, by Physician, out of Venus, by Langar.

1863	br. c. *Claverhouse*, by Skirmisher	Mr H. Savile
1864	b. f. by ditto	
1865	bl. c. by ditto	
1866	b. f. by ditto	
1868	b. or br. f. by Parmesan	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1862 and 1867.

ANATIS (late *Bellewstown Lass*),

Bred by Mr Langan, in 1850, got by King Dan, her dam, Johnstown Lass, by Carlow, out of Y. Tipsy, by Master Robert.

1867	b. f. *Jamaica*, by Cavendish	Mr Jackson
1869	by Joey Jones	Mr Parrington

She has had no other living produce.

ANDROMAQUE (brown),

Bred (in France) by M. A. Lupin, in 1861, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules, out of Myrrha, by Malek.

1866	b. f. *Anxiety*, by Marsyas	Mr Blenkiron
1867	br. f. by Weatherbit	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	
1869	by ditto and High Treason	

ANEMONE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1853, got by Tadmor, her dam, Monœda, by Taurus, out of Mona, by Partisan.

1860	b. c. by Vindex (cut)	Mr Barne
1861	b. f. by Ellington	
1863	b. c. by Zuyder Zee	
1865	b. c. by ditto	
1866	ch. f. by Oulston	
1867	b. c. by ditto	
1868	b. c. by ditto	
1869	by Surplice	

She had a dead foal in 1859, was not covered in 1861, and barren in 1864.

ANEMONE,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1861, got by Windhound, her dam, Kate Hawthorn, by Touchstone, out of Fair Jean, by Verulam.

1866	ch. c. *Marigold*, by Yorkshire Grey	Mr R. M. Bowman
1867	not covered last year	
1868	c. by The Drake	
1869	by Neophyte	

ANNA,

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1861, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, by Sheet Anchor.

1866	b. f. *Priscilla*, by Lord Albemarle	Mr Saxon
1867	slipped foal to Defender	
1868	b. or br. c. by Rataplan	
1869	by Elland	

ANNANDALE Mare (foaled in 1849) out of Miss Parkinson, continued from Vol. IX, p. 14.

1861	b. f. *Queen of Trumps*, by King Tom -	Mr B. Drage
1862	missed - - - - -	
1863	b. c. *John Halifax*, by Hurworth, or The Ugly Buck	
*1864	br. f. *Skiff*, by Gunboat - - -	
1865	b. f. by Old Calabar (died a foal) - -	
1866	b. c. *April Morn*, by Caterer (cut) - -	
1867	b. f. *Speedwell*, by Suburban - - -	
1868	br. f. *Smiling Morn*, by Rapparee - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Skiff (Mr B. Drage's) covered in 1867, by Irish Statesman, but barren in 1868, and covered by him again.

ANNANDALE MARE (sister to Apathy),

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1856, her dam, Emotion, by Emilius, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1863	br. f. by Ellington - - -	Mr G. Willins
1867	ch. c. by Van Dieman - - -	Mr T. Goold

Barren in 1864, 65, and 66, and died in foaling a dead foal in 1868.

ANNE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1855, got by Cowl, her dam, Ginevra, by Orlando out of Jamaica, by Liverpool.

*1860	br. f. *Lady London*, aft. *Vesta*, by Middlesex	Capt. Barlow
1863	f. by Promised Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1867	c. by Vedette - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

No produce in 1861, 62, 64, 65, or 66.

* Vesta (Capt. Barlow's) was barren in 1863, produced 1864, br. c. by Zuyder Zee, or Oulston, and sent to France, covered by Weatherden.

ANNE PAGE (foaled 1842), by Touchstone, out of Isabella, continued from Vol. IX, p. 14.

1860	b. f. *Mistress Quickly*, by Barnton - -	Ld Westminster
1863	b. f. *Sweet Anne*, by Knight of Kars - -	
1864	b. c. *Romney*, by Romulus (cut) - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, 65, 66, and 67, and shot.

ANNETTE (bay),

Bred in U. S. of America, in 1859, got by Scythian (s. of Orlando), her dam, Alice Carneal (Umpire's dam), by Imp. Sarpedon.

1866	b. or br. c. *Y. Fenton*, by Master Fenton -	Mr Drewitt
1867	b. c. by Frogmore - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - -	
1869	by Master Fenton - - -	

ANNIE, by Archie (Vol. IX, p. 14), slipped foal in 1865, and was sold to to the Austrian Government in that year, covered by Neville.

ANNIE,

Bred by Ld Spencer, in 1857, got by Newcourt, her dam, Annette, by Priam, out of Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1861	b. c. by Cotherstone - - -	Ld Spencer
1863	b. c. *Harper*, by Trumpeter - - -	Mr T. Wilson
*1864	b. f. *Miss Annette*, by ditto -	

*1865 b. f. *Miss Annie*, by Tournament - -
1867 gr. c. by Rattlebone - - -
1868 b. f. by Rapparee - - - -
1869 General Hess - - -
} Mr T. Wilson

Barren in 1862 and 66.

* These two mares (in Mr T. Wilson's stud) were both barren in 1868 and put to General Hess.

ANNIE DE CLARE,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1858, got by De Clare, her dam, Annie Laurie, by Pantasa, out of Diphthong, by Emilius.

1863 slipped foal, and 64 barren - - -
1865 b. c. *Dr Richardson*, by The Cure - -
} Mr Jno. Osborne

1866 b. f. *Restoration*, by ditto - - -
1867 br. f. *Claribel*, by Cavendish - -
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1869 by Arthur Wellesley - - -
} Middleton-one-Row Stud

ANNIE LAURIE (foaled in 1850), by Pantasa, out of Diphthong, continued from Vol. XI, p. 15.

1862 c. (dead) by Leamington - - -
*1863 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1864 br. c. by ditto - - - -
†1865 b. f. *Free Kirk*, by Newminster - -
1866 br. f. by Leamington- - - -
1867 b. f. *Lucy Bertram*, by Newminster -
1869 by Claret - - - -
} Rawcliffe Stud

Barren in 1861 and 1868.

* This mare was sent to New York in 1866.

† Free Kirk (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by Forager.

ANNONA,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1861, got by Newcourt, her dam, Nuneaton, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

*1865 b. f. by Amsterdam - - -
1866 and 67 no produce - - - -
1868 b. or br. c. by Frogmore - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -
} Mr W. R. Field

* This mare (Mr W. R. Field's) was covered by Frogmore in 1868.

ANONYMA,

Bred by Ld Glasgow, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miss Sarah, by Don John, out of Miss Sarah, by Gladiator.

1866 b. f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne - - -
1868 b. c. by General Peel - - -
1869 by Bro. to Strafford (s. of Y. Melbourne)-
} Ld Glasgow

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867.

ANSPACH (foaled in 1848), by Robert de Gorham, out of The Margravine, continued from Vol. IX, p. 16.

1860 b. c. *The Pirate*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -
1861 br. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr C. Betser

*1864 ro. f. *Miss Craven*, by Master Bagot -
1866 br. f. *Kernel*, by Nutbourne - - -
} Mr Samuel Smith

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1862, 63, and 67, and shot.

* Miss Craven (Mr E. Phillips's) was covered in 1868 by Lifeboat and Gunboat.

ANTICIPATION,

Bred by Mr T. Robinson, in 1858, got by Acrobat, her dam, Anxiety, by Alarm, out of Seakale, by Camel.

1864	b. c. *Dunrobin*, by Ruby - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. c. by Man-at-Arms - - -	
1869	by Y. Trumpeter (son of Eugenie) -	

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 68.

ANTIDOTE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Aconite, by Surplice, out of Prussic Acid, by Voltaire.

1867	b. c. *Outpost*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

ANTOINETTE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1861, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Lizzie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1865, 66, and 67, barren - - - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1868	b. or br. f. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by Lifeboat - - - -	

ANTONIA,

Bred by Mr Waller, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Octavia, by Orlando, out of Enterprise, by Defence.

1867	c. by Knight of Kars (dead)- - -	Mr T. Mace
1868	c. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by Ivanhoff - - - -	

ANVIL (late *Scylla*),

Bred by Mr B. Drage, in 1856, got by Vortex, her dam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss—Reveller.

1863	b. or br. f. *Miss Vulcan*, by Fugleman -	Mr R. Anderson
1865	br. c. *Little England*, by ditto - -	
1866	c. by Camerino - - -	
1868	b. f. by Fugleman, or Y. Dutchman - -	
1869	by Claret - - - -	

Barren in 1864, and not covered in 1866.

ANXIETY,

Bred by Count Batthyany, in 1859, got by Alarm, her dam, Miss Goldschmidt, by Ion, out of Jenny Lind, by Touchstone.

1864	b. f. by Ellington (dead) - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1865 and 66	barren - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Wallace - - -	
1868	b. f. by Suburban - - - -	
1869	by Prince Plausible - - -	

ANXIETY,

Bred at the Warford Stud, in 1862, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Bonner and Buxom, by Gameboy, out of Bridal, by Bay Middleton.

1865	b. c. *Fitz-Clare*, by De Clare - - -	Mr T. Townley Parker
1866	b. c. *Berserker*, by Buccaneer - -	
1867	b. c. by Adventurer - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Macaroni (dead) - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - - -	

APHRODITE (foaled in 1848), by Bay Middleton, out of Venus, continued from Vol. X, p. 16.

1865	bl. or br. f. by Beadsman, or Musjid - -	Sir J. Hawley
1866	b. c. *Siderolite*, by Asteroid - -	
1867 and 68	barren - - - -	
1869	by Tim Whiffler - - -	

APRICOT (foaled in 1844), by Sir Hercules, out of Preserve, continued from Vol. X, p. 16.

1866	ch. c. *De Vere*, by St Albans - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1869	by Blue Mantle - - -	Capt. Lane

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

AQUAMARINE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, The Gem, by Touchstone, out of Biddy, by Bran.

1864	br. c. *Antipodes*, by Y. Melbourne (sent to New York in 1866)	Her Majesty
1865	br. c. *Black Boy*, by Rapparee - -	
1867	br. c. *Cobalt*, by St Albans - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

ARABIAN MARE, by Gazelle, continued from Vol. X, p. 16.

1865	f. by Zuyder Zee - - -	Mr A. A. Young
1867	b. c. by Kurrund - - - -	Ld Sudeley
1869	by an Arab - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1868.

ARABY'S DAUGHTER,

Bred at Oswaldkirk, in 1854, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Macremma, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1862	b. c. *Kronberg*, by Hungerford (cut)- -	Mr Thos. Shore
1863	b. f. *Frailty*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. by St George - - -	
1865	b. c. *Policeman*, aft. *Ashwell*, by Alonzo, or Satellite	
1866	b. c. *Oxonian*, by Oxford - - -	
1867	b. f. by Francatelli - - -	
1868	barren to Barumite - - - -	Mr E. Rickards

ARAUCARIA,

Bred by Ld Exeter, in 1862, got by Ambrose, her dam, Pocahontas, by Glencoe, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1867	b. f. *Stephanotis*, by Macaroni- - -	Mr Naylor
1868	c. by ditto (died in Sept. 1868) - -	
1869	by Chattanooga - - -	

ARBUTUS,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1861, got by West Australian, her dam, sister to Chanticleer, by Birdcatcher, out of Whim, by Drone.

1867	b. c. by Bacchus (son of Claret) - -	Mr Jackson
1868	ch. c. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by Cramond - - - -	Mr W. I'Anson

ARCHDUCHESS,

Bred by Mr J. Chatterson, in 1856, got by The Cossack, her dam, The Queen, by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar.

1861	b. f. *Little Duchess*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr Chilton
1866	b. c. by Cavendish - - - -	
1869	by Lambton - - - -	

She has had no other produce to live.

ARCHERESS,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1858, got by Longbow, her dam, Tingle, by Slane, out of Vibration, by Sir Hercules.

1863	f. by Parmesan - - -	Mr H. Savile
1864	bl. f. *Parma*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. f. by Skirmisher - - -	
1866	bl. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	bl. f. by Parmesan - - -	
1868	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ARDEA,

Bred by Mr R. Holloway, in 1856, got by Sir Isaac, her dam by Heron, out of Mystery, by Phantom.

1861	c. by Mountain Deer - - -	Messrs Graham
1863	br. f. *Sylph*, by Oxford (died in 1868) - -	
1865	ch. c. *The Don*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Lolah*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 64, and died in 1866.

AREA (foaled in 1847) by Gladiator, out of Twilight, continued from Vol. IX, p. 17.

*1861	b. f. *Hartshorn*, by Mountain Deer -	Messrs Graham
1862	c. by The Prime Minister - - -	
1863	c. by Oxford (s. of Birdcatcher) - -	
1864	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto, or Knight of the Crescent -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

* Hartshorn (Messrs Graham's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Oxford, and was covered by him again.

ARGOSY,

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1855, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Assay, by The Prime Warden, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1862	b. c. *Sir Martin Bowes*, by The Prime Minister	Mr Copeland
1864	b. or br. f. *Fredericia*, by ditto - -	
1867	br. f. *Surprise*, by Lifeboat - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	Mr H. C. Vyner

Barren in 1863, 65, and 66.

ARIADNE,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1856, got by Newminster, her dam, Infidelity, by Voltaire, out of Fanny, by Jerry.

1863 and 64	barren - - - -	Her Majesty
*1865	ch. f. *Aspasia*, by St Albans - - -	
1866	b. c. *The Maze*, by Wild Dayrell (cut) -	
1867	ch. f. *Wave*, by Stockwell - - -	
1868	b. f. by Saunterer - - -	
1869	by Asteroid - - - -	

* Aspasia (Mr Dore's) was covd. in 1868, by Defender and Blackdown.

ARNO,

Bred by Col. Towneley, in 1862, got by Rataplan, her dam, Florence, by Velocipede, out of Margarette, by Actæon.

1867	f. by Windhound, or Forager - - -	Mr Jas. Watson
1868	ch. f. by Claret - - - -	
1869	by Joey Jones - - -	

AROMA (foaled in 1859), by Autocrat, her dam, Violet, by Melbourne, produced in 1866, b. or br. c. by Rattle (Col. Baillie's), was barren in 1867 and 68, and died.

ARRAH-NA-POGUE,

Bred by Mr T. H. Preston, in 1857, got by Mickey Free, her dam, Sally Warfoot, by Defence, out of Madcap, by Dinmont.

1866	b. c. *Lyceum*, by Jordan - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Claret - - - -	

THE ARROW (foaled in 1850) by Slane, out of Southdown, by Defence continued from Vol. X, p. 17.

1863	b. f. *Elfeta*, by Newminster - -	Her Majesty
1864	b. or br. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1865	slipped foal by Newminster - -	
1866	ch. c. *Sagittarius*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Titulus*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. c. by St Albans - - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - -	

ARTA, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Ellen Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 18.

1864 ch. f. *Arsenia*, by Warlock - - Mr W. Atkinson

She produced in 1865 a ch. c. by Mildew, which died two days old, was covered by Carbineer, and sent to France.

ARTFUL, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam, continued from Vol. IX, p. 18.

1862 b. f. by Tadmor - - - Mr Simpson

No foal afterwards, and sold in 1866.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Porter, in 1863, her dam, Tisiphone, by Gladiator, out of Toga, by Sultan.

1867	ch. c. by Mildew (dead) - - -	Mr E. Elliott
1868	b. c. by Carbineer - - - -	
1869	by Breadalbane - - -	

ARTLESS,

Bred by Mr Stevens, in 1856, got by Archy, her dam, Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Eclogne, by Emilius.

1863	f. by Leamington - - -	Mr Naylor
*1864	b. f. *Artesia*, by Stockwell - - -	
1865	b. f. *Naiveté*, by ditto (s. to Austria in 1868) -	
1868	f. by Carnival, or Macaroni - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1867.

* Artesia (Mr John Day's) produced in 1868, c. by Claret, and was covered by Lord Clifden.

ASHMORE,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1860, got by Rataplan, her dam, May, by Don John, out of Y. Petuaria, by Rainbow.

1865	b. c. by Underhand - - -	Ld Sudeley
1866	b. f. by Findon - - - -	

Not covered in 1866, sold in 1867 to the Duc de Goldy, and sent abroad.

ASK MAMMA,

Bred by Mr W. Sharpe, in 1859, got by Heir of Linne, her dam, Joanna Wagner, by Flatcatcher, out of Cicatrix, by The Doctor.

1865	c. by Ravenhill - - - -	Mr Robinson Carr
1866	bl. or br. f. *Heiress of Linne*, by The Grand Secret (son of Teddington)	
1867	f. by Kingfisher (dead) - - -	
1868	c. by The Grand Secret - -	
1869	by Laughing Stock - - -	

ASLAUGA,

Bred by The Racliffe Co., in 1860, got by Rataplan, her dam, Sorceress, by Sleight-of-hand, out of sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1866	f. by Ivan - - - -	Mr G. Nelson
1867	f. (dead) by Claret - - - -	
1869	by Nutbourne - - -	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1868.

ASPARAGUS,

Bred by Mr G. Mather, in 1861, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Lily, by Annandale, out of Betty Humphreys, by Bretby.

1867	b. c. by Bel Demonio - - -	Mr G. Mather
1868	missed to Caractacus - - -	Mr W. Cave
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ASPASIA,

Bred by the Hon. G. W. Fitzwilliam, in 1854, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1859	b. c. by Kingston - - -	Mr Brigham
1860	b. c. *Daniel O'Connell*, by Sprig of Shillelagh -	
1861	b. c. *Ward Union*, by The Fallow Buck -	
*1862	b. f. *Piano*, by Fandango - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Minster Bell*, by Newminster - -	Mr Crowther Harrison
1865	b. c. *Wimborne*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Minster Chimes*, by ditto - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. f. by Saunterer - - - -	
1869	by Amsterdam - - -	Mr Ray

Barren in 1863, and slipped foal in 1867.

* Piano was sent to New York in 1866, but died on the voyage.

ASPHODEL,

Bred by Mr T. Stephenson, in 1857, got by Pelion, her dam, Marie, by Waverley, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1861	b. c. by Sir John Blois's White Barb -	Mr F. Barne
1863	br. c. *Oleander*, by Oulston - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg and destroyed) -	
1866	foal by Surplice (dead) - - -	
1867	b. f. by Oulston - - -	
1868	br. f. by Surplice - - - -	
1869	by The Duke - - -	

Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1864.

ASPIRE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1857, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Belfry, by Surplice, out of Vibration, by Sir Hercules.

1861	br. f. *Beautiful Star*, aft. *Pyrrha*, by Trapper	Mr S. Gibbs
*1862	b. f. *The Dove*, by ditto	
1863	bl. f. by Knight of Gwynne	
1864	b. c. *Knight of St George*, by ditto	
1865	b. f. *Nelly*, by Diophantus	Mr F. Hardinge
1866	barren	
1867	b. f. *Cailin Caoc*, by A 1, or Victor	Mr James Harris
1868	b. or br. f. *J. E.*, by A 1	

* DOVE (Mr C. Bryant's) was barren in 1865 and 66 to Caliban.

ASSAY, by The Prime Warden, died in 1865, and *Stamp*, by Lord Derwentwater, her foal of 1859, died in 1866, having had no produce.

ASSIDUITY, by Stockwell, out of Plenty, continued from Vol. X, p. 19.

1864	br. f. *Application*, by Ambrose	Ld Exeter
1866	b. f. *Nuttam*, by Nutshell	
1867	f. by ditto (dead)	

Barren in 1865, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1867, covered by Knight of St Patrick.

ASTONISHMENT,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1863, got by Stockwell, her dam, Diego's dam, by Dromedary—Talisman—Marie, by Waverley.

1868	f. *Sword Trick*, by Gladiateur	Mr C. Harrison
1869	by Adventurer	

ASTRÆA,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1862, got by Neville, her dam, Themis, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1866	b. f. by Prime Minister	Mr G. Mather
1867	b. f. by Cannobie	

Barren in 1868, covered by Neptunus, and sold to Count Zapary.

AS YOU LIKE IT, by Touchstone (Vol. X, p. 19), was barren in 1865 and shot.

ATHENA PALLAS (foaled in 1849), by Birdcatcher, out of Minerva, continued from Vol. IX, p. 19.

1861	br. c. *Laomedon*, by Weatherbit (cut)	Mr Jaques
1862	br. c. *Jupiter*, by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1863	b. f. by Marsyas	
1864	br. f. *Blue Stocking*, by Dundee	
1865	br. c. *Apollonius*, by Weatherbit	
1866	br. c. *Pontus*, by ditto	
1867	and 68 barren	
1869	by High Treason	

ATHOL BROSE (foaled in 1850), by Orlando, out of Haggish, continued from Vol. X, p. 19.

*1865	b. f. *Cerise*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell)	Mr Jas. Davidson
1866	and 67 barren	
1868	b. c. by Macaroni	
1869	by ditto	

* CERISE (Mr W. Day's) was covered in 1868 by Promised Land.

ATTACK, by Touchstone, her dam, Ghuznee, cont. from Vol. IX, p. 20.

1860	b. c. *Aggressor*, by Barnton - - -	Ld Westminster
*1862	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	
†1863	br. f. *Siege*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. c. by Romulus - - -	
1865	b. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1867	f. (dead) by Romulus - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and died after foaling in 1867.

* This mare (Lord Wilton's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Parmesan, and was covered by The Ranger.

† SIEGE (Mr T. Jennings's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Little Pippin, and was covered by him again.

ATTRACTION,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1856, got by Kingston, her dam, England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

*1863	b. f. *Moss Rose*, by Van Dieman (s. of Barbelle)	Mr H. Jones
1865	br. c. *Roebuck*, by King of the Forest -	
1867	bl. c. by Citadel - - - -	
1868	f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Cambuscan - - - -	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 66.

* MOSS ROSE (Mr John Newton's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by The Marquis, and was covered by Macaroni.

ATTRACTION,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1861, got by Orlando, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1867	b. c. by The Prime Minister - -	M. of Hastings
1868	f. by Asteroid - - - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero, and sent to Austria in 1868 with her foal, and covered by The Duke.

AUBOURNE (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, out of Latona, continued from Vol. X, p. 20.

1863	b. c. *Merry Lad*, by Merryman (s. of Hobbie Noble) (cut)	Mr A. R. B. Knight
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, put to half-bred horses in 1866 and 67, and not covd. in 1868.

AUDREY,

Bred by Ld EXETER, in 1856, got by Stockwell, her dam, As you like it, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1864	br. c. *The Usurper*, by Van Galen - -	Mr W. Bevill
*1865	b. f. *Queen of Scotland*, by Dundee -	
1866	b. c. *The Provost*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Moorlands*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1868	f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* QUEEN OF SCOTLAND (Mr W. Bevill's) was covd. in 1868 by Hospitality.

AUGUR MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1856, her dam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane, grandam by Whisker—Sam.

1863	b. f. by General Williams - - -	Mr Harrington Hudson
1864	br. f. by Morpeth - - -	
1865	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

1866 foal by a half-bred horse - - -
1867 ch. f. by King of Trumps - - - } Mr J. P. C. Starkie
1868 c. by Kettledrum - - -

AUGUR MARE,

Bred by Gen. Angerstein, in 1857, her dam (foaled in 1853), by Kurrund, out of Lateef, by Dromedary—Vigo.

1861 b. c. by Ninus - - - -
*1862 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1863 b. c. by The Old Squire (s. of Voltigeur) -
1864 b. f. by Newcastle - - - - } Gen. Angerstein
1865 b. c. *The General*, by Ninus - -
1866 ch. f. by Y. Oulston - - - -
1867 barren - - - -
1868 br. c. by Y. Oulston - - - - } Mr W. Angerstein
1869 by Oulston- - - -

* This Ninus mare, now Mr J. Goodliff's, was barren in 1867, had foals in 1866 and 68 which are dead, and she was covered in 1868 by Tom Tit.

AUGUR MARE,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1857, her dam, Exactly, by Hetman Ptatoff, out of Equation, by Emilius.

1867 barren to Brother to Strafford, and Brother to Rapid Rhone } Mr John Osborne
1868 ch. f. by Cathedral - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

AUGUR MARE,

Bred by Mr R. W. Richardson, in 1861, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1865 br. f. by Buccaneer - - - -
1866 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. W. Richardson
1867 f. by Snowdon Dunhill - - -

Not covered in 1867, and sold to go abroad.

AUGUSTA, by Birdcatcher, out of Memento, cont. from Vol. IX, p. 20.

1861 ch. c. *Harvest Mell*, aft. *Bel Demonio*, by Weatherbit } Mr Jaques
1862 bl. f. *Fiamma*, by Weatherbit - -
1863 ch. c. *Augustin*, by Marsyas - - -
1864 ch. c. *Y. Dundee*, by Dundee (cut) - -
1865 bl. c. *Thunderstorm*, by Weatherbit - -
1866 ch. f. *Sea Wave*, by ditto- - - } Mr Blenkiron
1867 c. by Dundee - - - -
1868 br. f. by Weatherbit - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

AULD ACQUAINTANCE,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1850, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Forget-me-not, by Hetman Platoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1857 b. f. *Patapon*, by Cotherstone - -
1858 ch. f. *Lucienne*, by ditto - - -
1859 b. c. *Welcome*, by Fazzoletto - -
1860 br. f. *Sauterelle*, by Voltigeur - - - } Mr Bowes
1861 b. c. *Claremont* by De Clare (died in 1865) -
1862 b. c. *Farewell*, by Launcelot - -
1863 ch. c. *Claros*, by De Clare (died in 1866) -

1865 ch. f. *Booty*, by Buccaneer - -
1866 b. f. *Toison d'Or*, by ditto - - -
1867 b. c. *Nobleman*, by The Marquis - - } Mr Bowes
1868 ch. f. by Adventurer- - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1856, and slipped foal in 1855 and 64.

AUNT HANNAH,

Bred by Mr Wetherell, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Lunacy, by Delirium.

1865 ch. f. by Rattlebone - - -
1866 br. c. by Atherstone - - - -
1867 ch. f. by St Albans - - - } Mr W. H. Tanner
1868 missed to Oxford - - - -
1869 by St Albans - - -

AURICULA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1861, got by Ambrose, her dam, Pocahontas, by Glencoe, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1867 b. c. *Holyrood*, by Knight of the Thistle - Ld Exeter
1869 by Oxford- - - - Messrs Graham

Barren in 1866 and 68.

AUSTERLITZ,

Bred by Lord Ribblesdale, in 1859, got by Autocrat, her dam, Minié, by Touchstone, out of Campfollower, by The Colonel.

*1863 ch. f. by Vengeance - - - Mr W. Day
1864 b. c. by Buccaneer - - -
1865 f. by Promised Land - - -
1866 b. f. *Ellen*, by Vedette - - - } Mr Simpson
1867 f. by ditto - - - -
1868 barren - - - -

* This mare (Mr W. F. Bennett's), produced in 1868, b. c. by Promised Land, and was covered by Critchill (son of Rattle).

AUSTRALIAN MAID,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, La Bonne, by Alpheus, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1862 b. c. *The Simpleton*, by Ellington - -
1863 b. c. by ditto (dead)- - - -
1865 br. f. by ditto (dead) - - -
1867 b. f. by Prince Plausible - - - } Mr J. R. Williamson
1868 br. c. by High Treason - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1864, and slipped foal in 66.

AUSTREY,

Bred by Lord Palmerston, in 1851, got by Harkaway, her dam, Zeila, by Emilius, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1856 f. by Pyrrhus the First - - -
1857 br. f. *Leoline*, by Sweetmeat (sent to the Cape) } Ld Palmerston
1860 ch. c. *Baldwin*, by Rataplan (in Ireland) -
1864 ch. c. *Siiankos*, by Trumpeter - - Mr W. Cowper
1865 ch. c. *Canute*, by Saxon (s. of Ethelbert) -
1867 br. f. *Halloween*, by Carnival, or Macaroni - } Mr Naylor
1869 by Stockwell, or Caterer - -

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, and 68.

AVA (foaled in 1851), by Lanercost, her dam, Mecca, continued from Vol. X, p. 21.

*1862	br. f. *Mysore*, by Nutwith - -	Ld Exeter
1864	b. c. *Star of India*, by Knight of St Patrick -	
1865	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Amara*, by Knight of St Patrick -	
1868	f. by Warlock - - -	Mr Naylor
1869	by Stockwell - - -	

Slipped foal in 1863, and barren in 67.

* Mysore (Ld Exeter's), produced in 1867, a colt (dead) by Knight of St Patrick, and was sold to the Austrian Government.

AVONDALE,

Bred by Mr H. J. Smith, in 1860, got by Ratan, her dam, Avonmore, by Old England, out of Haitoe, by Sir Hercules.

1866	b. f. *Avoncourt*, by Mainstone - -	Mr H. J. Smith
1867	ch. f. *The Vale of Avon*, by Diophantus - -	
1868	br. f. *Avonhoe*, by Atherstone - -	
1869	by Fitz-Roland - - - -	

AVONMORE, by Old England, out of Haitoe, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 22.

1862	ch. ro. f. *Avoncliffe*, by Sirikol - -	Mr H. J. Smith
1863	ch. c. *The Monk of Avon*, by Surplice - -	
1864	ch. f. *Avonside*, by Ratan- - -	
1865	ch. f. by Nutbourne (dead) - - -	
1866	missed to Surplice - - -	
1867	br. f. *Avonglen*, by Vengeance- - -	
1868	br. c. *Avonstone*, by Atherstone - -	
1869	by Fitz-Roland- - - -	

AXINIA by Lanercost, Vol. X, p. 22, died in 1865.

AYACANORA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1854, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Pocahontas, by Glencoe, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1860	b. f. *Cachuca*, by Voltigeur - -	Ld Portsmouth
1861	ch. c. *Ayacucho*, aft. *Norwood*, by Orlando -	Her Majesty
1862	ch. c. *Chattanooga*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *Chepstow*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. *Misfortune*, aft. *Niké*, by ditto- -	
1865	b. c. *Talk o' th' Hill*, by Wild Dayrell -	
1866	b. c. by Orlando - - -	
1867	b. f. *Cestus*, by Newminster - - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - -	

Slipped foal in 1859, and barren in 68.

AZALIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1855, got by Nutwith, her dam, Gardenia, by Beiram, out of Datura, by Reveller.

1865	ch. f. *Hollyhock*, by Knight of the Thistle -	Ld Exeter
1866	b. c. *Rhododendron*, by Knight of St Patrick	
1867	br. c. *Hibernian*, by ditto- - -	
1868	ch. f. by Knight of the Thistle- - -	
1869	by Knight of St Patrick - -	

She had foals by Ambrose in 1860, 61, and 62, which died young, and was barren in 1863 and 64.

AZRA, by Dromedary, her dam by Marengo, continued from Vol. IX, p. 22.

*1861	br. f. by Mirza - - - -	Gen. Angerstein
†1862	b. f. by Sedbury - - - -	
‡1863	gr. f. by The Old Squire- - -	
1864	ch. c. by Ninus - - - -	
1866	ch. c. by Ninus, or Y. Oulston - -	
1867	c. by Y. Oulston - - - -	Mr Adeane

Barren in 1865 and 68.

* This Mirza mare produced in 1865 a br. f. by Ninus, had no foal in 1866, and was sold, not covered.

† This Sedbury mare produced in 1866 a b. f. by Ninus, and was sold in that year, covered by Ninus.

‡ This mare (Mr Bamford's) was barren in 1867, had a dead foal in 1868, and was covered by Little Pippin.

BAB AT THE BOWSTER,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1857, got by Annandale, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator, grandam by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1862	br. f. by Leamington - - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1863	b. c. by Fandango - - - -	
1864	b. or br. c. *Coldstream*, by Voltigeur -	
1865	b. f. by Y. Melbourne (s. to Austria in 1868) -	
1866	br. c. *Castle Hill*, by Voltigeur - -	
1867	b. c. by Lambton - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Newminster - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BABY BLAKE,

Bred by Mr W. Day, in 1862, got by Drogheda, her dam, Princess Charlotte, by Sir Hercules, out of Queen Charlotte, by Elis.

1867	ch. f. *Riby Grove*, by Norwood (s. of Orlando) -	Mr C. Reynard
1868	c. *The Curate*, by ditto - - -	Mr E. Smith
1869	not in foal - - - -	

BAD DEBT,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Basquine, by Harkaway, or The Libel, out of Europa, by Reveller.

1868	br. f. by Cannobie - - -	Mr C. Dutton
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

BADINAGE, by Magpie (Vol. X, p. 23), produced in 1865, a filly by Promised Land, and was sold out of the stud.

BALIVERNE,

A bay mare, bred by Baron Niviere, in France, in 1859, got by Womersley, her dam, Bataglia, by Melbourne, out of Black Bess, by Camel.

1865	f. by Diophantus - - -	Mr La Mert
1866	br. f. *Lafitte*, by Claret - - -	
1867	br. f. *Balista*, by Skirmisher - -	Mr Cookson
1868	br. f. by Colsterdale - - - -	

BALKH,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1860, got by The Little Known, her dam, Libusa, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1865	br. c. *Stanton*, by Ignoramus - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1868	b. f. by Honiton (son of Stockwell) - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and slipped twins in 1868.

BALLERINA.

Bred by Count BATTHYANY, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Longitude, by Inheritor—Jack Spigot—Thirsk's dam.

1863	barren to Ellington - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1864	ch. c. by Leamington (dead) - - -	Mr E. Lascelles
1865	br. f. *Footlight*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	b. c. *Lancer*, by Carbineer - - -	
1867	missed to Lord Clifden - - -	
1868	br. c. by Cathedral - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

The BALLINKEELE MARE, out of Lapwing (Vol. X, p. 23) has had no thorough-bred produce since 1862, and was covered in 1868 by Miltown (son of Claret).

BALLINKEELE MARE, out of Dart, continued from Vol. X, p. 23.

1866	b. f. *Little Coates*, by Lambton - -	Mr F. Iles

Barren in 1865, and died in 1866.

BALMORAL, by Lanercost, out of Burlesque, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 23.

1860	b. c. *Briton*, by King Tom - -	Mr J. Brown, Tring
1862	b. f. *Berengaria*, by Idler (s. of Flying Dutchman)	
1863	br. c. by Ruby (s. of Bay Middleton) -	
1865	b. f. by Snowdon Dunhill- - -	

Barren 1861, 64, and 66, slipped foal in 1867, and died.

BANDY MARE (brown),

Bred by Sir T. BURKE, in Ireland, in 1857, her dam, Ivy Green, by Harkaway, out of Velma, by Hetman Platoff.

1863	gr. c. *Sir Robert Peel*, by Grey Plover -	Mr T. Sutton
1864	dead foal by Audubon - - -	
1865	br. f. *Jacamar*, by ditto - - -	MrA. Harrison
1866	barren to The Marquis (son of Stockwell) -	
1867	br. f. *Lambton's Daughter*, by Lambton -	
1868	b. c. by Dundee - - - -	
1869	by Lambton - - -	

BANGLE,

Bred by General BLOOD, in 1861, got by Surplice, her dam, Bracelet, by Touchstone, out of Manacle, by Emilius.

1866	missed to Forager - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. c. by Windhound, or Weatherbit - -	
1868	br. f. by Weatherbit - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - - -	

BANNERDALE,

Bred by Mr T. WINTERINGHAM, in 1859, got by Newminster, her dam, Florence Nightingale, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Yarico, by Waverley.

1864	ch. c. *Kingley Vale*, by Nutbourne - -	Mr J. Wyatt
1865	ch. c. *Westbourne*, by ditto - - -	
1866, 67, and 68	barren - - -	
1869	by Blue Mantle- - - -	

BANQUETTE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1859, got by Rifleman, her dam, by Hampton, out of Grey Tommy's dam, by Comus.

1865	gr. c. *Bargalus*, by Buccaneer - -	Lieut.-Col. Hall
1866	bl. or br. f. *Black Flag*, by ditto - -	

1867 not covered last year - - -
1868 b. c. by Loiterer - - - - } Lieut.-Col. Hall
1869 by ditto - - - -

BANSHEE, by The Ugly Buck, out of The Elect, cont. from Vol. IX, p. 23.
1861 b. c. by Ellington, or Marske - -
*1862 ch. f. *Patti*, by Marsyas - - -
1865 ch. c. by Amsterdam - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1866 ch. c. by Dundee - - - -
She was covered by The Flying Dutchman in France, in 1862 and 63, but had no produce by him, was barren in 1867, and died.
* * PATTI (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1867 a f. by High Treason, and was sold to go abroad.

BARBARA YOUNG, by Physician, continued from Vol. X, p. 24.
1865 b. f. by Mandricardo (died a day old) - } Mr W. Sharpe
1866 b. c. *Candide*, by Optimist (cut) - -
Dead.

BARBARINA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. X, p. 24), was barren in 1865, and died. *Iona*, by Drumour, her foal of 1864, died in 1868, after producing a colt by The Drake (a cripple).

BARBATA (foaled in 1849), by The Bard, out of Vitula, continued from Vol. IX, p. 24.
1861 br. f. by Weatherbit - - -
1863 br. c. by Lord of the Isles (died a foal) - - } Mr J. Osborne
1866 br. f. *Bertha*, by The Cure, or Colsterdale -
1867 br. f. by Van Galen - - - -
Barren 1862, 64, and 65, died in foaling a dead foal in May, 1868.

BARBATULA,
Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1860, got by Barbatus, her dam, Flutter, by Alarm, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.
1866 br. f. *Barbarina*, by Lord of the Soil - -
1867 br. c. by Dundee - - - } Mr Taplin
1868 c. by ditto - - - -
1869 by King John - - -

The BARBATUS MARE (foaled in 1863) out of Brown Bess, by Camel, is in Ld Glasgow's stud, she was barren in 1868, and covered by Brother to Bird on the Wing.

BARCELONA (foaled in 1848) by Don John, out of Industry, continued from Vol. IX, p. 25.
1860 b. c. *Tarragon*, by Kingston - -
1861 b. f. *Saragossa*, by Newminster (died in 1864) -
1862 br. f. by Oulston (dead) - - -
1863 bl. or br. f. by The Prime Minister - - } Mr Greville
1864 b. f. *Ines*, by Newminster - - -
1865 b. c. *Grandee*, by St Albans - - -
1866 br. f. *Hispaniola*, by ditto - - Mr Chaplin
Barren in 1867 and 68, and died.

BARCHETTINA,
Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1860, got by Pelion, her dam, Cymba, by Melbourne, out of Skiff, by Sheet Anchor.
1867 br. f. *Princess Beatrice*, by Carnival - -
1868 br. c. *Lord Hawke*, by The Marquis - - } Mr R. Morris
1869 by Broomielaw - - - -

BAREGE,

Bred by Mr Redhead, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Delaine, by Bay Middleton, grandam by Velocipede—Chapeau de Paille.

1862	dead twins, by Newminster - - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1863	c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Bonne Fortune*, by King of Trumps -	
1865	br. c. *Cape Clear*, by Cape Flyaway- -	
1868	f. by Carnival - - - -	
1869	by Chattanooga - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped twins in 1862 and 67.

BARGAIN,

Bred at The Swalcliffe Stud, in 1860, got by Barnton, her dam, Kernel, by Nutwith, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1864	f. by Gobbo (h.-b.) - - -	Mr Godding
1865	br. f. *Beauty*, by Knowsley - -	
1866	br. f. *Salome*, by Y. Melbourne- - -	
1867	b. f. *Violet*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr W. Bevill
1868	missed to Cambuscan - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

BARLEY BREE,

Bred by Mr T. Hussey, in 1859, got by Sir John Barleycorn, her dam, The Mitre, by Cowl, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1864	br. or gr. c. *Bright Phœbus*, by Chanticleer -	Mr T. Hussey
1865	br. c. *Eau di Vie*, by Zuyder Zee (s. to Spain)	
1866	b. or br. c. *Loadstone*, aft. *Burton*, by Atherstone	
1867	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1868	br. c. *Great Britain*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1869	by Fitz-Roland - - -	

BAROMETER,

Bred by Mr Farrow, in 1856, got by Weathergage, her dam, sister to Geraldine, by The Saddler, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1861	b. c. by Happy Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. c. by Vedette- - - -	
1863	br. c. *Venture*, by ditto - - -	
1864	barren - - - -	
1865	c. *Alarmist*, by ditto - - -	
1866	c. by Promised Land - - -	
1867	f. by Vedette - - - -	
1868	f. by Lacydes- - - -	

BARONESS,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Escalade, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1864	ch. c. *Patrician*, by Touchwood - -	Mr B. Lucas
1865	ch. f. *Lady Hope*, by Leamington - -	
1867	b. f. by Bedminster - - - -	Mr Gee
1868	b. f. by Gladiateur - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 66.

BARRICADE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Buttress, by Defence, out of Europa, by Reveller.

1865 b. c. *Maidstone*, by King of Kent, or Caterer - Mr Naylor

1868 b. c. by Dundee, or Weatherbit - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Dundee - - - - }
Barren in 1864 and 66, and slipped foal in 1867.

BAS-BLEU,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Vexation, by Touchstone, out of Vat, by Langar.

*1863 b. f. *Blue Garter*, by Beadsman - - }
1864 b. f. by ditto (died immediately) - - }
1865 b. c. *Blue Gown*, by ditto - - - }
1866 b. f. *Nyl Gau*, by Musjid - - - } Sir J. Hawley
1867 b. f. *Blue Stocking*, by Thormanby - - }
1868 barren - - - - }
1869 by Beadsman - - - - }

* Blue Garter (Mr E. Tattersall's) was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

BASQUINE, by Harkaway, or The Libel (Vol. X, p. 25), produced in 1865 a c. by Vedette, and was sold, not likely to breed again.

BASQUINE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Canezou, by Melbourne, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede.

1864 br. f. by Underhand - - - }
1865 missed to ditto - - - - }
1866 b. f. *Bonnie Katie*, by King of Trumps - } Ld Derby
1867 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1868 not covered last year - - - }
1869 by King of Trumps - - - }

BASSISHAW (foaled in 1847), by The Prime Warden, out of Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. IX, p. 26.

*1862 br. f. *Alexandra*, by Voltigeur - - }
1863 br. c. *Ben Battle*, by ditto - - }
1864 b. f. by Stockwell (died from an accident) - }
1865 f. by Newminster (died in July 1865) - - } Ld Falmouth
1866 ch. c. *Whitechapel*, by ditto - - }
1867 b. c. *Gilt Spur*, by Macaroni - - - }
1868 ch. f. by Honiton - - - }
Barren in 1861, and shot in Oct. 1868.

* Alexandra (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Thormanby, and was covered by High Treason.

THE BAT,

Bred by Mr Proudfoot, in 1846, got by Phœnix, her dam, Rose of Cashmere, by Abraham Newland—Manurity.

1859 b. c. by Lord Fauconberg - - - } Mr Geo. Taylor
1860 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
*1863 b. f. *May Morn*, by Abernethy (s. of Physician) }
1865 b. f. by Tipple Cider (dead) - - }
1867 b. c. by Rubini (s. of Anxiety) - - } Mr Jas. Gowans
1869 by Breadalbane - - - }
Barren in 1861, 62, 64, 66, and 68.

* May Morn (Mr Jas. Gowans's) was covered in 1868 by Breadalbane.

BATHILDE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Barbarina, by Plenipotentiary.

1866 ch. f. *Matilda*, by Newminster- - - Ld Chesterfield

1867 and 68	barren - - - -	Mr Crowther Harrison
1869	by Gladiateur - - - -	

BATTAGLIA,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1860, got by Barnton, her dam, Scalade, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1864	b. c. by Drogheda (dead) - - -	Mr Gulliver
1865	b. f. by Neville - - - -	
1866	br. f. *Minerva*, by Big Ben - -	
1867	b. c. *Grenade*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BATTAGLIA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1861, got by Rataplan, her dam, Espoir, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, by Lapdog.

1868	b. c. by Newminster - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by Gladiateur - - - -	

Missed to Dundee in 1866, and produced dead twins by him in 1867.

BATTERY,

Bred by Mr W. Barratt, in 1860, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede, out of Dido, by Whisker.

1865	b. f. by Lambton - - -	Capt. Skipworth
1866	missed to Wamba - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BAY BANTER, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 26.

1865	br. c. by Folkestone - - - -	Warford Stud

Died in 1865.

BAY CELIA,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1856	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First - - -	Her Majesty
1857	b. f. by Loup-garou - - -	
1858	missed to Barnton - - - -	
*1859	br. f. by The Flying Dutchman - -	
1860	b. c. by The Cure - - - -	
1861	br. f. *Duchess*, by Voltigeur - -	
1862	b. c. *The Duke*, by Stockwell - - -	
1863	b. c. *Grand Falconer*, by St Albans -	
1864	br. f. *The Duchess*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *The Earl*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	b. f. *Lady Cecilia*, by Stockwell - -	
1867	b. c. *The Baron*, by King Tom - -	
1868	ch. f. by St Albans - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Sent to Lexington, U.S. in 1860, by Messrs Dudley and Bruce.

THE BAY MIDDLETON MARE (*The Star*), Gridiron's dam (Vol. X, p. 27) was barren in 1865, and died.

THE BAY MIDDLETON MARE, out of Problem (Vol. 10, p. 27) produced in

1865 f. by Cannobie - - - Mr W. B. Stopford

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1853, her dam, Wallflower, by Magpie, out of Remnant, by Picton.

1857 f. by Pelion (dead) - - - Ld Clifden
1858 br. c. *Fee*, by Black Doctor - - - } Mr W. E. Hobson
1863 b. c. *Master Shutt*, by Orest - - }
1864 b. c. *Commissioner*, by ditto - - - }
1867 f. by King Brian (s. of Crozier) - - } Mr I. T. Shutt
1869 by Miner - - - - }

Barren in 1859, 60, sent to Russia in August, 1860, and brought back in 1861, barren in 62, 65, 66, and 68.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr MARE, in 1854, her dam, Vanity, by Slane, out of Breastgirth, by The Saddler.

1860 b. f. *Kennett*, by Elcot (h.-b.), or Loup-garou - }
1861 b. c. *Pelios*, by Pelion - - - } Mr Jas. Clark
1862 b. f. *Placid*, by ditto- - - - }
1863 b. f. by Loup-garou - - - - }
1864 b. f. by Trumpeter - - - - }
1866 b. c. *Vacuum*, by Crater - - - }
1867 b. c. *Sir R. Napier*, by Vengeance - - } Mr G. Whieldon
1868 b. c. by Crater - - - - }
1869 by Fitz-Roland - - - - }

She had a half-bred foal in 1858, was barren in 1859, and slipped foal in 1865.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1856, her dam, West Country Lass, by Venison, out of Margellina, by Whisker—Manuella.

1860 b. c. *Scholar*, by King Tom - - }
1861 b. c. *Jacob Omnium*, by ditto - - - }
1863 ch. f. *Acrostic*, by ditto (sent to Prussia) - }
1865 b. c. *King Alfred*, by ditto - - - } Baron Rothschild
1866 ch. f. by North Lincoln - - - }
1867 b. c. by King Tom - - - - }
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1861, or 63.

BAY ROSALIND (foaled in 1849), by Orlando, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. IX, p. 29.

1861 bl. f. *Waveney*, by Vedette - - }
1862 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1863 b. f. *Bay Leaf*, by Promised Land - - }
1864 b. c. *Breach of Promise*, by ditto - - }
1865 b. c. *Oracle*, by ditto - - - } Mr Simpson
1866 br. c. by Vedette - - - - }
1867 b. c. *Alarmer*, by ditto - - - }
1868 c. by Lacydes - - - - }

BAY TIFFANY, by Melbourne (Vol. X, p. 28), had no produce to live after 1861, and died in 1867.

BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr G. Wentworth, in 1854, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Viviana, by Voltaire, out of Trinket, by Tramp.

1860	b. f. by Vindex - - - -	Sir W. Booth
1862	ch. c. *Doublet*, by Hobbie Noble, or Marsyas -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	ch. c. *Lanark*, by Marsyas, or Dundee - -	
1866	ch. c. by Marsyas - - -	
1867	ch. c. by King John - - - -	
1869	by Ely - - - -	

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 68.

BEAUTY (foaled in 1849), by Lancecost, out of Cytherea, continued from Vol. X, p. 28.

1866	b. c. *Bosphorus*, by Macaroni - -	Mr Naylor
1867	b. f. *The Tinted Venus*, by ditto - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

Barren 1865 and 68.

BEAUTY (foaled in 1851), by Ratan, out of Wayfarer, continued from Vol. X, p. 29.

1865	ch. f. *Singapore*, by Mildew - -	Mr R. Wright
1866	ch. c. *Lainstone*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Blush*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley - - -	

BECKY SHARPE,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1866	br. f. *Miss Thackeray*, by Vengeance, or Atherstone -	Ld Portsmouth
1867	barren - - - -	
1868	b. c. by St Albans - - - -	

BEECHNUT,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1854, got by Nutwith, her dam, Celia, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

*1860	br. f. *Fantail*, by Woodpigeon - -	Ld Exeter
1861	br. c. *Ambassador*, by Ambrose - -	
1862	br. f. *Olive*, by Phlegon (s. to Hungary in 1864)	
1863	b. f. *Amazon*, aft. *Miss Slitrig*, by Knight of St Patrick	
†1864	b. f. *Dovetail*, by ditto - - -	
‡1865	b. f. *Beachy Head*, by ditto - -	
1867	b. c. *Green Riband*, by ditto - - -	
1868	c. by Knight of the Thistle - -	Mr Naylor
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

Barren in 1859 and 66.

* Fantail (Mr Perry's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and sold to go to Austria.

† Dovetail (Mr J. E. Welby's) was covered in 1868 by Vigil.

‡ Beachy Head (Messrs Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

BEGONIA,

Bred Mr R. H. Nevill, in 1858, got by Rataplan, her dam, Sneer, by Bay Middleton, out of Irony, by Pantaloon.

1865	missed to Trumpeter - - -	Mr S. Rogers
1866	b. c. *Monk's Hood*, by Surplice - -	
1867	ch. c. *Hemlock*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Clayden
1869	by Oxford - - - -	Messrs Graham

THE BEIRAM MARE, out of Addy (Vol. X, p. 29) was barren in 1865, and died.

BELLA DONNA,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1857, got by Launcelot, her dam, Prevention, by Verulam, out of Morsel, by Mulatto.

1864	barren - - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	ch. c. *Macduff*, by Malcolm - - -	
1866	b. f. *Minna Troil*, by Buccaneer - -	
1867	dead f. by Warlock - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Colsterdale - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - - -	

BELLADRUM,

Bred by Mr Buchanan, in 1860, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Plausible, by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

*1865	br. f. *Bel Esperanza*, by Van Galen -	Mr John Garbutt
1866	missed to Joey Jones - - -	
1867	b. c. *Master Joey*, by ditto - -	Mr W. Union
1868	b. f. by Van Galen - - - -	Mr F. Croft
1869	by Forager- - - -	

* Bel Esperanza (in the Middleton-one-Row Stud) was covered in 1868 by Cavendish.

THE BELLE,

Bred by Mr G. Barton, in 1850, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

*1857	ch. f. *Malaria*, by Mildew - -	Mr Jaques
1860	b. f. *Lorette*, by Weatherbit - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Benanoar*, aft. *Freemason*, by Hobbie Noble	Mr Blenkiron
†1863	bl. f. *Lass o' Gowrie*, by Dundee - -	
1864	ch. c. *Nunquam Dormio*, by Neasham -	
1866	b. f. *Leda*, by Dundee - - -	
1867	ch. f. by High Treason - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Weatherbit, or High Treason -	

She had dead foals in 1856, 58, and 65, and was barren in 1859 and 61.

* Malaria (Mr Groves's) was barren in 1860, 61, and 62, and sold.

† Lass o'Gowrie (Mr Crawley's) was covered in 1868 by Caractacus.

THE BELLE (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of La Bellezza, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 32.

1861	bl. or br. c. *Black Deer*, aft. *Deerstalker*, by Mountain Deer	Messrs Painter
1862	ch. c. *The Eland*, by ditto- - -	
1864	br. c. *Barrington*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	

1865	br. f. *Duplicate*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	Messrs Painter
	ch. f. (dead) - - - -	
1866	ch. c. by ditto (shot in 1867) - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - - -	Ld Scarbrough

Not covered in 1866, and barren in 1863 and 68.

THE BELLE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co. in 1855, got by Slane, her dam, Miss Fairfield, by Hampton—Grey Tommy's dam, by Comus.

1861	br. f. *Blue Bell*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Sir L. Newman
1863	twins { ch. f. / b. f. } by The Dupe - - / -	
1864	b. f. *Florican*, by Newminster (sent to Austria)	
1866	b. f. by Newminster - - - -	
1867	b. f. *The Belle of the Season*, by Crater - -	
1869	by King Tom - - - -	

She had twin fillies (dead) in 1865, and was barren in 1862 and 68.

BELLE OF THE BALL,

Bred by Mr Upton, in 1860, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Terpsichore, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1868	f. by Rapparee - - -	Mr H. Higgins
1869	by Idler - - - -	

BELLONA, by Emilius (Vol. X, p. 30) produced in 1865 a c. by Surplice, and is dead.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr Robert Ayres, in 1858, got by Gibraltar, her dam, Maid of Athens, by Gilbert Gurney, out of Pandora, by Wrangler.

1865	ch. c. *Fairfax*, by Glenmasson (cut) - -	Mr G. Ongley
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

BELSAY,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast-steel, by Whisker.

1854	b. c. by The Flying Dutchman - -	The Rawcliffe Stud
1856	br. c. *Glenbuck*, by ditto - - -	
1857	br. f. *The Gem*, by ditto - - -	
*1858	b. f. *Maid of Melrose*, by Newminster - -	
1860	b. c. *Truant*, by Idle Boy (cut) - -	
1862	b. f. *Enone*, aft. *Goram*, by Rataplan (sent to North Germany in 1864)	
†1864	ch. f. *Timbrel*, by ditto - - -	
‡1865	b. f. *The Dunce*, by Ignoramus - -	
1867	b. f. by Claret - - - -	
1869	by Nutbourne - - - -	

She had a half-bred foal in 1853, was barren in 1855, 59, 61, 63, 66, and 68.

* Maid of Melrose was sent to New York in 1866, not having bred any foals to live in England.

† Timbrel (Mr John Osborne's) was covered in 1868 by Sundeelah.

‡ The Dunce (Rawcliffe Co.'s) was covered in 1868 by Nutbourne.

BEN-Y-GHLO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Sutton, in 1862, her dam, Christiana, by Nutwith, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch.

1866	ch. c. by Rouge Dragon - - -	Mr R. Sutton
1867	b. c. by Camerino - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Defender - - - -	

Sold to M. Cavalicro in 1868 to go to Hungary, and covered again by Defender.

BE QUICK,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1857, got by Windhound, her dam, Mary, by Melbourne, out of Jill, by Touchstone.

1862	ch. c. *Lightning*, by King of Trumps (cut) -	Col. Towneley
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. f. *Alacrity*, by Kettledrum- - -	
1867	br. c. by Little Hastings - - -	
1868	br. c. by Kettledrum - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Harrison

Barren in 1864 and 66

BEREZINA,

Bred by Mr Mousley, in 1852, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Barbarina, by Plenipotentiary, out of Saffi.

1859	br. f. by Teddington (died in 1860) - -	Mr Jackson
1860	b. c. *Boatswain*, by Weatherbit - -	
1861	br. f. *Blue Pill*, by The Cure - - -	
1862	missed to ditto - - -	
1863	br. f. *Compensation*, aft. *Falsehood*, by Voltigeur	
1864	bl. c. *King of Spades*, by King of Trumps -	
1865	bl. f. by Neptunus - - - -	
1866	br. c. *Badsworth*, by Carnival - -	Mr C. Peck
1867	br. c. *Londesborough*, by Claret - -	
1868	b. f. *Lucy Ann*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1869	by Claret - - - -	

BERNICE,

Bred by Mr I'Anson, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Braxey, by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1865	b. f. *Bright Vision*, by Musjid (dead) - -	Mr C. Peck, jun.
1866	b. c. *Agrippa*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1867	b. f. *Sophie*, by Lord Clifden - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes

Sent to Mr Belmont, at New York, in 1867, covered by Thormanby.

BESIKA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1852, got by Beiram, her dam, Merope, by Voltaire, out of Velocipede's dam, by Juniper.

1858	missed to Knight of St George - -	Ld Exeter
1859	b. f. *Syria*, by Nutwith - - -	
1860	b. f. *Alexandria*, by Ambrose- - -	
1861	ch. c. *Nucleus*, by Nutwith - -	
*1862	br. f. *Alicia*, by Ambrose - - -	
1863	b. c. *Knight of the Crescent*, by Knight of St Patrick	
1864	b. c. *Grand Cross*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Moslem*, by ditto - - -	

1866 b. c. *Tenedos*, by Knight of St Patrick - - } Ld Exeter
1867 ch. c. *The Sultan*, by Knight of the Thistle - }
1868 br. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - - } Messrs Graham
1869 by Oxford - - - - }

* ALICIA (Ld Exeter's) produced in 1867 a b. c. by Knight of St Patrick, was covered by him again, and sent to Prussia.

BESSIE B.,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Lady of Littlecote, by Caliph (an Arab), out of Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch.

1861 b. f. *Elsie*, by King Brian - - - }
1863 br. f. *Nelly*, by Wild Dayrell (sent to the Cape) }
1864 br. f. *Mab*, by ditto - - - - } Mr F. L. Popham
1865 f. by Gemma di Vergy (dead) - - }
1866 b. f. *Spoilt Child*, by Wild Dayrell - - }

Barren in 1862, and died in 1866.

BESSIE BELL,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, Marion, by St Martin, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1859 b. f. *Pretty Jane*, by Kingston - - Mr J. Johnstone
1863 br. c. by Warlock (dead) - - - Warford Stud
1864 ch. f. *Sans Souci*, by Indifference - - }
1865 ch. c. *Belfast*, by Stockwell - - - }
1866 b. f. *Bell Flower*, by Stockwell - - } Mr Naylor
1868 f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1860, barren in 1861, 62, and 67.

BESS LYON (foaled in 1855), by Longbow, out of Daughter of Toscar, continued from Vol. X, p. 31.

1865 b. f. *Pearlfeather*, by Newminster - - }
1866 missed to King Tom - - - } Ld Falmouth
1867 ch. f. *Gamos*, by Saunterer - - - }
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Marsyas - - - - }

BESSY (foaled in 1851), by Van Tromp, out of Poll Magot, continued from Vol. X, p. 32.

1867 b. f. by Ben Webster - - - } Mr Ward
1869 by Camerino - - - - }

She had foals which died young in 1865 and 66, and was barren in 1868.

BETE NOIRE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Queen Bee, by Amorino, out of Mayfly, by Emilius.

1867 f. by Carbineer - - - }
1868 ch. c. by Cathedral - - - - } Mr T. Chaloner
1869 by ditto - - - - }

BETSY B.,

Bred by Mr W. SHIRLEY, in 1852, got by Sharston, her dam, Fanny Bingham, by Epirus, out of Gift, by Priam.

1859 f. by The Steamer - - - } Mr Shirley
1861 br. f. by Gin (s. of Orlando) - - - }
1866 br. c. *Juniper*, by ditto - - - }
1867 b. c. by Jingling Johnny - - - } Mr A. Haynes
1869 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1857, 60, 62, and 65, not covered in 1862, and slipped foals in 1864 and 68.

BETSY BAKER (late *Miss Waters*).

Bred by Sir R. Pigot, in 1855, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Prioress, by Lanercost, out of Pussy, by Pollio.

1867	ch. f. by Xurullo - - - -	Mr T. J. Clifford
1868	b. f. by The Giant (s. of King Tom)- -	
1869	by Little Hastings - - -	

BETSY CARR,

Bred by Mr F. Carr, in 1859, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost, out of Belinda, by Blacklock.

1864	b. f. by Woolwich - - - -	Mr F. Carr
*1865	br. f. *Gertrude*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell)	
1868	c. by Victorious - - -	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 67.

* Gertrude (Mr F. Carr's) was covered in 1868 by Cathedral.

BETTY (foaled in 1858), by Prime Minister, out of Peasant Girl, was in Mr Mather's stud, but after producing several foals that died young, she was sold for a hack in 1866.

BETTY HUMPHRIES, by Bretby (Vol. X, p. 32), was destroyed in 1865. Tibbie Shields, by Launcelot (her foal of 1859), also died, having had no produce.

BIANCA (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Queen Bee, continued from Vol X, p. 33.

1865	b. c. by The Prime Minister - - -	Mr G. Mather
1866	b. c. *Blairbuie*, by Blair Athol - -	
1867	b. c. *Bayard*, by Caractacus - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. by Thunderbolt - - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - - -	

BIANCA CAPELLA.

Bred by Lord Londesborough, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, Florence, by Velocipede, out of Margarette, by Actæon.

1862	b. c. *Sentinel*, by Vedette (dead) - -	Mr Simpson
1863	br. f. by Acrobat - - - -	
1864	b. c. by Vedette- - - -	
1865	b. f. *Bassoon*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. c. *Little Tommy*, by ditto - -	
1867	c. by Lacydes - - - -	

Barren in 1860 and 61, and sold in 67.

BIDDY O'ROURKE (late *Mrs O'Rourke* and *Lismore*).

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1857, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Jemimaran, by Hampton, grandam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Barefoot, by Tramp.

1865	ch. f. *Glenmoy*, by Parmesan - -	Mr J. R. Haig
1866	ch. f. by Newminster - - -	Mr I'Anson
1867	ch. c. by Cramond - - -	Ld Portsmouth
1868	b. c. by Atherstone - - - -	

BIGBY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1862, got by Neasham, her dam by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1866 and 67	dead colts, by Man-at-Arms- -	Mr J. B. Day
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BIONDELLA.

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Blondelle, by Orlando, out of sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil.

1866	b. f. by Stockwell (died in 1868) - -	Mr. Naylor
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

The BIRDCATCHER MARE, out of Retrospect (Vol. X, p. 33), produced in 1865, b. f. by Cannobie (destroyed in 1868), and has had no produce since; her filly of 1863, by Windhound, is also in the Warford Stud, but has had no produce.

BIRDCATCHER MARE (foaled in 1849), out of Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. X, p. 33

1863	bl. or br. c. *Bold Dragoon* aft. *Sportsman*, by Voltigeur-	Mr Jas. Smith
1864	ch. c. *Fairfield*, by Newminster - -	
1865	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jackson
1866	b. f. by Voltigeur - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1868	b. c. by Newminster - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - -	Col. Markham

BIRDCATCHER MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Colcynth, continued from Vol. X, p. 34.

1862	b. f. *Madras*, by General Williams - -	Mr John Osborne
1863	ch. c. by Weatherbit (died a foal) - -	
1864	br. c. *Frost*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. c. *Charlatan*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	
1866	b. c. by Voltigeur, or Carbineer - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1867	br. c. by Lambton - - - -	
1868	barren to Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	

BIRDLIME,

Bred by Lord Londesborough, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede

1866	br. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	Mr Jos. Hanks
1867	and 1868 missed to ditto - - -	Mr John Eyke
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

BIRD OF EVE.

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1863, got by Leamington, her dam, The Flapper, by Touchstone, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1868	ch. f. by Amsterdam - - -	Mr Bowes
1869	by Neptunus - - - -	

BIRDTRAP, by Birdcatcher (Vol. X, p. 34), produced in 1865, ch. c. *Birdseeker*, by Colsterdale. and died.

BIRTHDAY (foaled in 1843), by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, continued from Vol. IX, p. 37.

1860	br. f. *Vision*, by Loup-garou - -	Mr Wasbrough
1861	br. c. *Spectre*, by ditto - - -	
1863	ch. f. *Caudle*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Happy Return*, by Caractacus - -	Ld Coventry
1866	br. f. by Tim Whiffler (dead) - -	

Barren in 1862 and 64, and destroyed in 1867.

BIRTHDAY, by Assault (Vol. X, p. 35), has had no living produce since 1862, but she is still in Mr Watt's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Adventurer.

BISTRE,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Blister, by Bay Middleton, out of Hope, by Touchstone.

1861	b. f. *Verbena*, by Rataplan - -	Ld Palmerston
1862	b. c. *Wade*, by King Tom - - -	
1863	b. c. *Algar*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	
1864	br. f. by Beadsman - - - -	
1865	barren to Chevalier d'Industrie - -	
1866	b. f. *Lady Skeynes*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	Mr R. Bell
1867	br. f. *Set-fair*, by Weatherbit - -	
1868	br. c. by Blair Athol - - -	Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	

BIT OF BLUE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1849, got by Malcolm, her dam, Dervegild, by Liverpool, out of Zillah, by Jerry.

1856	ch. f. *Gaylass*, by Teddington - -	Mr T. Dawson
1857	br. c. *Gaylad*, by Knight of Avenel (cut) -	
1861	ch. c. *The Ranter*, by Russborough - -	
1863	br. c. *Stabber*, by Stilletto - - -	
1864	bl. f. *Themisto*, by Van Galen, or Stilletto -	
1865	b. c. by Stiletto - - - -	
1867	br. c. *Hawkhead*, by Brother to Strafford (s. of Y. Melbourne, foaled in 1860)	
1868	ch. c. by Pitfall (son of Birdcatcher) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, and 66; not covered in 1861.

BITTERN.

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1866	b. f. by Diophantus - - -	Mr Hilton
1867	b. c. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1868	b. f, by Flaterer - - -	
1869	by Cecrops - - - -	

BLACKBERRY, by Yaxley (Vol. X, p. 35), died after producing, in 1864, ch. c. *Volcano*, by Volturno, which died in 1867.

BLACK BESS, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. X, p. 36), was barren in 1865 and 66, and given away, worn out.

BLACK BESS, by Ratcatcher (Vol. 10, p. 36), died in 1865.

BLACK BESS (foaled in 1850), by Sirikol, out of Japan, continued from Vol. X, p. 36.

1866	ch. c. by Rapid Rhone - - -	Capt. D. Bayley, in Ireland.
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Canary - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

BLACKBIRD (foaled in 1850), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Aspen, continued from Vol. X, p. 36.

1863	br. c. *Frolic*, by Findon - - -	Mr Dixie
1864	b. c. *Dixie's Land*, by Ditto - - -	
1869	by Prime Minister - - -	Ld Sudeley

Barren in 1866 and 68, and had foals which died young in 1865 and 67

BLACKBIRD,

Bred by Mr H. Stephenson, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Julia, by Launcelot, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1864	b. f. by Horror - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	slipped foal to Dundee - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	c. by Saunterer - - - -	
1868	br. f. by St Albans - - -	
1869	by Gladiateur - - - -	

BLACK COTTON (foaled in 1852), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, continued from Vol. X, p. 37.

1864	br. c. *Knightsbridge*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr Eyke
1865	br. c. *Carlos*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. f. *Lady of Kars*, by ditto - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

BLACK-EYED SUSAN (foaled in 1849), by Faugh-a-ballagh—Recovery, continued from Vol. X, p. 37.

1865	b. f. *Bliss*, by Ignoramus - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1867	b. c. *Piastre*, by Dollar - - -	
1869	by Nutbourne - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN, by Bay Middleton (Vol. X, p. 37), died in 1865.

BLACK FAWN,

Bred by Mr J. Barton, in 1861, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, by The Lord Mayor.

1866	ch. c. by St Albans (died a week old) -	Mr R. Bell
1867	bl. c. by Oxford (dead) - - -	
1868	br. f. by Saunterer - - -	Mr. H Haig
1869	by Knowsley - - - -	

BLACK LILY,

Bred by Lord Newport, in 1858, got by Longbow, her dam, May Bell, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sultan, out of Salute, by Muley.

1867	b. f. by Trumpeter - - -	Ld Bradford
1868	f. by Oxford (dead) - - -	
1869	by Stockwell - - -	

BLACK ROSE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Neasham, her dam, Defenceless, by Defence, grandam by Cain, out of Ridotto, by Reveller.

1866	missed to Leamington - - -	Mr La Mert
1867	br. c. *Chateau Larose*, by Claret - -	
1868	b. c. by Newminster - - -	
1869	by King Tom - - - -	

BLACK SARAH,

Bred by Mr Granger, in 1861, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Maid of the Mill, by The Libel, out of Manacle, by Emilius.

1866	f. by Simple Simon - - -	Mr Coward
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Hanstead (son of Trumpeter) -	

BLACK SWAN,

Bred by Mr T. Robinson, in 1850, got by Knight of the Whistle, her dam, Harmony, by Reveller—Orville.

1859	b. f. *Cygnet*, by Alarm - - -	Mr Jos. Wood
1860	b. c. *Tom King*, by King Tom- - -	
1862	bl. f. *No Confidence*, by Vedette - -	
*1864	ch. f. by Fitz-Roland - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Polly*, by Citadel - - -	
1867	b. c. by d.tto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Soapstone - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She had dead twins in 1861, and was barren in 1863 and 65.

* This mare (Mr J. Goodliff's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Tom Tit (son of King Tom), and was covered by him again.

BLAMELESS,

Bred by Mr T. Smith, in 1861, got by Barbarian, her dam, Blame, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy.

1868	c. by Peppermint - - -	Mr T. Smith
1869	by Optimist - - - -	

BLANCHE (foaled in 1853) by Birdcatcher, out of Camphine, continued from Vol. X, p. 38.

1865	br. f. *Beatrice Grey*, by Buccaneer - -	Mr Deighton
1866	b. c. *The Duke of Devonshire*, by Cavendish -	
1867	b. f. by Dundee (died a day old) - -	
1868	ch. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BLANCHE DE NEVERS.

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1863, got by Vengeance (son of Chanticleer) her dam, Device, by Springy Jack, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1867	ch. f. *Flash*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr C. Alexander
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BLANCHE OF LANCASTER,

Bred by Mr Formby, in 1860, got by Filbert, her dam, Needle, by Camel, grandam by Exile, out of Purity.

1865	b. f. by Blackthorn - - -	Mr Formby -
1866	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BLANCHE OF MIDDLEBIE (Vol. X, p. 38) died before foaling in 1865.

BLANCHETTE,

A bay mare, bred in France, in 1859, got by The Baron, her dam, Nightcap, (late Hood), by Cotherstone, out of Cloak, by Rockingham.

1866	ch. f. *Red Cloak*, by Claret - -	Mr T. Hewett
1868	br. c. by Dundee - - - -	
1869	by Y. Dutchman - - -	

Imported in 1864, covered by Angelo, but barren in 1865 and 67.

THE BLAST,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1862, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Diego's dam, by Dromedary, grandam by Talisman, out of Marie.

1866	b. c. by Ninus - - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1867	ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1868	b. c. by Oulston - - - -	Mr W. Angerstein
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Cufaude

BLIGHT,

Bred by Mr JAS. HUTCHINSON, in 1855, got by Mildew, her dam, Theano, by Waverley, out of Cherub, by Hambletonian.

1861	missed to Windhound - - -	Mr T. Groves
1862	b. c. *Bright*, by The Hadji - - -	Mr W. E. Hobson
1863	b. c. *Brighter*, by Claret - - -	Mr W. E. Hobson
1864	b. f. *Ada*, by Lambton - - -	Mr Ashton
1865	slipped to ditto - - - -	Mr Ashton
1866	b. f. *Annie*, by ditto - - - -	Mr Ashton
1867	b. f. *Leonora*, by ditto - - -	Mr Ashton
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Ashton
1869	by The Miner - - -	Mr Ashton

BLISTER,

Bred by Mr DIXON, in 1850, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Hope, by Touchstone, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1856	br. f. *Bistre*, by West Australian - -	Ld Palmerston
1857	b. c. *Mainstone*, by King Tom- - -	Ld Palmerston
1865	b. c. *Cheddington*, by Mentmore - -	Her Majesty
1866	b. f. by St Albans - - - -	Her Majesty
1869	by ditto - - - -	Her Majesty

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, and 67, and slipped foal in 1868.

BLONDELLE,

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1850, got by Orlando, out of sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil—Sylph, by Spectre.

1858	b. f. *Enid*, by Slane - - -	Rawcliffe Stud
1859	b. f. *Biondella*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Rawcliffe Stud
1860	b. c. *Knight of the North*, by Knight of St George	Rawcliffe Stud
1861	b. c. *Mahometan*, by Jordan (son of Guaracha)	Rawcliffe Stud
*1862	ch. f. *Biondina*, by Stockwell - -	Rawcliffe Stud
†1864	br. f. *Vevette*, by Voltigeur - -	Rawcliffe Stud
1865	b. f. *Janet Rawcliffe*, by Stockwell - -	Rawcliffe Stud
1866	b. c. *Glasgow*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Rawcliffe Stud
1868	c. by Arthur Wellesley - - -	Rawcliffe Stud
1869	by Camerino - - -	Rawcliffe Stud

Slipped foal in 1863, and was barren in 1867.

* BIONDINA produced in the Middleton-one-Row Stud in 1867 a b. f. by Cavendish (dead), and was sold to the Prussian Government, covered by Colsterdale.

† VEVETTE (Capt. Skipworth's) was covered in 1868 by Wamba.

BLOOMING HEATHER (foaled in 1852) by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, continued from Vol. X, p. 39.

1867	b. f. by King Tom - - - -	Baron Rothschild
1869	by ditto - - - -	Baron Rothschild

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

Robin Hood, her colt by North Lincoln of 1863, was re-named *Robin*.

BLOOMING NELLY,

Bred by Mr Jas. Styan, in 1856, got by Poynton, her dam, Ellen, by Lanercost, out of Miss York, by Muley Moloch, or Phœnix.

1866	dark ch. f. by King of Hearts (s. of King of Trumps)	Mr Jas. Styan
1867	f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1868	b. f. by Underhand - - - -	
1869	by Fallow Buck, or King of Hearts -	Mr Shepherd

BLOT,

A Bay Brown Mare, bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam (foaled in 1857), by Comus, grandam by Y. Phantom—Smolensko.

1859	b. f. *Snake*, by Ratan - - -	Alvediston Stud
1860	c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	bl. c. by Happy Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	barren - - - -	
1863	br. f. by Promised Land - - -	
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	c. by Lacydes- - - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by Vedette- - - -	

BLUE BELL, by Ion, out of Blanche of Devan, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 41.

1862	b. f. by Cavendish - - -	Mr R. Austin
1863	b. f. *Havannah*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. by First Lord (s. of Lord Fauconberg) -	

Barren in 1861, and died in 1865.

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr Willmer, in 1851, got by Heron, her dam by Zimmerman, out Jessie, by Emancipation.

1855	ch. f. by Rochester - - - -	Mr H. Alington
1861	b. c. *Suspicion*, by Alarm - - -	
*1863	b. f. *Scarf*, by Fazzoletto - - -	
1864	b. c. *King Victor*, by ditto - -	Mr W. Alington
1865	b. c. *Minute Gun*, by Lifeboat- - -	
1866	ch. f. *Belle of Warwick*, by Leamington -	
1867	b. c. by Thormanby - - - -	
1869	by Prime Minister - - -	

Not covered between 1855 and 60, barren in 1862 and 68.

* Scarf (Mr C. Alington's) was barren in 1867, produced a ch. f. by Thormanby in 1868, and was covered by St Albans.

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1853, got by Nutwith, her dam, Celia, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

1862	b. f. *Foxglove*, by Drogheda - - -	Mr W. Day
1866	ch. f. *The Maid of Avenel*, by Knight of Avenel	Mr D. Robertson
1868	c. by Storm - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She was barren in 1860 and 67, not covered in 1862, and had foals in 1861, 64, and 65, which died young.

BLUE BONNET (foaled in 1862) by Leamington, out of Pharsalia (Mr Geo. King's), was barren in 1867 and 68, to Hyperion.

BLUE BOTTLE,

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1863, got by The Cure, her dam, First Fly, by Birdcatcher, out of First Rate, by Melbourne.

1867	b. or br. c. *Brocklesby*, by Nottingham, or Hospitality	Mr Hedley
1868	c. by Nottingham (dead) - - -	
1869	by Exchequer - - -	

BLUE MOUNTAIN,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1854, got by Alarm, her dam, Jamaica, by Liverpool, out of Preserve.

1859	br. f. by Grosvenor - - - -	Mr Parker
1861	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	br. c. *Eccleston*, by ditto - - -	
1865	bl. c. by Romulus - - -	Ld Westminster
1866	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. c. by Grosvenor - - -	

Barren in 1860, 62, and 64, and put to a half-bred horse in 1867 and 68.

BLUE STOCKING,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Ignorance, by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1863	ch. c. *Alumnus*, aft. *Pedant*, by King of Trumps	Ld Fitzwilliam
1864	br. c. by Barnton - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. c. by Hungerford - - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	missed to Warlock - - -	
1869	by ditto - - -	

BOA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1858, got by The Knight of St George, her dam, Scarf, by Reveller, out of Green Mantle.

1864	b. c. *Cardinal*, by Ambrose - -	Ld Exeter
1865	b. f. by Midas - - - -	
1866	b. c. *The Muff*, by Nutshell - -	

Barren in 1867, and sold, covered by Richmond.

BOADICEA,

Bred by Mr J. WYATT, in 1861, got by The Nabob, her dam, Princess, by The Merry Monarch, out of Queen Charlotte, by Elis.

1867	ch. f. by Defender - - -	Mr John Wyatt
1869	by Claret - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1868.

BOARDING-SCHOOL MISS (Vol. X, p. 41) was barren in 1865 and destroyed.

BOHEMIA,

Bred by Mr C. HARLAND, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff, out of sister to Fox, by Whisker.

1864	ch. f. by Lord of the Isles- - -	Mr Cookson
1865	br. f. *Lady Allcash*, by Buccaneer - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1866	br. f. *Mendicity*, by Cavendish - -	
1867	b. f. *Lady no Cash*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by Caterer - - - -	
1869	by Camerino - - - -	

BON BON,

Bred by Mr J. Booth, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, by Y. Touchstone (son of Discount mare), grandam (foaled in 1845) by The Steamer—Discount—Blucher.

1864 br. c. by Folkestone - - - -
1865 bl. c. by ditto - - - -
1866 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1867 br. f. by ditto - - - -
} Warford Stud

Barren in 1868 and died.

BONNER AND BUXOM (foaled in 1853), by Gameboy, out of Bridal, continued from Vol. X, p. 41.

1866 b. f. *Chère et Belle*, by Thormanby - - Mr T. T. Parker
1867 b. f. *Princess Louise*, by Macaroni - -
1869 by Chattanooga - - -
} Mr R. Morris

Barren in 1865 and 68.

BONNIE BEE (foaled in 1847), by Galanthus, out of Beeswing, continued from Vol. IX, p. 43.

1860 ch. c. *St Vitus*, by Fandango - - -
1862 bl. f. *Busy Bee*, by Leamington - -
1863 br. c. by ditto (died in 1864) - - -
1864 b. c. *Thornby*, by Thormanby - -
1866 b. or br. f. by Buccaneer - - -
} Mr Orde
1868 f. by Buckenham - - - Mr Smith Barry

Barren in 1861 and 65, and not covered in 1866.

BONNY BELL,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator, grandam by Plenipotentiary—Myrrha.

1866 b. f. by Newminster (died in 1867) - -
1867 br. c. by Macaroni - - -
1868 br. f. by Newminster- - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -
} Mr W. I'Anson

BONNY BREAST KNOT, own sister to the above Bonny Bell (foaled in 1859), is also in Mr I'Anson stud; she slipped foal in 1866, was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered in 1868 by Newminster.

BONNY BLINK,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

1862 ch. c. *Governor*, by Mildew - -
1863 br. c. *Marshal Ney*, by Arthur Wellesley -
1864 br. c. *The General*, by ditto - - -
1865 br. c. *Catton*, by Mildew - - -
1866 br. f. *Luna*, by Camerino - - -
1867 b. c. *Hawthornden*, by Lord Clifden -
1868 f. by Camerino - - - -
1869 by Victorious - - -
} Mr G. Heslop

BOOMERANG,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Miss Bowe, by Catton—Tranby's dam, by Orville.

1860 b. c. *Wiremu Kingi*, by Kingston - -
1862 b. c. *Missile*, by Fazzoletto - - -
1866 br. c. by Cape Flyaway - - -
1867 br. f. by ditto (dead)- - - -
1868 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
} Ld Derby

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 65, and not covered in 1868.

BOREALIS,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Blink Bonny, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1867	missed to Stockwell - - - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1868	br. c. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BOTANY,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Sweetpea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1860	br. f. *The Gardener's Daughter*, by Teddington	Sir L. Newman
1861	br. f. *Flower Girl*, by Gemma di Vergy -	
1863	br. c. *Botanist*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Head Centre*, by King Tom - -	
1866	br. c. *Cornet Smike*, by Crater, or Gemma di Vergy	
1867	b. f. *Horticulture*, by Crater - -	
1869	by King Tom - - - -	

Slipped foal to Gemma di Vergy in 1862, barren in 1864 and 68.

BOUNDAWAY,

Bred by Mr Delme, in 1855, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Westmania, by Liverpool, out of Westeria, by Laurel.

1865	br. c. *Touch and Go*, by Touchwood - -	Mr G. B. Morland
1866	br. c. *Tiger Tim*, by Tim Whiffler - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Cranbury - - -	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 67, and not covered in 1863.

BOUQUET,

Bred by Captain Powell, in 1856, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Violet, by Melbourne, out of Snowdrop, by Dr Syntax.

1861	b. f. *Ess. Bouquet*, by Orlando - -	Mr Greville
1864	b. c. *Bombastes*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Flower Girl*, by ditto - - -	Mr Jackson
1867	b. c. by Neptunus - - -	
1868	br. f. by Adventurer - - - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - -	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1860, 62, and 63.

BRACELET (foaled in 1852), by Touchstone, out of Manacle, continued from Vol. X, p. 42.

1864	b. f. *Stud*, by Student - - -	Capt. Barlow
1865	br. c. by Oulston (dead) - - -	
1866	missed to Ace of Clubs - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Clasp*, by ditto- - - -	
1868	b. c. by Asteroid - - -	
1869	by Y. Melbourne - - -	

BRAEMAR, by Greatheart, out of Highland Fling (Vol. X, p. 42), produced in 1865, a b. c. by Skirmisher, and was sold to go to France in that year, covered by him again.

BRAXEY,

Bred by Mr I'Anson, in 1849, got by Moss Trooper, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator—Plenipotentiary—Myrrha.

1858 ch. f. *Creel*, aft. *Bernice*, by Stockwell - Mr I'Anson
1859 br. f. by Voltigeur - - - -
1861 b. c. *Rizzio*, by ditto (s. to Germany, Dec. 1862)
1862 b. f. *Kate Hampton*, by ditto - - -
*1863 ch. f. *La Dauphine*, by Stockwell - -
1864 b. c. *Ruthven*, by Newminster (dead) - - Her Majesty
†1865 ch. f. by Stockwell - - -
1867 ch. f. by Ely - - - -
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto- - - - -

Barren in 1860 and 66.

* La Dauphine (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by Marsyas.

† This mare (Mr J. Johnstone's) was covered in 1868 by Adventurer.

BREAKER.

Bred by Mr Starky, in 1859, got by Alonzo, her dam, Mainbrace, by Sheet Anchor, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocris.

1864 br. c. *Prospero*, by Petruchio - - Ld Coventry
1866 br. f. *Brine*, by Tim Whiffler - - -
1867 br. f. by Umpire - - -
1868 br. f. by Jingling Johnny - - - Mr Haynes
1869 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1863, and not covered in 1864.

BREASTGIRTH (Vol. X, p. 43), died in 1865.

BREEZE,

Bred by Mr T. Gorton, in 1853, got by Storm, her dam, Abaft, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom.

1860 slipped foal to Lord Fauconberg - -
1861 (in training) - - - - Mr R. J. West
*1862 br. f. *Sidewind*, by Scandal (s. of The Cure) -
1863 b. f. *Violent*, by Knight of Avenel - -
1864 br. f. *Gentle Gale*, by Thormanby - -
1865 b. c. *Tom Cringle*, by Neptunus - - Mr Jackson
1866 ch. c. *Alastor*, by Thormanby - -
1867 b. f. by Knowsley - - - -
1868 ch. f. by Blair Athol - - -

Sent to Prussia in September, 1868, covered again by Blair Athol.

* Sidewind (D. of Newcastle's), produced in 1868, b. c. *Shallow*, by Master Fenton, and was covered by Wingrave.

BRIBERY,

Bred by Lord Bruce, in 1851, got by The Libel, her dam, Splitvote, by St Luke, out of Electress, by Election.

1855 b. c. *Compromise*, by Alarm (sent to Vienna)- Ld Bruce
1856 b. c. *Sudbury*, by Bay Middleton - -
1857 ch. c. *St Albans*, by Stockwell - -
1858 ch. f. *Frailty*, by ditto - - -
*1860 b. f. *Beatrice*, by Voltigeur - -
1862 ch. f. *Lady Diana*, by Stockwell (died in 1864)
1863 ch. c. *Savernake*, by ditto (sent to Prussia) - Ld Ailesbury
1865 ch. f. *Franchise*, by ditto (died in 1868) - -
1866 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1867 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1869 by Blair Athol - - -

She was barren in 1861 and 68, and not covered in 1858 and 63.

* Beatrice (Ld Ailesbury's) slipped foal in 1866, was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered in 1868 by Miner.

BRIDAL TOUR,

Bred at The Alvediston Stud, in 1855, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Wedding Day, by Camel, out of Margellina, by Whisker.

1861	b. f. *Princess Louis*, by Happy Land -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. *Lady Chilmark*, by Vedette - -	
1863	ch. f. by Acrobat - - -	
1864	b. f. by Tadmor - - - -	
1866	bl. f. *Soubrette*, by Vedette - -	
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 65, and 68.

BRIDGET (foaled in 1846), by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet, continued from Vol. IX, p. 46.

1861	bl. c. *Oulton Lowe*, aft. *Sprig of Shillelagh*, by Barbarian	Mr T. Smith
1862	br. c. *Vanguard*, by Ethelbert - - -	
1863	bl. c. *Blue Cap*, by Peppermint, or Barbarian -	
1864	barren - - - - -	
1865	c. *Darkie*, by Peppermint - -	
1866	bl. f. *Dalrhinnie*, by ditto - - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Optimist - - -	

BRIDGET,

Bred by Mr H. Neale, in 1856, got by Russborough, her dam, Isabella, by Liverpool, out of Cherub, by Hambletonian.

1862	c. by Lord Fauconberg - - -	Mr W. H. Gaunt
1863	b. f. *Lafitte*, by Claret - - -	
1864	f. *Guenebra*, by Hobbie Noble - -	
1866	f. *Cosette*, by Claret - - -	
1868	f. by Welcome (son of Fazzoletto) -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr John Ford

Barren in 1861 and 65, and had a half-bred foal in 1867.

BRIDLE (foaled in 1844), by The Saddler, out of Monœda, continued from Vol. X, p. 45.

1866	ch. f. *Redbreast*, by Rataplan - - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1869	by Caractacus - - -	Mr C. Snewing

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

BRIGHT MAY (foaled in 1851), by Birdcatcher, out of Alice May, continued from Vol. X, p. 45.

1868	br. c. by Brocket, or Gemma di Vergy -	Sir L. Newman
1869	by Sundeelah - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 65 and 67.

BRIGHTONIA, by Touchstone (Vol. X, p. 45), produced in 1865 a b. f. by Wild Dayrell, which broke its leg and was destroyed, and the mare died the same year.

BRITISH REMEDY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress, by Election.

1859	b. f. *Commerce*, by Cannobie - -	Mr C. Snewing
1860	b. f. *Barter*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1862	br. f. *Traffic*, by Wild Dayrell - -	

*1865 b. f. *Treaty*, by Wild Dayrell - - } Mr C. Snewing
1867 b. f. by Caractacus - - - }

Not covered in 1860, slipped foal in 63, barren in 58, 64, and 66, and was sold to the Prussian government in 1867, with her foal, and covered again by Caractacus.

* TREATY (Mr W. Donald's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Scottish Chief, and was covered by Vengeance.

BROCKETINA,

Bred by Mr B. WAY, in 1857, got by Brocket, her dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, by Gainsborough—Topsy Turvy.

1861 b. f. by Longbow (dead) - - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1862 br. f. *Pigerrima*, by Leamington - - }
1863 br. f. *Lizzie*, by Turnus - - - }
1867 b. c. by Rinaldo - - - - } Mr E. Burdett
1868 b. f. by Citadel - - - - }
1869 by Lovett (son of Confessor) - - }

Barren in 1864, 65, and 66.

BROOKSIDE FAIRY,

Bred by Gen. SHIRLEY, in 1862, got by Ellington, her dam, Miss Julia Bennett, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1866 br. f. *Côte Rotie*, by Claret - - } Mr W. S. Halford
1867 missed to Kemptown (son of Kingston) - - }
1868 br. f. by Cawood - - - }
1869 by Wantage (son of Collingwood) - - }

THE BROOM (foaled in 1852), by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, continued from Vol. X, p, 47.

1864 br. c. *Scavenger*, by Voltigeur - - } Mr Williamson
1865 b. c. *New Broom*, by Newminster - - }
1866 missed to Cape Flyaway - - - }
1867 b. c. *Hengist*, by Stockwell - - - }
1868 b. or br. f. by Kettledrum- - - }
1869 by Caterer - - - - }

BROWN BEAUTY,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1860, got by Codrington, her dam, Miss Club, by Yaxley, out of Daisy, by Comus.

1864 bl. c. *Van Loo*, by Van Galen - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1865 missed to Cock Robin - - - }
1866 br. f. *Blue Bell*, by Hubert - - }
1867 br. f. by ditto (dead)- - - - }
1868 br. c. *Benbow*, by ditto - - - }
1869 by Angelus - - - - }

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1850, got by Theon, her dam, Aliena, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

1856 f. by Alarm - - - - } Mr R. L. Walker
1857 br. f. by Pelion - - - - }
1859 b. c. *Wrangler*, by Yellow Jack - - }
1860 b. f. *Nelly Bly*, by ditto - - - }
*1862 b. f. *Forida*, by ditto - - - } Mr B. A. Elliston
†1864 b. f. *Europa*, by Gibraltar (son of Muley) - }
1865 b. f. *Spinner*, by ditto - - - }
1866 br. c. by Glenmasson - - - }
1869 by King Christian - - - Mr G. Ongley

Barren in 1855, 58, 61, 63, 67, and 68.

* FLORIDA (in Mr Gifford's Stud) was covered in 1868 by King Christian.

† EUROPA (Mr H. Barker's) was covered in 1868 by Bacchus.

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr F. Pearson, in 1850, got by Dr Sangrado, her dam, *Charlotte*, by Hornsea, grandam by Muley, out of Prima Donna.

1860	ch. c. *Comus*, by Sharston (cut) - -	Mr F. F. Pearson
1861	br. f. *Mit*, by Lord Fauconberg - -	
1862	barren, 1863 slipped foal - - -	
1864	br. f. *Elfie*, by Goblin (s. of Cowl) - -	
1865	c. by Littlecote (s. of Bonnie Bee)—dead -	
1866	br. f. by Laughing Stock - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr John Tate
1868	ch. f. by Neptunus - - - -	
1869	by Cannie Fellow (s. of Birdcatcher) -	

BROWN BESS (foaled in 1854), by Footstool, out of Prairie Bird, continued from Vol. X, p. 48.

1865	b. c. by Caliban (s. of Kingston) - -	Mr Lediard
1866	b. f. by Sir John Barleycorn - - -	
1867	missed to Neville - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Capt. O'Shea
1869	by Orest - - - -	

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1858, got by Blight (s. of Slane), her dam, Lady Mary, by Voltaire, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1864	br. f. by Sir Colin - - -	Mr Whitworth
1866	b. f. by The Marquis - - -	
1867	b. c. by Sir Colin - - -	
1868	b. c. by Cape Flyaway (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

BROWN BONNET,

Bred Mr F. Carr, in 1855, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost, out of Belinda, by Blacklock.

1863 b. f. *Blue Bonnet*, by Amsterdam - - Mr Fisher

Sent to Italy in 1864, covered by Codrington.

BROWN DUCHESS,

Bred at The Rawcliffe Stud, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Espoir, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, by Lapdog.

*1864	b. or br. f. *Visionary*, by Loup-garou -	Mr Naylor
1865	br. f. *Quadroon*, by Stockwell (dead) - -	
1866	missed to Stockwell - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto, or Caterer - - -	

* Visionary (Lord Bateman's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Rataplan, and was covered by Moulsey.

BROWN SUGAR, (foaled in 1853), by Slane, out of Treacle, continued from Vol. X, p. 48.

1864	b. c. *Try Again*, by Vedette - -	Mr Simpson
1865	b. c. *Lump Sugar*, by ditto - - -	

Sold, and not likely to breed again.

BRUNETTA.

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1861, got by Codrington, her dam, Miss Sykes, by The Caster, grandam by The Colonel—Grey Arabian mare.

1865	missed to Angelus - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	ch. c. *Brunswick*, by Angelus (cut) - -	
1867	ch. f. *Bella*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. f. *Bronze*, by Hubert - - -	
1869	by Angelus - - -	

BRUNETTE (foaled in 1853), by Footstool, out of Sneer, continued from Vol. X, p. 49.

1864	b. f. *Maesgwatha*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr Maund
1865	br. c. *Maesderwen*, by ditto - -	
1866	br. c. *M.A.*, by Oxford - - -	
1867	slipped foal to Caractacus - -	
1868	br. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

BRUNETTE (late *Chance*),

Bred by Mr Catton, in 1851, got by Rochester (son of Chatham), her dam by Falcon, out of White Cockade.

*1864	br. f. *Bright Flash*, by Gunboat - -	Mr J. F. Rowlands
1865	b. f. *Maggie*, by Dundee - - -	
1867	br. c. *Tim Hogan*, by Tim Whiffler - -	
1869	by Bonus - - - -	Capt. Lane

Not covered in 1865, and barren in 1863 and 68.

* Bright Flash (Mr R. H. Formby's), produced in 1868 a c. by Rapparee.

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr C. Pattison, in 1861, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1865	br. f. by Will Watch (s. of Flying Dutchman)	Mr E. Goldingham
1866	br. f. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1867	b. f. by Kemptown - - -	Mr Rawlings
1868	b. f. by Findon - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Knott

BUCOLIC,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1860, got by Barnton, her dam, Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1865	b. c. by Touchwood - - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1866	b. f. *Pales*, by The Prime Minister - -	
1867	b. c. by Wingrave - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

BULBUL,

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Duchess of Lorraine, by Pantaloon, out of Shiraz, by Camel.

1860	ch. f. by Orpheus (died in 1861) - -	Sir G. Strickland
1863	ch. f. by ditto (died in 1864) - -	
*1864	ch. f. *Gazelle*, aft. *Mettle*, by ditto - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1865	ch. f. *Badoura*, by Angelus - -	
1866	ch. f. *Bellona*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Beatrice*, by Hubert, or Theobald -	
1869	by Hubert - - - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 67.

* Mettle (Sir G. Cholmley's) was covered in 1868 by Hubert.

BUSY BEE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1857, got by Newminster, her dam, Libusa, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1865	b. c. *Æthon*, by Barnton - - -	Ld Zetland
1866	br. c. *Honeysuckle*, by Voltigeur (cut) - -	
1867	b. f. by Wingrave - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. by Weatherbit - - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - -	

BUSY BODY,

Bred by Mr J. GRAHAM, in 185 . got by Turnus, her dam, Lizzy of Brampton, by Liverpool, grandam by Albany—Tiresias.

1866	ch. c. by Laughing Stock (dead) - -	Mr James Moffat
1867	f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1868	not covered last year - - -	
1869	by Laughing Stock - - -	

BUTTERCUP,

Bred by Mr I'ANSON, in 1857, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Hampton —Y. Phantom—Proselyte.

1862	b. f. by Fazzoletto - - -	Mr G. W. Morris
1863	b. c. *Halifax*, aft. *Amicable*, by Amsterdam -	
1864	not covered last year - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Hawke*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell)	
1866	b. c. *Stockwith*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *General Jackson*, by ditto - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to Count Zapary in 1868, with her foal, and covered by Rapid Rhone.

BUTTERFLY (foaled in 1849), by Knight of the Whistle, out of Slipshod, continued from Vol. IX, p. 50.

1860	b. c. *Selection*, by Neasham - -	Mr Blenkiron
1861	b. f. by Kingston - - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Eltham*, by Marsyas - -	
1863	b. f. *Queen Anne*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1864	ch. f. *Chrysalis*, by Horror - -	
1865	ch. c. *Boreas*, by Weatherbit - - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Newminster - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Marsyas, or High Treason - -	
1869	by Marsyas - - - -	

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Mr COURTENAY, in 1856, got by Bantam, her dam, Lœlia, by Sheet Anchor, out of Cotillon, by Partisan.

1866	b. c. *Tubal Cain*, by The Dupe, or Crater -	Sir L. Newman
1867	slipped foal, and not covered - -	
1869	by Crater - - - -	

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1857, got by Turnus, her dam, Catherine, by Don John, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1864	ch. c. *Master Butterfly*, by Kettledrum -	Mr Eastwood
1865	ch. f. *Buttercup*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1866 and died.

BUTTERSCOTCH, by Sweetmeat (Vol. X, p. 50), was barren in 1865, produced in 1866 a f. by Deerhound (died a yearling), and died herself in 1866.

BUTTRESS,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam (foaled in 1852), by Sleight-of-hand—Galloper's dam, by Hampton.

1865 b. f. *Fortress*, by Leamington - - Rawcliffe Co.

Barren in 1866. Sold to Mr Cameron in December, 1866, to go to America, covered by Newminster.

BYRSA, by Birdcatcher, or Gameboy (Vol. X, p. 51), was barren in 1865, not covered in 1865 or 66, and had a foal that died young, by Neville, in 1868.

CACHUCA,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1865	b. c. *Donato*, by Vengeance - -	Ld Portsmouth
1866	ch. f. *Cracovienne*, by Trumpeter - -	
1867	b. c. by Vengeance - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Thormanby - - -	

CACHUCA,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1860, got by Fandango, her dam, La Victime, by Flatcatcher, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1865	ch. c. *Pill Moor*, by Thormanby - -	Mr F. Bell
1866	ch. f. *Shilly Shally*, by Loiterer - -	
1867	ch. c. *Irregularity*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. *Beacon*, by Tottenham (son of Van Galen)	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CAGE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1858, got by Neasham, her dam, Kirtle, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1865	ch. f. by Neville - - -	Mr W. Newsome
1867	f. by Cannobie - - - -	
1868	c. by Rapparee - - -	

Barren in 1866, and not covered in 1868.

CAIRNGORM,

Bred by Mr R. GIBSON, in 1846, got by Alpheus, her dam, Deminus, by Bran, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1850	b. f. by Heron - - - -	Mr Knowles
1854	c. by Red Robin (son of Robin Hood)- -	Mr E. Worthington
1865	c. by Heapy - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Minister (son of Newminster) - -	Mr C. W. Wilson
1869	by Laughing Stock - - -	Mr W. H. Wakefield

She has had no other thorough-bred produce.

CALABRIA,

Bred by Lord WARWICK, in 1858, got by Astolfo, her dam, Gossip, by Gabbler, out of Katherine, by Camel.

1865	f. by Rapparee (dead) - - -	Ld Warwick
1867	br. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1869	by Rapparee - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 1868.

CALCAVELLA (foaled in 1844), by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone, continued from Vol. IX, p. 51.

*1861	b. f. *Coimbra*, by Kingston - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1862	ch. f. *Money Spinner*, by Marsyas - -	
1863	b. f. *New Victoria*, by West Australian -	
1864	missed to The Flying Dutchman - -	
1865	b. f. *Dunoon*, by Dundee - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Lady Margaret*, by Marsyas - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by King John - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She was sent to France to be covered in 1862 and 63.

CALCUTTA (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Martin, continued from Vol. X, p. 51.

1863	br. c. *General Lee*, by Weatherbit (cut)- -	Mr Jas. Smith
1864	br. f. *Polly Perkins*, by Voltigeur - -	
1865	b. c. *Billet*, by ditto- - - -	

Died in 1866.

CALISTA, by Liverpool (Vol. X, p. 52), was barren in 1865 and 66, and destroyed. CANZONETTE, by Fazzoletto, her foal of 1860, is in Mr A. Heathcote's stud. She was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered in 1868 by Savernake (son of Stockwell).

CALLER OU,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1867	b. f. *Pandore*, by Newminster - -	Mr W. P'Anson
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CALL ME EARLY,

Bred by Mr C. O. EATON, in 1861, got by Bonnie Morn, her dam, Blackbird, by Plenipotentiary.

1868	b. f. by Irish Statesman (son of Sprig of Shillelagh)-	Mr C. O. Eaton

CALOT (foaled in 1849), by Touchstone, out of Gipsy Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 52.

1864	br. c. *Harlington*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Saxon
1865	br. f. *Jewess*, by The Dupe - - -	
1868	br. f. by Defender - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She had a blind foal in 1866 that was destroyed, and was not covered that year.

CAMELIA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1859, got by Tadmor, her dam, Fiction, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ohio, by Jerry.

1863	f. by Fazzoletto (dead) - - -	Mr A. J. Chadwick
1864	b. c. *Advertisement*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. f. *Little Lucy*, by Warlock - - -	

Was not covered in 1865, and sold.

CAMPANILE,

Bred by Lord Londesbrough, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Florence, by Velocpede, out of Margarette, by Actæon.

1865	ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie (dead) - -	Mr C. Snewing
1866	slipped twins by Caractacus - -	
1867	twins b. c. *Roderigo* / b. f. by ditto - -	
1868	b. c. *Roderick the Great*, by ditto - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CAMPHINE, by The Provost (Vol. X, p. 53), was barren in 1865, and destroyed.

CAMPHOR,

Bred by Mr Jas. Hutchinson, in 1858, got by The Cure, her dam, Camphine, by The Provost, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly.

1866	ch. c. *Jolly Fellow*, by Cannie Fellow (son of Birdcatcher)	Mr Jas. Taylor
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by Chief Baron (s. of Caledonia) -	

CANADA,

Bred by Mr W. E. Duncombe, in 1860, got by Fandango, her dam, America, by St Lawrence (son of Lapwing, or Skylark), out of Kitten, by Bay Middleton.

1864	ch. c. *Cæsar*, by Rapparee- - -	Mr W. E. Duncombe
1869	by Ceylon - - - -	Ld Feversham

Not covered in 1864, 65, or 66, and barren in 1868.

CANARINA,

Bred at the Oswaldkirk Stud, in 1858, got by Hermit, her dam, Castellan, by Lanercost, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1861	br. f. *Canaretta*, by Lord of the Isles -	Mr J. Gregory Watkins
1863	br. f. *Mrs Wallet*, by Lifeboat- - -	
*1864	br. f. *Canarella*, by Tempest (s. of Melbourne)	
1865	br. f. *Cattie*, by Lifeboat - - -	
1866	b. c. *Master Whiffler*, by Tim Whiffler -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862, and not covered in 1866 or 68.

* Canarella (Mr J. G. Watkins's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Tim Wiffler, and was covered by him again.

CANARETTA, bred by Mr Watkins, in 1861, as above.

1865	b. c. *Roll Call*, by Rataplan - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1866	and 67 missed to Tim Whiffler - -	
1868	br. c. by Gunboat - - -	
1869	by Breadalbane- - - -	

CANARY,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1858, got by Slane, her dam, Canary Bird, by Birdcatcher.

1862	ch. f. by a son of Pyrrhus the First (dead) -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1863	f. by Morgan Rattler (s. of Bryan O'Linn)-	
1864	b. c. *Cadger*, by The Hadji - -	
1865	br. c. *Woodpecker*, by Sawcutter - -	

Barren in 1866, and sold for a hack.

CANARY BIRD (foaled in 1850) by Birdcatcher, out of Blue Light, continued from Vol. IX, p. 54.

1861 ch. c. *Highland Piper*, by Mountain Deer -
1862 b. or br. c. *Cross Beak*, by Jordan - -
1863 br. c. *Bullfinch*, by Turnus - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1864 b. f. *Siskin*, by The Hadji - - -
1865 b. or br. c. *Woodchuck*, by Sawcutter -
1869 by Honiton - - - - Mr Godsal

Barren in 1866, and put to half-bred horses in 1866 and 67.

CANDLEWICK.

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1847, got by The Prime Warden, her dam, The Maid of Burghley, by Sultan, out of Palais Royal, by Blucher.

1856 b. c. *Lustre*, by The Prime Minister (cut) -
1857 b. f. *Zenobia*, aft. *Jane*, by ditto - -
*1858 br. f. *Sporting Life*, by ditto - - -
1859 b. c. *Chandelier*, by ditto (s. to Bengal in 1862)
†1861 b. f. *Light*, by ditto- - - - } Mr G. Mather
1862 b. f. *Zisca*, by ditto - - -
1863 b. c. *Belmontine*, by Touchwood - -
1864 c. by The Prime Minister - -
1867 b. c. by Caractacus - - - -
1869 by Orest - - - - Mr Leleu

Barren in 1860, 65, and 68, and slipped twins in 1866.

* Sporting Life (now Mr Mather's) slipped foal in 1867, produced in 1868 a colt by Caractacus, and was covered by Blair Athol.

† Light (Ld Stamford's) was covered in 1868 by Exchequer.

CANDY,

Bred by Mr G. Mather, in 1856, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Eva, by Pantaloon, out of Bertha, by Launcelot.

1859 br. f. by Steamer - - - } Mr Wadlow
1860 not covered last year - - -
1861 b. c. *Finale*, by Sir Tatton Sykes - -
1862 br. f. *Iscoyd*, by Knight of Kars - -
*1863 br. f. *Miss Williams*, by ditto - -
1864 br. c. *Knight of Shiffnal*, by ditto - -
1865 br. c. *Lollypop*, by ditto - - - } Mr Eyke
1866 br. c. *Candidate*, by Oxford - - -
1867 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1868 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1869 by Knight of Kars - - -

* Miss Williams (Mr T. P'Anson's) was covered in 1868 by Neptunus.

CANEZOU (foaled in 1845), by Melbourne, out of Madame Pelerine, continued from Vol. X, p. 54.

*1865 b. f. *Inspiration*, by Newminster- -
1866 and 67 barren - - - - } Ld Derby
1868 f. by De Clare (dead) - - -
1869 by The Marquis - - -

* Inspiration (Ld Derby's) was covered in 1868 by St Albans.

CANNIE LASSIE,

Bred by Mr J. Stenhouse, in 1857, got by Turnus, her dam by Ishmael, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1867 br. c. by Night Stroller - - - } Mr J. Stenhouse
1869 by Hercules (s. of Harkaway) - -

Barren in 1865 and 66, and slipped foal in 1868.

CANNONADE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Harrison, in 1862, got by Drumour, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1867	b. or br. f. by Skirmisher - - -	Mr W. H. Harrison
1868	b. c. by Victorious - - -	Broadley
1869	by Voltigeur - - - -	

CANTATA,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Catherine Hayes, by Lancecost, ouut of Constance, by Partisan.

1867	b. c. by Thormanby - - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

CANTATRICE, by Birdcatcher (Vol. X, p. 54), slipped foal in 1865, and was sold to the Austrian Government in 1866.

CANTINE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Vivandière (sister to Voltigeur), by Voltaire—Martha Lynn.

*1863	b. or br. f. *Countess Amy*, by St Albans -	Ld Ailesbury
†1864	bl. f. *Lady Fyfield*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. c. *Picnic*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. c. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1867	b. f. by Stockwell - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Rataplan (dead) - - -	
1869	by Stockwell - - - -	

* Countess Amy (Mr Eyke's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Knight of Kars, and was covered by Saccharometer.

† Lady Fyfield (Mr Eyke's) was barren to Knight of Kars in 1868, and was covered by him again.

CANTINIERE,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1864	missed to Turnus and The Hadji - -	Mr Naylor
1865	b. f. *Isabel*, aft. *Land-ho*, by Cape Flyaway -	
1866	ch. f. *Canteen*, by Macaroni - -	
1867	b. c. by Macaroni, or Carnival - - -	
1868	f. by Macaroni - - -	
1869	by Chattanooga - - -	

CAPSICUM,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Colocynthis, by Cardinal Puff, grandam by Capsicum, out of Acklam Lass.

1862	b. c. *Gil Blas*, by Alonzo, or Idle Boy -	Mr Miller
*1864	b. f. *Pickle*, by Neville - - -	Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1863, slipped foal in 1865, and sold to Count Palffy in 1865, covered by Neville.

* Pickle (Mr Gulliver's) was barren to Grimston in 1868, and covered that year by Naseby (son of Cotherstone).

CAPTIOUS (foaled in 1849) by Touchstone, out of Caprice, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. IX, p. 55.

1860	b. c. *Caviller*, by Barnton- - -	Ld Westminster
1862	b. c. *Knight of the Whistle*, by Knight of Kars	
1863	b. f. *Caprice*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. by Old Calabar (died a month old) -	

Barren in 1861, not covered in 1863, and died in 1866.

CAPUCINE,

Bred by Mr Lediard, in 1852, got by Cowl, her dam, Forest Fly, by Mosquito, out of Walfruna, by Velocipede.

1857	b. c. *Recovery*, by Weatherbit (cut)	Mr Jos. Dawson
1859	br. c. *St Bernard*, by Windhound	
1860	ch. f. *The Abbess*, by Teddington	
1861	b. c. *Shakespeare*, by Gemma di Vergy (cut)	
*1862	bl. f. *Black Duchess*, by Vedette	
†1863	ch. f. *Matrimony*, aft. *Duchess of Newcastle*, by Newcastle	
1864	bl. f. *Lady Clinton*, by Longbow	
‡1865	bl. f. by Gemma di Vergy	
1866	b. f. *Valentia*, by Vedette	
1867	b. f. by Thormanby	

Barren in 1858 and 68.

* Black Duchess (Ld Rendlesham's) produced in 1868 a f. (dead), by Stampedo, and was covered by Surplice.

† Duchess of Newcastle (Mr Jos. Dawson's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Thunderbolt, and was sold to go to France.

‡ This mare (Mr H. Biddell's) was covered in 1868 by Surplice.

CARBINE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1858, got by Rifleman, her dam, Troica, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1863	br. f. *Ammunition*, by Vedette	Capt. Lane
1864	slipped foal to Thunderbolt	
*1865	ch. f. *Sabre*, by Thormanby	
1866	br. c. by Thormanby	

Sent to New York in December, 1866, covered by Dollar, but died on the passage; her foal of 1866 was sent there in 1867.

* Sabre (Capt. D. Lane's) was covered in 1868 by Blue Mantle.

CARICATURE (foaled in 1846), by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, continued from Vol. X, p. 55.

*1864	br. f. *Sham Fight*, by Knight of Kars	Ld Derby
1865	ch. c. *John Leech*, by Cape Flyaway	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 67 and 68, and shot.

* Sham Fight (Ld Derby's) was barren to Cape Flyaway in 1868, and was covered by him again.

CARLOTTA, by Charles XII, out of Petrel, contd. from Vol. VIII, p. 73.

1860	b. c. *Foresight*, by Croton Oil (cut)	Mr J. Wrigley
1862	b. c. *Cheval de Chasse*, by ditto (cut)	
1863	b. c. by ditto	
1865	f. by Knowsley (dead)	Mr J. H. Newsome

No produce in 1857, 58, 59, or 64, covered in 1860 by a half-bred horse, and shot in 1865.

CARLOTTA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Cytherea, by Camel, out of Lady's Slipper, by Waxy Pope.

1862	br. c. by Gemma di Vergy (died a day old)	Sir L. Newman
1863	b. c. by The Dupe (died Jan. 64)	Mr J. La Mert
1864	b. f. *Pauline*, by Rataplan	
1865	barren to Wild Dayrell	
1866	b. f. by Leamington	
1867	b. c. *Coutts*, by Dollar	
1868	c. *Tulliebardine*, by Blair Athol	Mr M. Dawson
1869	by Stockwell	

CAROLINA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1857, got by The Little Known, her dam, Georgia, by Jacques, out of Florida, by Mulatto.

1863	br. c. *Kearsage*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr Eyke
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	bl. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	
1867	bl. c. *Nightshade*, by Oxford - - -	
1868	b. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, 62, and 64.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1859, got by Orpheus, her dam, Caroline, by Record, out of Camelia, by Hampton.

1864	ch. c. *Cardinal*, by Codrington (cut) -	Sir G. Strickland
1865	ch. ro. c. *Carlisle*, by Cock Robin, son of Forlorn Hope (cut)	
1866	ch. f. *Carlotta*, by Hubert - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1867	br. f. *Calista*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Carolus*, by Theobald - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1861, got by Ivan, her dam, Coquette, by Napier, out of Lœlia, by Sheet Anchor.

1866	b. f. *Carolina*, by Macaroni - -	Mr Naylor
1867 and 68	barren - - - -	
1869	by Stockwell - - -	

CARONADE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1862, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Fanfaronade, by Gameboy, out of Burletta, by Actæon.

1866 and 67	barren - - - -	Mr Thos. Gee
1868	b. c. by Bedminster - - - -	

CARRY,

Bred by Mr COPPERTHWAITE, in 1853, got by Tearaway, her dam, Caroline, by Drone, out of Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1858	f. by Turnus - - - -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1859	b. c. *The Priest*, aft. *Father Bat*, by Hermit (cut)	
1860	b. f. *Indolence*, by Flatcatcher- - -	Gen. Angerstein
*1861	b. f. *Nina*, by Ninus - - -	
1865	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	br. c. by Y. Oulston - - -	
1867	b. c. by Ninus - - - -	Mr C. Newcome
1868	foal by Y. Oulston (dead) - - -	

Slipped foal in 1857, barren in 1856, 62, 63, and 64, and died in 1868.

* NINA (Gen. Angerstein's) produced in 1866 a ch. f. by Y. Oulston, was covered by him again, and sold.

CARRY,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1856, got by King Caradoc, her dam, Barbara Bell, by Hampton—Comus—Oiseau.

1861	ch. c. *Caradon*, by Orpheus (cut) - -	Sir G. Strickland
1863	ch. c. by Orpheus (died in 1864) - -	
1864	ch. c. *Coburg*, by ditto (cut) - -	

1865	ch. c. *Caravan*, by Angelus (cut)	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	ch. f. *Caprera*, by ditto	
1867	ch. f. *Carnation*, by ditto	
1869	by ditto	

Not covered in 1861, and slipped foal in 1868.

CASSIDIA.

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Himalaya, by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, by Venison.

1865	b. c. *Charnwood*, by Newcastle	Ld Stamford
1866	ch. c. *Bradgate*, by ditto	
1867	f. by Citadel (dead)	
1868	not covered last year	
1869	by Cambuscan	

CASSIOPE,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1862, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Vanity, by Touchstone, out of Garland, by Langar.

1866	missed to Citadel	Ld Stamford
1867	bl. or br. c. by ditto	
1868	br. c. by ditto	
1869	by Cambuscan	

CASTANETTE,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1856, got by Pelion, her dam, Concertina, by Actæon, out of Brocade, of Whalebone.

1862	ch. c. *Conjuror*, by Acrobat	Mr Simpson
1863	c. by Vedette	
1864	f. by Promised Land	
1865	f. by ditto	
1866	c. by Lacydes	
1867	b. f. by ditto	
1868	c. by ditto	

CASTANETTE, by Don John, out of Nickname, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 56.

1860	br. c. *Donateur*, by Voltigeur	Ld Zetland
*1861	br. f. *Bandarilla*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *El Cid*, by Barnton (cut)	
1865	b. f. *Hermosa*, by Barnton, or Carbineer	
1867	f. by Carbineer	
1868	b. f. by ditto	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 66.

* Bandarilla (Ld Zetland's) produced in 1867 a filly by Carbineer, and was not covered that year.

CASTELLAN (foaled in 1848), by Lanercost, out of Constance, continued from Vol. IX, p. 57.

1861	br. f. *The Nun*, by Hermit (s. of B. Middleton)	Mr G. S. Thompson
1862	b. f. *Venatrix*, by Wild Huntsman	
1864	br. f. by Rapparee	
1865	b. f. by Zetland (s. of Voltigeur)	Mr Ward

Barren in 1863 and 66, and died.

CASTORIA,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, got by The Caster, her dam (foaled in 1843) by Hampton, grandam by The Colonel, out of a Grey Arabian mare.

1865 ch. c. *Livorno*, by Volturno - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1866 and 67 barren - - - -	
1868 ch. f. by Theobald - - - -	

CATALPA.

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, Kalmia, by Magistrate, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1854 ch. f. *Perfume*, by Cotherstone - -	Mr Payne
1855 ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1856 b. or br. f. dy ditto - - - -	
1858 br. f. *Voltella*, by Voltigeur (sent to Vienna in 1862)	
1860 b. c. *Trap*, by The Trapper - - -	
1862 br. f. *Volatile*, aft. *Justice to England*, by Voltigeur-	
1864 bl. c. *Dragoon*, aft. *Try Again*, by Skirmisher (cut)	
1866 b. c. *Percussion*, by Carbineer - - -	
1867 br. c. *Bob*, by Dollar - - -	
1867 br. f. by Camerino - - - -	
1869 by Cathedral - - -	

Barren in 1857, 59, 61, 63, and 65.

CATAWBA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1857, got by Cowl, her dam, Miami, by Venison, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1862 b. c. by Musjid - - - -	Mr Greville
*1863 b. f. *Mrs Stratton*, by Orlando - -	
1865 b. f. *Minnie Warren*, by North Lincoln -	
1867 ch. f. by Orlando - - -	Her Majesty
1868 ch. f. by St. Albans - - - -	
1869 by Lord Clifden - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

* MRS STRATTON (Mr Jno. Day's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Neophyte, and was covered by The Duke.

Y. CATHERINA (foaled in 1852) by Beiram, out of Catherina, continued from Vol. X, p. 58.

1865 bl. f. *Black Bess*, by Warlock - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1866 ch. f. by The Arab Minuet - - -	
1867 ch. c. by Brindisi - - -	
1868 barren to ditto - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - -	

PHŒBE MAYFLOWER, by Annandale, her foal of 1857, was covered in 1868 by Blue Mantle.

CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr. GREVILLE, in 1863, got by The Prime Minister, her dam by Camel, grandam, Lady Elizabeth, by Lottery.

1867 b. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1868 missed to ditto - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - -	

CATHERINE HAYES (foaled in 1855), got by Lancecost—Constance, continued from Vol. IX, p. 58.

1860	f. by Windhound (dead) - -	Mr Merry
1862	b. f. *Cantata*, by Wild Dayrell- - -	
1864	b. f. *Miss Hayes*, by Lord of the Isles -	
*1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	br. c. *Belladrum*, by Stockwell - -	
1868	b. f. by Scottish Chief (dead) - - -	
1869	by Gladiateur - - -	

Barren in 1861, 63, and 67.

* This mare (Mr C. Formby's) was covered in 1868 by Blackthorn.

CATHERINE PARR,

Bred by Mr A. MILLS, in 1850, got by Assault, her dam, Ruth, by Lancecost, grandam by Physician, out of Little Bird.

1858	c. by King of Trumps - - -	Mr T. Mills
*1859	b. f. *Queen of Trumps*, by ditto - -	
1861	b. c. *Bold Houghton*, by Lord Fauconberg (cut)	
1862	ch. c. by Leamington - - -	
1864	br. c. *Bertram*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. f. *Queen of York*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)	

Barren in 1860 and 63, and died in Dec., 1865.

* QUEEN OF TRUMPS (Ld Bateman's) was covered in 1868 by Moulsey.

CAUDLE,

Bred by Mr WASBOROUGH, in 1863, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1867	b. or br. f. by Big Ben - - -	Mr W. D. Wasborough
1868	not covered last year - - -	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	

CAUSTIC,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, Sulpitia, by Surplice—Charlotte, by Perion.

1868	br. f. *Countess of Pomfret*, by The Marquis -	Mr Jefferson
1869	not stinted last year - - - -	

CAUTIOUS,

Bred by Mr A. NUGENT, in 1856, got by Bandy, her dam, Careful, by Sordid, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1863	b. f. by Master Robin (s. of Lady Guy) -	Ld Leconfield
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	barren to Hurworth - - -	
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CAVENDISH MARE,

Bred by Mr R. AUSTIN, in 1862, her dam, Blue Bell, by Ion, out of Blanche of Devan, by Bedlamite.

1866	ch. c. *Bush Hill*, by Simple Simon - -	Mr Dawson
1867	barren, 1868 slipped foal - - -	
1869	by Diophantus - - -	

CAVRIANA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1857, got by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1862	b. c. *Camillus*, by Newcourt - -	Mr G. Hilton
1863	b. c. *Cecrops*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. *Van Amburgh*, by Van Galen - -	
*1865	f. *Claudia*, by Beadsman - - -	
1866	b. f. *Clara*, by ditto - - -	
1867	f. by Asteroid - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by St Albans - - -	
1869	by Moulsey - - - -	

* Claudia (Mr G. Hilton's) was covered in 1868 by Flatterer (s. of Jet).

CECILIA, by Windhound (Vol. X, p. 59), died in 1867, having had no produce since 1864.

CELERITY (foaled in 1848), got by Sleight-of-hand, out of Queen of Carthage, continued from Vol. IX, p. 60.

1861	ch. c. *Mail Train*, by Grosvenor - -	Mr J. Parker
1862	ch. c. *Irish Mail*, aft. *The Rantilion*, by ditto	
1863	br. c. *The Special*, by Peppermint - -	
1864	ch. c. *Billy Button*, by Grosvenor - -	
1865	b. or br. f. by Romulus - - -	
1866	missed to Grosvenor - - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. or br. f. by Romulus - - -	
1869	by Grosvenor - - - -	

CELIA, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. X, p. 60.

1865	b. c. *The Thorn*, aft. *Baldoyle*, by Knight of the Thistle	Ld Exeter

Barren in 1866 and 67, and sold.

CEMEROSA,

Bred by Mr A. Dunhill, in 1861, got by Orest, her dam, Maritana, by Fernhill, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

1868	b. f. by Lambton - - -	Mr A. Dunhill
1869	by The Miner - - - -	

CEREALIA,

Bred by Mr Carlile, in 1855, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Ceres, by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1864	br. c. by Buccaneer - - - -	Mr E. C. Pinckney
1868	b. f. *Australia*, by New Zealand (s. of Mrs Ridgway)	
1869	by Distin - - - -	

Not covered in 1864, 65, or 66.

CERES,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1852, got by Pollard, her dam, Revoke, by Camel, out of Odd Trick, by Quiz.

1867	f. by Suburban - - - -	Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
1868	c. by Warlock - - -	

Barren in 1866, and not covered in 1868.

CERINTHA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Queen Bee, by Amorino, out of Mayfly, by Emilius.

1866	ch. c. *Achiever*, by Citadel - -	Ld Stamford
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by King Tom - - -	
1869	by Citadel - - - -	

CERTAINTY, by Voltigeur (Vol. X, p. 60), is still in Mr Gulliver's stud, but has had no produce.

CERTIFICATE,

Bred by The Duke of Bedford, in 1859, got by Hesperus, her dam, Licence, by Gameboy, out of Malaga, by Glencoe.

1865	b. c. by Joskin - - - -	Mr John Day
1867	b. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	Mr W. Donald

Barren in 1866 and 68, and died.

CHALICE,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1852, got by Orlando, her dam, Crucifix, by Priam, out of Octaviana, by Octavian.

1858	b. f. by Pelion - - - -	Ld Clifden
1860	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
*1861	b. f. *Faith*, by ditto - - -	
1862	br. c. *Roarer*, aft. *Champagne*, by Voltigeur -	
1863	br. c. *Effervescence*, by ditto - -	
†1864	b. f. *Reigning Beauty*, by King Tom - -	
1866	br. c. *Cupbearer*, by Dusk - -	Capt. Barlow
1867	b. c. by St Albans - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1858, slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

* Faith (Mr T. Stevens's) produced in 1867 a colt, which died a week old, was barren in 1868, and covered by Oulston.

† Reigning Beauty was covered in 1868 by Fitz-Roland, and is now in Ld Portsmouth's stud.

CHALYBEATE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1861, got by Leamington, her dam, Lady Touchstone, by Touchstone, out of Anna Thillon, by The Doctor.

1865	br. c. by Voltigeur - - -	Mr Crowther Harrison
1866	missed to Newminster - - - -	
1867	b. c. *Rip van Winkle*, by Amsterdam -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. by Prime Minister - - -	
1869	by Amsterdam - - -	

CHAMADE (once called *The Mandingoe*).

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1858, got by Rataplan, her dam, Peggy, by Muley Moloch, out of Fanny, by Jerry.

1867	br. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1868	b. f. by Newminster - - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - -	

CHAMOUNIX (foaled in 1855), by Teddington, out of Chamois, continued from Vol. X, p. 61.

1864	ch. c. *Kilcreen*, by Rattle - - -	Messrs Holloway
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. f. by New Zealand, son of Mrs Ridgway (dead)	

1867 missed to New Zealand - - -
1868 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Messrs Holloway
1869 by Distin - - - -

CHANCE SHOT,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, The Arrow, by Slane, out of Southdown, by Defence.

1863 br. f. by Vedette - - -
1864 b. c. *Crossfire*, by Rataplan - - -
1867 ch. c. by Kettledrum - - - } Mr Wiliiamson
1868 b. f. by Thormanby - - - -
1869 by Cape Flyaway - - -

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1866.

CHANGEABLE,

Bred by Mr J. Hills, in 1861, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan, grandam by Actæon, out of Giglet, by Wanton.

1867 b. f. *Changeless*, by Lambton - -
1868 b. f. by Dundee - - - - } Mr A. Harrison
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie - -

CHANTICLEER MARE,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1852, her dam, (Sharpshooter's dam) by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1858 br. c. *Réveillé*, by Voltigeur - -
1859 br. f. *Morning Dew*, by ditto - - -
1860 b. c. *Prince Lee Boo*, by Newminster (cut) -
*1861 b. f. *Clairvoyante*, by De Clare - -
1862 b. f. *Wide Awake*, by Rouble - - - } Mr H. Savile
1864 br. c. *D'Estournel*, by Parmesan - -
1866 ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -
1867 bl. c. by ditto (dead) - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1863, 65, and 68.

* Clairvoyante (Mr Savile's), produced in 1868 a br. c. by Parmesan, and was covered by him again.

CHANTICLEER MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Taylor, in 1852, her dam by Don John, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1858 b. f. by Tadmor - - -
1860 b. or br. f. *Nashville*, by Acrobat - -
1861 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1864 b. f. *Virien*, by Vedette - - - } Mr Simpson
1866 c. by Promised Land - - -
1867 c. by Lacydes - - - -
1868 f. by Vedette- - - -

Barren in 1859, 62, 63, and 65.

CHANTICLEER MARE (grey),

Bred by Mr C. Smith, in 1859, her dam, Lioness, by Old England, out of Dauntless, by Defence.

1867 gr. f. by Dundee - - - } Mr T. Hewett
1869 by Camerino - - - -

Barren in 1866 and 68.

CHANTRESS (late *Intercidona*).

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Ino, by Pantaloon, out of Ina, by Smolensko.

1864	br. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1865	b. f. *Choral*, by ditto - - -	

Sold to Baron A. de Rothschild, and sent to France in 1865, covered by Voltigeur.

CHAPERON,

Bred by Mr Halford, in 1855, got by Flatcatcher, her dam by Pantaloon, out of Daphne, by Laurel—Maid of Honor.

*1860	br. f. *Airedale*, by Mountain Deer- -	Mr H. Adkins
1861	b. f. *Saltaire*, by Robert (s. of Sir Isaac) -	
1862	br. c. *Warwick*, by Stolzenfels - -	
1863	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	f. by Chevalier d'Industrie (dead) - -	
1865	br. f. *Gouvernante*, by ditto - -	Messrs Painter
1866	b. c. by ditto (died three days old) - -	
1867	b. c. *Detrimental*, by ditto - -	Ld Scarbrough
1868	br. c. by Rataplan - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Airdale was barren in 1865, produced in 1866, br. c. *Perrydown*, by Ben Webster (Mr T. Jennings's), was barren in 1867, and sent to France that year.

CHAPERON,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Governess, by Chatham, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1866	b. c. *Falstaff*, by Master Fenton - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	missed to Weatherbit - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Amsterdam, or Weatherbit -	
1869	by Saunterer - - - -	

CHARITY (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Benevolence, continued from Vol. X, p. 62.

1866	b. f. *Carita*, by Adventurer - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1868	b. f. by Colsterdale - - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - ...	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

CHARITY,

Bred by , in , got by Poynton, her dam by The Squire, out of Homespun, by St Nicholas.

1867	b. f. by Knowsley - - - -	Mr E. Crawshaw
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

CHARITY,

Bred by Ld Naas, in 1857, got by Thistledown, her dam, Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1867	br. c. *Rouble*, by Dollar - - -	Mr C. Williams
1868	missed to Atherstone - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CHARLOTTE, by Chanticleer (Vol. X, p. 62), was barren in 1865, and died.

CHARLOTTE RUSSE,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1861, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1865	b. c. *Van Dieman*, by Van Galen - -	Mr T. S. Dawson
1866	b. f. by The Cure - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Colsterdale - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Van Galen - - -	

CHARMIONE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Vivandière, (sister to Voltigeur), by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn.

1863	ch. c. by Barrowby - - -	Mr Handley
1864	b. c. *Trombone*, by Rattlebone - - -	Messrs Painter
1865	barren to Wild Dayrell - - -	
1866	br. f. *Lady Stanley*, by The Prime Minister -	
1867	b. f. *Christine*, by King of Trumps - -	Ld Scarbrough
1868	bl. f. by Rataplan - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

THE CHASE,

Bred by Lord Dorchester, in 1849, got by Venison, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1856	b. c. by Mountaineer - - -	Mr H. Lewis
1857	ch. c. by Cobnut - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Robin Hood*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Ld Portsmouth
1864	b. c. *Will Scarlett*, by Kingstown - -	
1865	b. f. *Di Vernon*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	b. f. *Queen of the Forest*, by Atherstone - -	
1867	c. by Wild Dayrell (dead) - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - - -	

Barren in 1855, 58, 59, and 60; she had foals which died young in 1861, 62, and 68.

CHASUBLE, by Surplice (Vol. X, p. 62), produced in 1865 a c. by Lacydes, and was sold.

CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Anna Thillon, by The Doctor, out of Teflis, by Muley Moloch.

1865	c. by Promised Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	barren - - - - -	
1867	c. by Vedette- - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	

CHEMISETTE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1860, got by Ambrose, her dam, Tippet, by Beiram, out of Mantle, by Reveller.

1867	b. f. by Venison, jun. (h.-b.) - -	Mr E. W. Taylor
1868	ch. c. by Vengeance - - - -	

CHERE AMIE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Amazon, by Touchstone, out of Grace Darling, by Defence.

1863	b. c. *Baronet*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr F. O. Badham
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by Gemma Junior - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1867.

CHERE AMIE,

Bred by Mr T. Smith, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Blame, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy.

1864	missed to The Hadji - - -	Mr Naylor
1865	br. f. *Lady Love*, by Stockwell, or Caterer -	
1866	b. f. *Chérie*, by Stockwell - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CHEROKEE,

Bred by Mr Marris, in 1856, got by Humphrey, her dam by Beiram, out of Addy, sister to Chateau Margaux, by Whalebone.

1864	br. c. by Lambton (dead) - - -	Mr M. Clark
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Nottingham, or Lambton - -	
1868	b. f. by Lambton - - -	
1869	by Miner - - - -	

CHEVERETTE,

Bred by The Duke of Beaufort, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Chamois, by Venison, out of Gipsy Girl, by Lambtonian.

1868	f. by Carbineer - - -	Sir C. Slingsby
1869	by Yorkshire Grey - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 67.

CHIEFTAIN'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr J. Merry, in 1859, got by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1864	b. f. *Miss Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Dore
*1865	f. *Star of the East*, by Star of the West -	
1866	no produce - - - -	
1867	c. by King Tom (died a foal) - -	
1868	ch. c. by Thormanby - - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - -	

* Star of the East (Mr Dore's) was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

CHIFFONNIERE (sister to Buccaneer),

Bred by Lord Dorchester, in 1858, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1863	f. by Newcastle (dead) - - -	Ld Strathmore
1864	not covered last year - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Valenciennes*, by Mouravieff - -	Mr John Day
1866	b. f. *Dentelle*, by Trumpeter - -	
1867	ch. f. *Lady Annie*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by Asteroid - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CHILD OF THE MIST, by St Francis—Taurina, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 63.

1861	br. c. *Pixie*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr Pedley
1863	ch. f. by Weatherbit, or Drumour (shot in 1864)	Warford Stud
1864	ch. f. by Folkestone, s. of Birdcatcher (dead)	
1865	ch. f. *Maggie Moor*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. c. *Phantom*, by Cape Flyaway - -	Mr T. Taylor

Barren in 1862 and 66, slipped foal in 1868, and shot.

CHINA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1851, got by Swinton, her dam, Lapwing, by Morisco, out of Valentina, by Smolensko.

1863	br. f. *China Rose*, by Richmond (s. of Eulogy)	Mr J. Core
1865	b. f. *Chinese Gong*, by Trumpeter - -	
1867	c. by The Drake - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and died in 1868.

CHLOE,

Bred by Mr H. HEDLEY, in 1856, got by Mickey Free, her dam, Chloris, by Bay Middleton, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

*1862	b. or br. f. *Ceres*, by Lambton - -	Mr Hedley
1863	ch. c. *Limber Magna*, by Magnum - -	
1867	b. or br. f. *Factory Girl*, by Nottingham -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68, and had twins (dead) by Magnum in 1865.

* CERES (Rawcliffe Co.), produced in 1868 a b. f. by Lord of the Soil, was covered by Miner, and sold to Mr W. Cowen.

CHOW (foaled in 1854), by Surplice, out of Epaulette, continued from Vol. X, p. 63.

1864	ch. f. *Miss Elizabeth*, by Lord Albemarle -	Mr Saxon
1865	b. c. *Russian Bear*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1866	b. c. *Lambert*, by Musjid - - -	
1867	b. f. by Lord Albemarle - - -	
1868	b. c. by Defender - - -	
1869	by Lifeboat - - - -	

CHRISTABELLE,

Bred by Mr W. MARRIS, in 1854, got by Fernhill, her dam by Beiram, out of Addy, by Whalebone—Wasp, by Gohanna.

1859	b. c. *Brahmin*, by Lambton - -	Mr W. Marris
1860	b. f. *Vishnu*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *Siva*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1862	br. c. *Brahma*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. f. *The Begum*, by ditto (sent to New York)	
1864	missed to ditto - - - -	
1865	b. f. *Veda*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	br. c. by Blair Athol - - -	
1869	by Gladiateur - - -	

CHRISTIANA,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1851, got by Nutwith, her dam, Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1857	f. by Rateatcher (dead)- - -	Mr R. Sutton
1858	br. f. by Cotherstone- - - -	
1861	b. f. *Highland Mary*, by Hobbie Noble -	
1862	br. f. by Ben-y-Ghlo- - - -	
1863	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Rickaby
1865	br. f. *Riga*, by Wild Dayrell - - -	Mr Popham
1866	f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1867	br. f. *Candia*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. c. *Hamlet*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Robin Hood (son of Wild Dayrell) -	

Barren in 1860, and slipped foal in 1859 and 64.

CHRISTINA.

Bred by Mr H. Lambert, in 1853, got by Maroon, her dam, Lady Louisa, by Y. Priam, out of Lady Frances, by Figaro.

1857	b. c. by Augur - - - -	Mr H. Lambert
1859	c. by Captain Cornish - - -	
1860	b. c. by Cawston - - -	
*1862	br. f. *Moorgame*, by Gameboy - -	Mr H. Dobson
1864	b. f. *The King's Daughter*, by King of Trumps	
1865	b. f. *Clara de Clare*, by De Clare - -	
1866	b. f. *Lizzy*, by Brilliant (son of Birdcatcher) -	
1868	b. c. by Surat (son of Rataplan) - -	
1869	by Cape Flyaway - - -	

Barren in 1858 and 63, and not covered in 1860 or 66.

* Moorgame, produced in 1867 a f. by Surat (dead), in 1868 a br. c. by Marley Hill, and was not covered in 1868.

CHRISTMAS CAROL,

Bred by Lord Downshire, in December, 1852, got by Elvas, her dam, Malvoisie, by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina, by Oscar.

1863	b. f. by Harry the Great - - -	Mr Simpson
1864	b. c. by Vedette - - - -	
1866	c. by Promised Land - - -	
1868	c. by Vedette - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

CICADA,

Bred by Mr G. Ongley, in 1855, got by Malcolm, her dam, Grasshopper, by Harkaway, out of Minaret, by Ibrahim.

1862	b. c. *Orloff*, by Muscovite (sent to North Germany in 1865)	Mr G. Ongley
1863	b. f. *Locust*, by Glenmasson - - -	
1864	br. c. *The Rock*, by Gibraltar (son of Muley) -	
1866	b. c. *Glenlivat*, by Glenmasson - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

CICATRIX, by The Doctor—Love-charm, continued from Vol. IX, p. 64.

*1863	b. f. *Fleurette*, aft. *Wreath*, by Plum Pudding	Mr Eyke
1864	br. f. *Industry*, aft. *Lorette*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	
1865	br. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie, or Knight of Kars	
1866	br. f. Alibi, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1869	by Woodfield (son of Surplice)- -	Mr Jas. Lurley

Barren in 1861, 62, 67, and 68.

* Wreath (Mr J. P. Smith's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. c. by Oxford, and was covered by Tim Whiffler.

CIGARETTE,

Bred by Mr W. Allen, in 1852, got by The Anchor, her dam, Cuba, by Quid, out of Speedwell, by Physician.

1864	c. by Verderer (son of Flatcatcher) - -	Mr Jas. White
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1866 before foaling.

CIRCE (foaled in 1851), by Annandale, out of Calypso, continued from Vol. IX, p. 65.

1861	b. c. *Stiff*, by Neville (cut)	Mr J. H. Hutchinson
1862	br. c. *Trademus*, aft. *The Admiral*, by ditto	
1864	b. c. *Chiswick*, by Cavendish	Mr E. G. Simpson
1866	br. f. *Dido*, by ditto	
1867	br. or bl. c. by Cavendish	Mr Keeson
1868	b. f. by Caterer	
1869	by Orest	Mr R. Porter

Barren in 1863 and 65.

CITRON,

Bred by Mr Watts, in Ireland, in 1853, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Echidna, by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock.

1859	c. by Hobbie Noble (died a foal)	Mr John Brennan
1861	ch. f. by Dr O'Toole	
1862	b. c. by Newminster	Mr Cookson
*1863	f. *Stockhausen*, by Stockwell	
1864	br. c. *Thornaby*, aft. *Thornapple*, by Thormanby	
1865	f. by ditto (dead)	
1868	br. c. by Cavendish	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1860 and 67, and had a dead foal in 1866.

* Stockhausen (Mr Cookson's), was barren in 1867, and produced in 1868 a b. c. by Lord Clifden.

CLAPNET,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1857, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Lady Lift, by Sir Hercules—Sylph, by Spectre.

1864	br. f. *Wire*, by Ellington	Mr W. J. Goodwin
1867	br. c. by Scandal	Mr Jos. Dawson

Barren in 1861, 62, 63, 65, 66, and 68.

CLARA, by Jereed (Vol. X, p. 65), died in 1865.

CLARA WEBSTER,

Bred by Mr C. Winteringham, in 1856, got by Gameboy, her dam, Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden, out of Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules.

1862	br. f. *Elaine*, by Ethelbert	Ld Coventry
1863	gr. f. *Cotillon*, by Chanticleer	
1864	b. f. by Newminster (dead)	
1865	b. c. *Caradog*, by Caractacus	
1866	b. c. by Umpire (dead)	
1867	b. f. by ditto	
1868	by ditto	Mr Kay

CLARET,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1854, got by Burgundy, her dam, Georgia, by Jacques, out of Florida, by Mulatto.

1859	b. c. by The Little Known	Ld Fitzwilliam
1861	b. c. by Barnton	
1862	b. c. by ditto	
1864	b. c. by ditto	
1865	b. f. by ditto	
1867	b. c. by Hungerford	
1868	b. f. by Warlock	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1858, 60, and 63, and slipped foal in 1866.

CLARIBEL, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, continued from Vol. IX, p. 65.

1861	b. f. *Stella*, by Stockwell - - -	Mr W. E. Hobson
1863	b. c. *Dolan*, by Lord Fauconberg - -	
1866	b. f. *Clarionette*, by Lambton - -	Mr J. Ashton
1867	b. c. *Lares*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 65, and shot in 1867.

CLATTERBOX, by Skylark, out of Clari, continued from Vol. IX, p. 66.

1862	b. c. *Munchausen*, by Longbow - -	Mr Williamson
1865	b. f. *Hush*, by De Clare - - -	
1866	b. f. *Mrs Power*, by De Clare - -	

She had dead twins in 1861, was barren in 63 and 64, and died in 1867.

CLELIA (foaled in 1847), by The Provost, out of Celia, continued from Vol. IX, p. 66.

1860	br. f. *Clio*, by Midas - - -	Ld Exeter
1861	br. c. *Microscope*, aft. *Rothschild*, by ditto -	
*1862	br. f. *Etruria*, by Phlegon - - -	
1863	b. c. *Nutrition*, by Nutwith - -	
1864	barren - - - - -	
1865	b. f. *Nutriment*, by Nutshell - -	
1866	br. f. *Lelia*, by ditto- - - -	
1867	b. f. by Knight of the Thistle - -	
1868	by Knight of St Patrick - - -	Mr W. Roberts

* ETRURIA (Mr C. Harrison's), produced in 1868 a colt, *Flying Childers*, by Blair Athol, and was covered by Lord Clifden.

CLEMATIS,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1858, got by Tadmor, her dam, Woodbine, by Paragone, out of Jessy, by Jerry.

1863	b. c. *Tudor*, by Richmond (son of Eulogy) -	Mr Jno. Core
1864	not covered last year - - -	
1865	b. c. *Cornet*, by Trumpeter (cut) - -	
1866	bl. f. *Samphire*, by Coast Guard - -	
1867	c. by Caterer - - - -	
1868	f. by Surplice - - - -	Mr R. M. Stephenson
1869	by The Duke - - -	

CLEMATIS (foaled in 1851), by Cotherstone, out of Victorine, by Speculation, is in Mr S. Davis's stud; she was barren in 1868 to Neville, and was covered by him again.

CLEOPATRA (late *Clara*),

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1863, got by Pompey, her dam, Annette, by Priam—Don Juan.

1859	b. f. by The Prime Minister - -	Mr J. E. Griffiths
1863	c. *Trabbs Boy*, by Rattle - - -	Mr F. Andrews
1864	b. c. *The Sea Rover*, by Buccaneer, or Kingstown	
1866	c. *Rattletrap*, by Rattle - - -	
1869	by Camerino - - -	Rawcliffe Co.

She is believed to have had no other living produce.

CLEOPATRA,

Bred by The Duke of BEDFORD, in 1858, got by Tadmor, her dam, Taurina, by Taurus, out of Esmeralda, by Zinganee.

1867	br. f. by Big Ben - - -	Mr Blencowe

Barren in 1868, and used as a hack.

CLIO,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1857, got by Newcourt, her dam, Cloak, by Rockingham, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1862	b. c. *Turk*, by Musjid - - -	Mr Hilton
1863	c. by Fitz-Roland (died immediately)- -	
1864 and 65	barren - - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	c. by Vedette - - - -	
1867	c. by Promised Land - - -	
1868	f. by Vedette - - - -	

CLOAK, by Rockingham (Vol. X, p. 67), was barren in 1864, and died.

CLOTILDE (foaled in 1852), by Touchstone, out of Valentinia, continued from Vol. X, p. 67.

1866	ch. f. *Mathilde*, by Thormanby - -	Mr Merry
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Costa - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865 and 67.

CLUB QUEEN,

Bred by Mr JOHN SHEPHERD, in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Queen of England, by Velox, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1866	b. f. *Club Trey*, by Colsterdale - -	Mr G. W. Morris
1867	missed to The Marquis - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Knowsley - - - -	

COALITION, by Don John, out of Conspiracy, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 68.

1862	b. or br. f. by Toxophilite - - -	Ld Glasgow
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
*1864	ch. f. by Tom Bowline - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Glasgow*, by Kettledrum- - -	Mr Wilkinson
1868	br. c. *Viscount Kelburne*, by Warlock -	
1869	by Claret - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 65, and slipped foal in 1866.

* This mare (Ld Glasgow's) was covered in 1868 by Y. Melbourne.

COCHINEAL,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1863	br. c. *Odega*, by Zuyder Zee - -	Mr R. M. Stephenson
1864	ch. f. *Scarlet*, by Trumpeter - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Surplice - - -	
1867	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Rapparee - - -	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1868.

CODICIL,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1854, got by Annandale, her dam, Executrix, by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, by Walton.

1858	br. f. *Mary Thorn*, by Van Galen - -	Mr Fobert
1860	b. c. *Master Harry*, by Fandango - -	Mr Trotter
1861	b. f. *Isabel*, by Neville - - -	
1864	br. c. *Residuary Legatee*, by Cavendish (sent to Russia in 1868)	

1865 b. f. *Arkadi*, by Buccaneer - - - }
1866 b. f. by Buccaneer (dead) - - - } Mr Trotter
1867 b. c. *Ralph Lambton*, by Lambton - - }
1868 br. c. *Ravenstein*, by Y. Dutchman - - }

Barren in 1863, and was not covered in 1858, 61, or 68.

CODICIL,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1857, got by The Cossack, her dam, Testatrix, by Touchstone, out of Y. Worry, by Emilius.

1862 f. by Gemma di Vergy - - - }
1863 br. c. *The Proctor*, by ditto - - - }
1864 b. c. *Notary*, by The Dupe (cut) - - }
1865 ch. c. by Sycophant (cut) - - - } Mr E. Brayley
1866 c. by The Dupe - - - }
1867 b. f. by Sycophant - - - - }
1868 missed to ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

COIMBRA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1861, got by Kingston, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1866 c. by Knight of Kars (dead) - - - Ld Bateman
1868 b. f. by Claret - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Dundee - - - - }

Barren in 1865 and 67.

COLLEEN BAWN (a twin),

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1855, got by Mickey Free, her dam, Peggy, by Muley Moloch, out of Fanny, by Jerry.

*1862 b. f. *Little Casino*, by Fandango - - }
1863 br. c. *Beechwood*, by Leamington (cut) - - } Mr T. Dawson,
1864 br. c. *Lord of the Dales*, by Colsterdale - } of Poundsworth
1866 br. c. *Needle Gun*, by Defender- - - }

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68, and is now Mr Templeman's.

* Little Cassino (Capt. Cradock's), produced in 1866 a ch. f. by Colsterdale, and died that year.

COLLODION (foaled in 1855), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Colocynth, continued from Vol. X, p. 69.

1866 ch. c. by Lupus (dead) - - - } Warford Stud
1867 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1865 and 68, and died in 1868.

The Cripple, by Mandicardo, her foal of 1861 (Mr H. Hall's), has had two dead foals, and was covered in 1868 by Underhand.

THE COLONEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Robertson, in 1847, her dam, Dublin, by St Patrick, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy.

*1857 b. f. *The Maid of the Mill*, by The Little Known- }
1862 b. c. by Auchinleck - - - - }
1865 ch. c. by Storm - - - - } Mr D. Robertson
1867 b. c. by Knight of Avenel - - - }
1869 by Storm - - - - }

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, and 68, and not covered in 1863.

* The Maid of the Mill (Mr D. Robertson's), was barren in 1866, and not covered that year. In 1868 she produced a b. f. by Storm, and was covered by him again.

COLSTERDALE MARE,

Bred by Gen. Angerstein, in 1860, her dam, Lateef, by Dromedary, grandam by Vigo—Marengo.

1865	b. c. by Newcastle - - -	Genl. Angerstein
1866	f. by Ninus - - - -	
1867	br. c. by Oulston - - -	Mr W. Angerstein
1868	b. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1869	by Oulston - - - -	Mr Moren

COLSTERDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr J. W. Drinkrow, in 1862, her dam, Melsa, by Colwick, grandam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1867	missed to Piccador - - -	Mr J. W. Drinkrow
1868	b. f. by Cathedral - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

COLUMBA,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1860, got by Charleston (son of Sovereign), her dam, Vexation, by Touchstone, out of Vat, by Langar.

1866 and 1867	barren- - - -	Sir J. Hawley
1868	b. f. by Beadsman - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

COLUMBINE (foaled in 1848), by Derby, out of Annot Lyle, continued from Vol X, p. 69.

1863	gr. f. *The Better Horse*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Sir L. Newman
1864	br. c. by The Dupe - - - -	
1865	bl. or gr. f. *Watersprite*, by Gemma di Vergy-	
1866	ch. c. by Crater - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Danseuse*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1868 and shot.

COLUMBINE, by Pantaloon, out of Virago, continued from Vol. X, p. 69.

1866	c. by Lacydes- - - -	Mr Simpson
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

COLUMBINE, by Harlequin, out of Bohemienne, contd. from Vol. IX, p.70.

1861	b. f. *Col-amon*, by Colsterdale - -	Capt. Skipworth
1862	br. c. *Pantomimist*, by Lambton - -	
1863	b. c. *Milo*, by Magnum - - -	
1865	br. c. *Limner*, by Lambton - - -	
1866	b. c. *Watteau*, by Wamba - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1864, and died before foaling in 1868.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Clarissa, by Pantaloon—Glencoe—Frolicsome, by Frolic.

1862	br. c. *Boleno*, by Leamington - -	Mr J. Scott
*1863	b. f. *Harlequina*, by Fandango - -	
†	b. f. by ditto (foaled in December, 1863) -	
1865	b. c. *Viscount*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-	
1866	b. c. *My Lord*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. *Viscountess*, by ditto- - -	

1868 b. c. *Carbonnell*, by Claret - - - } Mr J. Scott
1869 by ditto - - - - }

* Harlequina (Mr Eyke's) missed to Knight of Kars in 1868, and was covered by Saccharometer.

† This mare (Ld Falmouth's) produced in 1868 a f. by Honiton (dead), and was covered by Gemma di Vergy.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam by Melbourne, grandam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1866 b. f. by Skirmisher - - - - }
1867 b. f. by Parmesan - - - } Mr Savile
1868 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

COME AROUSE (sister to Vengeance),

Bred by Mr H. B. Baker, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam by The Saddler, out of Stays, by Whalebone—Frolic—Camel's dam.

1860 b. f. *Jenny Linn*, by Neville - - - Mr H. B. Baker
1862 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Simpson
1863 f. by Oxford (dead) - - - }
*1864 f. *Archeress*, by Longbow - - } Mr W. Harlock
1865 b. f. *Queen of Darkness*, by King of the Forest }
1866 br. c. *Cawnpore*, by Citadel - - - }

Slipped foal in 1861, sent to America in December 1866, covered by Citadel, but died on the passage.

* Archeress (Mr W. Harlock's) was covered in 1868 by Surplice.

COMEDY, by Melbourne, dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, has been barren every year to 1868, inclusive. She is now Mr Quantrill's, and was covered in 1868 by The Lawyer (h.-b.)

COMET, bred (in Ireland) in 1853, by Mr Beamish, got by Arthur, her dam, La Cyprienne, by Camel, out of Albania, by Sultan, is in Mr T. H. E. Cross's stud, she was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered in 1868 by Spite and Champagne (late Roarer).

COMMERCE,

Bred by Mr Snewing, in 1859, got by Cannobie, her dam, British Remedy, by Orlando, grandam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress.

1864 br. c. *Gog*, by Touchwood (cut) - - }
1865 b. c. *Magog*, by Caractacus - - }
1866 missed to ditto - - - - }
1867 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. Snewing
1868 b. c. *Marcus*, by ditto - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

CONCORDIA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Peace, by Van Tromp, out of Insanity, by Delirium.

1867 b. f. by Caractacus - - - }
1868 dead foal, by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Graham
1869 by Orest - - - - }

CONFIDENCE, by Emilius, out of Yarico, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 72.

1861 br. f. *Security*, by Vindex- - - }
1864 b. c. *Clinker*, by Cramond (dead) - - } Mr J. Scott
1867 b. f. by Cramond - - - }

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, 66, and 68, and died in 1868.

CONJECTURE,

Bred by Mr W. Young, in 1856, got by Augur, her dam by Bran, out of Active, by Partisan.

1863	f. by Underhand - - -	Mr Francis
1866	f. by Ellington, or Dusk - - -	
1867	c. by Knowsley - -	

Barren in 1864 and 65, and died in 1868.

CONSEQUENCE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1857, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Result, by Mulatto, out of Problem, by Euclid.

1863	b. f. *Conceit*, by Ignoramus - -	Capt. F. Thompson
1864	br. c. *Glenalmond*, aft. *Coxcomb*, by Van Galen	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Vanbrugh*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Piccadilly*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CONSORT,

Bred by Mr C. Vickers, in 1862, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Contract, by Cotherstone, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1866	br. c. *Ganymede*, by Gunboat - - -	Mr C. Vickers
1867	b. c. by Defender (dead) - - -	
1868	b. c. *Manifesto*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Robin Hood (son of The Chase)	

CONSTANCE (foaled in 1848), by Epirus, out of Little Finch, continued from Vol. IX, p. 72.

1860	ch. c. *Moose*, by Mountain Deer (cut) - -	Mr Halford
1862	ch. c. *Friday*, by Defiance (cut) - -	
1864	b. f. *Clarice*, by Drogheda - - -	Mr T. Parr
1865	ch. f. *Casse Tête*, by Trumpeter - -	D. of Newcastle
1866	b. c. by Ivan (dead) - - - -	
1867	br. c. *Dunvegan*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1868	b. c. *Constantine*, by Wingrave - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 63.

CONSTANCE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1852, got by Collingwood, her dam, Languish, by Cain, out of Lydia, by Poulton.

1859	b. f. *Pinkepoe*, by Turnus - -	Mr J. T. Rowland
1861	b. c. *King Tom*, by King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
1863	b. c. *Newnham*, by North Lincoln - -	Mr W. Stanley
1864	b. c. by Spanish Jack - - -	
1866	b. or br. f. *Miss Collingwood*, by Big Ben -	Mr T. Stevens
1867	b. c. by Caractacus - - - -	
1868	b. c. by The Prime Minister - -	
1869	by Cranbury - - - -	

Barren in 1860 and 62, and not covered in 1864.

CONSTANCE,

Bred by Mr T. Birchall, in 1852, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Milkmaid, by Glaucus, out of Dame Durdan, by Banker.

1865	ch. f. *Noyau*, by Nutbourne - - -	Mr A. C. Barclay
1866	b. f. by Newcastle - - -	
1867	missed to Adventurer - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by The Duke - - - -	

CONSTELLATION,

Bred by Lord Downshire, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Circassian Maid, by Lanercost, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1866	b. c. by Leominster - - - -	Capt. Coates
1867	br. c. by Atherstone - - -	Ld Portsmouth

Barren in 1868, and sold to go abroad, covered by Fitz-Roland.

CONTADINA,

Bred by Captain Sherwood, in 1857, got by Newminster, her dam, Mathilde, by Mango, out of Zafra, by Partisan.

*1862	b. f. *Paysanne*, by Alarm - -	Mr Greville
1863	b. c. *King Hal*, by King Tom - - -	
1864	b. c. *King Charles*, by St Albans - -	
1865	ch. f. *Nell Gwynne*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. *The Martyr*, by ditto - -	D. of Newcastle
1867	b. c. *Podesta*, by Stockwell - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Paesano*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Exchequer - - - -	

* Paysanne (Mr Gorringe's) produced in 1867 a f. by Master Fenton (dead), was not covered in 1867, but covered in 1868 by Bonus (s. of Newminster), and is now Mr Sworder's.

CONTRACT,

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1856, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Kernel, by Nutwith, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1862	b. f. *Consort*, by Lord of the Isles - -	Mr Chas. Vickers
1864	ch. f. *Novelty*, by Neville - -	
1866	br. c. *Nous Verrons*, by ditto - -	
1869	by Robin Hood (s. of The Chase) -	

Slipped foals in 1863 and 65, and barren in 1867 and 68.

CONTRACTION, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, contd. from Vol. X, p. 71.

1865	b. f. *Trifle*, by Optimist - - -	Mr Ten Broeck
1866	b. f. *Expansion*, by Vengeance - -	Mr R. Bell
1867	missed to Marsyas - - - -	
1868	br. f. by King John - - -	Capt. Jennings
1869	by Ellerton - - - -	

THE COOK (foaled in 1848), by Mango—Malek, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 73.

1863	br. f. by Auchinleck, or Hercules (s. of Harkaway)	Mr W. Binnie
1866	ch. c. by Grouse - - - -	Mr T. Henderson
1868	c. by Avenger (s. of Tomyris) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 67, and not covered in 1861, 63, or 64.

COPPALL,

Bred by Mr Hargreaves, in 1859, got by Teddington, her dam, Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone.

1865	br. f. by Ellington - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1866	b. f. by Dusk - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Suburban - - -	
1869	by Prince Plausible - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, and 67.

COQUETTE, by Kremlin (Vol. X, p. 71), was shot in 1865.

CORA LINNE,

Bred by Mr I. Fawkes, in 1854, got by Ravenshill, or Turnus, her dam, Mrs Walker, by Jereed—Priam, or Zinganee—Orville.

1861	b. f. by Mountain Deer (died a day old) -	Mr R. Menzies
1862	b. f. *The Mermaid of Clyde*, by Fazzoletto -	
1863	ch. f. *Ada Linne*, by Mandricardo - -	
1864	ch. f. *Falls of Clyde*, aft. *Satanella*, by ditto -	
*1865	ch. f. *Flash Emma*, aft. *Emma*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	
1866	missed to Laughing Stock - - -	
1867	b. f. by Le Marechal - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Stonebyres*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Emma (Mr Gowans's) was covered in 1868 by Cramond.

CORDELIA (foaled in 1851), by Red Deer, out of Emilia, continued from Vol. X, p. 72.

1864	ch. c. *Pathfinder*, by Thormanby - -	Ld Feversham
1865	and 66 missed to ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Scarbro'*, by Lambton - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

CORFU (foaled in 1854), by Pyrrhus the First out of Ione, continued from Vol. IX, p. 74.

1862	b. f. by Happy Land- - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	f. by Vedette - - - -	
1868	c. by The Knave - - - -	

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, 65, and 67.

CORNUCOPIA (foaled in 1852), by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter, continued from Vol. X, p. 72.

1866	b. c. by Diophantus (died a foal) - -	Mr F. W. Moss
1869	by Bonnyfield, or Diophantus - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

CORRIVAL (foaled in 1848), by Longsight, out of Scuftins, continued from Vol. IX, p. 436.

1863	ch. f. by Hercules (son of Harkaway) - -	Mr Grainger
1864	br. c. *Lord Hastings*, by Little Hastings -	Mr Eastwood
1865	ch. c. *The Sawyer*, by Kettledrum - -	
1866	br. c. *Sir Harry*, by ditto- - -	
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	

CORSICA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina, by Sultan.

1868	ch. c. by Oxford- - - -	Messrs Graham
1869	by Oxford, or Knight of the Crescent -	

COSETTE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo.

1866	ch. f. *Prebendal*, by Surplice - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1867	b. f. *Wind Rush*, by Oxford - - -	
1868	b. c. by Woodfield (s. of Surplice) - -	
1869	by Lifeboat - - - -	

COSSACK MAID (foaled in 1843) by Hetman Platoff, out of sister to Fox, continued from Vol. X, p. 73.

1864 b. c. *Blucher*, by Amsterdam (sent abroad) - } Mr Blenkiron
1865 ch. f. *Sorrel*, by Dundee - - - }

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr R. W. Richardson, in 1857, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1865 ch. c. by Defender - - - - }
1866 b. c. by The Drake - - - } Mr R. W. Richardson
1868 c. by Cathedral - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - Mr W. Whiting

Barren in 1864 and 67.

COTHERSTONE MARE (foaled in 1851), Perambulator's dam, out of Polydora, continued from Vol. X, p. 73.

1865 b. c. by The Speaker (son of Filbert) - }
1866 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1867 missed to Blackthorn - - - } Mr Formby
1868 b. c. by ditto, or The Speaker - - - }
1869 by Blackthorn - - - }

COTHERSTONE MARE (foaled in 1856), out of Catalpa, continued from Vol. X, p. 73.

1865 br. f. *Paradise*, by Promised Land - - } Mr Farrow
1866 b. c. *Picket*, by Vedette - - - }

Sold, and not likely to breed again.

COTHERSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr Bird, in 1857, her dam by Epirus, grandam by Amadis, out of Pagan's dam, by Luck's All.

1864 ch. c. by Richmond (s. of Eulogy) - - } Mr A. Goodman
1865 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1866, and died in March 1867.

COTTON WOOL (late Eleanor),

Bred by Mr J. Eyke, in 1861, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, by Touchstone.

1867 b. c. by Goodwood - - - - Mr Lawes
1868 b. c. *Garry Owen*, by Mainstone - - Mr Hetherington

Barren in 1865 and 66, and sent to Austria in September, 1868.

COTYTTO,

Bred by Mr C. Snewing, in 1857, got by Alarm, her dam, Amata, by Velocipede, out of Jane Shore, by Woful.

1862 b. c. by The Prime Minister - - - }
1863 br. c. *Dot*, by ditto - - - }
1864 b. f. *Miss Touchwood*, by Touchwood - - }
1865 b. c. by Dundee - - - } Mr G. Mather
1866 b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - }
1867 b. f. by Trumpeter - - - }

Died in 1868 in foaling a b. f. by Dundee, which is also dead.

COULEUR DE ROSE,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam, Maria, by Harkaway, out of Suspicion, by Speculation.

1863 b. c. *Retroussé*, by Tournament - - } Mr H. E. Handley
1864 and 65 missed to ditto - - - }

1866	b. f. *Duplicity*, by The Dupe - - -	Sir L. Newman
1867	ch. f. *Rose Pink*, by Crater - -	
1868	ch. f. by King Tom - - - -	
1869	by Sundeclah - - -	

COUNTESS (foaled in 1854), by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, continued from Vol. X, p. 74.

1865	c. by Confessor (dead) - - -	Mr H. G. Allen
1866	br. c. *Congress*, by Compromise (s. of Crochet)	
1867	br. c. *Cithæron*, by Hymettus - - -	
1868	missed to Speculation (son of Stockwell) -	
1869	by Cape Flyaway - - -	

COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord Londesborough, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Marchioness, by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli, by Touchstone.

1865	b. c. *The Swell*, by Loup-garou (dead) -	Mr Saxon
1866	ch. c. *Albert*, by Lord Albemarle (cut) - -	
1868	b. c. by Parmesan - - -	
1869	by Defender - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

COUNTESS OF ALBEMARLE (foaled in 1847), by Lanercost, out of sister to Hornsea, continued from Vol. X, p. 74.

*1863	b. f. *Quirina*, by Orlando, or Marsyas -	Her Majesty
1865	b. f. *Lady Glencora*, by St Albans - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 64, 66, and 68, and destroyed.

* Quirina (Mr Vaughan's) was covered in 1868 by Bonus.

COUNTESS OF BURLINGTON (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, continued from Vol. IX, p. 76.

1861	b. f. *Lady Fanny Cavendish*, by Neville -	Mr W. Robinson
1862	b. c. *Holkar*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1864	br. c. by Stockwell (dead) - - -	Mr Naylor
1866	b. c. *Chatsworth*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. *Duchess of Devonshire*, by ditto - -	
1868	f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND,

Bred by Mr B. Haworth, in 1854, got by Melbourne, her dam, Fair Louisa, by Voltaire, out of Minna, by Camillus.

1858	b. f. by Augur - - - -	Mr B. Haworth
1859	br. c. *The Earl of Westmorland*, aft. *Apethorpe*, by The Cure	
1860	br. c. *Joco*, by Joc O'Sot - - - -	
1861	missed to Mr G. Holmes's Arab, Nero -	
1862	f. *Miss Edith*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. f. *Miss Haworth*, by The Cure (s. to Austria)	
1864	br. c. *Van Brunt*, by Van Galen - -	
1865	b. c. *Principio*, by The Cure - -	
1866	br. f. *Lady Geraldine*, by The Marquis - -	
1867	b. c. *Duke II*, by ditto - - -	
1868	f. *Lady Westmorland*, by ditto - -	Mrs Haworth
1869	by Newminster - - -	

COUNTRY MAID,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1857, got by Barbatus, her dam, Coalition, by Don John, out of Conspiracy, by Retriever.

1864	b. f. *Evening Star*, by Cawston - -	Mr C. A. Rodgers
1865	b. f. *Lady Zetland*, by Zetland - -	
1866	b. or br. c. *George Osbaldeston*, by Camerino -	Mr W. Feaster
1867	missed to Hubert - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Alchymist (s. of Jennala), or Camerino	
1869	by Camerino - - -	

COUPON,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1860, got by Fandango, her dam, Dividend, by Auckland, out of Diploma, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	b. c. by Lord of the Isles (dead) - -	Mr M. Dawson
1868	f. by Defender - - - -	
1869	by Bacchus - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1866, and sold in 1868.

COUSIN BET (foaled in 1854), by Womersley—sister to Driffield (foaled in 1839), continued from Vol. X, p. 75.

1866	ch. c. *Glenalmond*, by Blair Athol (sent abroad)	Mr Haig
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Johnstone

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1868.

COWL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Newton, in 1851, her dam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton—Paynator.

1857	br. c. *Hussar*, aft. *Ataman*, by Voltigeur -	Mr Payne
1858	b. f. *Nunnery*, by Kingston - -	
1859	f. by The Trapper - - -	
1860	b. f. *Lady Abbess*, by Teddington - -	
1861	c. by ditto - - - -	
*1862	br. f. *Convent*, by Voltigeur - -	
†1863	b. f. *St Sophia*, by St Albans- - -	
1865	f. by Trumpeter (dead)- - -	
1867	b. c. *Middlethorpe*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1868	b. f. by The Marquis - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

* Convent (Mr Heathcote's), produced in 1868 a b. f. by Trumpeter, and was covered by Savernake (son of Stockwell).

† St Sophia (Count Batthyany's), produced in 1867 a ch. c. *Macedonian*, by Marsyas, was covered by Loiterer, and sold to go to Austria.

COWL MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1854, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1859	br. c. by Flatcatcher (s. to Lexington, U.S.) -	Mr Farrow
1861	b. c. by Tadmor - - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. c. *Watchbox*, by Vedette - -	
1864	b. c. *Watchman*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Ashtead*, by ditto - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Lacydes - - -	
1868	c. by Vedette - - - -	

Barren in 1860 and 63.

COWSLIP,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1864, got by Oxford, her dam, Sweet Pea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1867	br. f. *Wild Rose*, by Lambton - - -	Mr J. Newton
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by Y. Dutchman - - -	Mr J. Atkinson

CRAFTY,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1862, got by Saunterer, her dam, Lady John, by Pantaloon, grandam by Rasselas—Octavius.

1867	ch. c. *Masterstroke*, by Marsyas - -	Mr J. G. Simpson
1868	f. by Carbineer - - - -	
1869	by Dundee - - - -	

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by Mr R. Rose, in 1862, got by Hydaspes, her dam, Jollity, by Chanticleer, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1867	ch. f. *Punctuality*, by Loiterer - -	Mr F. Bell
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by Tower - - - -	

CREEPING JANE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1856, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Distaffina, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1861	b. c. by Mountain Deer (dead)- - -	Mr Williamson
1863	b. c. *Trump Card*, by Fazzoletto - -	
1864	b. f. *Cymbal*, by Rataplan - - -	
*1865	b. f. by Saunterer (dam, served at Celle) -	
1866	b. c. *Orrell*, by Rataplan - - -	
1868	b. c. by Lambton - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 67.

* This mare (Mr Williamson's), was covered in 1868 by Cape Flyaway.

CREEPING ROSE,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1854, got by Surplice, her dam, Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose.

1858	b. or br. f. *Persian Rose*, by Sweetmeat - -	Mr. John Bosley
1859	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1860	ch. c. by Newcourt - - - -	
1861	not covered last year - - -	
1862	bl. f. *Needle Gun*, by Gunboat- - -	
1863	br. f. *Cabbage Rose*, aft. *Fair Rosamond*, by ditto	Mr H. Hill
*1864	br. f. *Roseleaf*, by ditto - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Gloire de Dijon*, by Trumpeter - -	Mr Rich. Bell
1866	ch. c. *Lopez*, by Buccaneer - -	
1867	ch. f. by Dundee - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. by Weatherbit, or Amsterdam - -	
1869	by Dundee - - - -	

* Roseleaf (Mr R. Bell's), slipped foal in 1868, and was covered that year by Master Bagot.

CREMORNE,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1858, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Banshee by The Ugly Buck, out of The Elect, by The Distingué.

1862	b. c. *Bay Littlecote*, aft. *Charity*, by Autocrat (cut)	Captain Delme
1865	b. c. *Crowbrook*, by Little Pippin - -	Mr T. Jennings

Not covered in 1863, barren in 1863, 66, and 67, and sent to France in 1867.

CREOLE,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary, by Elis.

1866	missed to Stockwell - - -	Mr G. Hargreaves
1867	br. c. *Meringue*, by Stockwell, or Macaroni -	
1868	bl. f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

CRESLOW (foaled in 1861) by King Tom, out of Lady, by Orlando, is in Mr R. Bell's stud; she was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a br. c. by Saunterer (dead), and was covered by Lord Clifden.

CRESSA,

Bred by Mr. J. J. King, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Cressida, by Priam, or Zinganee, out of Sycorax.

1854	b. c. by Chabron - - -	Mr Meynell
1856	ch. c. *Watchdog*, by Safeguard - -	Sir J. B. Mill
1859	b. f. by Pelion - - - -	Mr Rickaby
1860	b. f. by Wild Dayrell (dead) - - -	
1861	b. f. *Wild Duchess*, by ditto - -	Mr J. Oliver
1863	b. f. *Triumph*, by Trumpeter - - -	
1864	b. f. *Lady Lincoln*, by North Lincoln -	
1866	f. by ditto- - - - -	
1868	b. f. by King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1855, and had no produce in 1853, 57, 58, 62, 65, or 67.

CRIPPLE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam, (foaled in 1847), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1862	b. c. *Cripplegate*, by Vedette (sent abroad) -	Mr Simpson
1865	b. c. *Deformity*, aft. *Inheritance*, by Promised Land	
1866	b. f. *Videre*, by Vedette - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 60, 61, 63, 64, and 67.

CROCHET,

Bred by Mr Peck, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

1857	br. f. *Tambour*, by Teddington - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1859	br. c. *Compromise*, by Stockwell - -	
1860	b. f. *Gobelins*, by Orlando - - -	
1861	ch. f. *Beauvais*, by Newminster, (died in 1865)	
1862	b. c. *Anti-Macassar*, by Zuyder Zee -	Capt. W. Cooper
1866	br. c. *St Mungo*, by St Albans - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Sutton

Barren in 1858, 63, 64, 65, and 67, and sent to Prussia in 68.

CROOKSHANK,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1860, got Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Juanita Perez, by Melbourne, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1864 b. c. *Dun Staffnage*, by Lord of the Isles - } Mr. R. Sutton
1866 b. c. *Engraver*, by Musjid - - -

Barren in 1863, not covered in 64, and died in 67.

CROSSFIRE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, Crosslanes, by Slane, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1866 missed to Man at Arms - - - } Mr W. Day
1867 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1868 b. c. by ditto- - - - - } Mr J. B. Day
1869 by Promised Land - - -

CROSSLANES (fd. 1851), by Slane—Diversion, contd. from Vol. X, p. 78.

1865 c. by Vedette - - - - } Mr Simpson
1866 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1867 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1868 c. by ditto - - - -

ALVEDISTON, by Tadmor (her foal of 1859), was cut after the season 1865, and put into training again.

CROSS-STITCH,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

1866 f. by Macaroni - - - } Mr Naylor
1868 c. by Stockwell - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

No produce in 1863, 64, 65, or 67.

CROWN JEWEL, by Dulcimer, or Coronation, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 79.

1863 b. f. *Lucinda*, by Drogheda - - Mr Starky
1864 b. c. *Sherrington*, aft. *Emerald*, by ditto - } Mr H. J. Smith
1865 b. or br. f. *Opal*, by Nutbourne - -

Barren in 1861, 62, 66, and 67, and destroyed.

CROW'S NEST (sister to Vedette),

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1862, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher, grandam, Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1866 ch. c. *Ilton*, by Colsterdale - - Mr Chaloner
1867 br. f. by Van Galen- - - - } Mr R. Osborne
1868 b. c. by Cathedral - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

CRUCIFIXION,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1860, got by Pelion, her dam, Homily, by Surplice, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1866 b. f. *Atonement*, by Oulston - - } Mr H. Waring
1867 b. f. by The Prime Minister - - -
1868 br. c. by ditto - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

CRUISER MARE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1858, her dam, Snowdrop, by Spencer, grandam by Macbeth, out of Margaret, by Hambletonian.

1864 b. c. *Fat Bob*, aft. *Idle Boy*, by Kildonan - } Mr Ward
1865 br. f. by Zetland - - -

1866 br. c. *Dulwich*, by Ben Webster - - } Mr Ward
1867 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Ward
1869 by Claret - - - - } Mr Ward

Slipped foal in 1862, not covered in 1862, and barren in 68.

CRUISER, OR SLANE MARE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1858, her dam, Polish, by Touchstone, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

1866 ch. c. *Shiptonlee*, by Caterer - - } Mr H. W. Wilson
1869 by Suspicion - - - - } Mr H. W. Wilson

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867 and 68.

CRUSADE,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1858, got by Turnus, or Hermit, her dam, La Victime, by Flatcatcher, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1867 b. c. *Crosshill*, by Romulus - - } Mr E. Peel
1868 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. Peel
1869 by Honiton - - - - } Mr E. Peel

CRUZADA,

Bred by The Duke of BEDFORD, in 1854, got by Cowl, her dam, Licence, by Gameboy, out of Malaga, by Glencoe.

1862 b. f. *Virtuous*, by Vedette - - } Mr Simpson
1853 b. f. *Countess Bolo*, by Promised Land - - } Mr Simpson
1864 b. f. *Lady Margaret*, by ditto - - } Mr Simpson
1865 f. by Vedette - - - - } Mr Simpson
1866 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Simpson
1867 barren - - - - - } Mr Simpson
1868 f. by Lacydes- - - - } Mr Simpson

CRYSTAL (foaled in 1851), by Red Hart, out of Maria Connor, continued from Vol. X. p. 78.

1865 f. by Magnum - - - } Palmerstown Assoc. in Ireland
1867 ch. c. by Plum Pudding - - - } Palmerstown Assoc. in Ireland
1869 by ditto - - - - Mr R. Walsh

Barren in 1868, and slipped foal in 1866.

CRYSTAL,

Bred by Lord WARWICK, in 1851, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Katherine, by Camel, out of Jenny Vertpre, by Bobadil.

1856 ch. f. *Merry Moll*, by Safeguard - - } Ld Portsmouth
1857 ch. c. *Red Rock*, by Sweetmeat- - - } Ld Portsmouth
1859 br. f. *Entremet*, by ditto - - - } Ld Portsmouth
1861 ch. f. by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer) - - } Ld Portsmouth
*1862 ch. f. *Icicle*, by Oulston - - - } Sir L. Newman
1863 b. c. *Sir Lydston*, by Gemma di Vergy - - } Sir L. Newman
1864 br. f. *Omelette*, aft *Barometer*, by Weatherbit } Sir L. Newman
1867 b. c. *Sulphur*, by Crater - - - } Sir L. Newman
1868 br. f. by Parmesan - - - } Sir L. Newman
1869 by Crater - - - - } Sir L. Newman

Barren in 1858, 60, and 65, and slipped twins in 1866.

* ICICLE (erroneously stated to be dead in Vol. X.), produced in 1867 a ch. f. *Chilham*, by Thunderbolt (Mr Godding's), was barren in 1868, covered in 1868 by Lord Clifden, and is now in Mr W. Bevill's stud.

CULOTTE DE PEAU,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

*1863	b. f. *Queen of the Isles*, by Lord of the Isles	Mr T. Hewett
1864	b. c. *Grafton*, by Fazzoletto	
1865	b. f. *The Gleaner*, by Lord of the Soil	
1866	c. by Claret (dead)	Rawcliffe Co.
1867	b. f. *Panada*, by Newminster	
1868	missed to ditto	
1869	by Claret	

* Queen of the Isles (Ld Stamford's), produced in 1867 a f. by Citadel (dead), was barren in 1868, and covered by Cambuscan.

CURACOA,

Bred by Sir R. W. Bulkeley, in 1860, got by The Cure, her dam, Tasmania, by Melbourne, grandam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.

1866	b. f. *Martinique*, by Macaroni	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1867	b. f. *Carfax*, by Oxford	
1868	missed to Adamas	
1869	by Neptunus	

CURATIVE,

Bred by Mr J. Newton, in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Themis, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1865	c. by King of Diamonds (son of King Tom)	Mr T. Cook
1866	c. by Grandborough	
1867	missed to King Tom	
1868	c. by North Lincoln (dead)	
1869	by Wingrave	

CURATRIX,

Bred by Mr Tateson, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, The Idol, by Lanercost, out of Idolatry, by Muley Moloch.

1867	b. c. by Loiterer	Mr Taplin
1868	f. by Saunterer	
1869	by ditto	

THE CURE MARE (foaled in 1848), out of Equation (Vol. X, p. 79), was barren in 1865, and died in Feb. 1866.

THE CURE MARE, Wizard's dam (foaled in 1849), out of Elphine, continued from Vol. X, p. 79.

*1863	b. f. *Giralda*, by Newminster	Ld Durham
1864	b. f. *Alruna*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. by Voltigeur	
1868	br. f. by Dundee	

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1865.

* Giralda (Capt. Hall's), produced in 1868 a b. c. by Scottish Chief, and was covered by Man at Arms.

CURL, by Epirus (Vol. X, p. 80), was barren in 1865, and died.

CURSE ROYAL,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1856, got by Mildew, her dam, Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1861	br. c. *Louis Napoleon*, by Weatherbit, or Neasham	Mr Jaques

*1863 b. f. *Nine of Diamonds*, by Dundee - }
1864 ch. f. *Miss Bateman*, by Marsyas - - }
1865 b. c. by Dundee - - - - }
1866 b. c. *The Devil's Own*, by Marsyas - - } Mr Blenkiron
1867 bl. f. by Saunterer - - - }
1868 ch. c. by King John - - - - }
1869 by Saunterer - - - }

Missed to Weatherbit in 1860 and 62.

* Nine of Diamonds (Mr R. H. Formby's), produced in 1867 a b. f. by Cannobie, was barren in 1868, and covered by Rapparee.

CURUMBA,

Bred by Mr J. B. Slater, in 1858, got by The Cure, her dam by Lanercost grandam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo, by Waxy.

1867 b. or br. f. by Gemma Junior - - - } Mr W. Lort
1869 by ditto - - - - }

Produced a dead foal in 1866, and was not covered in 1867.

CURVE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1862, got by Nutwith, her dam, Tippet, by Beiram, out of Mantle, by Reveller.

1867 dead filly by Knight of the Thistle - - Ld Exeter
1868 b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - - Mr W. H. White

CUTTY QUEAN,

Bred by Lord John Scott, in 1854, got by Malcolm, her dam, Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, out of Dirce, by Partisan.

1859 ch. c. *Mirglip*, by Vengeance (Barb) - - Mr E. Phillips
*1860 b. f. *Vive la Reine*, by Vedette - - }
1861 br. f. *Queen of Crystal*, by Leamington - - }
1862 b. or br. c. *Mogul*, aft. *Uncle Charley*, then *Coventry*, by ditto (cut) } Mr J. Shelley
1863 ch. f. *Life Belt*, by Lifeboat (sent to N. Germany in 1865) }
1867 b. f. by Gunboat - - - - }

Barren in 1864, 65, and 66, and died in 1868.

* Vive la Reine (Mr J. Shelley's) produced in 1867 a b. f. by Adventurer, and was not covered that year.

CYBELE,

Bred by Mr Carfrae, in 1845, got by Inheritor, her dam, Constance, by Partisan, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1854 br. f. *Amima*, by Turnus - - - }
1856 b. f. by Burgundy - - - - }
1857 bl. c. *Windsor*, by Russborough - - } Mr G. Dodd
1858 bl. c. by ditto - - - - }
1865 bl. c. *Y. Inheritor*, by Y. Colwick - - Mr J. Black

She had no produce in 1853 and 55, nor between 1858 and 65.

CYGNET,

Bred by Mr J. Wood, in 1859, got by Alarm, her dam, Black Swan, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

1865 b. c. *Purveyor*, by Caterer - - }
1866 b. f. *Swan of Tay*, by Dundee - - - } Mr R. Bell
1867 b. c. by Caterer - - - - }
1868 b. f. by Dundee - - - - }
1869 by Gladiateur - - - } Mr Blenkiron

CYNTHIA,

Bred by Sir C. Rushout, in 1856, got by Harkaway, her dam, Lady Barbara, by Launcelot, grandam by Buzzard, out of Donna Maria.

1861	ch. c. *Sweyn*, by Ethelbert - -	Sir C. Rushout
1862	ch. c. *Canute*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. or br. c. *Spokesman*, by The Prime Minister	
1864	b. f. *Moonbeam*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1866	b. c. *Longborough*, by Tim Whiffler- -	
1868	b. c. *Moonraker*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1869	by Moulsey - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

CYNTHIA,

Bred by Mr Kettlewell, in 1856, got by the Grey Arab, Claret (imported from Calcutta, by Mr Kettlewell, about 1851), her dam, Lady Abbess, by Lanercost, out of Convolvolus, by Muley Moloch.

1864	br. c. *Catiline*, by Leamington - -	Mr Kettlewell
1865	br. c. *Clovis*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1867	b. or br. c. *Cromwell*, by Blair Athol - -	

Not covered in 1865 and 1867.

CYPRIANA (foaled in 1852), by Epirus, out of Cyprian, continued from Vol. X, p. 80.

*1864	ch. f. *Demi Monde*, by King of Trumps -	Mr J. Scott
1866	ch. c. *Royal Oak*, by Gamester - -	
1868	b. f. *Marchesa*, by The Marquis - -	
1869	by Victorious - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1866.

* Demi Monde (Mr Taplin's), slipped foal in 1868, and was covered by Costa.

DAFFODIL, by Epirus, continued from Vol. X, p. 81.

1865	f. by Lacydes- - - -	Mr Simpson

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

DAISY,

Bred by Mr T. Gorton, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Abaft, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom.

1859	b. or br. c. *Pigdon*, by Fandango - -	Mr V. Surtees
1860	bl. f. *Vivid*, by Vedette (sent to France) -	
1861	b. c. *Paris*, by Mildew (cut) - - -	Mr R. Wright
1862	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1863	b. c. *Apsley*, by Arthur Wellesley - -	
1864	f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1865	br. c. *Chantilly*, by Mildew - - -	
1866	b. c. *Tuilleries*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *The Emperor*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. *Athol Daisy*, by Blair Athol - -	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley - - -	

DAME ALICE,

Bred by Mr Ward, in 1856, got by Rochester, her dam, Mayday, by Venison, grandam (foaled in 1844) by Sultan Junior, out of Westeria.

*1862	b. f. *Charity*, by Trumpeter - -	Mr G. Higgins
1865	b. f. *Benevolence*, by Gibraltar, or Alvediston	

1866 b. f. *Clemency*, by Caterer - -
1868 b. c. by Cambuscan - - - - } Mr G. Higgins
1869 by The Duke - - -
Barren in 1863, 64, and 67.

* CHARITY (Mr G. Higgins's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. by The Little Stag (s. of Mountain Deer), was barren in 1868, and covered by Commotion.

DAME COSSER, by Voltaire (Vol. X, p. 81), died in 1865; her b. c. of 1864, by Y. Melbourne, was called *Dunadry*.

DAME DURDAN,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1857, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, sister to Driffield (foaled in 1839), by Hampton—Comus—Smolensko.

1865 b. f. *Moll*, by Musjid - - -
1866 ch. c. *Dick*, by Defender - - -
1867 b. f. *Flying Sally*, by Y. Dutchman - - } Mr Singleton
1868 b. f. *Court Beauty*, by Cramond - -
1869 by Cathedral - - - -

DAME GILLIAN,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1860, got by The Cure, her dam, Hag, by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon.

1867 foal by Nutbourne (dead) - - - } Mr W. R. Nolan
1868 f. by Scottish Chief - - -

DAME JUDITH (foaled in 1852), by Van Tromp, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, continued from Vol. X, p. 81.

1868 ch. c. by Suburban - - - Mr Jackson
1869 by Blair Athol - - - - Mr J. Bland
Slipped twins in 1865, was barren in 1866, and had a foal, which died immediately, in 1867.

DAME SYKES (foaled in 1855), by Fernhill, out of Bay Malton's dam, continued from Vol. X. p. 81.

1866 bl. c. *Black Pirate*, by Buccaneer - - Mr T. T. Parker
1869 by Victorious - - - Mr Ibbetson
Barren in 1865 and 68, and slipped foal in 1867.

DAMSEL,

Bred by Mr HARGREAVES, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam, Dame Judith, by Van Tromp—Tomboy.

1862 b. f. *Little Dame*, by Knight of Avenel -
1863 br. c. *Jolly Boy*, by Tom Bowline (cut) - -
1864 b. c. *Aintree*, by Knight of Avenel - -
1865 bl. f. *Paleface*, by Stiletto - - -
1866 bl. f. by Van Galen - - - } Mr T. Dawson
1867 b. c. *Sea Captain*, by Bro. to Strafford (foaled in 1860), by Y. Melbourne
1868 br. f. by Van Galen - - - -
1869 by Cramond - - -

DAMSON CHEESE,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1860, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, by Touchstone.

1865 br. f. by Knight of Kars - - -
1867 br. f. by ditto (dead) - - - } Mr Eyke
1869 by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -
Barren in 1864 and 68, and slipped foal in 1866.

DANAE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1857, got by Kingston, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1863	gr. c. by Chanticleer - - -	Ld Coventry
1864	b. f. *New Guinea*, by Newminster - -	
1865	b. f. *Golden Gift*, by Thormanby - -	
1866	bl. or br. f. *Gold Mine*, by Tim Whiffler- -	
1867	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1868	br. c. by Umpire - - - -	Mr H. Haig
1869	by Dundee - - - -	

THE DANGEROUS WOMAN,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1856, got by The Knight of Avenel, her dam by Actæon, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1860	ch. c. *Dummy*, aft. *Ajax*, by Russborough -	Mr R. Harrison
1862	ch. f. *Bella*, by Leamington - - -	
1863	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. A. Harrison
1865	ch. f. *Victim of Error*, aft. *Spiteful*, by Thormanby	
1867	b. f. by Lambton - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Skirmisher (dead) - -	
1869	by Newminster - - - -	Rawcliffe Co.

Barren in 1859, 61, and 64, and not covered in 1865.

DANIEL O'ROURKE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1856, her dam, sister to Driffield (foaled in 1839), by Hampton—Comus—Smolensko.

1861	b. c. *Junius*, by The Great Unknown (sent to Germany in 1864, and brought back in 1865)	Mr Bainbrigge
1864	ch. c. by ditto (died in 1865) - -	
1866	ch. c. *Ellerslie*, by Wallace (dead) - -	
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 67, and slipped foal in 1862.

DANIEL O'ROURKE MARE (Sensation's dam), continued from Vol. X, p. 82.

1865 br. c. *Prince George*, by The Great Unknown- Mr Bainbrigge

Barren in 1866, and sold.

DANIEL O'ROURKE MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Hanmer, in 1861, her dam (sister to Cardsharper), by Sleight-of-hand (foaled in 1848)—Grey Hen, by Stumps, out of Resurrection's dam.

1867	b. f. by Romulus - - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1868	b. f. by Buckenham - - -	

DANISH ROSE,

Bred by Mr Henry Jones, in 1863, got by Surplice, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostris, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io, by Taurus.

1867	ch. f. by Citadel- - - -	Mr H. Jones
1868	c. by Cannobie - - - -	
1869	by Little Pippin - - -	

DARK LILY,

Bred by Mr A. Gray, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam, Black Bess by Sirikol, out of Japan, by Amato.

1866 b. c. by Coastguard - - -
1867 b. or br. f. by The Drake - - - } Mr P. Durrans
1868 br. c. by Star of the South (son of Pole Star)-

DARLIE,

Bred by Mr D. Robertson, in 1864, got by Fandango, her dam (foaled in 1850), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Hamptonia, by Hampton.

1867 b. c. *Baby Boy*, by Mainstone- - -
1868 missed to Stampedo- - - - } Mr J. L. Cufaude
1869 by Rouge Dragon - - -

The DARNLEY MARE (Vol. X, p. 83), was barren in 1865, and destroyed.

DATURA,

Bred by Mr R. Taylor, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Snowdrop, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1864 b. f. by Rataplan - - -
1865 missed to Voivode - - - - } Mr R. Taylor
1866 br. c. *Storm King*, by Lifeboat - -
1867 br. f. by Gemma Junior - - -
1868 br. c. by Oxford - - - } Messrs Graham
1869 by Knight of the Crescent- - -

DAUGHTER OF THE STAR (foaled in 1844), by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 110.

1857 b. f. by King Tom (died in 1858) - -
1858 b. f. *Tomyris*, by ditto (s. to New Zealand in 1862)-
1860 b. c. *Hippolyte*, by ditto - - -
1861 ch. f. *Hippolyta*, by ditto - - -
1864 b. f. *Hippia*, by ditto - - - } Baron Rothschild
1869 by King Tom, or North Lincoln - -

Barren in 1859, 63, 66, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1861 and 64.

DAVID ANN,

Bred by Mr J. Wilkin, in 1858, got by Vulcan, her dam, Merry Wing, by Birdcatcher, out of Sweetheart, by The Doctor.

1865 b. c. *Uncle Reggie*, by Gunboat - -
1866 br. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - - } Mr Cockin

Barren in 1867 and 69, and slipped foal in 1868.

DAYLIGHT (late *Kitty*),

Bred by Mr C. N. Newdegate, in 1856, got by Darkie, her dam, Kitty Shoby, by Y. Juniper—Negotiator—Juliet, by Thunderbolt.

1864 bl. f. by The Great Unknown (dead) - -
1866 br. c. by Atherstone - - - } Mr Newdegate
1868 br. f. by Atherstone - - - - Mr J. N. Astley

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1868.

DECEPTION,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Trickstress, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar.

1867 b. f. by Prime Minister - - - Mr G. Mather
1868 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr H. Haig
1869 by Asteroid- - - -

DEFAMATION (foaled in 1853), by Iago, out of Caricature, continued from Vol. X, p. 84.

1864 b. f. *Stolen Kisses*, by Knight of Kars (sent to New York) - - - Mr Eyke
1865 br. f. *Slander*, by ditto - - - - Mr Eyke
1866 dead colt by Oxford- - - - - Mr Eyke
1867 ch. f. by Oxford - - - - Mr Eyke
1868 bl. f. by ditto - - - - - Mr Eyke
1869 by Rataplan - - - - Mr Eyke

DEFENCE MARE, sister to Ægis, continued from Vol. X, p. 84.

1864 b. f. *Plunder*, by Buccaneer - - - Ld Portsmouth
1865 b. f. *Antonia*, by Y. Melbourne - - - Ld Portsmouth

She had a dead foal in 1866, and died in 1867.

DEFENCELESS (foaled in 1844), by Defence—Cain, continued from Vol. X, p. 85.

*1864 b. f. *Boadicea*, by Marsyas - - - Mr Blenkiron
1865 b. f. *Tutela*, by Dundee - - - Mr Blenkiron
1866 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Blenkiron
1867 b. f. *Magdala*, by King John - - Mr Blenkiron
1868 missed to ditto - - - - Mr Blenkiron
1869 by ditto - - - - Mr Blenkiron

* Boadicea (Mr Blenkiron's), produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Thunderbolt, and was put to High Treason.

DEFENDER, or MOUNTAINEER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. H. Brooks, in 1851, her dam, Concealment, by Velocipede, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

1860 ch. c. *The Malster*, by Sir John Barleycorn (sent to Prussia) - Mr J. H. Brooks
1862 b. c. *The Ellingtonian*, by Ellington - - Mr J. H. Brooks
*1863 ch. f. *The Vocalist*, by Trumpeter - - Mr J. H. Brooks
1864 b. c. *The Emeralder*, by Kingstown - - Mr J. H. Brooks
1867 b. or br. f. *Boabdilla*, by Boabdil - - Mr J. H. Brooks

Slipped foals in 1861 and 65, barren in 1866, and died in 1868.

* Vocalist (Mr Brooks's) was covered in 1868 by Boabdil.

DEFIANCE MARE,

Bred by Lord Middleton, in 1860, her dam by Sir Hercules, out of Taglioni, by Brutandorf—Remembrancer.

1865 b. c. by Fingal (s. of Mountain Deer) - Ld Middleton
1866 b. c. by ditto - - - - Ld Middleton
1867 b. f. by Morocco (s. of King Tom) - - Ld Middleton
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - Ld Middleton
1869 by False Alarm (s. of Trumpeter) - Ld Middleton

THE DEFORMED, foaled (in Ireland) in 1850, by Burgundy, or Harkaway, out of Welfare, continued from Vol. X, p. 85.

1864 b. c. *Transformed*, by Orlando- - - Her Majesty
*1865 ch. f. *Miracle*, by Newminster - - Her Majesty
1867 b. f. *The Witch*, by ditto - - - Her Majesty
1869 by Ely - - - - Her Majesty

Slipped foal in 1866, and barren in 1868.

* Miracle (Mr Pryor's) was covered in 1868 by Rattlebone.

DEIOPEIA (foaled in 1845), by Defence, out of Romaike, continued from Vol. IX, p. 86.

*1860	b. f. *Canace*, by King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
1861	ch. c. *Algarsife*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. c. *Camball*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. *Ephyre*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. f. *Nyanza*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. c. by Baroncino - - -	
1869	by North Lincoln - - -	

Not covered in 1862, and barren in 1867 and 68.

* Canace was barren in 1865, and sold to go abroad.

DELAINE, by Bay Middleton—Velocipede, contd. from Vol. X, p. 86.

*1863	br. f. *Tulle*, aft. *Integrity*, by Leamington -	Mr Robt. Johnson
†1864	bl. f. by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and destroyed.

* Integrity (Mr W. Robson's), produced in (in Ireland) 1868 a f. by Solon, and was covered by Cellarius.

† This mare (Mr Robt. Johnson's) produced a dead foal by Claret in 1868, and was covered by him again.

DELIA, by Dick, out of Lady Di, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 115.

1858	br. f. by Wild Dayrell (died 10 days old) -	Mr A. Taylor
1859	br. f. *Margery*, by ditto - - -	
*1862	ch. f. *Hetty*, by Surplice- - -	
1864	gr. c. *Adam Bede*, by Rattlebone - -	
1867	bl. c. *Ansley*, by Atherstone - -	

Barren in 1857, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, and 68, and died in January 1868.

* Hetty (Mr A. Taylor's), produced in 1867 a f. by Atherstone, slipped foal in 1868, and was covered that year by Savernake (son of Stockwell).

DELIGHT (foaled in 1855), by Birdcatcher, out of Extasy, continued from Vol. X, p. 86.

1864	br. f. *Fairweather*, by Weatherbit (dead) -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	bl. f. by King John - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 67, and slipped foal in 1865.

DELILAH,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Plot, by Pantaloon, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1857	and 58 barren - - - -	Alvediston Stud
1859	bl. c. *Sugarstick*, by Ratan (cut) - -	
1860	bl. f. by Vedette (died in 1861) - -	
1861	br. c. by Ratan - - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	br. f. *Jewish Maiden*, by Tadmor - -	
1863	bl. f. by Vedette - - - -	
1864	b. c. by Promised Land - - -	
1865	f. by Tadmor - - - -	
1866	c. by Promised Land - - -	
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by The Knave - - -	

DELILAH (late *Melsonby*),

Bred by Mr A. A. Young, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Durbar by The Colonel, out of Delhi, by Pienipotentiary.

1868	br. c. by Rapparee - - -	Ld Bateman
1869	by Moulsey - - - -	

DELUSION (foaled in 1850), got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. X, p. 86.

1864	b. c. *Deceit*, by Fandango- - -	Captain Barlow
1866	ch. f. by Scandal, or Neptunus- - -	Mr W. H. Clark
1867	ch. f. by Hesper- - - -	
1869	by Carbineer - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and had a half-bred foal in 1868.

DEMIVOLTE (foaled in 1854), by Voltigeur, out of Troica, continued from Vol. X, p. 87.

1867	bl. c. by Beadsman - - -	Mr Smallwood
1869	by Cathedral - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

DESDEMONA (foaled in 1850), by Iago, out of Aveline, continued from Vol. X, p. 87.

*1862	b. f. *Venice*, by Stockwell - -	Rawcliffe Stud
1863	b. f. by Sabreur, or Underhand - -	
1864	b. f. *Emilia*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
†1865	ch. f. *Auchnafree*, by Rapparee - -	
1866	br. f. *Juniper*, by Jordan - - -	Capt. F. Thompson
1867	b. or br. f. *Judith*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by Cathedral - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Venice (Capt. Gray's), was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Duneany.

† Auchnafree (Capt. F. Thompson's), produced in 1868 a br. c. by Underhand, and was covered by him again.

DESDEMONA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1854, got by Iago, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1859	ch. c. by Bucolic - - -	Mr E. Foulkes
1864	ch. c. *Greenhorn*, by Simple Simon - -	Mr Eyke
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

She has had no other produce to live.

DESIRE (foaled in 1854), by Sweetmeat, out of Wish, continued from Vol. X, p. 88.

1865	br. f. by Magnum - - - -	Mr Ashton
1866	slipped foal to Lambton - - -	
1867	b. f. *Lace*, by Nottingham - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Lambton - - - -	

DESPATCH (foaled in 1852), by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Leading Article, continued from Vol. X, p. 88.

1866	ch. f. *Sorrus*, by Diophantus - -	Mr T. H. Fleet

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1866 or 67.

THE DESPISED,

Bred by Mr Breton, in 1852, got by Meteor, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules—Sketch, by Partisan.

1861	ch. c. *Multum*, by Ethelbert - - -	Mr Cother
1864	b. f. *Aërolite*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. c. *Shooting Star*, by Neville - -	
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. f. by Big Ben - - - -	
1868	f. by Neville - - - -	
1869	by Neville, or Naseby - - -	

She had a dead foal in 1862, and was barren in 1863.

DEVICE (foaled in 1851), by Springy Jack, out of Decoy, continued from Vol. X, p. 88.

1864	ch. c. *Flamingo*, by Thunderbolt - -	Capt. Barlow
1865, 66, 67, and 68	barren - - -	Mr J. La Mert
1869	by Citadel - - - -	

DEVONIENSIS,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1860, got by Fandango, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Melbourne, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

1865	b. f. by The Dupe - - -	Sir L. Newman
1866	b. f. by Gemma di Vergy (died 2 days old) -	
1867	b. or br. c. by The Dupe - - -	
1868	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -	

DEWDROP,

Bred by Mr Heslop, in 1859, got by Mildew, her dam, Lizzie, by Ratan, out of Coheiress, by Inheritor.

1863	c. by Arthur Wellesley (dead) - -	Mr Brinton
1864	b. c. *Salamanca*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. Wright
1865	b. f. *Peninsula*, by ditto - - -	
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. *Talavera*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

DIADEM (fd. 1847), by Coronation—B. Middleton, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 88.

1861	b. f. *Semiramide*, by Pelion (died in 1863) -	Mr H. Wilmer
1862	b. f. *Zenobia*, by Nutbourne - -	
1863	ch. c. *Stoneham*, by ditto (sent abroad) - -	
1864	b. c. *Woodside*, aft. *Caleb*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	missed to Trumpeter - - -	
1867	f. by Spite, or Nutbourne - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Trumpeter - - -	
1869	by Dundee- - - - -	

DIADEM (foaled in 1857) by Bay Middleton, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone, produced in 1866 a b. f. *Queen of Diamonds*, by Ace of Clubs, (Captain Barlow's), was barren in 1867, and died.

DIANA (foaled in 1851) by Venison, out of Cestus, continued from Vol. IX, p. 89.

1861	b. c. by Y. Steamer (dead) - -	Mr J. K. Smith
1862	b. f. by Tartar (son of Steamer) - -	
1865	b. c. *Mr Briggs*, by Ignoramus - -	Mr Jos. Clay
1867	b. f. by Underhand - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and not covered in 1862, or 1867.

DIANA.

Bred by Mr Colgan, in 1858, got by Bantam, her dam, Chevy Chase, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1864	ch. f. by Marsyas - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	c. by Dundee (died six weeks old) - -	
1866	b. f. *Lucina*, by Marsyas - -	
1868	ch. f. by King John - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1867, and slipped twins in 1863.

DINAH, by Clarion, out of Rebekah. continued from Vol, X, p. 89.

1865	ch. c. *Innerdale*, by Dundee - -	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

DINGLE LASS (late *Lady Fauconberg*),

Bred by Mr Mc Adam, in 1860, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Whizgig, by Wintonian, grandam by Malek, out of Lady of the Lune, by Wanton.

1867	b. f. *Lady Emily*, by Walloon - -	Mr C. Mytton
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by Ellangowan - - -	

DIOMEDIA (sister to Weathergage), by Weatherbit. out of Taurina, contd. from Vol. X, p. 90.

1864	ch. c. *Satyr*, by Marsyas - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. c. *F. Newminster*, by Newminster - -	
1866	ch. f. *The Orphan*, by ditto - -	
1867	f. *The Foundling*, by Dundee - -	

Dead.

Punch, by Muscovite (her foal of 1862) was barren in 1868, was covered by Knight Templar and Whitmore, and is now Captain Machell's.

DIONŒA,

Bred by Mr R. H. Nevill, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam, Sneer, by Bay Middleton, out of Irony, by Pantaloon.

1866	c. by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1867	barren - - - - -	
1868	f. by Vedette - - - -	

DIPHTHONG, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, continued from Vol. IX, p. 90.

1860	b. or br. c. *Antipodes*, by West Australian (sent to South America in 1864)	Mr J. Dent
1861	b. f. *Persuasion*, by The Cure - - -	
1862	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1864	b. f. *Bird's Eye*, by Cavendish - -	
1865	b. c. *Triphthong*, by ditto - - -	Middleton-one-Row stud

Barren in 1863, 66, and 67, and died.

DIVIDEND (foaled in 1849), by Auckland, out of Diploma, continued from Vol. X, p. 90.

*1864	b. f. *Settlement*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr Jas. Smith
1865	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	Mr Jackson
1866	b. f. *The Bank*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Neptunus - - -	

Barren in 1867, and sold to Baron Ziegler, in 1868, with her foal, and covered by Adventurer.

* Settlement (Messrs Barrow's), produced in 1868 a c. by Old Calabar. and was covered by Oulston.

THE DOCTOR MARE (grey), foaled in 1850, her dam, Grey Araby, continued from Vol. IX, p. 91.

*1861	br. f. by Mirza	Gen. Angerstein
1862	b. f. by Ninus	
1863	b. c. by ditto	
1864	ch. c. by Newcastle (died a foal)	
1865	gr. c. *Dr Gray*, by Ninus, or Oulston	
1866	ro. c. by Oulston	
1867	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Hamond
1868	missed to Camperdown	
1869	by Oulston	

* This mare produced in 1865 a b. f. by Ninus, had no produce in 1866, and was not covered that year; she is now Sir John Sebright's.

DR SANGRADO MARE (sister to Brown Bess),
Bred by Mr Pearson, in 1849, her dam Charlotte, by Hornsea, out of Thrapston's dam, by Muley—Prima Donna.

1862	c. by Fingal (son of Mountain Deer)	Mr Jno. Batty
1865	f. by Rapparee	
1866	ch. f. by Claret	
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol	
1868	by Amusement	

She had colts by Elcot (h.-b.) in 1861 and 63, and missed to him in 1864.

DODONA (foaled in 1852), by Epirus, out of Plenary, continued from Vol. X, p. 91.

1865	c. by Vedette	Mr Simpson
1866 and 67	barren	
1868	f. by Lacydes	

THE DOE,
Bred by Mr W. Cave, in 1861, got by Turnus, her dam, The Fawn, by Venison, out of Cecilia, by Comus.

1866	dead colt, by Loiterer	Mr T. Winteringham
1867	ch. c. *Valentine*, by ditto	Mr W. Cave
1868	b. f. by Trumpeter (dead)	
1869	by Caractacus	

THE DOE, by Melbourne, out of Actual, continued from Vol. IX, p. 92.

1861	b. f. *Hind of the Forest*, by Teddington	Mr R. Drewitt
*1863	b. f. *Happy Queen*, by ditto	
1864	b. or br. c. *Sir Walter*, by The Great Unknown	
1866	ch. c. *Messman*, by Caterer	
1867	b. f. by Glenmasson (died a day old)	
1869	by Master Fenton	Mr J. Barbarie

Barren in 1862, 65, and 68.

* Happy Queen (Mr R. Morris's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by The Marquis, and was covered by Broomielaw.

DOESKIN,
Bred by Mr Mather, in 1856, got by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne,

1863	b. c. *Sealskin*, by Skirmisher	Mr H. Savile
1864	b. f. *Moleskin*, by ditto	
1865	bl. c. *Blueskin*, by ditto (cut)	
1867	bl. f. *Thin Skin*, by ditto	
1869	by The Duke	

Barren in 1862 and 68, and slipped foal in 1866.

DOGLIA,

Bred by Lord Londesborough, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Ennui, by Bay Middleton, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1865	ch. c. *Pain's Hill*, by Birdhill - - -	D. of Beaufort
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Bulldog*, by Oxford - - -	
1869	by Gladiateur - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 68.

DOLLY,

Bred by Lord Hill, in 1854, got by Magnet (son of Muley), her dam, **Dolly Varden*, by Muley Moloch, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1866	bl. c. by Neasham - - -	Ld Combermere
1867	b. f. by Buckenham - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Milltown (son of Claret) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* It was stated in Vol. VIII., upon what was then supposed to be good authority, that Dolly Varden was sent to France in 1855, but it has subsequently been proved that the mare, which was purchased as Dolly Varden, by Muley Moloch, and sent to France, was a half-bred mare by Tupsley, and that the real mare went straight from the possession of Captain Angerstein, who ran her, to Lord Hill's stud, where she died in 1851.

DOLLY,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1855, got by The Hero, her dam, Dorinda, by D'Egville, out of Dora, by Cervantes.

1865	b. f. by Barnton (dead) - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1866	b. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Hungerford (dead) - -	
1868	ch. c. by Warlock - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - -	

DON JOHN MARE (Ostrogoth's dam), continued from Vol. IX, p. 93.

1861	b. c. by De Clare - - -	Mr T. Taylor
1862	f. by Zuyder Zee (dead) - - -	
1866	br. c. *Tom Taylor*, by Citadel - -	Mr C. Lacey
1869	by Bacchus - - - -	

Had a half-bred foal in 1864, barren in 1863, 65, 67, and 68.

DON JOHN MARE, out of Lollypop, continued from Vol. IX, p. 93.

1861	c. *Professor*, by Orlando - -	Mr Payne
1862	br. f. *Lemonade*, by Leamington - -	
1863	br. c. *Cabman*, by Rattlebone (cut) - -	
1864	b. c. *Noisy*, by Trumpeter - - -	
1865	br. c. *Citron*, by Leamington - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Destroyed in August, 1866.

DONNA, by Hetman Platoff, out of Otisina, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 93.

1861	br. c. *Loafer*, by Saunterer - -	Mr Cookson
1862	missed to Weatherbit - - -	Mr S. L. Evans
1863	b. f. *Mischief*, by Knight of Kars (sent to Russia) -	Mr Mace
1864	b. f. by Loyola - - - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	c. by Grimston - - -	

Dead.

DONNA CLARA,

Bred by Mr Peart, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam, Lady Mowbray, by Nutwith, out of Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon.

1866	b. f. *Blue Bell*, aft. *Coquette*, by Stampedo -	Mr Godding
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	twins { c. - / foal (dead) } by Bacchus - -	
1869	by Soapstone - - -	

DONNA DEL LAGO,

Bred by Mr T. Wilkinson, in 1859, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Shot, by Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1864	ch. f. by Newcastle (dead) - -	Ld Stamford
1865	ch. c. *Helvellyn*, aft. *Stamford*, by ditto- -	
1866	ch. f. *Ladoga*, by Citadel - - -	
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Parmesan - - -	
1869	by Newcastle - - - -	

DONNA MARIA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1858, got by King Tom, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lap-dog.

1863	c. by Trumpeter (died 10 days old) -	Mr J. Day
1864	ch. f. *Seville*, by St Albans - - -	
1866	b. c. *Espartero*, by Dundee - -	Col. Baillie
1868	ch. f. by Trumpeter - - - -	Mr Turner

Barren in 1862, 65, and 67, and sold to M. Cavaliero, for Hungary, in 1868, covered by Asteroid.

DONNA SABINA (foaled in 1851), by Don John, out of Sorella, continued from Vol. X, p. 92.

*1864	b. f. *Murcia*, by Lord of the Isles - -	Mr Hanks
1865	ch. c. *Lord White*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1866 and 67	barren - - - -	Ld Exeter
1868	br. f. by Knight of St Patrick - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Murcia (Mr R. Sutton's), produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Elland, and was covered by him again.

DOORHA (late *Silly*),

Bred at The Oswaldkirk Stud, in 1859, got by The Hermit, her dam, Tilly, by Planet, grandam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam.

1864	br. c. *Dutch Admiral*, by Van Galen (sent to Germany in 1865)-	Mr G. S. Thompson
*1865	b. f. *Miss Thompson*, by Ben Webster - -	
1866	b. c. *Adelphi*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Paddington*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Miss Thompson (Mr H. Marsh's) was covered in 1868 by Narbonne.

DORA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1857, got by Bessus, her dam, Doralice.

*1862	b. f. *Bessie*, by Autocrat - - -	Capt. Delme
1863	ch. f. *Doris*, aft. *Ma Belle*, by ditto (died in 1865)-	

1864	not covered last year	Capt. Delme
†1865	br. f. *Fair Rosamond*, by Marionette	
1866	b. f. *Medora*, by Autocrat	
1867	ch. f. *Pandora*, by ditto	
1868	br. f. by ditto	
1869	by Rattle	

* Bessie (Mr T. E. Walker's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

† Fair Rosamond (Capt. Delme's) was covered in 1868 by Rattle.

DORA,

Bred by Mr G. Milne, in 1858, got by Goorkah, her dam, The Wise Woman, by Voltaire, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1866	b. f. by Mandricardo	Mr Jos. Graham
1867	missed to Le Marechal	
1868	b. f. by ditto, or Brindisi	
1869	by Le Marechal	

DORALICE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1852, got by Alarm, or Orlando, her dam, Preserve, by Emilius, out of Mustard, by Merlin.

1857	b. f. *Dora*, by Bessus	Mr Greville
1858	b. f. *Pixie*, by Windhound	
1860	b. c. *Kingswood*, by Kingston	
*1861	bl. f. *Bradamante*, by Voltigeur	
1863	ch. c. *Rodomonte*, by St Albans	
1864	b. f. *Barmaid*, by Y. Melbourne	
1865	b. c. *Speculum*, by Vedette	
1866	b. f. by Voltigeur	Her Majesty
1869	by St Albans	

Barren in 1859, 62, 67, and 68.

* Bradamante (Her Majesty's) was covered in 1868 by St Albans.

DOTTERELL, by Swinton (Vol. X, p. 93), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, was not covered in 1867, and is now Mr J. Core's.

+ + (Double cross) MARE,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1851, her dam by Talisman, out of Marie, by Waverley—Benevolence, by Figaro.

*1860	b. f. by Ninus	Gen. Angerstein
†1861	b. f. by ditto	
1862	b. f. by ditto	
1863	b. c. by The Old Squire (son of Voltigeur)	
1864	b. c. *Valorous*, by Longbow	
1866	b. f. by Ninus	
1867	by Y. Oulston	Mr Adeane

Barren in 1865 and 68.

* This mare produced in 1866 a b. c. by Y. Oulston and was sold, covered by Oulston.

† This mare produced in 1866 a b. f. by Y. Oulston, was covered by him again, and sold to Mr Hamond; slipped foal in 1867 and not covered, but ridden.

DOUBLE SHUFFLE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1860, got by Fandango, her dam, Fandango, by Touchstone, out of Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor.

1864	b. f. *Monymusk*, by Dundee	Mr J. R. Haig
1865	b. c. *Tullochgorum*, by ditto (cut)	
1866	b. c. *Aftermath*, by ditto	

Sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1866, covered by Y. Dutchman.

DOUCHE (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Remedy, by The Cure, is in Mr H. Marsh's stud. She slipped foal in 1867, produced in 1868 a gr. c. by Master Bagot (died a week old), and was covered by Narbonne.

DOVE, by Woodpigeon, out of Scarf, continued from Vol. X, p. 93.

1868	c. by The Drake - - -	Mr Jacob Smith
1869	by Sundeelah, or The Drake - -	

Slipped foal in 1866, and barren in 1865 and 67.

DROMEDARY MARE (sister to Willingham),
Bred by Mr F. Coller, in 1853, her dam by Vanish, grandam by Marengo—Clinker—Y. Sir Peter—Quicksilver.

1860	b. c. by Mirza - - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1861	missed to Ninus - - - -	
*1862	b. f. by Trumpeter - - -	
1863	b. c. by Stockwell - - - -	
1864	b. c. by Ninus - - - -	
1865	ch. f. by Newcastle - - - -	
1866	b. c. by Oulston - - -	
1867	b. f. by Y. Oulston - - - -	Mr Hamond
1868	br. c. by Camperdown (s. of Flying Dutchman)	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* This mare (General Angerstein's), produced in 1866 a b. c. by Ninus, and was sold.

THE DRUMMER'S DAUGHTER,
Bred by Mr Kimpton, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam, Miss Melbourne, by Melbourne—Morgan Rattler—Figaro.

1863	b. f. *The Morian Lass*, by Lord of the Isles -	Mr Kimpton
1864	b. or br. f. by St Clare - - -	
1866	b. f. by Pax - - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Antwerp - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

DUALLA,
Bred by Mr A. Ashmall, in 1860, got by Touchstone, her dam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1866	b. c. by Rataplan (dead) - - -	Mr A. Ashmall
1867	f. by Romulus - - - -	

Died before foaling in 1868.

DUCHESS,
Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1858, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina, by Sultan.

1864	ch. c. *Admiral Fitzroy*, by Predictor - -	Mr S. Rogers
1865	ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	
1866	f. by Promised Land - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Optimist - - -	
1868	c. by Cambuscan - - - -	
1869	by Soapstone - - -	

DUCHESS,
Bred at Hampton Court, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1866	b. c. by King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

DUCHESS OF KINGSTON,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Countess, sister to The Baron, by Birdcatcher, out of Echidna.

1865 b. c. *Marquis of Carabas*, by Marsyas - - Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1864, and died in foaling in 1866.

THE DUCHESS OF LORRAINE, by Pantaloon, out of Shiraz, continued from Vol. X, p. 94.

1865 ch. f. by Marionette - - - } Mr C. E. Johnstone
1866 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1867 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1868 and died.

DULCIBELLA,

Bred by Lord W. Powlett, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Priestess, The Doctor, out of Biddy, by Bran.

*1864 b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - - } Ld Stamford
1865 b. f. *Idalia*, by Thunderbolt - - - }
1866 b. f. *Scintilla*, by ditto - - - }
1867 b. c. by Citadel - - - - }
1868 bl. or br. f. by ditto - - - }
1869 by Cambuscan - - - - }

* This mare (Mr John Day's) was covered in 1868 by Trumpeter.

DUPLICITY (foaled in 1853), by Annandale, out of The Hind, continued from Vol. X, p. 95.

1864 br. c. *The Prelate*, by Oxford - - } Mr John Osborne
1865 br. c. *Forecastle*, by Weatherbit - - }

Sold to Baron A. de Rothchild to go to France in 1865, covered by The Cure.

DUPLICITY,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Pass Card, by Sleight of hand—Comus—Emma.

1865 gr. f. *Surprise*, by Alvediston - - Capt G.E.G.F. Pigott
1866 br. c. *The Counsellor*, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - } Mr W. Bevill
1867 br. c. *The Chancellor*, by ditto- - - }
1868 gr. f. by Parmesan - - - }
1869 by Orest - - - - }

DURBAR, by The Colonel, out of Delhi, continued from Vol. X, p. 95.

1865 ch. f. by Thormanby - - - Mr A. A. Young

Barren in 1866, and shot.

DURINDANA (foaled in 1851), by Orlando, out of Despatch, contd. from Vol. X, p. 95.

1864 b. c. *Hampton Court* by Y. Melbourne (sent to America) } Mr Greville
1865 ch. f. *Ransom*, by St Albans - - }
1866 and 67 barren - - - - } Mr Popham
1868 ch. c. *Cipher*, by Wild Dayrell, or Star of the West }
1869 by Wild Dayrell - - - }

THE DUTCHMAN'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr Hussey, in 1854, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Red Rose, by Rubini, out of Sweetbriar, by Sultan.

1858	b. f. *Joke*, by Touchstone - - -	Mr J. Williamson
1860	b. f. *Sweetlips*, by Sweetmeat - -	
1863	b. f. by Fazzoletto (dead) - - -	Mr F. A. Williamson
*1864	ch. f. *Malpractice*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	
1865	b. c. *Schnapps*, by Leamington- - -	
1866	ch. f. *Hawthornside*, by Stockwell - -	
1869	by Savernake (son of Stockwell) - -	Mr R. Bell

Barren in 1859, 61, 62, 67 and 68.

*Malpractice (Mr Cressy's), produced in 1868 a b. f. by Caractacus, and was covered by him again.

THE DUTCHMAN'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1856, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Emeute, by Lanercost, out of Bellona, by Beagle.

1860	br. c. *The Little Barugh*, aft. *Spirit of Air*, by Weatherbit (cut)	Mr H. S. Thompson
1862	b. c. *Holstein*, by Leamington, or Newminster (cut)	Rawcliffe Co.
1865	b. c. by Voltigeur - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Lady Dewhurst*, by Newminster -	
1867	b. c. *Kiel*, by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 63, and slipped foal in 64.

DUTY,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam (foaled in 1846), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1865	slipped foal to Dundee - - -	Mr Popham
1866	b. or br. f. *Miss Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell -	Col. Astley
1867	b. f. *Meteor*, by Thunderbolt - - -	
1868	b. f. by Old Calabar - - -	
1869	by Cambuscan - - - -	Mr W. A. Lethbridge

EARL OF RICHMOND MARE (foaled in 1850), her dam, Caroline, by Nonsense, contd. from Vol. X, p. 96.

1864	br. c. *Cavalier*, by Promised Land -	Mr Simpson
1865	c. by Vedette - - - -	
1866	br. c. *Acton*, by Lacydes - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Arcanum*, by ditto - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

EASBY,

Bred by Mr John Wood, in 1858, got by Weatherbit, her dam by Voltaire, out of Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker.

1863	f. by Donateur (dead) - -	Mr J. G. Simpson
1864	bl. c. *Cheltenham*, by Leamington - -	
1865	br. c. *Weatherbreaker*, by Leamington, or Carbineer (cut)	Mr R. Wright
1866	not covered last year- - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Bright Weather*, by Mildew - -	
1868	ch. f. *Ocean Queen*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley - - -	

EASTERN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1858, got by Surplice, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostris, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io, by Taurus.

1864	ch. c. *Little Port*, by Newcastle, or Van Diemen (cut)	Mr H. Jones
1866	ch. f. *Little Nell*, by Newcastle - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Camel*, by Thormanby - - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

EAST SHEEN,

Bred by the Duke of Beaufort, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch—Whisker—Sam.

1866	b. c. *Buckland*, by Marsyas - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. c. *The Sheens*, by Newminster - -	
1868	b. f. by Weatherbit - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

ECCOLA,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1858, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Dahlia, by New Fashion, out of Matilda, by Humphrey Clinker.

1863	gr. f. by Alonzo - - -	Dr Barker
1865	b. c. *Charlie*, by Van Galen (cut) - -	
1866	gr. c. by Big Ben - - -	
1868	b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	
1869	by Grimston (son of Stockwell) -	

Not covered in 1863 and 66.

EDA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1857, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Bridle, by The Saddler, out of Monœda, by Taurus.

1862	b. f. *Attention*, by Muscovite - - -	Mr Greville
1866	ch. f. *Pladda*, by Oulston - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. by Newminster - - - -	
1869	by Dundee - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, 65 and 67.

EDITH,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1857, got by Newminster, her dam, Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1861	ch. c. *Skibbereen*, aft. *Royal Bruce*, by Leamington	Mr Dawson, of Poundsworth
1862	ch. c. *Lord Ronald*, by Stockwell - -	
1863	barren to Stockwell - - -	
1864	b. c. by Y. Melbourne (dead) - - -	
1865	ch. c. by Buccaneer (dead) - -	
1866	ch. f. *Scottish Queen*, by Blair Athol - -	
1867	b. c. *Sir Digby*, by The Marquis - -	
1868	ch. c. *Mac Alpine*, by Blair Athol - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

EDITHA,

Bred by Mr J. Lowe, in 1862, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Griselda, by Touchstone, out of Blameless, by Reveller.

1867	b. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	Mr J. Lowe
1868	b. c. by Thunderbolt - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - - -	

EDITH LOVELL,

Bred by Mr C. Pattison, in 1855, got by Joe Lovell, her dam, Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

*1860	b. f. *Edith*, by Oulston - - -	Mr Pattison
1868	b. c. by The Rover (s. of Mecanec) - -	Mr W. Reeves
1869	by Savernake (s. of Stockwell) - -	Mr R. Bell

She was barren in 1859, not covered in 1860, sent to Belgium, and brought back in 1867.

* Edith (Mr Hidson's), produced in 1867 a br. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) had dead twins by Knight of Kars in 1868, and was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr Ashton, in 1850, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Peg, by Jereed, grandam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1862	ch. c. *Bold Davie*, by Intrepid (h.-b.) -	Mr Taylor
1866	br. f. *Glory Ann*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr S. Mason
1869	by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	

EGLANTINE (foaled in 1853), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia continued from Vol. X, p. 97.

1863	f. *Victrice*, by Fandango - -	Sir W. M. E. Milner
1866	b. f. *Woodbine*, by Carbineer - -	
1867	b. f. *Bryonia*, by The Marquis - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1869	by Rataplan - - -	

Barren in 1864, and had dead twins by Musjid, in 1865.

EGYPTIAN,

Bred by Messrs Graham, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam, Area, by Gladiator, out of Twilight, by Velocipede.

1864	ch. c. *Master of Arts*, by Oxford - -	Messrs Graham
1865	ch. c. *Pharoah*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Ismael*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. f. *Hieroglyphic*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1869	by Knight of the Crescent - -	

EGRET, by Heron (Vol. X, p. 97), died foaling in 1865.

EILY O'CONNOR,

Bred by Mr W. Baxter, in 1860, got by Sprig of Shillelagh, her dam, Vixen, by Y. Priam, out of Slashing Molly, by Voltaire.

1866	b. c. by Orest - - - -	Mr Smith Whiting
1867	missed to Spoon-stealer - - -	
1868	f. by National Guard (dead) - -	
1869	by Spoon-stealer - - -	

ELAINE,

Bred by Lord Coventry, in 1862, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Clara Webster, by Gameboy, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1866	ch. f. by Umpire - - -	Ld Coventry
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by Tim Whiffler - - -	Capt. D. Bayley
1869	by Solon - - - -	

EL DORADO (foaled in 1851), by Harkaway, out of Epaulette, continued from Vol. X, p. 97.

*1864	b. f. *Princess Beatrice*, by Newminster -	Her Majesty
1865	br. f. by Orlando (died two days old) - -	
1866	b. c. *Winchilsea*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1867	ch. c. *Ely Dorado*, by Ely - - -	
1868	missed to Mentmore - - -	
1869	by Ely - - - -	

* Princess Beatrice (Mr R. Harrison's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Skirmisher.

ELEANOR (fd. in 1850), by Melbourne—Louisa, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 99.

1861	ch. f. *Madame Patti*, by Orpheus - -	Mr E. H. Bowser
*1862	br. f. *India*, by King Caradoc - -	Sir G. Strickland
†1864	br. f. *Vestal*, by Van Galen - - -	
1865	ro. f. *Electra*, by Cock Robin (s. of Forlorn Hope)	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	b. c. *Elector*, by Hubert - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Ethelbert*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 68.

* India (Sir G. Cholmley's), had foals which died young in 1866 and 67, was barren in 1868, and covered that year by Angelus.

† Vestal (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. *Vulcan*, by Angelus, and was covered by him again.

ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr J. Newton, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Themis, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1862	b. c. *Ethelred*, by Ethelbert - -	Mr Greville
1864	b. c. *King's Cross*, by St Albans (cut) - -	

Barren in 1861, 63, and 65, and sent to America in 1865, covered by St Albans.

ELEANOR,

Bred by Captain Hawksley, in 1861, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Beauty, by Lanercost, out of Cytherea, by Camel.

1867	f. by Flatterer (son of Jet) - -	Mr Hilton
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Cecrops - - - -	

ELEANOR DE MONTFORD,

Bred by Sir R. W. Bulkeley, in 1857, got by King Tom, her dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Muloch.

1863	b. f. *The Trumpeter's Daughter*, by Trumpeter	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
*1864	b. f. *La Sorrentina*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1866	b. f. by Macaroni (dead) - - -	
1867	b. f. *Salus*, by Adventurer - - -	
1868	b. f. by Colsterdale - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 65.

* La Sorrentina (Mr Rickards's) produced in 1868 a f. by Mouravieff (son of Pyrrhus the First).

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr C. Townsend, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, Laira, by Lord Stafford, out of Birdlime, by Comus.

1859	b. f. by Augur (died in 1861) - - -	Mr C. Townsend
1860	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	b. f. *Mystery*, by ditto - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Medon*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1863	b. f. *Actæa*, by Stockwell - - -	
1864	bl. c. *John of Orlingbury*, by Lovett (son of Confessor)	Mr H. Draper
1865	b. or br. f. *Athlæa*, by Athleta- - -	
1866	b. f. *Alathea*, by Citadel - - -	
1867	b. c. *Acropolis*, by ditto - - -	
1868	not covered last year - - -	

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr W. Halford, in 1858, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Aurora, by Meteor, out of Switch, by Cain.

1868	ch. c. by Flash in the Pan - -	Mr W. Mytton
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ELEGANCE, by Gladiator (Vol. X, p. 98), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

ELFRIDA,

Bred by Sir C. Rushout, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Espoir, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, by Lapdog.

1859 and 60	barren - - - -	Swalcliffe Stud
1861	b. c. *Little Saxon*, by Wild Dayrell- -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1862	b. c. by Newminster - - - -	
1863	b. f. *Saxon Beauty*, by ditto - -	
1864	bl. c. *Elf King*, by King of Trumps - -	
1865	br. f. *Land's End*, aft. *Lily*, by Cape Flyaway	
1866	br. f. by Macaroni - - -	Mr Ellison

Sold to go to America in Dec. 1866 with her foal, and covered by Thormanby, but died on the passage.

ELGIVA,

Bred by Mr Mears, in 1861, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Nelly, by Melbourne, out of Susan, by Elis.

1865	ch. f. *Ægina*, by Thunderbolt - -	M. of Hastings
1866	missed to Trumpeter - - -	
1867	br. f. by Lord of the Isles- - -	
1868	f. by Prime Minister - - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero, and sent to Austria in 1868, covered by The Duke.

ELINOR, by Sweetmeat, out of Avis, continued from Vol. IX, p. 100.

1866	br. f. *La Rose*, by Claret - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by Forager- - - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, 63, and 67, and slipped twins in 1864 and 68.

ELIZA (sis. to John Cosser), by Hetman Platoff, contd. Vol. IX, p. 100.

1864	c. *Will o'the Wisp*, by Van Galen -	Mr Gilby
1865	br. c. *Phantom*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. f. *Firefly*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Bendigo*, by Ben Webster- - -	
1868	c. *Ben Caunt*, by ditto - - -	

Had dead foals in 1861 and 62, and was barren in 1863.

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr E. Herbert, in 1850, got by Scamander, her dam, Joanna, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, by Pantaloon.

1857	br. f. *Heloise*, by Peppermint - - -	Mr Halford
1858	ch. c. *Abelard*, by Loup-garou - -	
1860	br. c. by Barnton - - - -	
1861	b. c. by Ignoramus - - -	Mr Butt
1863	b. c. *Chevy Chase*, by Chanticleer (cut) - -	
1864	ch. c. *Pirton*, by Petruchio (cut) - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	f. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1856 and 62, and slipped foal in 1859.

ELIZA (fd. 1851), by Pompey, out of Miss Clark, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 100.

1861	b. f. *Liz*, by Lambton - - -	Mr W. Hadley
1862	br. f. *Bess*, by ditto - - - -	
1864	c. by Magnum - - -	Mr Thos. Bingham
1865	c. by Cariboo - - - -	Mr J. N. S. Smith
1867	f. by Nottingham - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1862, and barren in 1866.

ELIZA (fd. 1858), by Hermit—Wiseacre, continued from Vol. X, p. 99.

1865	br. c. *Alarm*, by Commotion - -	Mr H. Jones
1869	by Soapstone - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and 67, and had dead twins in 1868.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Sleight-of-hand (foaled in 1847), out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1863	br. c. by Colsterdale - - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Holloway
1866	br. c. *Allbrook*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr H. Willmer
1868	f. by Caractacus - - -	
1869	by King John - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

ELLEN, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. X, p. 100), was barren in 1865, and died.

ELLEN HORNE, by Redshank, out of Delhi, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 102.

1861	ch. f. *Rouge Crosse*, by Hobbie Noble -	Col. Pearson
1863	br. c. *Iron Clad*, by Lifeboat - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Rouge Sanglier*, by Thormanby -	
*1865	ch. f. *Rouge Rose*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Colonel P.*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by Asteroid - - - -	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1868 in foaling a dead colt by Asteroid.

Kate, by Theon, her foal of 1859, is in Ld Wilton's stud: she produced in 1868 a b. or br. f. by Rataplan, and was covered by Knowsley.

* Rouge Rose was covered in 1868 by Asteroid.

ELLEN MIDDLETON (Wild Dayrell's dam) by Bay Middleton (foaled in 1846) continued from Vol. IX, p. 102.

1861	b. c. *King Bango*, by King Tom - -	Mr Popham
*1862	ch. f. *The Sister Isle*, by Lord of the Isles, or King Bryan	
1863	br. c. *The Primate*, by St Albans - -	
1864	ch. f. *The Fair Sex*, by Nutbourne - -	
1865	br. c. *The Parson*, by St Albans - -	

Slipped foal in 1866, and died in 1867.

* Sister Isle was barren in 66, not covered that year, produced in 1868 a c. by Newminster (Rawcliffe Co.), and was covered by him again.

ELLEN PERCY (foaled in 1851), by The Emperor, out of Odille, continued from Vol. X, p. 100.

1862	b. f. *Hope*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1863	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. c. *Fassifern*, by Tadmor - - -	
1865	b. c. *The Salvor*, by Vedette - -	
1866	c. by Lacydes - - - -	
1867	no produce - - - -	
1868	c. by Vedette - - - -	

ELLEN THE FAIR,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Maid of Clifton, by Touchstone, out of Barba, by Lanercost.

1863	b. c. *Master John*, by Barnton (sent to North Germany)	Mr James Ridley
1864	ch. c. *Fair Wind*, by Weatherbit - -	
1866	b. c. by The Cure - - -	Mr I'Anson
1867	ch. c. *Timoté*, by Cramond - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

ELLEN TREE (foaled in 1851), by Birdcatcher, out of Thorn, continued from Vol. X, p. 100.

1865	b. f. *Fame*, aft. *Ellen de Clare*, by De Clare (sent to Calcutta in 1867)	Mr Williamson
1866	b. f. *Actress*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1869	by Marsyas - - - -	

Barren in 1867 and 68.

ELLER,

Bred by Admiral Harcourt, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1861	b. c. by West Australian (dead) - -	Mr Cookson
1862	gr. c. *Exceller*, by Newminster- - -	
1864	gr. c. *Odd Fellow*, by Thormanby (cut) -	
1865	ch. f. *Formosa*, by Buccaneer - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Punchinella*, by Macaroni, or Carnival -	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68.

ELLERMIRE (foaled in 1852), by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale, continued from Vol. X, p. 101.

1865	b. c. *Kettleholder*, by Kettledrum - -	Col. Towneley
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

ELSIE,

Bred by Sir T. Burke, in 1858, got by Horn of Chase, her dam, Jane Eyre, by Birdcatcher, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1862	b. f. *Elsie Venner*, by Lord Albemarle (sent to the Cape in 1865, but died on the passage)	Mr Saxon
1863	ch. c. *Tom Coke*, by ditto (cut)	
1864	b. c. *Little Rover*, by Loup-garou	
1865	missed to Windhound	
1866	b. c. by Musjid	
1867	b. f. by Defender	
1868	ch. f. by Rataplan	
1869	by Defender	

ELSPETH,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1850, got by Irish Birdcatcher, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Melrose, by Brutandorf.

1854	ch. c. *Drumour*, by Big Jerry, or Weatherbit	Mr Greville
1855	b. c. *Telegram*, by Alarm	
1857	b. c. *Refugee*, by ditto	
1859	b. f. by Voltigeur	
*1860	b. f. *Elsie Venner*, by Alarm	
1861	b. f. *Esperance*, by Voltigeur (sent to Hungary in 1864)	
†1863	b. f. *Eppie*, by St Albans	
1865	ch. c. *St Ronan*, by ditto	
1866	ch. f. *Albania*, by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. c. by King John	
1868	ch. f. by Marsyas	
1869	by King John	

Barren in 1856, 62, and 64, and slipped foal in 1858.

* Elsie Venner (Mr H. Haig's), was covered in 1868 by Knowsley.

† Eppie (Mr Clifton's), produced in 1868 a br. c. by Marionette, and was covered by him again.

ELTHAM BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1856, got by Kingston, her dam, Nightshade, by Touchstone, out of Prussic Acid, by Voltaire.

1862	b. f. by Oulston	Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. f. by Horror	
1866	b. c. *Maraschino*, by Dundee	
1867	b. f. by Marsyas	
1868	b. f. by Gladiateur	
1869	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1863, and barren in 1864.

EMBLEM,

Bred by Mr R. Swale, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, Miss Batty, by The Hydra—sister to Malibran, by Muley.

1867	br. c. by Tim Whiffler	Ld Coventry
1868	br. c. by ditto	

EMERALD, by Defence, out of Emiliana, contd. from Vol. X, p. 102.

1864	b. c. *Falkenstein*, by King Tom (sent to Prussia in 1867)	Baron Rothschild
1865	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to King Tom in 1866, and died.

EMERALD,

Bred by Mr E. Walshe, in 1856, got by Tanais, her dam, Esmeralda, by Economist, out of Flint, by Picton.

1867	b. c. *Knight of the Holme*, by Motley (son of Touchstone)	Mr R. B. Hetherington
1868	f. by ditto (dead)	
1869	by Laughing Stock	

EMEUTE (foaled in 1848), by Lanercost, out of Bellona, continued from Vol. IX, p. 104.

1861	b. c. *Public Opinion*, by Leamington	Rawcliffe Co.
1863	br. f. *Furore*, aft. *Fury*, by ditto	
1865	b. f. *Fusiyama*, by Ignoramus	
1866	br. f. *Rosecleer*, by Jordan	
1868	c. by Camerino	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1862 and 67, and slipped foal in 1864.

EMILIAN MARE, out of Brown Bess (Vol. X, p. 102), died in 1865.

EMILY, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. X, p. 103.

1864	br. f. *Emmy*, by Vedette	Mr Simpson

Barren in 1865, and sold.

Allein (her foal of 1862) by Tadmor, died in 1865, having had no produce.

EMILY,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mecance, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaleon.

1862	ch. f. *Tourterelle*, by Newcastle (sent abroad in 1867)	Ld Stamford
1863	ch. f. *Valeria*, aft. *Miss Emily*, by ditto	
1864	b. f. *Ainsley*, by Wild Dayrell	
1865	b. f. *Sedella*, by Dundee	
1866	missed to Newcastle	
1867	ch. c. by Thormanby	
1868	b. c. by Cambuscan	
1869	by ditto	

EMILY DE LONA,

Bred at The Warford Stud, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Sangfroid, by Gameboy, grandam by Muley Moloch, out of Lilla, by Blacklock.

1864	ch. f. *Ruth*, by Fitz-Roland	Capt. Lane
1865	br. c. *Lorenzo de Lardy*, by Thormanby	
1866	ch. f. by ditto	

Sent to New York to Mr Cameron in 1866, and her filly of 1866 sent in 1867, but both died on the passage.

EMILY MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr Clayton, in 1859, got by Confidence, her dam, Eliza Middleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Dame Cosser, by Voltaire.

1867	ch. c. by Kettledrum	Mr Eastwood
1868	br. c. by ditto	

EMMA,

Bred by Mr T. Parr, in 1857, got by Storm, her dam, Kitty Clover, by Robert de Gorham, grandam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1860	b. c. *The Tavern*, by Turnus (cut)	Mr Wasborough
1861	not covered last year	
1862	ch. c. *Quiz*, by Idle Boy, or Indifference	
1863	ch. f. by Alonzo	
1864	ch. f. *Millie*, by Loup-garou	
1865	ch. f. *Maude Neville*, by Neville	
1866	br. c. *Olympic*, by ditto	
1867	b. c. by Caractacus	
1868	b. c. by Prime Minister	
1869	by ditto	

EMMA, bred by M. Lupin, in 1863, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Sauvagine, by Ion, out of Cuckoo, by Elis, slipped twins in 1867 to Dundee, was not covered in 1867, is now in Capt. O'Shea's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Orest.

EMMA MIDDLETON, by Bay Middleton (Vol. X, p. 103), died in 1866; her last three produces should stand thus:

*1862	b. f. *Ardericca*, by Stockwell	Rawcliffe Co.
1864	br. c. *Aston*, by Y. Melbourne	
1865	b. c. by Rapparee	

* Ardericca (Mr Moren's) was covered in 1868 by Rouge Dragon.

EMOTION,

Bred by Mr Barnard, in 1856, got by Alarm, her dam, Dinah, by Clarion, out of Rebekah, by Sir Hercules.

1862	b. c. *St Vincent*, by Musjid	Mr R. Drewitt
1863	br. f. *Tremor*, by Adamas	
1864	b. c. *Pirate Chief*, by Buccaneer	
1865	b. f. *Elmira*, by Wild Dayrell	
1866	b. c. *Provider*, by Caterer	
1867	b. f. by Glenmasson (dead)	
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	
1869	by Atherstone	

EMPEROR MARE (sister to Canute), Vol. X, p. 103, died in 1865.

EMPRESS (brown),

Bred by Mr E. H. Reynard, about 1855, got by Morpeth, her dam by *Robinson, out of Dashing White Serjeant, by Revolution.

1867	br. f. by Warlock	Mr R. C. Lister
1868	b. c. by Arribas	
1869	by Cathedral	

* This Robinson mare also bred about 1858 a colt by Fandango.

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1866	br. f. by Master Bagot	Mr H. Smallwood
1868	ch. f. by Cathedral	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

EMULOUS, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. IX, p. 107), has had no living thorough-bred produce since 1858, br. c. *Ironsides*, by Defiance (cut).

ENCHANTRESS,

Bred by Mr Bainbridge, in 1862, got by The Great Unknown, her dam, Cecilia, by Windhound, out of Valentinia, by Velocipede.

1866	ro. f. by Master Bagot - - -	Mr Battcock
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Battcock
1868	not covered last year - - -	Mr R. A. Warren

ENERGY,

Bred by Colonel Windham, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Start, by Birdcatcher, out of Surprise, by Bay Middleton.

1859	c. by The Trapper - - - -	Mr A. Gray
1860	ch. f. *Energetic*, by Teddington - -	Mr A. Gray
1861	ch. c. *Master Richard*, by ditto - -	Mr A. Gray
1862	b. f. *Cygnet*, by ditto - - -	Ld Vivian
1863	b. c. *Jacob*, aft. *Nebsworth*, by Sabreur, or Underhand (cut)	Mr J. Day
1864	ch. f. *Nell Gwynne*, by St Albans - -	Mr J. Day
1866	ch. f. *Basilia*, by Trumpeter - -	Col. Baillie
1867	b. f. *Bonita*, by Canary - - -	Ld Portsmouth

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

ENGLAND'S BEAUTY (foaled in 1850), by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, continued from Vol. X, p. 104.

1864	b. c. *The Rake*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	slipped foal to Weatherbit - -	Mr Blenkiron
1866	ch. c. *Goatfell*, by ditto - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. c. *Rochester*, by Dundee - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by King John - - -	Mr Blenkiron

Blackbird, by Black Doctor, or Neasham, her foal of 1862 (Mr Brayley's), was covered in 1868 by Sycophant.

ENGLISH ROSE,

Bred by Mr Tittensor, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Laundry Maid, by Wintonian, out of sister to Laundress, by Tiresias.

1861	b. c. *London*, by Sweetmeat, or Knight of Kars	Mr Tittensor
1863	br. f. *Lady Stamford*, by Sabreur, or Underhand	Mr Tittensor
1864	f. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	Mr J. A. Hind
1865	br. f. by Newminster - - -	Mr J. A. Hind
1866	br. c. by The Cure - - - -	Mr J. A. Hind
1868	b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	Mr J. A. Hind
1869	by Claret - - - - -	Mr J. A. Hind

Not covered in 1861, or 1866.

ENNUI (foaled in 1843), by Bay Middleton, out of Blue Devils, continued from Vol. IX, p. 108.

1860	ch. c. *Stockowner*, by Stockwell - -	Ld Londesborough
*1862	ch. f. *Fanny*, aft. *Listless*, by Marsyas - -	Mr Blenkiron
1863	ch. c. *Lassitude*, by Horror (sent to Novia Scotia)	Mr Blenkiron
1865	bl. c. *Black Diamond*, by Dundee - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. f. *Constance*, by King John - -	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1861, 64, and 66, and died in 1868.

* Listless (Mr McDonogh's) produced in 1868, a dead filly by Solon, and is now in Mr Blenkiron's stud, but not in foal.

ENTREMET,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Crystal, by Pantaloon, out of Katherine, by Camel.

1864	c. by Weatherbit (dead) - - -	Mr Crowther Harrison
1865	br. c. by Newminster - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Miss Nellie*, by ditto - -	
1867	br. c. by Windhound, or Weatherbit - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	br. f. by Weatherbit - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

EPAULETTE, by The Colonel (Vol. X, p. 105) was destroyed in 1865.

EPHEMERA,

Bred by Mr STARKY, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Honduras, by Alarm, out of Jamaica, by Liverpool.

1868	f. by Forester (son of Peppermint) -	Mr Bates
1869	by Gemma Junior - - -	

EPIRUS MARE, out of Redcap's dam, continued from Vol. X. p. 105.

*1863	b. f. *Mrs Fitzherbert*, by Richmond (son of Eulogy)	Mr J. Core
1867	f. by The Drake - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and died, after foaling, in 1867.

* MRS FITZHERBERT (Mr Core's) was barren in 1867, and was not covered that year.

EQUATION, by Emilius (Vol. X, p. 105), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

EQUITY,

Bred by Mr G. MORTON, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Themis, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1858	ch. f. by St Martin - - - -	Mr Wadlow
1859	ch. c. *Equator*, by Alonzo - -	Mr T. Parr
1860	b. c *Knight Bruce*, by Turnus (shot in 1861) -	Sir L. Newman
1861	barren to Gemma di Vergy - - -	
*1862	b. f. *My Fancy*, by ditto- - -	
1863	b. c. *Star Cross*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. f. *My Love*, by Weatherbit (sent to North Germany in 1867)	
1865	b. c. by The Dupe - - -	
1866	b. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Chancery*, by Blair Athol - -	
1868	b. f. by Crater, or Gemma di Vergy - -	
1869	by Gemma di Vergy - - -	

* MY FANCY produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Carnival (Capt. T. White's), she was not covered in that year, but was covered in 1868 by Rataplan, and is now Mr W. Dunne's.

ERNESTINE (foaled in 1850), got by Touchstone, out of Lady Geraldine, continued from Vol X, p. 106.

1866	b. f. by Gemma di Vergy (dead) - -	Sir L. Newman
1867	b. f. *Stockhausen*, by Stockwell - -	
1869	by King Tom - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

ERROR (foaled in 1853), by Galaor, out of Misconception, continued from Vol. X, p. 106.

1865	ch. f. by Marionette (dead) - - -	Mr E. Day
1866	b. f. by Caractacus - - -	Mr Bainbrigge
1867	f. by Wallace (dead) - - -	Mr Jas. Ward
1868	missed to Diophantus - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Moss Rose, by Newminster (her foal of 1857), produced in 1863, a b. f. *Urania*, by Gamester (Mr Hedley's), and died the following year.

ESS BOUQUET,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1861, got by Orlando, her dam, Bouquet, by Bay Middleton, out of Violet, by Melbourne.

1867	b. f. by King John - - -	Mr. Jno. Watson
1868	b. f. by Rataplan - - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - -	

ESSEDARIUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1856, her dam, Lemma, by Swinton, out of Problem, by Euclid.

1861	b. c. by Barnton (died three days old) - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1862	b. f. by ditto (died six days old) - -	
1863	b. c. *Wentworth*, by Ignoramus (sent to N. Germany in 1866)-	Mr R. Wright
1864	ch. c. *Fitzwilliam*, by Mildew (dead) -	Mr T. P. Hope
1865	ch. c. *Milton*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. *Lady Milton*, by Arthur Wellesley -	
1867	ch. f. by Mildew - - - -	
1868	c. by Claret - - - -	

Dead.

ETHEL,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1859, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

*1864	b. f. *Ethelinda*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Sir C. Rushout
1865	c. by Chevalier d'Industrie (dead) - -	
1866	b. f. *Hilda*, by Prime Minister - -	
1867	missed to Oxford - - - -	
1868	br. f. *Norna*, by Tim Whiffler - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

* Ethelinda (Mr T. Stevens's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie, and was covered by The Prime Minister.

ETHEL,

Bred by Mr R. Taylor, in 1862, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Lady, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1866	c. by Vedette- - - -	Mr Simpson
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

ETHELA, by Picaroon (Vol. X, p. 107), was barren in 1865, and sent to France.

ETOILE DU NORD (late *Tousle*),

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1857, got by Touchstone, her dam, Pinch, by St Martin, out of Margery, by Voltaire.

1866	br. f. by Fitz-Roland, or Loiterer - -	Mr J. Newton
1867	b. f. *Vesper*, by Lambton - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

EUGENIE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1854, got by Surplice, her dam, Clementina, by Venison, out of Cobweb, by Phantom.

1859	b. c. *Ace of Trumps*, by King Tom (cut)	Ld Jersey
*1861	br. f. *Worthless*, by Gemma di Vergy	Mr T. T. Drake
1863	b. c. *Little-go*, by St Albans	
1864	b. c. *Y. Trumpeter*, by Trumpeter	
1866	b. f. by Mentmore (dead)	
1867	c. by Caractacus	
1868	b. f. by Trumpeter	
1869	by Caractacus	

Barren in 1860, 62, and 65.

* Worthless (Mr Drake's), produced in 1868 a b. c. by North Lincoln, and was covered by him again.

EUGENIE,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam (George's dam), by Sleight-of-hand, grandam (foaled in 1838), by Hampton, out of Grey Momus's dam.

*1861	b. f. *Mother Carey's Chicken*, by De Clare	Mr John Carey
1862	ch. f. by Newminster	
1863	ch. f. *Windfall*, by Windhound	
1864	f. by Leamington	
1866	c. by The Marquis	
1868	c. by Victorious	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

* Mother Carey's Chicken (Mr J. Carey's) was covered in 1868 by The Marquis.

EUGENIE,

Bred by Mr T. Cook, in 1862, got by King Tom, her dam, Princess, by Bolingbroke, or Brockley, out of Incurable, by The Cure.

1867	b. f. *Empress*, by Thunderbolt	Mr C. Alexander
1868	b. c. by Peon	
1869	by Thunderbolt	

EULOGY (foaled in 1843), by Euclid, out of Martha Lynn, continued from Vol. IX, p. 111.

1861	b. f. *Audacieuse*, by Newminster	Her Majesty
*1864	b. f. *The Empress*, by St Albans	
1865	ch. f. *Clémence*, by Newminster	
1866	ch. c. *Martyrdom*, by St Albans	
1868	br. c. by Ely	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1862 and 63, and slipped foal in 1867.

* The Empress (Mr G. Fitzwilliam's), produced in 1868 a dead foal by Surplice, and was covered by Trumpeter.

EUPHONY (foaled in 1849), by Voltaire, out of Eulogy, continued from Vol. X, p. 107.

1865	f. by Vedette	Mr Farrow
1866	f. by Promised Land	

Sold; not likely to breed again.

EUPHRATES (foaled in 1856), by the Braine Arabian, out of Margaret, continued from Vol. X, p. 108.

1865	gr. f. *Ancyza*, by The Dupe - -	Mr Head
1866	gr. or br. c. *Suttum*, by Francatelli - -	
1867	not covered last year - - -	
1868	f. by Hunting Horn (son of Surplice) - -	Mr J. L. Scarbrough
1869	by ditto - - - -	

EUROPA,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam, Lucy (late Skewball), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mr Moon's dam, by Hampton—Cervantes.

1865	ch. c. *Eurotas*, by Angelus (cut) - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	ch. f. *Eulalie*, by Hubert - - -	
1867	not covered last year - - -	
1868	b. f. *Eva*, by Hubert- - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

EVA (foaled in 1851), by Pantaloon, out of Bertha, continued from Vol. X, p. 108.

1865	b. c. by Adamas - - -	Mr S. Jacobs
1866	b. c. *Robert Laundrie*, by Ben Webster - -	Mr Jackson
1867	br. c. by St Albans - - -	
1868	slipped foal to Blair Athol - - -	
1869	by Kettledrum - - -	Mr Jno. Watson

EVA,

Bred by Mr Davis, in 1949, got by Coranna, her dam, Sylph, by Number Nip, out of Fiddle Faddle, by Whalebone.

*1856	f. *Faith*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - -	Capt. W. Davis
†1865	b. f. *Everlasting*, by King Tom - -	
1869	by Picton - - - -	

She had no produce between 1856 and 65, was barren in 1867 and 68, and not covered in 1865.

* Faith (Mr S. Davis's) produced in 1868 a f. *Finish*, by Plum Pudding, and was not covered in 1868.

† Everlasting (Mr S. Davis's) was covered in 1868 by Picton.

EVADNE, by Fancy Boy, continued from Vol. X. p. 108.

1865	br. f. *Evelina*, by Kettledrum, or Hubert -	Col. Towneley

Barren in 1866, and died.

EVELINE,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Imogene, by Tearaway, out of sister to Wanota, by Simoom.

1865	b. c. *Churchill*, by Ambrose - -	Mr R. Bell
1866	b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	Mr Johnstone
1867	b. f. by Adventurer - - -	
1868	b. f. by Marsyas - - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - -	

EVELYN,

Bred by Mr J. E. Griffiths, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes—Lady Claremont, by Marvel.

1867	b. c. by Mainstone - - - -	Mr M. A. Freestone
1868	f. by Stampedo - - -	
1869	by Mainstone - - - -	

EVERGREEN PINE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1863	br. c. by Jordan- - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
*1864	br. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	missed to Old Calabar - - -	
1867	br. c. *Colonna*, by Romulus - -	
1868	b. c. by Buckenham - - - -	

* This mare (in the Rawcliffe Stud) was covered in 1868 by Camerino.

EXACT,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Equation, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Whisker.

1856	b. f. *Exactitude*, by Melbourne, or Kingston -	Mr Blenkiron
1859	b. f. *Q. E. D*, by Kingston - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Lord of Eltham*, by Marsyas- -	
1865	b. c. *Liquidator*, by Dundee (sent to Germany in 1867)	
1866	b. c. *Perth*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by King John - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Gladiateur - - -	

She had foals, which died young, in 1857, 58, and 61, and was barren in 60, 63, and 64.

EXACTLY,

Bred by Mr Lediard, in 1859, got by Storm, her dam, Equality, by Birdcatcher, out of Equation, by Emilius.

1865	br. c. *Sirocco*, by Peppermint - -	Mr T. Smith
1866	c. *Whirlwind*, by ditto - - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Optimist - - -	

EXCITEMENT (foaled in 1852), by Annandale, out of Emotion, contd. from Vol. X, p. 109.

1864	br. c. *Astonishment*, by Van Galen - -	Mr S. Jacobs
1865	br. c. *Lord Chesterfield*, by Leamington - -	
1866	b. f. by Ben Webster - - -	
1867	b. f. by Caractacus- - - - -	Mr W. G. Bennett
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Prime Minister - - -	

EXHIBITION, by Envoy, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 113.

1861	b. f. *Imogene*, by Hobbie Noble - -	Mr T. Whittington
1864	ch. c. by Oscar (son of Scutari) - -	

Barren in 1862, and 66, slipped foal in 63, not covered in 64, and died in 66.

EXHIBITION,

Bred by Mr Jos. Carey, in 1859, got by Fazzoletto, her dam by Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire—Lightning's dam, by Blucher.

1864	f. *Tinted Venus*, by Leamington - -	Mr Jno. Carey
1866	b. or br. f. *Diana*, by The Marquis - -	
1867	b. c. *Apollo*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and 68.

EXPRESS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Flight, by Jereed, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

*1864	ch. f. *Chansonette*, by Chanticleer -	Mr T. Winteringham
1865	ch. f. by Thormanby- - - -	
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to Count Henckel, in 1867, covered by Dundee.

*CHANSONETTE (Mr Taplin's), produced in 1868 a c. by Amsterdam, and was covered by Scottish Chief.

EXTASY,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Miss Wilfred, by Lottery, out of Royal Oak's dam, by Smolensko.

1855	br. f. *Delight*, by Birdcatcher - -	Ld Londesborough
1856	br. c. by Mickey Free (dead) - - -	
1858	br. c. *Rapture*, by Stockwell (cut) - -	
1859	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
*1860	b. f. *Lady Exeter*, aft. *Voluptas*, by ditto -	Mr R. Wright
1861	br. c. *Achilles*, by Mildew - -	
1863	b. c. *Strathfieldsaye*, by Arthur Wellesley (dead)	
†1864	b. f. *The Quiver*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. c. *Walmer*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by Mildew - - - -	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley - - -	

Barren in 1857, 62 and 68, and slipped foal in 1865.

*VOLUPTAS (Duke of Newcastle's), in 1868, produced dead twins by Parmesan, and was covered by The Ranger.

†THE QUIVER (Capt. Douglas's), produced in 1868 a b. f. *The Arrow*, by Hawkhead (s. of Emeute, foaled in 1857), and was not covered in 1868.

FABULA, by Flatcatcher (Vol. X, p. 110), died in 1865, in foaling a filly by Y. Colwick (dead),

FAIR GERALDINE,

Bred by Mr DALEY, in 1853, got by Footstool, her dam, Arethusa, by Elis, out of Aunt Bliss, by Woful.

1858	ch. f. by Boiardo - - -	Mr Simpson
*1859	b. f. by Tadmor - - - -	
1860	b. or br. f. by Vedette - - -	
1861	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
†1862	br. f. *Hassock*, by Tadmor - -	
1863	ch. c. by Acrobat - - - -	
1864 and 65	barren - - - -	
1866	c. by Promised Land - - -	
1867	b. c. by Vedette - - -	
1868	f. by Lacydes - - - -	

*Sold to Messrs Dudley and Bruce, in 1860, to go to Lexington, U.S.

†HASSOCK (Mr T. Goold's) was covered in 1868 by Van Dieman.

FAIR HELEN, by Pantaloon, out of Rebecca, cont. from Vol. X, p. 110.

1864	b. c. *Child of the Islands*, by Fazzoletto- -	Mr J. Johnstone
*1865	ch. f. *Lady Flora*, by Stockwell - -	

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died in November, 1867.

*LADY FLORA (Mr J. Johnstone's) was covered in 1868 by Gladiateur.

FAIR MELROSE (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of Fair Helen, as above.

1867	ch. f. by Colsterdale - - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1868	missed to Parmesan - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

FAIR LILLIARD,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam by Pyrrhus the First, out of Thornhill's dam, by Hetman Platoff.

1865	b. f. *Percussion*, by Leamington - -	Mr R. Bickers
1866	missed to The Marquis - - -	Mr F. M. Williams
1867	f. *Fair Marchioness*, by ditto - -	
1868	c. by Saunterer - - -	

FAIRPLAY,

Bred by Mr L. KEEGAN, on December 31st, 1854, got by Tearaway, her dam, Portia, by Launcelot, out of Corinda, by Roller—Waxy.

1863	ch. c. *The Handsome Buck*, by The Ugly Buck (died in 1865)-	Mr Jos. Goff
1864	ch. c. *Clondalkin*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1865	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Playmate*, by ditto - - -	
1867	missed to Suburban - - -	
1868	c. by Rapparee - - - -	

FAIRTHORN (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, continued from Vol. X, p. 111.

1863	br. c. *Yuba Dam*, aft. *Honest Tom*, by Neville	Mr Gulliver
1866	b. f. by Grimston, or Big Ben (died three days old)-	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68, and slipped foal in 1865.

FAIRDALE, by Chanticleer (her foal of 1859), died in Mr Gulliver's stud in 1868, after foaling twins (dead), and having had no produce to live, except in 1866 a gr. c. *Lonsdale*, by Grimston.

FAIRWATER,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1858, got by Loup-garou, her dam, The Bloomer, by Melbourne, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1866	b. f. *Fairminster*, by Newminster - -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1867	b. f. *Thorwater*, by Thormanby - -	
1868	b. f. by Stockwell - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - - -	

FAIRY, by Slane (Vol. X, p. 111), was barren in 1865, and sold to go to Hungary, covered by The Prime Minister.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Alkali, by Slane, out of Seakale, by Camel.

1862	b. c. by King Tom - - -	Mr J. Denchfield
1863	b. f. *Ada*, by North Lincoln - -	
1864	b. c. *The Rhymer*, by King Tom - -	
1865	and 66 barren - - -	
1867	b. f. by Wingrave - - - -	
1868	b. c. by King Tom - - -	

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr F. Bell, in 1857, got by Hermit, her dam, La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough, grandam by Whisker—Pipator.

1864	b. f. *Secrecy*, by Trumpeter - -	Mr Notley
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Notley
1869	by Bel Demonio - - -	Mr G. Mather

Barren in 1863 and 66, not covered in 1866 or 67, but hunted.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr R. W. Richardson, in 1860, got by Warlock, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1866	b. f. *Jenny Diver*, by Buccaneer - -	Mr G. H. R. Cookson
1867	b. f. *Vermicelli*, by Macaroni - -	Mr G. H. R. Cookson

Sent to Austria in 1867 with her filly, and covered by Skirmisher.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1861, got by Newcourt, her dam, Fanny, by Annandale, out of Lady Fanny, by Charles XII.

1867	c. by Flatterer, son of Jet (dead) - -	Mr Hilton
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hilton
1869	by Cecrops - - - -	Mr Hilton

FAIRY FOOTSTEP,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Harriott, by Gladiator—Pantalonade, by Pantaloon.

1867	b. c. by Loiterer- - - -	Mr J. Newton
1868	missed to Caterer - - - -	Mr J. Newton
1869	by Arthur Wellesley - - -	Mr J. Newton

FAIRY KNOWE,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam, Clatterbox, by Skylark, out of Clari, by Smolensko.

1863	b. c. by The Great Unknown (dead) - -	Mr J. Osborne
1864	b. c. *Weather Star*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr J. Osborne
1866	br. c. *Pirate King*, by Buccaneer - -	Mr T. W. Deighton
1867	br. f. *Ada Dyas*, by Lambton - -	Mr T. W. Deighton
1869	by Underhand - - - -	Mr Leleu

Barren in 1865 and 68.

FAIRYLAND,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, El Dorado, by Harkaway, out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1867	ch. c. by Blackdown - - -	Mr Gulliver
1868	missed to Neville - - - -	Mr Gulliver
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Gulliver

FAIRY QUEEN, by Hermit, out of Snowflake, is in Mr Temple's stud; she has had no produce to live up to 1868 inclusive, and was covered in 1868 by Bondholder and Omen.

FAITH, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. X, p. 111.

1866	b. f. *La Bruyère*, by Diophantus - -	Mr Fleet

Not covered in 1866 or 67.

FALLOW BUCK MARE, sis. to Hartley Buck, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 117.

1862	b. c. *Sussex Stag*, by Findon - - -	Mr D. Ayling
1863	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1864	f. by Newburgh (son of Oulston) - -	
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Ayling
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 68, and slipped foal in 1865, and now Mr Waller's.

FALSTAFF MARE (foaled in 1849), Merry Sunshine's dam, continued from Vol. IX, p. 117.

1861	br. f. *Overcast*, by Tadmor (s. to Nova Scotia)	Mr Farrow
1862	c. by Vedette - - - -	
1863	barren - - - -	
1864	b. c. *Sunnyside*, by Tadmor - - -	
1865	b. c. by Vedette- - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	b. f. by Promised Land - - -	
1867	f. by Vedette- - - -	
1868	c. by The Knave - - - -	

FALSTAFF MARE, out of The Lily, continued from Vol. X. p. 112.

1864	b. c. *The Abbot*, by The Confessor (dead) -	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1865	b. f. *The Abbess*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and sold.

FALSTAFF MARE, out of Delusion, continued from Vol. X, p. 112.

1865	bl. f. by King of Trumps - - -	Col. Towneley
1866	bl. c. *Black Jemmy*, by Kettledrum- -	

Died in 1867.

FAMA, by Dr Syntax (Vol. IX, p. 112), died in 1865.

FAMINE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1860, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus—Oiseau—Anna Maria.

1865	b. f. *Brenda*, by Buccaneer - - -	Mr Cookson
1867	b. c. *Lazaroni*, by Macaroni - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

FANCIFUL,

Bred by Mr Overman, in 1862, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Whimsical, by Launcelot, out of Whim, by Voltaire.

1865	missed to Chanticleer - - -	Mr T. W. Overman
1866	br. c. by High Treason - - -	Mr H. Smith
1867	b. c. by Bonnyfield - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FANFARONADE,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1854, got by Gameboy, her dam, Burletta, by Actæon, out of Comedy, by Comus.

*1860	ch. f. *Gasconade*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr Jaques
†1861	b. f. *Ostentation*, once *Projectile*, by Neasham	
1862	br. f. *Caronade*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr Blenkiron
1863	b. c. *Musician*, by Marsyas - - -	
‡1864	ch. f. *Bravura*, by ditto - - -	

1865	b. f. *Tornado*, by Weatherbit - - -	Mr Bleukiron
1866	br. c. *Moscow*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Fanfaron*, by Newminster - -	
1868	b. f. by Gladiateur - - -	
1869	by Marsyas - - - -	

* Gasconade (Mr C. Williams's), produced in 1868 a f. by The Knout (dead), and was covered by Trumpeter.

† Ostentation (Rawcliffe Co.), was covered in 1868 by Neophyte and Skirmisher.

‡ Bravura (Mr Hilton's), was barren in 1868 and covered by Cecrops.

FANNIE,

Bred by Mr Rickaby, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam (Ada Mary's dam), by Tramp, out of sister to Maria, by Whisker.

1858	b. c. *Confederate*, by Rataplan - -	Mr W. Sadler
1859	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. f. by Barnton- - - -	Warford Stud
*1864	b. f. *Nonchalance*, by Indifference - -	Messrs Painter
1865	b. c. *Bertram*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	
1868	f. by Stockwell - - - -	Mr Naylor
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal to Rataplan in 1860 and 61, and barren in 1863, 66, and 67.

* Nonchalance (Mr A. Haynes's), produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Jingling Johnny, and was covered by him again.

FANNY BINGHAM, by Epirus (Vol. X, p. 113), was barren in 1865, and died.

FANNY FERN,

Bred by Capt. Skipworth, in 1852, got by Slane, her dam, St Margaret, by St Martin, out of Royalty, by Emilius.

1859	b. f. *Giltnook*, by Lambton - -	Capt. Skipworth
1860	ch. c. *Fairfax*, by ditto, or Colsterdale - -	
1862	ch. f. *Lady Fern*, by North Lincoln -	
1863	ch. f. *Fern Leaf*, by Magnum- - -	
1866	ch. c. *Workman*, by Wamba - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1858, 61, 64, 65, and 68, and slipped foal in 1867.

FANNY GRAY,

Bred by Sir C. Slingsby, in 1852, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Miss Julia Bennett, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1864	gr. c. *Fanfano*, by Longbow (cut) - -	Col. H. Vyse
1867	gr. f. *Fanfare*, by Stampedo - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68, and sold.

FANNY SEATON,

Bred by Mr Glasspool, in 1861, got by Ellington, her dam, Impression, by St Francis, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1867	b. c. by Mouravieff (son of Pyrrhus the First) —dead	Mr W. C. Bland
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FANTASIA,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Vexation, by Touchstone, out of Vat, by Langar.

1864	f. *Archery*, by Longbow (dead) - -	Mr W. Butler
1866	b. c. *Troy*, by Citadel - - -	
1867	b. c. *Yellow Gown*, by ditto - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

FASCINATION,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, out of Dirce, by Partisan.

1867	b. c. by The Avenger (son of Tomyris) - -	Mr T. P. Hope
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley - - -	

FASCINE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Escalade, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1860	ch. c. *Cannon Ball*, by Joc o'Sot (cut) -	Mr W. H. Harrison
1862	br. f. *Cannonade*, by Drumour - -	
*1863	b. f. *Fortress*, by Knight of Kars - -	
1864	br. f. *Bellona*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. c. *Welton*, by Voltigeur (died in 1867) -	Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1866	b. f. *Pinnacle*, by Newminster- - -	
1867	br. f. *Dark Blue*, by Oxford - -	
1869	by Voltigeur - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 61, and 68.

* Fortress (Mr Reynard's), was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered in 1868 by Piccador.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE (Silkmore's dam)—Voltaire, continued from Vol. IX, p. 120.

1861	ch. c. by Mountain Deer - - -	Mr T. Critchley
1862	b. c. *Kangaroo*, aft. *Little John*, by ditto -	Warford Stud
1863	b. c. *Vassal*, by Knight of Kars - -	

She had dead twins in 1864, and died in 1865.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE, sister to Stafford (foaled in 1851), her dam by Bustard—Diversity, continued from Vol. X, p. 115.

1864	b. c. *Lord Bagot*, by Newminster - -	Mr Walthew
1865	b. c. by Gunboat - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1867	br. f. *Semolina*, by Macaroni - -	Mr W. Bevill
1868	missed to Newcastle - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

THE FAWN, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 115), died in 1866; her last two produces should stand thus:

*1863	b. f. *Gazelle*, by Marionette - - -	Mr W. Cave
1865	b. f. *Pompano*, by Nutbourne - -	

* Gazelle (Mr Cave's) produced in 1867 a c. by Trumpeter (dead), missed to Trumpeter in 1868, and was covered by Caractacus.

THE FAWN,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1846, got by Caldicot, her dam, Jack Cade's dam, by Reveller, out of Undine, by Grimaldi.

1865	f. by Master Fenton (dead) - - -	Mr Mannington
1866	b. c. *The Little Buck*, by ditto (cut) -	
1867	b. c. *Stag*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by Prime Minister horse, out of Miss Eva, and Master Fenton	

FAYAWAY (foaled in 1852), by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss, continued from Vol. X, p. 115.

*1864	b. f. *Julia Peel*, by Amsterdam - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. c. by Stockwell (dead) - - -	
1866	b. c. by Weatherbit (dead) - - -	
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - -	

* Julia Peel (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Dundee, and was covered by Lord Clifden.

FAZZOLETTO MARE,

Bred by General Angerstein, in 1859, her dam by The Doctor, out of Grey Araby, by Talisman—Bay Araby.

1863	gr. f. *Nineveh*, by Ninus - - -	Gen. Angerstein
*1864	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	ch. c. by Oulston - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Ninus - - - -	

Sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1866, covered by Thunderbolt,

* This mare (Mr J. Goodliff's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Tom Tit (son of King Tom), and was covered by him again.

FAZZOLETTO MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1864, her dam, Hiccup, by Knight of Avenel out of Pinch, by St Martin.

1868	b. c. by Van Galen - - -	Mr T. Dawson
1869	by ro. h. by brother to Bird on the wing (foaled 1853), out of Rapid Rhone's dam	

FEARFUL,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1855, got by Surplice, her dam, Fear, by Alarm, out of Cowslip, by Bizarre.

1861	ch. f. *Alarm*, by Lord Lieutenant - -	Mr W. R. H. Powell
*1862	b. f. *Fright*, by The Confessor - -	
1863	b. f. *Fear*, by Anthracite - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Surprise*, by The Confessor - -	
1865	b. f. *Anxiety*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Frederick (son of Melbourne) - -	
1867	ch. f. by Hornblower - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Kemptown - - -	

* Fright (Captain Machell's) was covered in 1868 by Bacchus.

FELICITAS,

Bred by Mr Powney, in 1856, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Velleda, by Venison, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1861	b. f. *Joy*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr Powney
1865	dead colt by Trumpeter - - -	

1866	b. f. *Beata*, by Canary - - -	Mr Powney
1867	c. by Birdhill - - - -	
1868	f. by Caractacus (dead) - -	
1869	by Distin - - - -	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 64.

FENELLA,

Bred by Mr B. Drage, in 1857, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss—Reveller.

1861	br. f. *Salvioni*, by Hobbie Noble - -	Ld Coventry
1862	ch. c. *Lazzaroni*, by Ethelbert (sent to Germany in 1864)-	
1863	b. f. *La Muta*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1864	ch. f. *Dumb Bell*, by Surplice - - -	
1865	b. f. *La Muette*, aft. *Fanny*, by Caractacus -	
1866	b. f. *Portia*, by Umpire - - -	
1867	br. c. *Tim Weaver*, by Tim Whiffler -	Mr N. Stagg
1868	b. or br. f. *Miss Lizzie*, by Oxford - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FEODOR,

Bred by Sir H. Des Vœux, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, Princess Royal, by Slane, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Appollonia, by Whisker.

1866	missed to Fitz-Roland - - -	Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. by Touchwood - - -	
1868	b. c. by Trumpeter (dead) - - -	Mr Betagh, in Ireland
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

FEODOROWNA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1857, got by Kingston, her dam, Empress, by Emilius, out of Mangel Wurzel, by Merlin.

1863	f. *Georgina*, by Turnus - -	Mr Naylor
1864	b. c. *Pelerin*, by The Hadji - - -	
1867	b. c. *Demidoff*, by Carnival - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. f. by Weatherbit - - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - -	

Slipped twins in 1865, and barren in 1866.

FERINA (foaled in 1844), by Venison, out of Partiality, continued from Vol. X, p. 116.

1864	b. f. *Fal-lal*, by Fazzoletto - -	Mr W. Sadler
1865	b. c. *Adamant*, by Adamas - - -	
1866	b. c. *Pretender*, by Adventurer - -	

Barren in 1867 and 68, and not covered in 1868.

Mahala, by Rataplan (her foal of 1859), in Baron Rothschild's stud, was covered in 1868 by North Lincoln.

FERN,

Bred by Mr W. Marris, in 1857, got by Fernhill, her dam by Beiram, out of Addy, sister to Chateau Margaux, by Whalebone.

1863	b. c. *Rama*, by Lord Fauconberg (sent abroad)	Mr Marris
1864	ch. f. *Pakrita*, by Magnum - - -	
1865	b. f. *Retty*, by Lambton - - -	
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	Ld Yarborough
1867	br. f. by Hospitality - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Thormanby (dead) - - -	
1869	by Nottingham - - -	

FERNHILL MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1855, her dam by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Cervantes—Camillus—Gabriel.

1861	b. f. by Colsterdale - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b.c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1865	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Herbalist*, by The Cure - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1867	b. f. *Persicaria*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FERNHILL, or GLEAM MARE,

Bred by Mr F. Iles, in 1854, her dam, Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood—Argantes's dam, by Bellerophon.

1859	br. c. *Lord Durham*, by Lambton - -	Mr F. Iles
1860	b. f. by Colsterdale - - - -	
1861	f. by Leopold (dead) - - -	
*1862	br. f. *Lady Durham*, by Lambton - -	
†1863	b. f. *Panacea*, by The Cure - -	
1864	br. f. *Lady Lambton*, by Lambton - -	
1865	br. f. *Poleaxe*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. c. *Director*, by ditto - - -	Baron Rothschild
1867	b. f. by King Tom - - -	
1868	missed by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Lady Durham (Mr E. Elliott's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Scandal, was covered by The Miner, and sold to Mr W. Cowan.

† Panacea (Ld Stamford's) was covered in 1868 by Newcastle.

FERRARA (foaled in 1852), by Orlando, out of Iodine, continued from Vol. X, p. 117.

1865	slipped foal to Buccaneer - - -	Mr J. Bowe
1866	b. c. *Arlington*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1867	c. by Gunboat (dead) - - -	
1868	b. c. *Nepaul*, by Neptunus - - -	
1869	by Gunboat - - -	

FETE DAY,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Leah, by Collingwood, out of Termagant, by Cotherstone.

1864	b. c. *Festival*, by The Cure (cut) - -	Mr Jno. Osborne
1865	br. c. *Festivity*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. by Carnival (dead) - - -	
1867	b. f. by Carbineer (dead) - - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by Barnton - - -	Mr J. Ridley
1869	by Cathedral - - - -	

FETNAH, by Paragone (Vol. X, p. 117), was barren in 1865 and 67, and probably in 1866.

FEU DE JOIE,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1859, got by Longbow, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1865	ch. f. *Princess Mary*, by Stockwell (dead) -	Mr Naylor
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by Stockwell (dead) - - -	

Slipped foal in 1866 and twins in November, 1868.

FIAMMA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1862, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Augusta, by Birdcatcher, out of Memento, by Voltaire.

1865 and 66 barren - - - -		Mr Gulliver
1867 br. c. *Blackwall*, by Blackdown - -		
1868 br. or ro. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie- -		
1869 by ditto - - - -		

FIANCEE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Davidson, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Athol Brose, by Orlando, out of Haggish, by Bay Middleton.

1867 c. by Carnival (dead) - - -		Mr Naylor
1868 c. by ditto - - - -		
1869 by Cape Flyaway - - -		

FICTION,

Bred by the Rawcliffe Stud Company, in 1854, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Ohio, by Jerry, out of Whizgig, by Rubens.

1859 b. f. *Camelia*, by Tadmor- - -		Mr Simpson
1860 b. or br. c. by Acrobat - - -		
1861 b. f. by Vedette- - - -		
1862 br. c. *Poodle*, by ditto - - -		
1864 b. f. *Fairy Land*, by Promised Land -		
1866 f. *Surprise*, by Lacydes - - -		
1867 b. f. by ditto - - - -		
1868 c. by Vedette- - - -		

Barren in 1863 and 65.

FIDGET,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1860, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Flight, by Jereed, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1864 ch. f. *Gipsy Queen*, by King of Trumps -		Mr. Brown
*1865 ch. f. *May Queen*, by Kettledrum - -		
1866 and 67 barren - - - -		
1868 ch. c. by ditto - - - -		Mr G. Storey
1869 by Breadalbane - - -		

* May Queen (Mr Brown's) was covered in 1868 by Breadalbane.

FIDGETTY GIRL,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1849, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Sircingle, grandam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York.

1857 b. c. *Gibraltar*, aft. *Sneaking Lawyer*, by Cowl (cut)		Mr R. W. Ottaway
1861 ch. c. *Old Fuller*, aft. *Anemometer*, by Marsyas, (cut)		
*1865 b. f. by Dundee - - -		Mr Jas. Ward
1866 c. by ditto (dead) - - - -		
1867 ch. c. by Diophantus - - -		
1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - -		

Slipped foal in 1858 and 62, barren in 1859, 60, 63, and 64, and died in 68.

* This mare (Mr Ward's) was covered in 1868 by Diophantus.

FIELDMATE,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1849, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Playmate, by Tomboy, out of Galena, by Walton.

1867 c. by Frogmore - - -		Mr W. R. Field
1869 by ditto - - - -		

Barren in 1862, 63, 64, 65, and 68, and not covered in 1865.

FIGTREE (brown),

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1848, got by Envoy, her dam, Azora, by Voltaire, out of Minikin, by Manfred.

1854	br. f. *Palm*, by Tadmor - - -	D. of Bedford
1857	ch. f. *Golden Pippin*, by Hesperus - -	
*1858	br. f. *Plum*, by Tadmor - - -	
1859	br. c. *Fig*, aft. *Despair*, by Hesperus (cut) -	
†1860	b. f. *Erythia*, by ditto - - -	
‡1862	br. f. *Siberia*, by Muscovite - - -	D. of Beaufort
§1863	br. f. *Ischia*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1864	b. c. *Caucasus*, by Muscovite - - -	
1866	br. c. *Westminster*, by Glenmasson - -	
1867	br. f. *Figleaf*, by Prime Minister - -	
1869	by Asteroid - - -	

Slipped twins in 1856, barren in 1855, 61, and 65, and slipped foal in 68.

* Plum (Ld Coventry's) produced in 1864 b. f. *Miss Pickle*, by Petruchio, was not covered that year and died.

† Erythia (Mr John Day's) produced in 1867 a c. by Trumpeter (dead), was barren in 1866 and 68, and covered in 1868 by Trumpeter.

‡ Siberia (Ld Falmouth's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Thormanby, and was covered by St Albans.

§ Ischia (D. of Beaufort's) was covered in 1868 by Asteroid.

FILBERT MARE,

Bred by Mr Formby, in 1859, her dam by Coronation, out of Bay Bess, by Sultan—Marengo.

1864	br. f. by Gunboat - - -	Mr G. Strongi'tharm
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866, 67, and 68	barren - - -	
1869	by Lifeboat - - - -	

FIMBER-HILL, by Fernhill (Vol. X, p. 118), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, had a half-bred foal in 1868, and covered by Oulston, and is now Mr A. Hamond's.

FIREFLY,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Twitter, by Alarm, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1865	slipped foal to King of Trumps - -	Mr G. Mather
1866	b. f. by Prime Minister - - -	
1867	b. f. *Sparkle*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Haig
1869	by Saunterer - - -	

FIRST FRUIT,

Bred by Mr Crust, in 1859, got by General Williams, her dam by Emilian, out of Brown Bess, by Scheik.

1866	b. c. *Pomfret*, by Piccador - -	Mr Jos. Crust
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Cathedral - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FIRST FLY,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, First-Rate, by Melbourne, out of Ninny, by Bedlamite.

1858	b. c. by The Cure - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. f. *The Countess*, by Voltigeur - -	

1863 b. f. *Blue Bottle*, by The Cure - - Ld Yarborough
1865 b. ro. f. *Lady Barbara*, by Lambton- -
1868 ch. c. by Dundee - - - - Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Adventurer - - -
Barren in 1859, 60, 64, 66, and 67.

FIRST-RATE (foaled in 1847), by Melbourne, out of Ninny, continued from Vol. X, p. 118.

1865 b. c. by Colsterdale (dead) - - Mr. C. Harrison
1867 f. by Dundee - - - - Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Pathfinder (son of Cordelia) -
Barren in 1866 and 68.

FISHERMAN'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Ecloque, by Emilius.

1867 b. c. *Triton*, by Trumpeter - -
1868 b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - - Mr T. Stevens
1869 by Cranbury - - -

FIST (foaled in 1854), by Womersley—Gladiator, contd. from Vol. X, p. 119.

1865 c. by Lacydes- - - -
1866 b. c. *David*, by Promised Land- - -
1867 b. f. by Lacydes - - - Mr Simpson
1868 c. by ditto - - - -

FISTIANA, by Gladiator (Vol. IX, p. 124), died in 1868, having had no living produce since 1860, except in 1867 a b. c. by Skirmisher (Mr Savile's).

FLAME,

Bred by Mr T. Messer, in 1856, got by Blaze (son of Launcelot), her dam, Slide, by The Skater, out of Zelinda, by Rubens.

1862 b. c. *Macdonald*, by Lord of the Isles -
1863 ch. c. *Kingmaker*, by Neville - - -
1864 ch. c. *Little Ben*, by Big Ben - - Mr Gulliver
1867 ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - -
1869 by Neville - - - -
Barren in 1866, and had dead foals in 1865 and 68.

FLAPDOODLE (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher, out of Disagreeable, continued from Vol. IX, p. 124.

1862 b. f. *Wild Fowl*, by Wild Huntsman - Mr C. Walker
1863 f. by ditto - - - -
1866 b. or br. c. *Cockboat*, by Gunboat, or Lifeboat - Mr T. E. Walker
1868 ch. c. by Oxford - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -
Slipped foal in 1861, and was barren in 1864 and 65, and not covd. in 1866.

THE FLAPPER, by Touchstone (Vol. X, p. 119), died in 1865.

FLASH OF LIGHTNING (foaled in 1843), by Velocipede, out of Dido, continued from Vol. X. p. 119.

*1862 b. f. *Amber*, by King Tom - - -
1863 ch. f. *Tourmalin*, by ditto - - Baron Rothschild
1864 ch. c. *Jasper*, by ditto - - -
Barren in 1865, 66 and 67, and died in 1867.

* Amber (Baron Rothschild's) produced in 1866 a b. f. by Newcastle, and was sold to go to Australia, covered by North Lincoln.

FLATCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Taylor, in 1857, her dam, Silence, by Melbourne, out of Secret, by Hornsea.

1866	ch. c. by Oxford - - - -	Messrs Graham
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FLATCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr Farrow, in 1859, her dam by Dromedary, out of Nightcap, by Bay Middleton, out of Chapeau d'Espagne.

1864	b. c. by Ninus - - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. *Brandon*, by Y. Oulston - -	Mr Popham
1868	b. c. *Vicary*, by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

No produce in 1863 or 66.

FLATCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1859, her dam, Beebee Bunnoo, by Velocipede, out of Miss Wilfred, by Lottery.

1866 c. *Heptarchy*, by Egbert - - - Capt. Hastie

Sold.

FLAUB,

A chesnut mare bred by Count F. de Lagrange, in France, in 1859, got by First Born (son of Nuncio), her dam, Maid of Erin, by Ishmael, out of Potteen, by Blacklock.

1864	ch. f. *Cauthleen*, by Trumpeter - -	Mr T. Jennings
1866	b. f. *Fudladeen*, by Little Pippin - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and sent back to France in 1867.

FLAX (foaled in 1855), by Surplice, out of Odessa, continued from Vol. X, p. 120.

1865	b. c. *Courtmantle*, by King Tom - -	Ld Falmouth
1866	ch. c. *Flaxman*, by Stockwell - - -	
1867	b. c. by Blair Athol - - -	
1868	b. c. by King Tom - - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - -	

THE FLEA,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1847, got by Jeremy Diddler, her dam Ophelia, by Bedlamite, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1860	br. c. by Idle Boy - - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1862	b. or br. c. by Wild Huntsman - -	
1863	ch. c. by Windhound - - -	
1865	ch. c. by Ben Webster - - -	
1866	br. c. *Insect*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by Adamas, or Donnybrook - -	

Barren in 1861, 64, and 67.

FLEMISH GIRL, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. X, p. 120), died in 1865.

FLEUR DES CHAMPS,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam Maria, by Harkaway, out of Suspicion, by Speculation.

1866 b. f. *Altisidora*, by Blair Athol - - } Mr C. Peck
1867 ch. f. by Dollar - - - - }

Covered in 1867 by The Marquis, and sent to Mr Belmont, at New York, in 1867, with her foal.

FLIGHT (foaled in 1846), by Jereed, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. X, p. 121.

1864 b. f. *Pneumatic*, by Orlando - - }
1866 b. f. *Runaway*, by ditto - - - }
1867 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Her Majesty
1869 by Savernake (son of Stockwell) - - }

Barren in 1865 and 68.

FLIGHTY (foaled in 1853), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Lunacy, continued from Vol. X, p. 121.

*1863 b. f. *Fickle*, by Lord of the Isles - - Mr Ten Broeck
1866 br. c. *Express*, by Atherstone, or Vengeance - }
1867 b. c. by Mouravieff (son of Pyrrhus the First)- } Mr R. Sutton
1868 b. c. by Anglo-Saxon - - - }

Barren in 1864, and 65, sold to Count Zapary in 1868, with her foal, and covered by Elland.

* FICKLE (Mr W. G. Bennett's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Cathedral.

FLIRT, by Melbourne (Vol. X, p. 121), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and sold, not likely to breed again.

FLIRT,

Bred by The Duke of BUCCLEUCH, in 1849, got by Kremlin, her dam, Rosa Mar, by Spring Kell, out of Helen Mar, by Viscount.

1863 b. c. by Paymaster - - - - }
1864 b. or br. f. by Leamington - - }
1865 b. f. by Laughing Stock - - - }
1866 b. or br. f. by Gamester - - - } D. of Buccleuch
1867 missed to Voltigeur - - - - }
1868 br. f. by Chief Baron - - - }
1869 by Laughing Stock - - - }

FLIRT (foaled in 1855), by Orlando, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. X, p. 122.

*1864 b. f. *Independencia*, by Y. Melbourne - - }
1865 b. f. by King Tom - - - }
1866 b. c. *Royal Boy*, by Y. Melbourne - - } Her Majesty
1867 ch. c. by St Albans - - - }
1868 br. c. by Wild Dayrell - - - }
1869 by Ely - - - - }

* INDEPENDENCIA (Mr R. Morris's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Macaroni, and was covered by The Marquis.

FLITCH,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1856, got by Chatham, her dam, Side-saddle, by The Saddler, grandam by Emilius, out of St Agatha.

1862 ch. f. *Dunmow*, by Ethelbert, or Petruchio - } Ld Coventry
1865 b. c. *Chawbacon*, by Caractacus - - }

Barren in 1863, 64, 66, and died.

FLORA,

Bred by Mr E. T. Oldfield, in 1861, got by Waterford, her dam, Flora Macdonald, by Scroggins—The Countess of Derwentwater, by Kexby.

1867	br. c. by Orest - - - -	Mr E. T. Oldfield
1868	b. c. by National Guard - - -	
1869	by Weatherproof - - -	

FLORA MACDONALD (fd. 1847), by Scroggins, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 128.

1861	br. f. *Flora*, by Waterford (son of Sea-horse)-	Mr E. T. Oldfield
1865	b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Orest - -	
1866	b. c. *Sir Joseph*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Weatherproof - - -	

Barren in 1862, 64, 67, and 68, put to a half-bred horse in 1862.

FLORA MACDONALD, by Harkaway (Vol. X, p. 122), produced in 1865 a ch. f. *Avonmere*, by Nutbourne (Mr H. J. Smith's), was barren in 1866 and 67, and sold for a hack.

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr R. L. Walker, in 1862, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Marie Vincent, by Simoom, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1865	barren - - - -	Mr B. A. Elliston
1866	f. by Gibraltar (dead) - - -	
1867	c. by Little Stag (dead) - -	
1868	ch. c. by Citadel - - - -	
1869	by Cambuscan - - -	

FLORIDA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Shot, by Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1867	b. f. *Florinda*, by Cavendish - - -	Mrs Wilkinson
1868	missed to Caterer - - -	
1869	by Neptunus - - - -	

FLOTILLA,

Bred by Sir J. B. Mill, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Cymba, by Melbourne, out of Skiff, by Sheet Anchor.

1865	b. f. by Augur (dead) - - -	Mr Hayes
1866	br. c. by Touchwood - - -	
1867	missed to The Drake - - -	
1868	b. f. by Verdant (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FLOWER GIRL,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1861, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Botany, by Melbourne, out of Sweetpea, by Touchstone.

1867	b. f. *Covent Garden*, by Crater - -	Sir L. Newman
1868	b. f. by Trumpeter - - -	
1869	by Sundeelah - - - -	

Missed to The Dupe in 1865, and had twin fillies (dead) by him in 1866.

FLOWER OF KENT,

Bred by Mr Pybus, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Tiff, by Slane, out of Temper, by Defence.

1864	b. f. *Merry Christian*, by Beadsman -	Mr C. Pybus
1865	f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1866	and 67 barren - - - -	
1868	c. by Beadsman - - - -	Mr E. Mason

THE FLOWER SAFETY,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1860, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Nettle, by Sweetmeat, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1866	br. f. by Big Ben - - -	Mr Tompkins
1867	b. c. *Romaney*, by Caractacus - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. F. Cooper
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FLUKE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam (sister to Grey Momus), by Comus—Cervantes.

1859	dead filly by Fandango - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1860	ch. c. by Fugleman - - - -	
1862	b. c. by Fandango - - -	
1865	b. c. *Michael de Basco*, by Buccaneer - -	Mr Cookson
1866	ch. f. *Eudora*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Macaroni (dead) - - -	
1868	b. f. by Skirmisher - - -	Mr A. Belmont

Barren in 1861, 63, and 64, and sent to New York in 1868 with her foal, covered by Gladiateur.

FLUKE,

Bred by Mr J. T. Rowland, in 1860, got by Turnus, her dam, Pomme de Terre, by Slane, out of Eluina, by Emilius.

1867	ch. f. by Dundee - - -	Mr G. Mather
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Haig
1869	by High Treason - - -	

FLUSH,

Bred by Mr C. Potter, in 1859, got by Fazzoletto, her dam by Flatcatcher, grandam, Westow's dam, by Muley Moloch—Smolensko.

1863	br. f. *Beatrice*, by Arthur Wellesley -	Mr W. Porter
1864	br. f. *Vittoria*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hayward
1865	br. f. *Donation*, by Donateur - -	
1866	and 67 barren - - - -	Mr J. G. Simpson
1868	c. by Saunterer - - -	
1869	by Neptunus - - - -	

FLUTTER,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1856	br. f. by Teddington (destroyed in 1858) -	Ld Glasgow
1857	c. by Barbatus - - -	
*1858	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1859	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1860	b. or br. f. *Barbatula*, by ditto - -	
1861	br. c. by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa) -	
†1862	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. f. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853)	
1864	b. c. *Tremble*, by Toxopholite - - -	
1865	c. by Tom Bowline - - -	
1866	bl. c. by First Flight- - - -	Mr S. Webster
1868	c. by Lord Clifden - - -	

No produce in 1855, 67, or 69.

* This mare (Mr Masterman's) produced in 1868 a f. by Y. Dutchman, and was covered by him again.

† This mare (Mr Harlock's) produced in 1868 a f. by Rattlebone, and was covered Bacchus.

FLY (foaled in 1853), by Iago, out of Maria, contd. from Vol. X, p. 123.

1865	b. f. by Musjid - - - -	Mr H. Robinson
1866	b. c. by Nottingham - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Claret - - - -	
1868	br. f. by Hubert - - - -	

FLY,

Bred by Mr R. Taylor, in 1863, got by Voivode, her dam, Miss Hercules, by Sir Hercules, out of Silence, by Melbourne.

1866	ch. f. by Gemma Junior - - -	Mr R. Taylor
1867	b. f. by Leominster - - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by Gemma Junior - - -	

FLYAWAY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam, Flight, by Jereed, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1859	c. by Speed the Plough (dead) - -	Mr Warrington
1861	b. c. *Wildman*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1862	twin bay colts (one dead) by Gunboat -	
1863	b. f. *Flying Jib*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. *Flying Shot*, by ditto- - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Broomielaw - - -	

Barren in 1860 and 66.

FLYING DUCHESS,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Merope, by Voltaire, out of Velocipede's dam, by Juniper.

1860	ch. f. *Norma*, by Ratan, or Harry the Great -	Alvediston Stud
1862	br. f. *Vega*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1863	b. c. by Acrobat - - - -	
1864	b. c. *Pevensey*, by Vedette - -	
1865	br. f. *Vex*, by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Belle Dame*, by Promised Land -	
1867	b. c. by Vedette - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1858, 59, and 1861.

FLYING DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr W. Carter, in 1862, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam, Maid of Brompton, by Chanticleer, out of Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

1866	missed to Mildew - - - -	Mr R Wright
1867	b. c. *Badajos*, by Arthur Wellesley - -	
1868	br. f. *Dark Duchess*, by Mildew - -	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley - -	

FLYING JIB,

Bred by Mr E. Phillips, in 1861, got by Leamington, her dam, Yard-arm, by Sheet Anchor, out of Fanny Kemble, by Paulowitz.

1867	ch. c. by Kohinoor (dead) - - -	Mr E. Phillips
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Haynes
1869	by Jingling Johnny - - -	

FOIBLE,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Cadland, out of Widgeon, by Whisker—Dick Andrews.

1861	b. c. *Wyrley*, by Mountain Deer (cut) -	Mr H. Adkins
1862	br. c. by Stolzenfels - - - -	
*1864	b. f. *Fatuity*, aft. *Cleopatre*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	Messrs Painter
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Marsyas - - - -	Mr H. Haig
1869	by Dundee - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 60, 63, and 67, and slipped foal in 1865.

* CLEOPATRE (Mr W. Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Orest.

THE FOLLY,

Bred by Mrs NEWCOMEN, in 1859, got by Ashgill, her dam, Barbelle, by Sandbeck, out of Darioletta, by Amadis.

1863	b. c. *Three-per-Cent*, by Bondholder - -	Mr H. Newcomen
*1864	br. f. *Ashling*, by Cavendish - -	
1865	b. f. *Idsworth*, aft. *Nonsense*, by Buccaneer -	
1866	b. c. *Vansittart*, by Y. Melbourne - -	

Died in 1867.

* ASHLING (Mr H. Newcomen's) produced in 1868 br. f. by Carbineer (dead), and was covered by Lambton.

FOOTSTOOL MARE,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1855, her dam, Bird's Nest, by Bay Middleton, out of Birdlime, by Comus.

1862	twin colts by Ignoramus (dead) - -	Mr John Goodliff
1865	c. by Mowbray - - - -	
1867	c. by The Drake (dead) - - -	
1869	by Tom Tit (s. of King Tom) - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, and 66, and slipped foal in 1868.

FOREST QUEEN,

Bred by Mr HARGREAVES, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam by Melbourne, out of Lisbeth, by Phantom.

1862	b. c. *Bow Hill*, by Knight of Avenel - -	Mr Dryden
1868	b. c. *Monksman*, by Brother to Rapid Rhone -	Mr G. McLaw
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She was trained after 1862, and had no produce again until 1868.

FORGET-ME-NOT (foaled in 1843) by Hetman Platoff—Oblivion, continued from Vol. X, p. 124.

1865	b. f. *Thankful*, by Leamington- - -	Mr Bowes
1869	by Claret, or Camerino - -	

Barren in 1866, 67, and 68.

* THEOBALDA, by Stockwell (her foal of 1861) is in Mr T. Hewer's stud: she produced in 1867 a f. by Lord Clifden (dead), was barren in 1866, and 68, and covered in 1868 by Victorious.

FORTUNA, by Slane, out of The Gipsy, continued from Vol. X, p. 125.

1864	b. c. *Fortunio*, by Voltigeur - -	Rawcliffe Co.

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and believed to be dead.

FORTUNA,

Bred by Mr T. Taylor, in 1853, got by Slane, her dam by Don John, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1859	b. c. *Stag*, by Mountain Deer - -	Mr T. Taylor
1860	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1862	f. by Zuyder Zee (died soon after foaling) -	
1863	b. c. *Northumberland*, by Newcastle - -	
1864	b. f. *Milly*, by ditto - - -	
1866	f. *Minnie Rogers*, by Thunderbolt - -	
1869	by Atherstone - - -	Mr J. Wells

Barren in 1861, slipped foal in 1865, 67, and 68.

FORTUNE-TELLER (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher, out of Benovelence, continued from Vol. X, p. 126.

1865	c. by Vedette - - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	c. by Lacydes - - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

THE FOX,

A chesnut mare, bred in Ireland, in 1852, got by Bretby, her dam by Watts's Blacklock, out of Trinket, by Whalebone.

1864	br. c. *The Fenian*, aft. *Snufftaker*, by Rapparce	Mr B. J. Angell
1866	c. by Claret - - - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

FOXGLOVE,

Bred by Mr W. Day, in 1862, got by Drogheda, her dam, Blue Bell, by Nutwith, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1867	b. c. *Moncrief*, by Mouravieff (son of Pyrrhus the First)-	Mr W. C. Bland
1868	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FRAILTY,

Bred by Lord Ailesbury, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1864	twin fillies, by Lord of the Isles (dead) -	Ld Ailesbury
1865	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	missed to Musjid - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Diophantus - - -	
1868	b. c. by The Prime Minister - - -	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	

FRANCESCA,

Bred by Mr Upton, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Frances, by Venison, out of Adela, by Emilius.

1866	b. c. *Roving Joe*, aft. *Artichoke*, by Rinaldo -	Capt. Upton
1867	b. f. *Petunia*, by Ely - - -	Mr R. Bell
1868	b. f. by Blair Athol - - -	Mr Alexander
1869	by Thunderbolt - - - -	

FRANGIPANI,

Bred by Mr J. Scott, in 1857, got by Longbow, her dam, Cypriana, by Epirus, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1862	bl. c. *Nabob*, by Leamington - - -	Mr G. Wentworth
1863	b. c. *The Choker*, by Fazzoletto - -	
1864	b. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1865	bl. f. by Leamington - - -	
1866	br. f. *Perfume*, by Buccaneer - - -	
1867	barren - - - -	Ld Downe
1868	b. c. by Claret - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FRAUD, by Bay Middleton (Vol. X, p. 126), was barren in 1865 and sold, not likely to breed again.

FRAVOLA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, Apricot, by Sir Hercules, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1866	b. c. *Confetto*, by Carnival - -	Mr Naylor
1867	missed to Macaroni - - - -	
1868	c. by Stockwell- - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FRAVOLINA, own sister to Fravola, as above (foaled in 1862).

1868	b. f. by Thunderbolt- - - -	Gen. Wood
1869	by Prime Minister - - -	

FRAXINELLA, by Sir Isaac (Vol. IX., p. 132), had no produce after 1858, and died in 1866.

FREAK,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Frolic, by Touchstone, grandam by The Saddler, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1867	br. c. *Lancaster*, by St Albans - -	Mr Snewing
1868	b. f. *The Belle of Holywell*, by Trumpeter -	
1869	by Gladiateur - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and slipped twins to Gunboat in 1866.

FRECKLE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1852, got by Lanercost, her dam by Mulatto, out of Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1860	b. f. by Rattle - - - -	Mrs Bates
1863	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr P. Dennett
1864	b. f. *Lass of Scotland*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. c. *Laird of Scotland*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. c. *The Lad of Scotland*, by ditto - -	
1867	f. *South Hatch*, by ditto - - -	
1868	f. by Newburgh - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Believed to have had no produce in 1861, and barren in 1862.

FREE GIFT, by Freeman (Vol. X, p. 127), died in 1866, having had no further thorough-bred produce.

FREESTONE,

Bred by Sir T. B. Lennard, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam, The Handsome Doe, by The Ugly Buck, out of Lady Clapham, by Jack Spigot.

1867	f. by Amsterdam - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	missed to Thunderbolt - - -	
1869	by High Treason - - -	

FREIGHT (foaled in 1850), by John o'Gaunt, out of Commerce, continued from Vol. X. p. 127.

1865 and 66	barren - - - -	Mr Bradshaw
1867	b. c. *Idus*, by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1868	c. *Hailstorm*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FRENZY (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, her dam by Mulatto, out of Lunacy, continued from Vol. X, p. 127.

1865	b. c. *Furious*, by Newminster - - -	Count Batthyany
1866	b. f. *Paresseuse*, by Loiterer - -	Capt. Coates

Sent to France in March 1867, in foal to Optimist.

FRIGHT (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, out of Brown Bess, continued from Vol. X, p. 127, was barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and covered in 1868 by Brown Dayrell.

FROLIC (foaled in 1848), by Touchstone, her dam by The Saddler, out of Stays, continued from Vol. X, p. 128.

1864	b. c. *Charles II*, by Monarque - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. f. *Frolicsome*, by Weatherbit - -	
1866	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Lady Sophia*, by Stockwell - -	
1868	br. c. by Gladiateur - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FRONDEUR,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1861, got by Annandale, her dam, Arta, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1867	ch. f. by Kettledrum - - -	Col. Towneley
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr M. Brown

FULL CRY,

Bred by Colonel Caulfield, in 1856, got by Tally-ho (son of Harkaway), her dam, Second Hand, by Sleight-of-hand—Belle Dame, by Belshazzar.

1864	b. c. *Lord Scamperdale*, by Frogmore - -	Mr C. A. Floyd
1865	b. c. by Horror (dead) - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Harkover*, by Dundee - - -	
1858	f. by Parmesan - - -	

Barren in 1867, and sent with her foal to Russia in June, 1868, covered by Diophantus.

FULVIA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1859, got by The Little Known, her dam, Agrippina, by Yaxley, out of Julia, by Amadis, or Mulatto.

1864	b. f. by Barnton - - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1865	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. by Hungerford - - -	
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	br. f. by Warlock - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FURBELOW,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1851, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Valance, by Sultan, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1856	br. f. by Newcourt - - -	Ld Spencer
1857	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
*1863	b. f. *Queen Mary*, by Dundee - -	Mr Blenkiron
1864	b. c. *Vandyke*, by Amsterdam - -	
1865	b. c. *Handcuff*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1866	b. f. *Sunshade*, by Weatherbit- - -	
1867	f. by Dundee - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Weatherbit - - - -	
1869	by Dundee- - - -	

She was ridden from 1857 to 61, and barren in 1862.

* QUEEN MARY (Sir T. B. Lennard's) was covered in 1868 by Amsterdam.

GABBLER MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. X, p. 128.

1864	b. or br. c. *Lupus*, by Grosvenor (cut)- -	Mr A. Ashmall
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by Rataplan - - - -	
1867	f. by Caractacus - - -	
1868	f. by St Albans - - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

GAIETY (foaled in 1844), by Touchstone, out of Cast Steel, continued from Vol. IX, p. 134.

1861	b. f. *Gondola*, by Weatherbit - -	Sir C. Monck
*1862	b. f. *Lightheart*, by The Cure - -	
1863	br. c. *Gambler*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr C. Harrison
1864	b. f. *Second Hand*, by Stockwell - -	
1867	c. by King John - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

*LIGHTHEART (Mr Jackson's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Blair Athol, was covered by him again, and sold to Mr Cookson.

GAIETY,

Bred by Mr W. H. GREEVES, in 1859, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Sprightly, by Gladiator, out of Sprite, by the Mole.

1866	b. c. by Sawcutter - - -	Mr W. Cuff
1867	f. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	
1868	not covered last year - - -	
1869	by Kettledrum - - - -	

GAILY,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Gay, by Melbourne, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

1866	and 67 barren - - - -	Mr J. Ridley
1868	b. c. by Hospitality - - - -	
1869	by The Miner - - -	

GALAOR MARE,

Bred by Lord MIDDLETON, in 1854, her dam, Mermaid, by Brutandorf, out of Fisher Lass, by Osmond.

1861	b. f. by Elcot (h.-b.) - - -	Ld Middleton
1862	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	

1863 b. f. by Fingal (son of Mountain Deer) -
1864 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1865 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1866 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Middleton
1867 b. f. by Morocco - - -
1868 br. f. by Barbarian - - - -
1869 by False Alarm (s. of Trumpeter) -

GAMBLER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred at the Oswaldkirk Stud, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Celeste, by Muley Moloch—Velocipede.

1857 b. c. *Windlass*, by Weatherbit - - Mr G. Thornbury
1864 c. by Edmund Kean (dead) - - - Mr T. Chambers
1867 gr. f. by Rattlebone - - -
1868 br. f. by Rapparee - - - - } Mr T. Wilson
1869 by General Hess - - -

She had no thorough-bred produce between 1857 and 64, and was barren in 65, and 66.

GAMEBOY MARE (sister to Mrs Birch),

Bred by Mr W. Robinson, in 1849, her dam, Wasp, by Stotforth, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1854 br. f. *Miss Walker*, by Sir Hercules- - } Mr R. Walker
*1858 br. f. *Zuleika*, by Hobbie Noble - -
†1859 bl. c. *Y. Sweetmeat*, by Sweetmeat - Mr S. Kirby

Died in 1859.

*Zuleika (Mr Fawcett's) produced in 1865 a b. c. *Cobden*, by De Clare.

†This foal was erroneously omitted in Vol. X.

GAMEBOY MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1853, her dam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton. out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1858 br. c. by Voltigeur - - -
1859 br. f. by Barbatus - - - -
1860 br. c. by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa) -
1861 br. c. *Strafford*, by ditto - - -
1862 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1863 b. or br. c. by Toxophilite - - - } Ld Glasgow
*1864 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1865 c. by ditto - - - -
1866 b. f. by Toxophilite - - -
1867 b. f. by Knowsley - - - -
1868 b. f. by General Peel - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

* This mare (Lord Glasgow's) was covered in 1868 by Toxophilite.

GAME HEN,

Bred by Mr Dixie, in 1860, got by Launcelot, her dam, Epilogue, by Inheritor, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1865 b. or br. f. *Blue Bell*, by Weatherden - Sir W. O'Malley

Barren in 1866, not covered, but ridden.

GARDENER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam, Botany. by Melbourne, out of Sweetpea, by Touchstone.

1864 br. f. *Blue Apron*, by Autocrat - - } Capt. Delme
1865 ch. f. by Marionette - - - -
1866 br. f. by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1866 and destroyed.

GARDENIA (fd. in 1845), by Beiram—Datura, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 135.

1860	br. c. *Amygdalus*, by Ambrose - -	Ld Exeter
1861	bl. f. by ditto (dead)- - - -	
1862	ch. c. by Nutwith - - -	
1863	b. f. *Jessamine*, by Knight of St Patrick -	
1864	b. f. *Araba*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. *Chevalier*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. H. Wright
1869	by Split the Difference - -	

Barren in 1866, and not covered in 1864.

GARDHAM MARE, Skirmisher's dam (foaled in 1845), her dam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, continued from Vol. X, p. 130.

*1862	b. or br. f. *Zulette*, by Zuyder Zee - -	Mr Saville
1863	br. f. *Myrrhina*, by Musjid - - -	
1866	b. or br. c. *Vanichka*, by Ivan - -	

Barren in 1864, 65, and 67, and died in March, 1868, before foaling.

*Zulette is in Mr Saville's stud; she had no produce in 66, 67, or 68, and was covered in 1868 by Parmesan.

GARNISH,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Gaiety, by Touchstone, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1860	b. c. *Kangaroo*, by West Australian -	Ld Londesborough
1861	br. c. *Land of the West*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1865)-	Her Majesty
1862	br. f. *Wild Parsley*, by Wild Dayrell (sent to Prussia in 1865)-	
*1863	br. f. *Gift*, by St Albans - -	
1864	br. c. *Viscount St Albans*, by ditto - -	
1865	br. f. *Our Mary Ann*, by Voltigeur - -	
†1866	b. f. *Little Jemima*, by King Tom - -	
1867	br. f. by Ely - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Mentmore - - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - -	

*Gift (Mr J. Parker's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a br. f. by Romulus, and was covered by Guicowar.

†Little Jemima (Mr W. Day's) was covered in 1868 by Promised Land.

GAY (fd. in 1852), by Melbourne—Princess Alice, contd. from Vol. X, p. 130.

*1861	b. f. *Gayous*, by The Cure - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1864	b. f. *Romping Girl*, by Wild Dayrell -	

She had foals which died young in 1862, and 63, was barren in 1865, and died.

*Gayous (Mr Masterman's) slipped foal to Y. Dutchman in 1868, and was covered by him again.

GAYFIELD, by Lanercost (Vol. X, p. 131), was barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and was not covered in 1868.

GAYLASS (foaled in 1853), by Gameboy, out of Lady Barbara, continued from Vol X, p. 131.

1864	b. f. *Miss Frances*, by The Prime Minister -	Mr T. Guy
1865	b. f. *Miss Florence*, by Ruby - -	

1866	missed to Caractactus - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by The Prime Minister - - -	
1869	by Cranbury - - -	

GAYLASS,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, The Bit of Blue, by Malcolm, out of Dervegild, by Liverpool.

1861	b. c. by Ignoramus - - - -	Mr Jas. Turner
1862	barren to Ethelbert - - -	Mr Cook
1863	b. c. *Gay Tom*, aft. *Gay Ned*, by King Tom -	
1864	b. f. *Gaiety*, by ditto - - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Schneider*, by North Lincoln - -	
1867	f. by Wingrave - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jos. Saxon
1869	by Defender - - -	

GAYLASS,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1848, got by Ithuriel, her dam, The Little Bird, by Waverley, out of Castrellina, by Castrel.

1864	f. by Sir Colin - - - -	Ld Wilton
1865	f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	c. by Tom Bowline - - -	

Dead.

GAZELLE,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1859, got by Ion, her dam, Calliope, by Oakley, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1865	b. c. *Pocket Hercules*, by Tournament -	Sir L. Newmam
1866	br. f. by The Dupe - - - -	
1867	br. f. *The Fawn*, by Brocket - -	
1868	missed to Crater - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

GAZZINIA,

Bred by Mr Jas. Davidson, in 1862, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Achyranthes, by Thirsk—Amaranthe, by Bay Middleton.

1868	b. c. by Orest - - - -	Mr R. Porter
1869	by Diophantus - - -	

THE GEM,

Bred by Mr Barton, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1857	br. c. *Grand Master*, aft. *Outcast*, by Voltigeur-	Mr Cookson
1858	b. f. *Aqamarine*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1859	br. c. *Drumstick*, by Rataplan (sent to Russia in 1863)-	
*1860	b. f. *Pochini*, by Fandango - - -	
1861	b. f. *Parure*, by ditto - - -	
†1862	ch. f. *Regalia*, by Stockwell - - -	
‡1863	br. f. *Virginia*, by ditto- - -	

1866 b. f. *Latakia*, by Polmoodie - - - } Mr Cookson
1867 and 68 barren - - - - }

She was sold in 1862 to the Austrian Government, covered by Stockwell, re-purchased in 1865 with her foal by Stockwell of 1863.

* Pochini (Mr Abel's) produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Camperdown (son of Hurry Scurry), and was covered by him again.

† Regalia (Mr W. Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Trumpeter.

‡ Virginia (Mr Cookson's) was barren in 1868, and covd. by Macaroni.

GEMMA, a Chesnut Mare, bred by Baron Nivière, in France, in 1857, got by Womersley, her dam, Garenne, by Gladiator, Elthiron, or Freystrop, out of Jessie, by Emancipation, is in Lord Stamford's stud; she was barren in 1868, and not covered.

The GEMMA DI VERGY MARE (foaled in 1862), out of sister to Moss Trooper, by Liverpool, is in the Warford Stud; she produced in 1866 a br. c. by Lupus (dead), was barren in 1867, and not covered in 1867 or 68.

GEMMA DI VERGY MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1862, her dam, Flight, by Jereed, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1866 missed to Simple Simon - - - } Mr Coward
1867 f. by ditto - - - - }
1868 f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

GEMMA DI VERGY MARE,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1863, her dam, Petticoat, by Pantaloon, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

1867 b. c. *Bustle*, by Brocket - - - } Sir L. Newman
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by Crater - - - - }

THE GENERAL MARE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Milne, in 1856, her dam, Lillie Adie, by Pilgrim, out of Salvadora, by Outcry.

1868 b. c. by Cortes (son of Alarm)- - - Mr Alex. Dickson

The GENERAL WILLIAMS MARE—Hampton (Vol. X, p. 131), died in 1865 before foaling.

GENERAL WILLIAMS MARE,

Bred by Mr G. P. Harrison, in 1863, her dam by Turnus, grandam, Little Fan, by Advance, out of Thinima, by Master Henry.

1867 f. by Piccador - - - } Mr G. P. Harrison
1868 missed to Orpheus - - - - }
1869 by Morocco - - - }

GENEVA,

Bred by Mr E. Hanson, in 1855, got by Mildew, her dam (sister to Hatfield) by Bedlamite, grandam by Juniper—Caprice.

1860 ch. f. by Alonzo - - - Mr W. Moseley
1863 b. f. *Mokeanna*, by Lifeboat - - - } Mr C. F. Clark
1864 c. *Perton*, aft. *Great Gun*, by Gunboat - }
1865 br. c. *Expectation*, by ditto - - - }
1866 bl. c. *Defender*, by ditto - - - }
1867 b. c. *Nightcap*, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - }

Barren in 1862, and slipped foal in 1861 and 68.

GENTLE KITTY (foaled in 1849), by Orlando, out of Gameclass, continued from Vol. IX, p. 137.

1860	b. c. *Nebuchadnezzar*, by King Tom	Mr T. Taylor
1861	b. f. by King of Trumps (sent to France)	
1862	b. c. *Lanquard Fort*, by Skirmisher	
1863	f. by Muscovite (died ten days old)	
1864	b. f. *Gentle Mary*, by Longbow	
1865	dead foal by Thunderbolt	
1866	ch. f. *Fortress*, by Citadel	
1867	ch. c. *Barrier*, by ditto	Mr S. Templeman
1868	b. f. by The Count	
1869	by Cathedral	

GEORGIA, by Jacques (Vol. X, p. 132), slipped foal in 1865, and died.

GEORGIA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam by Orlando, grandam, Valentine, by Voltaire, out of Fisher Lass, by Osmond.

1867	b. f. *Gipsey*, by Stampedo	Col. Vyse
1868	b. f. by Oulston (destroyed a foal)	
1869	by Sydmonton	

GEORGIANA (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, continued from Vol. IX, p. 138.

1861	b. f. *Measure for Measure*, by Fandango	Mr T. W. Deighton
1862	br. f. *Phizgig*, by Voltigeur (sent to Melbourne in 1863)	
1863	b. c. *Split the Difference*, by Lambton	
*1864	ch. f. *Bit of Smut*, aft. *Sunset*, by Mildew	
1865	b. c. *Ironmaster*, by Thormanby	
1866	b. or br. f. *Cassandra*, by Warlock	
1867	b. f. *Precious Metal*, by Lambton	
1868	b. c. by ditto	
1869	by Macaroni	

* SUNSET (Mr Beggs's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Master Richard in Ireland.

GERMAN WOOL,

Bred by Mr G. HOBSON, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Rhedycina, by Wintonian, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight.

*1865	ch. f. *Filoselle*, by Drumour	Mr Pedley
1866	br. c. *Vauxhall*, by ditto (cut)	

Barren in 1867, and died.

* FILOSELLE (Mr H. Brown's) was covered in 1868 by Redoubt.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr BURGESS, in 1850, got by Hautboy, her dam, Middle, by Bay Middleton, out of Phantasima, by Phantom

1859	ch. f. by Rataplan (broke its leg and destroyed)	Mr H. E. Handley
1860	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1861	ch. c. *Oceola*, by ditto (dead)	
*1862	ch. f. *Viola*, by Trumpeter	
1863	b. c. *Custaloga*, by Tournament	
1864	b. c. *Master Willie*, by ditto	
1868	ch. f. by Victorious	Mr Jackson
1869	by Adventurer	Mr J. G. Simpson

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67.

* VIOLA (Mr Handley's) produced in 1867 a ch. f. *Golden Hair*, by Old Calabar, was covered by General Hess, and sold to the Austrian Government.

GIANTESS (foaled in 1854), by Goliah, out of Lady Sarah, continued from Vol. X, p. 133.

1864	b. f. *Nursery Girl*, by Lord Albemarle -	Mr Saxon
1865	b. f. *Sultana*, by ditto - - -	

She was covered in 1865 by St Albans, and sold to go Austria.

GIBSIDE FAIRY, by Slane (Vol. X. p. 133), produced in 1865 a b. f. by Windhound (dead), and was sold to Count Henckel, covered by Rataplan.

GIBSIDE LADY,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1867	b. f. by Scandal- - - -	Mr T. Hewett
1868	foal by Neptunus (dead) - - -	
1869	by Van Galen - - -	

GILBERT GURNEY MARE (sister to Knight of Gwynne),

Bred by Mr Ongley, in 1854, her dam, Seaweed, by Slane, out of Seakale, by Camel.

1863	ch. c. by Glenmasson - - -	Mr Ongley
1864	b. or br. c. *Glenelg*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. c. *Glendower*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	barren - - - - -	
1868	b. or br. f. by Glenmasson - -	
1867	by King Christian - - -	

GILLYFLOWER (foaled in 1847), by Venison, out of Temerity, continued from Vol. IX, p. 139.

1860	b. c. *Nawadaha*, by Charleston - -	Sir J. Hawley
1861	br. c. *Caryophyllus*, by Beadsman - -	
1862	br. c. *King Hunchback*, by Musjid - -	
1863	and 64 barren - - - -	
1865	b. f. by Beadsman - - -	
1866	b. c. by Asteroid - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Girasol*, by dltto - - -	
1868	b. f. by Fitz-Roland - - - -	
1869	by Beadsman - - -	

GILTNOOK,

Bred by Captain Skipworth, in 1859, got by Lambton, her dam, Fanny Fern, by Slane, out of St Margaret, by St Martin.

1865	b. f. *Stella*, by High Treason - -	Mr E. Elliott
1866	and 67 barren - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Mildew, or Amsterdam - -	
1869	by The Miner - - - -	

GINEVRA, by Orlando (Vol. X, p. 133), died in 1865.

GIPSY GIRL,

Bred by Mr W. Smith, in 1860, got by Turnus, her dam, Maid of Corinth, by Grecian, out of Slender, by Longwaist.

1867	ch. c. *Flyaway Jack*, by Cape Flyaway - -	Ld Bateman
1869	by Moulsey - - -	

Barren in 1866 and not covered in 1867.

GIPSY QUEEN, by Tomboy (Vol. X, p. 134), was barren in 1865 and 66, and destroyed.

GIRAFFE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Molly, by Pantaloon, out of Industry, by Priam.

1856	br. c. by Middlesex - - -	Baron Rothschild
1858	b. f. *Miss Giraffe*, by King Tom - -	
1859	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1860	ch. c. *Granboro'*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. c. *The Giant*, by ditto (died in 1868) -	
1862	b. f. *Guinivere*, by ditto - - -	
*1863	b. or br. f. by North Lincoln - - -	
1865	b. c. *North Marston*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. c. by King Tom (dead) - - -	
1867	b. f. by Wingrave - - -	
1868	b. f. by King Tom - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1855, 57, and 64.

* This mare (Baron Rothschild's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Thunderbolt (dead), was barren in 1868, and covered by King Tom.

GIRDLE, by The Hero (Vol. X, p. 134), was barren in 1866, not covered that year, and sold.

GITANA (foaled in 1856), by The Hero, out of Gitana, by Confederate, is in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud. She was barren to Warlock in 1868, and was covered by him again.

GITANELLA,

Bred by Mr B. Way, in 1859, got by Acrobat, her dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, by Gainsborough.

1865	c. by Commotion (died a day old) -	Mr W. Topham
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	Mr Jas. Barber
1868	ch. or b. f. by Volunteer (son of Ithuriel) -	

GLANCE, by Venison (Vol. X. p. 134), died in 1867: her last three produces should stand thus:

1864	b. f. *Evil Eye*, by Horror - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. c. *First Blood*, by Amsterdam (s. of Urania)	
1866	b. c. by Amsterdam (dead) - -	

GLAUCUS MARE, sister to The Nob, continued from Vol. IX, p. 142.

*1858	br. f. *Wild Wave*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr H. Combe
1861	br. c. *Wild Rake*, by ditto - -	Mr S. Gibbs
1865	br. c. *Lionel*, by Knight of Gwynne - -	Mr F. Hardinge

She had foals that died young in 1860 and 63, was barren in 1859, 62, 64, 66, and 67, and killed in January, 1868.

* Wild Wave (Mr S. Rogers's) produced in 1863 a b. f.† by Newcastle, was barren in 1864, and sold that year to go abroad, covered by Fitz-Roland.

† This mare (Mr Cassidy's) was barren in 1867, and not covered.

GLENGOWRIE,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Glencairne, sister to Glencoe, by Sultan, out of Trampoline, by Tramp.

1858	b. f. *Maid of the Glen*, by Kingston - -	Mr R. Sutton
1859	ch. c. by Hurworth - - -	
1860	b. c. *Glenorchy*, by Kingston (cut) - -	
*1861	b. f. *Vacuna*, by Idle Boy - -	

1862 b. or br. c. *Glengarry*, by Leamington - -
1863 ch. c. *Monarch of the Glen*, by Stockwell -
1864 br. f. *Highland Sister*, by ditto - -
1865 ch. c. *Loudoun*, by ditto (dead) - -
1866 b. c. *Glenlyon*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1867 b. c. by Macaroni - - -
1868 f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by Caterer, or Stockwell - -

* Vacuna (Mr Sutton's) was barren in 1866, produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Mouravieff, and in 1868 a b. c. by Defender, was sold to Count Kinsky in 1868 with her foal, and covered by Elland.

GLENOCHTY (foaled in 1848), by Plenipotentiary, out of Glenlui, continued from Vol. IX, p. 143.

1860 b. c. *The Gillie*, by Tadmor - -
1861 b. c. by Vedette - - - -
1862 b. f. by Tadmor - - -
*1863 b. f. *Maid Servant*, by Vedette - -
1864 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Simpson
1865 b. c. *Rosse*, by Promised Land - - -
1866 c. *Gruiniord*, by Vedette - -
1867 b. f. by Lacydes - - - -
1868 barren - - - -

* Maid Servant (Mr W. Day's) missed in 1867 to Man at Arms, produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Man at Arms, and was covered by Promised Land.

GLIMPSE, by Neasham, out of Glance, continued from Vol. X, p. 135.

1865 c. by Vedette- - - - } Mr Farrow
1866 c. *Eclipse*, by ditto - - -

Not likely to breed again.

GLISSADE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1853, got by Iago, her dam, Fandango, by Touchstone, out of Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor.

1862 b. f. by Oulston - - -
1866 ch. c. by Ace of Clubs - - - } Mr R. Ashford
1869 by Usher (son of Chatham) - -

Not covered in 1862, barren in 1865 and 67, and had half-bred foals in 1864 and 68.

GLOOM, by Bay Middleton, out of Tenebrosa, contd. from Vol. X, p. 136.

1863 b. f. *Tottie*, by Idle Boy - - -
1866 f. by Marsyas - - - - } Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1864 and 65, and destroyed in 1866.

GLOW-WORM,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Neasham, her dam, Nightshade, by Touchstone, out of Prussic Acid, by Voltaire.

1866 b. or br. f. *Night Light*, by Diophantus - -
1867 b. f. *Naughty Girl*, by ditto - -
1868 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr J. Johnson
1869 by ditto - - - -

GO-AHEAD (sister to West Australian),

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Mowerina, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker—Gibside Fairy.

1861	br. c. *Hark Forward*, by Leamington - -	Mr Bowes
1862	br. f. *Full Speed*, by ditto - -	
*1863	b. f. *Stockings*, by Stockwell - - -	
1864	b. c. *The Wild Wind*, by Wild Dayrell -	
1865	b. or br. c. *Thorsgill*, by Thormanby - -	
1866	br. f. *Clipper*, by Buccaneer - -	
1867	br. f. *Silver Band*, by Dollar - - -	
1868	b. c. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - - -	

* Stockings (Mr T. Hewett's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Lord Clifden, and was covered by Newminster.

GOBELINS,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Crochet, by Melbourne, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1864	b. c. by Weatherbit - - -	Mr Jno. Osborne
1865	b. c. by The Cure - - - -	
1866	foal by Colsterdale (destroyed) - -	Mr W. J. Anderton
1867	br. c. by King of Trumps - - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	Mr J. Watson
1869	by St Albans - - - -	

GOLCONDA (foaled in 1849), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Coheiress, continued from Vol. X, p. 136.

1864	b. c. *Tumbler*, by Commotion, or Defender -	Mr Barber
1865	and 66 barren - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Commotion (dead) - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Grinder, or Commotion - -	

GOLD DUST,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Nugget, by Melbourne, out of Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch.

1866	br. c. *Alfred*, by St Albans (cut) - -	Mr Hilton
1867	f. *Onyx*, by Asteroid - - -	
1868	b. f. by St Albans - - -	
1869	by Cecrops - - - -	

GOLDEN DROP,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Hop-picker, by Orlando, out of Hopbine, by Sir Hercules.

1865	b. c. *Torpedo*, by Gunboat- - -	Mr Copeland
1866	br. f. *Rescue*, by Lifeboat - - -	
1867	br. c. *Lifebuoy*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Exeter
1869	by Knight of the Thistle - -	

GOLDEN DUST,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam, The Broom, by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, by Voltaire.

1867	ch. f. *Golden Horn*, by Trumpeter - -	Mr E. Brayley
1868	c. by Sycophant - - - -	

Died in the Autumn of 1868.

GOLDEN FLEECE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1859, got by Knight of St George, her dam, Sultana, by Hetman Platoff, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1864	b. f. *Gas*, by Newcastle - - -	Ld Canterbury
1865	b. c. *Astracan*, by Muscovite - - -	
1866	c. by Suburban - - -	
1869	by Prince Plausible - - -	

Barren in 1867, and slipped foal in 1868.

GOLDEN HAIR,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1863, got by Orlando, her dam, El Dorado, by Harkaway, out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1867	twins { c. f. (dead) } by Thunderbolt - -	Mr C. Alexander
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

THE GOLDEN HORN,

Bred by Lord DORCHESTER, in 1855, got by Harkaway, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund—Squib.

1860	b. c. *Sea King*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Ld Dorchester
1864	b. c. *Wild Moor*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. f. *Hue and Cry*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. c. *Wild Oats*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. f. *Rather Fast*, by ditto - -	
1868	ch. f. *Crash*, by Thunderbolt - - -	
1869	by Asteroid - - -	

Barren in 1859 and 61, and not covered in 1861 and 62.

GOLDEN LADY,

Bred by Dr HOBSON, in 1847, got by Velocipede, her dam, Luxury, by Langar, out of Sal, by Reveller.

1860	f. by Baron Trenck - - -	Mr Popham
1861	ch. c. by King Brian- - - -	Mr Handley
1863	br. c. *Harefield*, aft. *Faint Heart*, by Barrowby, or Defiance-	
1865	f. *Goldseeker*, by Joskin - -	Mr W. C. Brown

Barren in 1862, not covered in 1863, and died in 1866.

GOLDEN PIPPIN,

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1846, got by Alpheus, her dam, sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1863	ch. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	Mr A. Oakeley
1864	b. f. *Oakeley*, by ditto - - -	
1865	ch. f. by Anthracite - - -	
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. or br. c. by Lovett - - -	

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1863, was barren in 68, and covered by a half-bred horse.

GOLDEN PIPPIN,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1857, got by Hesperus, her dam, Figtree, by Envoy, out of Azora, by Voltaire.

1862	br. f. *Munch*, by Beadsman - -	Mr Gulliver
1864	ch. c. *Ben Nevis*, by Big Ben - - -	

1866 br. c. by Big Ben - - -
1867 ch. f. by Trumpeter (dead) - - - } Mr Gulliver
1868 ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1862, and slipped foal in 1865.

GOLDFINCH,

Bred by Lord Londesborough, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam, Gildermire, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ellerdale, by Lancecost.

1865 ch. c. *Tympanum*, by Kettledrum - -
1866 b. c. by Marsyas - - -
1867 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1868 ch. c. by Gladiateur - - -
1869 by High Treason - - -

GONDOLA,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1861, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Gaiety, by Touchstone, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1867 br. f. by National Guard - - -
1868 br. c. by Adventurer - - - } Mr Watt
1869 by ditto - - - -

GONDOLINE (foaled in 1852), by Mentor, out of Barbara Young, continued from Vol. X, p. 137.

1865 b. c. *Bucentaur*, by Ivan - - -
1866 br. f. *Gondola*, by Leamington - - } Mr G. Bryan
1867 b. f. by Artillery - - - -
1868 ch. f. by Dundee - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by ditto - - - -

GONG,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Hybla, by The Provost, out of Otisina, sister to Lancecost.

1868 ch f. by Thormanby - - -
1869 by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr Merry

GOOD GIRL (foaled in 1854), by The Cure, out of Blameless, is in Mr J. Whitworth's stud, but has had no produce to 1868 inclusive.

GOSLING,

Bred by Mr Chatfield, in 1855, got by Blarney, her dam, Goose, by Touchstone, out of Ohio, by Jerry.

1863 bl. f. by Noisy - - - -
1864 ch. f. *Rapine*, by Buccaneer - -
1868 b. f. by Sydmonton - - - - } Mr Hy. Wolfe
1869 by ditto, or Atherstone - -

She has had no other produce.

GOSSAMER, by Velocipede (Vol. X, p. 138), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and died.

GOSSAMER (foaled in 1849), by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, continued from Vol. X, p. 138.

1864 b. c. *The Hatter*, aft. *Flying Scud*, by Orlando } Mr Greville
1865 b. c. *Bel Giorno*, by ditto - - -
1866 b. f. *Miss Foote*, by ditto - - -
1867 ch. f. by Marsyas - - - -
1868 b. c. by King John - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Marsyas - - - -

Prologue, by Stockwell (her foal of 1859) was barren in 1865, and died.

GOSSIP JOAN,

Bred by Mr G. Hatfield, in 1860, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Amy Robsart, by Sweetmeat, out of sister to Porto Bello, by Muley Moloch.

1864	ch. c. *Tenant Right*, by Drumour - -	Mr F. R. Jones, jun.
1865	c. *Old Tory*, by ditto - - -	
1866	f. *Morning Star*, by Ivan - - -	
1867	c. *Boniface*, by Lord Albemarle - -	
1868	not covered last year - - -	
1869	by Stampedo - - -	

GOVERNESS,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1855, got by Chatham, her dam by Laurel, out of Flight, by Velocipede—Miss Wilkes, by Octavian.

1860	f. by Robert de Gorham (dead) - -	Mr Gratwicke
1861	ch. f. *Chaperon*, by Newminster - -	
1862	b. c. *Donnington*, by Robert de Gorham -	
*1863	ch. f. *Old Maid*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Pedagogue*, by Stockwell - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. f. *Fashion*, by Weatherbit - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Jane Eyre*, by Stockwell - -	
1867	c. by Saunterer - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1869	by High Treason - - -	

* Old Maid (Mr Blenkiron's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by King John, and was not covered that year.

GRACE, by Beiram, out of Elegance, continued from Vol. X, p. 138.

1866	b. c. by Knight of St Patrick (dead) - -	Ld Exeter
1868	b. c. *Guido*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. H. Wright

Barren in 1865 and 67, and died in 1868.

GRACE DARLING,

Bred by Mr T. Gunnell, in 1862, got by Yellow Jack, her dam by Don John, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1868	c. by Cambuscan - - - -	Mr T. Jennings
1869	by ditto - - - -	

GRAND MISTRESS,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1857, got by The Cossack, her dam, Troica, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1862	br. f. *Anonyma*, by The Great Unknown -	Mr Bainbrigge
1863	ch. c. *Grand Master*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. *Grand Duke*, by ditto - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Grand Monarque*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. f. by Wallace - - -	
1867	br. c. *Bruce*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hilton
1868	ch. f. by Flatterer (son of Jet) - -	
1869	by Cecrops - - - -	

GRASSHOPPER (foaled in 1846), by Harkaway, out of Mina et, continued from Vol. X, p. 139.

1864	b. c. *Greenback*, by Glenmasson - -	Mr G. Ongley
1865	ch. f. *Glenarm*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1868.

GRATEFUL (late *Give you Gold*),

Bred by Mr Jno. Ridley, in 1861, got by Hospitality, her dam by Inheritor, out of Gin, by Juniper.

1866	b. or br. f. by Scandal - - -	Mr J. P. Dickenson, jun.
1867	b. c. *Manfield*, by Loiterer - -	
1868	f. *Lady Alice*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

GRATER (foaled in 1853), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nutmeg, continued from Vol. X, p. 139.

1864	b. f. *Frederica*, by Cavendish - - -	Mr J. Newton
1865	ch. c. *Glenderg*, by Thormanby - -	
1866	missed to Buccaneer- - - -	
1867	b. f. *Palingenesis*, by Carbineer - -	
1868	b. f. *Affable*, by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by Adamas- - - -	

GRATIS (foaled in 1849), by Pompey, out of Lady Emily, continued from Vol. X, p. 139.

*1863	ro. f. *Gentle Annie*, by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope)-	Mr W. Hall
1865	c. by Volturno (dead) - - -	
1866	c. by The Drake - - -	

Barren in 1864, 67, and 68.

* Gentle Annie (Mr W. Hall's) was covered in 1868 by Ben Webster.

GRATITUDE,

Bred by Mr Whitehead, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Charity, by Melbourne, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1867	c. by Stockwell (dead) - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. f. by Saunterer - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

GRAZIOSA,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Zoe Mou, by Voltigeur, out of Zeta, by Van Tromp.

1868	b. f. by Carbineer - - -	Lord Zetland
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. G. Simpson

GRECIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr B. Austin, in 1854, her dam, Lucretia, by St Francis, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1860	b. f. by Woolwich - - -	Mr B. Austin
*1863	br. f. *Zelica*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Young Lord*, by First Lord, son of Lord Fauconberg (cut)-	

Slipped foal in 1861 and 62, and died in 1864.

* Zelica (Mr Wasborough's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered in 1868 by Defender.

GREENWICH FAIR,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1855, got by Woolwich, her dam, Moodkee, by Venison, out of Y. Defiance, by Saracen.

1866	ch. c. by Granboro' - - -	Mr T. Price
1867	b. f. by British Prince - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Commotion - - -	Mr A. Taylor
1869	by Atherstone - - .. -	

She had one half-bred foal previously.

GRENADA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1851, got by Lanercost, her dam, Macremma, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1859	br. c. *Arab*, by Tadmor - - -	Mr Simpson
1860	c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. f. by Promised Land - - -	
1865	b. f. *Sultana*, by Vedette- - -	
1866	b. f. *Juanita*, by Promised Land - -	
1867	c. by Lacydes - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 63.

GRENADINE,

Bred by Mr ROBERT JOHNSON, in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Delaine, by Bay Middleton—Velocipede.

1866	br. c. *Captain White*, by Jordan - -	Mr Robert Johnson
1869	by Nutbourne - - - -	

Barren in 1867, and had a dead foal in 1868.

GRETA,

Bred by Mr WHITEHEAD, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel, out of Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton.

1863	b. c. *The Rector*, by Newminster - -	Mr Whitehead
*1864	b. f. *Heather Bloom*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	ch. c. *Harvester*, by Stockwell- - -	
1866	ch. f. *Harvest Home*, by Warlock - -	
1867	br. f. by Blair Athol- - - -	
1868	b. f. by Adventurer - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

* HEATHER BLOOM (Mr C. Alexander's) was covered in 1868 by Peon, and Thunderbolt.

GRETCHEN,

Bred by Mr H. J. HUNTER, in 1851, got by Rochester (son of Chatham) her dam by Humphrey Clinker Junior, out of Varia, by Lottery, or Arbutus.

*1858	b.f. *Miss Sarah*, by Saladin (s. of Collingwood)	Mr T. Fletcher
1863	ch. f. *Truth*, by Amsterdam (son of Urania) -	Mr R. Mills
1867	ch. f. *Buttercrambe*, by Ben Webster - -	

Barren in 1856, 57, 65, 66, and 68, and not covered in 1858, 59, 60, 61, or 63.

* MISS SARAH (Mr R. Mills's) produced in 1867 a b. f. *Whitefoot*, by Pontifex, was barren in 1865, 66, and 68, and was not covered in 1868.

GREY ARABY (foaled in 1843), by Talisman, out of Bay Araby, continued from Vol. IX, p. 146.

1861	gr. f. by Ninus - - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1862	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1864	b. c. by Oulston- - - -	
1865	gr. c. by Mirza - - - -	
1867	br. c. by Y. Oulston - - -	Mr W. Angerstein
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68.

GREY HEN, by Stumps (Vol. X, p. 140), died in 1865.

GRISELDA,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1856, got by Touchstone, her dam, Blameless, by Reveller, out of Namesake, by Emilius.

1861	b. c. *Anglo Saxon*, by Ethelbert	Mr J. Lowe
1862	br. f. *Editha*, by ditto	
1863	b. c. *The Celt*, by Cannobie	
1864	missed to Buccaneer	
1865	b. f. by Rattle	
1866	b. f. *Winifred*, by Caractacus	
1867	b. c. by Thormanby	
1868	br. f. by Knight of St Patrick	
1869	by Caractacus	

GRISI,

Bred by Col. Caulfield, in 1857, got by Portrait, or Grey Plover, her dam, Sanita, by The Cure, out of Dublin, by St Patrick.

1865	f. by Muscovite (dead)	Capt. Machell
1866	bl. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)	
1867	b. f. by ditto	
1868	missed to Parmesan	
1869	by Broomielaw	

GUILE,

Bred at the Alvediston Stud, in 1858, got by Barnton, her dam, Fraud, by Bay Middleton, out of Fraudulent, by Venison.

1863	and 64 barren	Messrs Weatherby
1865	b. f. by Camerino (dead)	
1866	b. c. *Plunder*, by Marsyas	Mr Thorn
1867	br. c. by Nutbourne	
1868	b. c. by ditto	
1869	by Weatherbit	

GUINEE (bay),

Bred by M. A. Lupin (in France), in 1861, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Payment, by Slane, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1867	c. by Marsyas	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by High Treason	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

HABENA, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. X, p. 141), is still in Mr Blenkiron's stud: she has had no produce to live since 1861 and was covered in 1868 by Dundee.

HAG (foaled in 1852), by Cowl out of Cheshire Witch, continued from Vol. X, p. 142.

1865	b. c. *Belphegor*, by Beadsman	Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1866	b. c. *Saladin*, by Buccaneer	
1867	b. f. *Sabrina*, by Carbineer	
1868	ch. f. by The Marquis	
1869	by Lord Clifden	

HAGAR,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1868, got by Alarm, her dam, Barbara, by Plenipotentiary, out of Saffi, by a son of Dick Andrews.

1866	b. c. *Cameroon*, by Mogador	Mr R. S. Cook
1868	b. or br. f. *Alice King*, by ditto	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 67.

HALCYON, by Surplice (Vol. X, p. 142), was barren in 1865 and 66 and died.

HALO,

Bred by Mr E. Godfrey, in 1864, got by Lambton, her dam, Halcyon, by Surplice, out of Calm, by Sheet Anchor.

1868 b. c. by Bacchus - - - } Mr John Clayden
1869 by Cambuscan - - - - }

HAMPSHIRE DOWN (foaled in 1856), by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown, continued from Vol. X, p. 142.

1865 c. by Vedette - - - }
1866 missed - - - - - }
1867 f. by Lacydes- - - - } Mr Simpson
1868 f. by Vedette - - - - }

HAMPTON MARE, out of Galloper's dam (Vol. X, p. 143), died in 1866; her last produce was

1865 b. c. *Carlowrie*, by Cramond (cut) - - Mr Singleton

HAMPTON MARE (foaled in 1844) sister to Leaconfield (Gaspard's dam), continued from Vol. X, p. 143.

*1863 b. f. *Mazurka*, by Fandango- - - Sir T. Sykes
1864 ch. f. *Court Card*. by ditto - - }
1865 ch. f. *Léonie*, by Newminster - - - } Mr C. Harrison
1866 ch. c. *Chatelherault*, by ditto - - }
1867 c. by Dundee - - - - }
1868 missed to King John - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by ditto - - - - }

* Mazurka (Mr C. Alexander's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Thunderbolt, and was covered by him again.

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut), foaled in 1845, her dam by Starch, continued from Vol. X, p. 144.

*1865 ch. f. *Aunt Sofer*, by Newminster - - Mr C. Harrison
Dead.

* Aunt Sofer (Lord Uxbridge's) was covered in 1868 by Distin.

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut) foaled in 1845, her dam (Centurion's dam), by Comus, continued from Vol. X, p. 144.

1864 ch,c. *Casual-cut-Throat*, aft. *Cadley*, by Fandango- }
*1865 f. by General Williams - - } Mr G. P. Harrison
1867 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1866, and died in 1868.

* This mare (Mr G. P. Harrison's) was covered in 1868 by Piccador.

HAMPTON MARE (foaled in 1849), out of Bonby Betty, continued from Vol. X, p. 144.

1862 br. f. by Lambton - - - }
1863 b. f. *Fomentation*, aft. *Prescription*, by The Cure- }
1864 c. by Magnum (dead) - - - } Mr F. Iles
1866 b. f. by Lambton - - - }
1869 by King Tom - - - - Baron Rothschild

Slipped foal in 1867, and barren in 1865 and 68.

HANDMAID,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Marion, by St Martin, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1865 and 66 barren	- - - -	Mr T. Fetherston-haugh
1867 ch. f. *Roulade*, by Rataplan	- -	
1868 ch. f. *Cerise*, by Thormanby	- - -	
1869 by Underhand	- - -	

THE HANDSOME DOE (foaled in 1847), by The Ugly Buck, out of Lady Clapham, contd. from Vol. X, p. 145.

*1862 ch. f. by Stockwell	- - - -	Mr Campbell
1863 ch. f. *Gilling Beck*, by Fulbeck	- -	Mr H. Goodchild
1865 ch. c. by Diophantus	- - -	
1866 ch. c. *Diophantes*, by ditto	- -	
1867 ch. c. by ditto	- - - -	

Barren in 1864, and slipped twins in 1868.

*This mare (Mr Goodchild's) produced in 1866 a f. (dead) by Diophantus, and was barren in 1867 and 68.

HAPPY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr G. Ongley, in 1865, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Queen of the Gipsies, by Camel—Octavius—Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1866 b. f. by Glenmason, or Wild Drake (son of Decoy)	-	Mr G. Ongley
1867 ch. f. by Glenmasson	- - -	
1868 ch. c. by ditto	- - - -	
1869 by ditto	- - - -	

Barren in 1863, and 64, and had dead twins in 1865.

HAREBELL,

Bred by Mr L. Peel, in 1857, got by Annandale, her dam, Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton, out of Maid of Lune, by Whisker.

1864 b. c. *Bracken*, by Underhand (cut)	- -	Mr L. Peel
1865 ch. c. *Stockholm*, by Stockwell	- -	
1867 ch. f. by ditto	- - - -	Mr R. Bell
1868 bl. f. by Saunterer	- - -	Mr Johnstone
1869 by Rataplan	- - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 66.

HARICOT (foaled in 1847), by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, continued from Vol. X, p. 145.

1865 br. f. by Kettledrum	- - -	Col. Towneley
1866 and 67 barren	- - - -	
1868 br. f. by Kettledrum	- - -	

HARP (once called *Kitty*), foaled in 1848, by Kremlin, out of Harmony, continued from Vol. X, p. 146.

*1864 b. f. *Jolie*, by Barbarian	- - -	Mr T. Smith
1865 b. f. *Harmony*, by Cape Flyaway	- -	
1866 missed to ditto	- - - -	
1867 c. by Forester (s. of Peppermint)	- -	
1868 f. by Forester, or Peppermint	- -	
1869 by Optimist	- - -	

* Jolie (Mr T. Smith's) was covered in 1868 by Optimist.

HARRIDAN,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1857, got by Kingston, her dam, Hag, by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon.

*1862	b. f. *Diana*, by Musjid - - -	Sir J. Hawley
1864	b. c. by Musjid - - - -	Sir J. Hawley
1867	b. f. *Horoscope*, by Asteroid - -	Capt. Upton

Barren in 1863 and 66, slipped foal in 1865, and died in August 1867.

* Diana (Mr R. Bell's) was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

HARRIET (foaled in 1855), by Tadmor, out of Ma Mie, continued from Vol. X, p. 146.

1865	b. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -	Mr R. Sutton
1866	bl. f. by Musjid- - - -	Mr R. Sutton
1867	bl. c. by Camerino - - - -	Mr R. Sutton
1868	ch. c. by Anglo-Saxon - - -	Mr R. Sutton
1869	by Elland - - - -	Mr R. Sutton

HARRIET,

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1858, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Polydora, by Priam, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

1864	br. c. by The Hadji (died in 1866) - -	Mr W. Phillips
1865	b. c. *Cape Clear*, by Cape Flyaway - -	Mr W. Phillips
1866	ch. f. *Bright Eye*, by Brilliant (son of Bird-catcher)-	Mr W. Phillips
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Phillips
1869	by ditto - - - -	Sir L. Newman

Slipped foal in 1863, and barren in 1868.

HARRIOTT, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. X, p. 146.

1864	b. c. *St Clair*, by Newminster - -	Ld Falmouth
1866	ch. c. by Marsyas (dead) - - -	Capt. Upton
1868	ch. c. by Citadel- - - -	Mr Burdett

Barren in 1867, and died in 1868.

HASSOCK,

Bred by Mr R. M. Stephenson, in 1856, got by Footstool, her dam, Geelong, by Melbourne, out of Lobelia, by Camel.

1865	ch. c. *Ottoman*, by Diophantus - -	Mr J. Edgley
1867	br. c. *Steppingstone*, by Mainstone - -	Mr J. Edgley
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Edgley

Not covered in 1865 or 67.

HAUGHTY (foaled in 1853), by The Hero, out of Ignorance, continued from Vol. X, p. 147.

1865	b. f. by Barnton - - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1866	ch. f. by Blair Athol (dead) - -	Ld Fitzwilliam

Died in October, 1866.

HAWTHORN BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1865	b. c. *Under the Rose*, by Underhand (dead) -	D. of Newcastle
1866	b. f. *Hoyabella*, by Rataplan - - -	D. of Newcastle
1867	br. c. *Grand Falconer*, by St Albans - -	D. of Newcastle
1868	b. f. *Scarlet Letter*, by Exchequer - -	D. of Newcastle
1869	by Wingrave - - -	D. of Newcastle

HAYTIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1862, got by Barnton, her dam, Hispaniola, by Medoro, out of Quadron, by Catton.

1866	b. f. by Hungerford - - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1868	missed to Gladiateur - - -	
1869	by Warlock - - -	

HEARTBURN,

Bred by Sir W. FITZHERBERT, in 1857, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Wildfire, by Jerry, out of Firefly, by Velocipede.

1864	br. f. by Cawood - - -	Sir W. Fitzherbert
1866	ch. f. by Kentucky - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1867.

HEART OF OAK (foaled in 1853), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Shire Oaks, continued from Vol. X. p. 147.

1864	ch. c. *Luron*, by Loup-garou - -	Mr Webb
1865	b. c. *British Oak*, by Touchwood - -	Mr P. Lediard

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

HEATHER BELL, by Bay Middleton (Vol. X, p. 147), was barren in 1865, and died.

HECATE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Vanity, by Camel, out of Vat, by Langar.

1862	b. c. by Ignoramus (died a fortnight old) -	Ld Coventry
1864	br. c. *Hades*, by Surplice - - -	
1865	b. c. by Caractacus - - -	Ld Sudeley
1867	b. f. by Newminster - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

HECATE (sister to The Wizard),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1859, got by West Australian, her dam by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1864	br. c. *Easby*, by Cavendish - -	Ld Ribblesdale
1865	ch. f. *Witchcraft*, by St Albans - -	Mr Jackson
1866	ch. c. *Charon*, by Neptunus - -	
1867	ch. c. *Firebrand*, by St Albans - -	
1868	br. c. by Neptunus - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	Mr John Watson

HECLA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1865	b. f. *Etiquette*, by Orlando - - -	Mr Greville
1866	b. f. *Miss Napier*, by ditto - -	Mr W. H. Tanner
1867	b. f. by Atherstone - - - -	
1868	bl. f. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by Atherstone - - - -	

HEEDLESS (foaled in 1851), by Harkaway, out of Rigolette, continued from Vol. X, p. 147.

1865	barren - - - - -	Mr C. Peck
1866	b. c. *Cockfighter*, by Ben Webster - -	

1867 br. c. *Dunce*, by Claret - - - Mr H. Smithson
1868 c. by Penarth (dead) - - - } Mr Dawson
1869 by Ratcatcher (s. of Lady Alicia) - - }

HEGIRA,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1854, got by Footstool, her dam, Adelgund, by Bay Middleton, out of Angelica, by Rubens.

*1863 br. f. *Medina*, by Nutbourne - - - }
1865 bl. f. *Toy*, by Rattle - - - } Ld Poulett
1866 ch. c. *Glenfalloch*, by Blair Athol - - }
1868 br. f. *Lady Stanhope*, by The Marquis - } Mr R. Morris
1869 by Breadalbane- - - - }

Barren in 1864 and 67.

* MEDINA (Ld Poulett's) produced in 1867 a br. c. *Challenger*, by Cramond, was not covered that year, and died in 1868.

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr MEIKLAM, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Inheritress, by The Saddler, out of Executrix, by Liverpool.

1858 twins by De Clare (dead)- - - Mr C. Reynard
1859 ch. f. *Miss Coutts*, by Joc o'Sot - - }
1860 ch. f. *Belgravian Lament*, by Newminster - }
*1861 ch. f. *Vanessa*, by ditto - - - }
1862 ch. c. *Heir at Law*, by ditto - - - }
†1863 b. f. *Jeanie*, by ditto - - - }
1864 b. c. *Vici*, by Fazzoletto (cut) - - - } Rawcliffe Co.
1865 b. c. *Inheritor*, by Newminster - - }
1866 br. f. *Rahab*, by Jordan - - - }
1867 br. f. *Succession*, by Lambton - - }
1868 missed to Victorious- - - - }
1869 by Claret - - - - }

* VANESSA (in the Middleton-one-Row Stud) produced in 1866 a br. f. *Risedale*, by Colsterdale, was barren in 1867, and sold to go to Prussia, covered by Cavendish.

† JEANIE produced in 1868 a gr. c. by Master Bagot (Mr E. Duke's), was covered by him again, and was sold to Messrs Graham.

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr HARGREAVES, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, Inheritress.

1865 b. f. *Ready Money*, aft. *Narcisse*, by Old Robert Mr Jackson
1866 br. c. *Traducer*, by Scandal - - }
1867 twin colts by Claret (dead) - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1868 b. c. by Lord Clifden - - - }
1869 by Rataplan - - - - }

HEIRLOOM (foaled in 1848), by Clarion, out of Galena, continued from Vol. IX, p. 155.

1861 b. c. *Buckfoot*, by Acrobat - - - Mr Farrow
b. f. by Promised Land (foaled Dec. 1862) - } Mr Simpson
1865 f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1862, 64, 66, and 67, and sold.

HELEN AUGUSTA, by Charley Boy, continued from Vol. X, p. 148.

1865 ch. f. by Allerdale (s. of Nurseling), or Langar - }
1866 b. f. by Langar (s. of Annandale), or Allerdale } Mr John Blackstock
1867 f. by Allerdale - - - - }

She broke her thigh and was destroyed in 1867.

HELEN RAGAN,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1854, got by John o'Gaunt, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1860	ch. f. by Acrobat - - -	Mr Simpson
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Lord Raglan*, by Vedette (cut) -	
1864	b. c. *Eclaireur*, by ditto - - -	
*	b. f. by ditto (foaled in December, 1864) -	
1867	c. by Lacydes - - - -	

She had a dead foal in 1862, and was barren in 1866 and 68.

* This mare is in the Rawcliffe Stud, and was covered in 1868 by Claret.

HELIA,

Bred by Colonel Lowther, in 1856, got by Phlegon, her dam, Potestas, by Plenipotentiary, out of Acacia, by Phantom.

1861	ch. c. *Edmanston*, by Cannobie - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1862	ch. f. *Lydia*, by ditto - - -	
1863	c. by King Tom (died 8 days old) - -	
1864	b. f. *Phantom Sail*, by Zuyder Zee - -	Mr Popham
1865	missed to Wild Dayrell - - -	
1866	b. f. *Photogram*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Rainbow*, by ditto - - -	
1868	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

HENHAM LASS,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, La Bonne, by Alpheus—Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

*1864	b. f. *Maid of Royston*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr Kruckenberg
1867	b. f. by The Prime Minister - -	Mr Jackson
1868	br. c. by Saunterer - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 66, not covered in 1868, and is now in Mr Eastwood's stud.

* Maid of Royston (Mr G. S. Thompson's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Donnybrook, was covered by Claret, and sent to Montreal.

HENRIETTA, by The Merry Monarch (Vol. X, p. 149), slipped foal in 1865 and died.

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Mr Waters, in 1861, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Maid of Team Valley, by Velocipede, grandam by Waverley, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1866	missed to Joey Jones - - -	Mr Bigger
1867	b. c. *Hugo*, by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

HEPATICA,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1855, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Vanish, by Velocipede, out of Garland, by Langar.

1862	br. c. *Camomile*, by The Cure (cut) - -	Sir C. Monck
1863	barren to Weatherbit - - -	Her Majesty
*1864	br. f. *Plantago*, by Newminster - -	

1865 b. c. *East Indian*, by Orlando (died in 1867) -
1866 b. f. *Queen Esther*, by Stockwell - -
1868 b. f. by Newminster - - -
1869 by Trumpeter - - - -
} Her Majesty

Barren in 1863 and slipped foal in 1867.

* PLANTAGO (Mr Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

HER HIGHNESS,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1857, got by The Merry Monarch, her dam, Side Saddle, by The Saddler, grandam by Emilius, out of St Agatha.

*1862 ch. f. *Lady Chatham*, by Chatham - -
1863 b. c. *Longboat*, by Gunboat - -
1864 dead twin fillies by Chevalier d'Industrie -
1865 b. f. *Jolly Boat*, by Gunboat - -
1866 b. f. *Royalty*, by Dundee - - -
1867 ch. f. *Lady Bird*, by Oxford - -
} Mr S. Smith

1868 f. *The Merry Princess*, by Tim Whiffler -
1869 by The Duke - - -
} Ld Anglesey

* LADY CHATHAM (Capt. Bayley's) produced, in Ireland, in 1868 a f. by Tim Whiffler, was covered by Master Richard, and sold to Mr Betagh.

HERMIONE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1856, got by Kingston, her dam, Venus, by Amadis, out of Aurora, by Sandbeck.

1862 br. f. *Anadyomene*, by Voltigeur (sent to Calcutta in 1865)-
} Count Batthyany

1863 b. c. *Karagoos*, by Rataplan - -
1864 b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -
1865 b. f. *Minuet*, by ditto - - -
1866 b. f. *Aubade*, by ditto - - -
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -
} Ld Scarbrough

Barren in 1860, 61, and 67.

HERMIONE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1859, got by King Tom, her dam, Mrs Hobson, by Bay Middleton, out of Vitula, by Voltaire.

1865 b. c. *McLeod*, by Lord of the Isles - -
1866 b. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -
} Baron Rothschild

Barren in 1863, 64, and 67.

HEROINE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1853, got by The Hero, her dam, Libusa, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1858 br. f. *Authoress*, by The Little Known - -
1859 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1860 b. f. *Patch*, by ditto - - - -
1861 br. c. by Voltigeur - - -
*1863 b. f. *Cletia*, by Ignoramus - - -
1864 b. f. by Barnton - - -
1865 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1866 ch. f. by Warlock - - -
1867 b. c. by Hungerford - - - -
1869 by Warlock - - -
} Ld Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1862 and 68.

* CLETIA (Ld Fitzwilliam's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Warlock, and was covered by him again.

HEROINE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1855, got by Neasham, her dam, The Maid of Saragossa, by Jereed, out of sister to Ainderby, by Velocipede.

1861	b. c. by Voltigeur - - - -	Ld Falmouth
1862	br. c. *Generalissimo*, by Ellington - -	
1863	ch. f. *Grey Stocking*, by Stockwell - -	
*1864	ch. f. *Belle Boyd*, by Longbow - -	Mr Naylor
1865	ch. f. *Athena*, by Stockwell - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Wellington*, by ditto - -	
1867	c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Belle Boyd was covered in 1867 by Honiton, and sent to New York.

HEROINE OF LUCKNOW,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1856, got by Nutwith, her dam, Pocahontas, by Glencoe, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1860	ch. f. *Selina*, by De Clare - - -	Ld Exeter
1861	b. f. by Ambrose - - - -	
1862	b. f. *Ambrosia*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. c. *Milan*, by ditto - - -	D. of St Albans
1865	ch. c. *Warlike*, by Weatherbit - -	
1868	b. f. by Ely - - - -	Her Majesty
1869	by Savernake (s. of Stockwell) -	

Barren in 1863, not covered in 1865, and slipped twins in 1867.

HERON MARE (Stork's dam) out of Mystery, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 157.

1861	br. c. by Mountain Deer - - -	Mr R. Holloway
1863	ch. f. *Lady Calthorpe*, aft. *Steel Filings*, by Gunboat, or Lifeboat-	
1864	b. or br. f. *Miss Calthorpe*, by ditto, or ditto -	
1866	f. by Lifeboat- - - -	Mr D. Holloway

Barren in 1862 and 65, and died in 67.

HERSEY, by Glaucus (Vol. X, p. 151), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and destroyed.

HESIONE,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1860, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Queen of Troy, by Y. Priam, out of Y. Tiffany, by Memnon Jun.

1867	b. f. *Mrs Cross*, by The Cure - -	Mr Singleton
1868	b. c. *Trojan*, by Cramond - - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 1866, and produced twins (dead) in 1865.

HESSE HOMBURG (foaled in 1848), by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine, continued from Vol. IX, p. 158.

1861	b. c. *Double First*, by Student (cut)- -	Mr Gratwicke
1862	barren - - - - -	
*1863	f. *Marguerita*, by Student - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1864	b. c. *Louis of Hesse*, by Stockwell - -	
1865	b. c. *Prince Louis*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. c. *Archduke*, by Macaroni - - -	
1867	b. c. *Stockdale*, by Stockwell - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

* Marguerita (Mr T. Davis's) produced in 1868 a f. by Sawcutter, and was covered by The Marquis.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Birthday, continued from Vol. X, p. 151.

1866	c. by Promised Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1868	f. by Vedette - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

HETTY,

Bred by Mr. Jos. Ward, in 1857, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Alice, by Muley Moloch, out of Days of Yore, by Old England.

1863	b. c. *Small Castle*, by Newcastle - -	Mr Bourke
1864	ch. f. *Molly*, by ditto - - -	
*1865	f. *Surprise*, by The Great Unknown -	
1866	br. c. *Lord John*, by Artillery, or Rapid Rhone	
1867	c. by Rapid Rhone - - -	
1868	c. by Solon - - - -	
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

* Surprise (Mr Bourke's) was covered in 1868 by Stockmar.

HIBERNIA, by Oakley (Vol. X. p. 152), died in 1865.

HILLY GROVE,

Bred by Mr T. Groves, in 1860, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Cobweb, by Velocipede, out of sister to Gasparoni, by St Nicholas.

1865	br. f. by Gunboat - - -	Mr T. Calder
1866	missed to Umpire - - -	
1867	c. by Kemptown - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Tim Whiffler - - -	

HIMALAYA (foaled in 1851), by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, continued from Vol. X, p. 152.

*1863	b. f. *Judy*, by Newminster - -	Her Majesty
1864	b. f. *Maid of Honor*, by ditto (s. to New York)	
1865	b. f. by Stockwell - - -	
1866	slipped twins to Y. Melbourne - -	
1867	ch. f. *Cashmere*, by St Albans - -	
1868	b. f. by Orlando - - - -	
1869	by Savernake (s. of Stockwell) -	

* Judy (Mr Goodwin's) was covered in 1868 by Saccharometer.

THE HIND OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Mr Drewitt, in 1861, got by Teddington, her dam, The Doe, by Melbourne, out of Actual, by Actæon.

1865	ch. f. by Rattle - - - -	Mr Drewitt
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1867	missed to Frogmore - - -	

Sold.

HIPPODAMIA,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1859, got by Pelion, her dam, Slander, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1865	br. c. *Atreus*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	Messrs Painter
1866	br. f. *Polissonne*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Messrs Graham
1868	br. f. by Oxford - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Daughter of The Star, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1866	b. c. by Baroncino - - -	Baron Rothschild
1868	ch. f. by Marsyas, or Saunterer - -	

Not covered in 1866 or 68.

HIPPONA (fd. in 1853), by Hetman Platoff, contd. from Vol. X, p. 152.

1864	bl. f. *Rebecca*, by Leamington - -	Mr Barnes
1865	covered previous year by a half-bred horse -	
1866	bl. f. *Pimpernel*, by Old Calabar - -	
1867	by Roman Bee - - -	Mr Higginbottom

HIRSUTA (foaled in 1849), by Cotherstone, out of Kalmia, continued from Vol. IX, p. 161.

1863	br. c. *Ropley*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Mr H. W. Deacon
1866	b. c. *Knight of the Glen*, by ditto - -	
1867	ch. c. *Revenge*, by Vengeance - -	
1868	b. f. by Crater - - - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 64, and not covered in 1864.

THE HOAX,

Bred by Mr W. D. GARDNER, in 1857, got by Alarm, her dam, Mabel, by Maple, out of Gaiety, by Frolic.

1866	f. by High Treason - - -	Capt. Coates
1867	b. c. by Atherstone - - - -	Ld Portsmouth
1868	b. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -	

HOMEWARD BOUND (foaled in 1845), by Sheet Anchor, out of Lilla, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 200.

1858	ch. c. by Jack Robinson - - -	Mr Heneage
1860	br. c. *Lincoln*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1861	b. f. *Claribel*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. f. *Effie*, by Cheddington (son of Lanercest) -	
1863	b. f. *Emerald*, by Lord Fauconberg - -	
1864	b. c. by Lambton - - -	

Barren in 1857 and 59, and died in 1865, before foaling.

HOMILY,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1852, got by Surplice, her dam, Blue Devils, by Velocipede, out of Care, by Woful.

1859	br. f. by Pelion (dead) - - -	Lord Clifden
1860	b. f. *Crucifixion*, by ditto - - -	
1862	br. f. *Little Pickles*, by ditto - -	
*1864	ch. f. *Sweet Home*, by Mentmore - -	Capt. Barlow
†1865	b. f. *Olive*, by Oulston - - -	
1866	ch. c. *King of Clubs*, by Ace of Clubs - -	
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - -	
1869	by The Duke - - -	

She had dead twin fillies by Pelion in 1861, and was barren in 1863.

* SWEET HOME (Mr T. Jennings's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Cambuscan, and was covered by him again.

† OLIVE (Capt. Barlow's) was covered in 1868 by Oberon (son of Tadmor).

HONESTY,

Bred by Mr B. Smith, in 1853, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Amber Witch, by Wizard (son of Ben Ledi)—Ardrossan.

1861	b. c. by Mountain Deer - - -	Messrs Painter
1862	b. c. *Edinburgh*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. f. by Wild Huntsman (dead) - -	
*1865	b. f. *Bonâ Fide*, by Plum Pudding - -	
1866	b. c. *Master Thomas*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	
1868	b. c. by Macaroni - - -	Mr Ambery
1869	by Knowsley - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1860, and barren in 1864 and 67.

* Bona Fide (Mr Ambery's) was covered in 1868 by Knowsley.

HONEY,

Bred by Mr A. Nichol, in 1856, got by Melbourne, or The Coasack, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone, out of Beeswing.

1862	br. c. *Cymon*, by Backbiter - -	Mr Eyke
*1863	br. f. *Mangosteen*, by Knight of Kars - -	
†1864	br. f. *Beeswing*, by ditto - -	
‡1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Oxford - - -	
1867	br. f. *My Honey*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

* Mangosteen (Mr Etches's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a f. (dead), by The Lawyer (h.-b.), and was covered by The Duke.

† Beeswing (Mr Clinch's) produced in 1868 a b. or br. f. *Mead*, by Vengeance, and was not covered.

‡ This mare (Mr Gretton's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Oxford, and was covered by him again.

HONEY DEAR (foaled in 1844), by Plenipotentiary, out of My Dear, continued from Vol. IX, p. 162-

1860	br. c. *Wax*, by Hobbie Noble - -	Mr H. Adkins
1863	b. c. by Gunboat, or Lifeboat - - -	
*1864	f. *Durham*, by Lifeboat - -	
1866	b. c. *St Bees*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	
1867	b. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by The Duke - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 65, and slipped foal in 1862.

* Durham (Mr H. Adkins's) produced in 1868 a c. by Oxford (dead), and was covered by Knight of the Crescent.

HONEYDEW, sister to Newminster (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Beeswing, continued from Vol. X, p. 154.

*1862	bl. f. *Honey Bee*, by King of Trumps - -	Col. Towneley
†1863	b. f. *Honeymoon*, by Rataplan - -	
1864	barren - - - - -	
1865	bl. f. by Kettledrum - - -	
1866	bl. c. *Humdrum*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	

* Honey Bee (Mr Eastwood's) produced in 1868 a bl. f. by Kettledrum.

† Honeymoon (Ld Wilton's) was covered in 1868 by Tim Whiffler.

HONEYMOON,

Bred by Mr C. Ford, in 1857, got by Corranna, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Melbourne, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

1864	b c. *Domestic Bliss*, by Pelion - -	Mr J. R. Haig
1865	c. by Dundee (dead) - - -	
1866	b. f. *Bridal Morn*, by Bonnyfield -	
1867	br. f. by The Cure - - - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1869	by Oxford - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 68.

HOODWINK,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1859, got by Backbiter, her dam, Jocose, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1864	ch. c. *Knighthood*, by Knight of Avenel - -	Mr T. Dawson
*1865	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by Carnival - - - -	
1867	f. by Stiletto - - - -	

Barren in 1868, and slipped foal in 1869.

* This mare (Mr T. Dawson's) was covered in 1868 by ro. h. by brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam.

HOPBINE (foaled in 1841), by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre—Fanny Legh, by Castrel, continued from Vol. X, p. 155.

1863	b. f. *Hopleaf*, by Cannobie - -	Mr Starky
1864	f. *British Bride*, aft. *Queen of the Vale*, by Drogheda -	Mr H. Higgins
*1865	f. *Wild Hop*, by Verderer (s. of Flatcatcher)	

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

* Wild Hop (Mr F. B. Price's) was covered in 1868 by Ivanhoff and His Excellency.

HOPPER,

Bred by Mr T. Parr, in 1861, got by Mildew, her dam, Hopbine.

1867	b. f. *Mariola*, by Defender - - -	Mr T. Parr
1868	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1869	by Grimston - - - -	

HOP-BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr Halford, in 1856, got by Windhound, her dam, Hopbine.

1860	b. c. by Kohinoor - - -	Mr W. S. Halford
1861	br. c. *Glendusk*, by Mildew - - -	
1862	barren, or slipped to Defiance - -	
1863	b. f. *Cairngorm*, by Wild Huntsman - -	
1864	br. c. *Grumio*, by Petruchio - -	
1865	b. c. *Silures*, by Caractacus - - -	
1866	bl. c. *Tim Bobbin*, by Tim Whiffler - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Parr
1869	by Grimston - - - -	

HOP-PICKER (foaled in 1849), by Orlando, out of Hopbine, continued from Vol. X, p. 155.

1864	b. c. *Corporal*, by Rataplan - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	missed to Warlock - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Hop Girl*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1867	br. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Rataplan - - - -	

Died 24 hours after foaling in 1868.

HOPE (foaled in 1845), by Touchstone, out of Miss Letty, continued from Vol. X, p. 156.

1864	b. c. *Derwent*, by Promised Land - -	Mr Simpson
1865	br. f. *Hopeless*, by Vedette - -	
1866	and 67 barren - - - -	
1868	f. by The Knave - - -	

HOPE (foaled in 1847), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Madame Pelerine, continued from Vol. IX, p. 164.

*1861	b. f. *Paradise*, by Happy Land - -	Mr Simpson
1862	missed to Tadmor - - -	
1863	b. c. by Promised Land - - -	
1864	b. f. *Vigor*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1865.

PARADISE (Mr Watchorn's) produced in 1866 a b. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.), and was sold.

HOPEFUL DUCHESS,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Espoir, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, by Lapdog.

1864	br. c. by Tempest, son of Melbourne (died 7 days old)-	Mr J. Y. Cooke
1865	br. f. *Diadem*, by Knight of Kars - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Oxford - - - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by Defender - - -	Mr Jos. Saxon
1869	by ditto - - - -	

HORNET, by Slane, out of Echo, continued from Vol. X, p. 156.

1862	b. c. *Middleton*, by Fazzoletto (cut) - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1863	br. c. *Vagrant*, aft. *The Vicar*, by Warlock (cut)	
1866	b. f. by The Cure - - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Grand Bonny*, by Colsterdale- -	

Barren in 1864 and 65, not covered in 1867, and died.

HORNPIPE (foaled in 1845), by Venison, out of Reel, continued from Vol. IX, p. 165.

1861	b. f. *Queen Fastrada*, by King Tom -	Mr J.H.C.Wyndham
1862	b. f. *Remorse*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
*1863	b. f. *The Clyde*, by Glenmasson - -	
1864	b. c. by Glenmasson- - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto (died a yearling) - -	
1866	br. or ro. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Ongley

Not covered in 1867, and shot.

* THE CLYDE (Sir W. O'Malley's) was covered in 1868 by Bacchus.

The HORNSEA MARE, out of St Leon's dam, by Humphrey Clinker, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 204.

1857	br. f. by Augur - - - -	Mr J. B. Slater
1858	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1859	ch. c. by Leopold - - -	
1866	ch. c. by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone) - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by Penarth - - -	

She was put to a half-bred horse from 1859 to 64, was barren in 1867, and is now worn out.

HOW D'YE DO,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1855, got by Harkaway, her dam, Salute, by Gladiator, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1860	ch. f. *Ethelfleda*, by Ethelbert - -	Mr H. Cowper
1861	ch. c. *Ethelred*, by ditto (sent to North Germany in 1866)-	
1862	b. f. by Lord of the Isles (dead) - -	
1865	ch. c. by Gunboat (dead) - - -	
1867	b. c. by Caractacus - - - -	Ld Stamford
1868	ch. f. by Newcastle - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, and 66.

HUBBUB (foaled in 1851), by The Laird o'Cockpen, out of Frederica, continued from Vol. X, p. 157.

1865	br. c. *Lord Palmerston*, by Marionette -	Mr Everett
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

She had foals which died young in 1866 and 67, and was not covd. in 1868.

HUMMING BIRD,

Bred by Lord Londesborough, in 1859, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Indiana, by Muley Moloch—Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1863	bl. c. *King of Spades*, by King of Trumps -	Col. Towneley
1864	65, 66, and 67, barren - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Kettledrum - - - -	

HURRICANE,

Bred by Mr J. Oliver, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1865	missed to Thormanby - - -	Ld Falmouth
1866	ch. c. *Stromboli*, by King Tom- - -	
1867	ch. f. by Thormanby - - -	
1868	b. f. by Saunterer - - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - -	

HURRY SCURRY (foaled in 1848), by Pantaloon, out of Confusionée continued from Vol. X, p. 158.

1864	b. c. *Helter Skelter*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Sir L. Newman
1865	ch. f. *Post Haste*, by Stockwell - -	
1867	c. by Crater - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and died in July, 1867.

HYBLA (foaled in 1846), by The Provost, out of Otisina, continued from Vol. X, p. 158.

*1863	b. f. *Gong*, by Rataplan - - -	Mr Cookson
1864	ch. c. *Stockmar*, by Stockwell - - -	
†1865	br. f. *Cymbal*, by Rataplan - -	
1866	missed to Buccaneer - - - -	
1867	br. f. *Sweet Sound*, by Rataplan - -	
1868	b. f. by Caterer - - - -	

* Gong (Mr Merry's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Thormanby, and was covered by Scottish Chief.

† Cymbal (Mr Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Orest.

HYDROPATHY,

Bred by Mr F. Bell, in 1860, got by Doctor Sangrado, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough—Whisker—Pipator.

1868	ch. c. by Post Captain (son of Norna) -	Mr F. Bell
1869	by Tottenham - - - -	

She had a half-bred foal in 1865, and was barren in 1866 and 67.

HYPOCRITE, by Planet (Vol. X, p. 158) died in foaling in 1865.

HYSSOP,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Cicatrix, by The Doctor, out of Love Charm, by Inheritor.

1868	ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr Jos. Saxon
1869	by Defender - - - -	

IAGO MARE (foaled in 1853), her dam, Giselle, by Emilius, continued from Vol. X, p. 158.

1865	ch. f. by Fugleman - - -	Mr R. Anderson

She had a dead foal in 1866, and was destroyed.

IAGO MARE (foaled in 1854), her dam, Mammifer, by Erymus, continued from Vol. X, p. 158.

1865 and 66	barren - - - -	Mr Simpson
1867	b. f. by Lacydes - - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	

ICEBERG (a twin),

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1861, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Lord in Waiting dam's, by Sleight-of-hand—Hampton—Emma.

1866	br. f. by Buccaneer - - - -	Mr G. E. Copley
1867	ch. c. by Loiterer (dead) - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

IDIOT,

Bred by Mr J. Jackson, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Crazy Peggy, by Bedlamite—Brutandorf—Scancataldi.

1865	b. c. by Tunstall - - -	Mr E. Dixon
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1868	br. f. by Y. Dutchman - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

IDLE GIRL,

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1861, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Giantess, by Goliah, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1867	ch. c. *The Little Drum*, by Rataplan - -	Mr E. C. Clayton
1868	br. c. *Cottenham*, by Parmesan - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - - -	

IDOTHEA,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1860, got by Lambton, her dam, Ino, by Pantaloon, out of Ina, by Smolensko.

1864	missed to Oxford - - -	Mr John Osborne
1865	br. c. *Bishopdale*, by Colsterdale - -	

Died in August 1865.

IDYL (foaled in 1850), by Ithuriel, out of Eclogue, continued from Vol. X, p. 159.

1865	b. c. *Hazlewood*, by Touchwood - -	Mr T. Stevens
1866	b. f. *Cara*, by Caractacus - - -	
1867	b. f. *Ida*, by Prime Minister - - -	
1868	b. c. by Caractacus - - -	
1869	by Cranbury - - - -	

IGERNA,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Slander, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1864	missed to Colsterdale - - -	Ld Geo. Manners
1865	b. f. *Mattie*, by Oulston - - -	
1866	br. f. *Cicely*, by Ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. *Uproar*, by Stampedo - - -	
1868	c. by Oulston- - - -	
1869	by Newcastle - - - -	

IGNORANCE (foaled in 1848), by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, continued from Vol. IX, p. 169.

1861	bl. f. *Sapiens*, by Voltigeur - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1862	b. c. by Barnton - - -	
*1863	b. f. *Savante*, by Voltigeur - -	
1864	b. c. by Barnton - - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	bl. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1866, and barren in 1867.

* Savante (Ld Fitzwilliam's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Warlock, and was covered by him again.

IMAGINATION (foaled in 1848), by Lanercost, out of Empress, continued from Vol. IX, p. 169.

1862	br. c. *Tathwell*, by Canute (cut) - -	Mr John Major
1865	f. by Orpheus - - -	

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 66, and died in that year.

IMOGENE (foaled in 1852), by Tearaway, out of sister to Wanota, continued from Vol. X, p. 160.

*1862	b. f. *Lavinia*, by Stockwell - - -	Mr Williamson
†1865	ch. f. by Leamington - - -	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1863, 64, 67, and 68, and destroyed.

* Lavinia (Mr R. Bell's) produced in 1867 a colt which died a week old, was covered by Macaroni, sold to Mr Burgess, and sent to Australia.

† This mare (Mr Williamson's) was covered in 1868 by Cape Flyaway.

IMPATIENCE,

Bred by Mr Drinkald, in 1854, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Susan Lovell, by Velocipede, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1865	br. c. *Cartoon*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr Eyke
1866	and 67 barren - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

IMPERATRICE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Eulogy, by Euclid, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1864	br. c. *Triangle*, by Kettledrum - - -	Col. Townley
1865	missed to ditto - - - -	
1866	br. c. *Aintree*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. f. *Eugenie*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

IMPOSITION,

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1861, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Chow, by Surplice, out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1865	b. c. *The Hunter*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Saxon
1866	b. f. *Emmeline*, by Musjid - -	
1867	b. f. by Defender - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by Defender - - - -	

IMPOSTURE (foaled in 1853), by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, continued from Vol. X, p. 160.

1866	b. f. *Simla*, by Prime Minister- - -	Mr G. Mather
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - - -	

She had a dead foal in 1865, and was barren in 1867.

IMPRESSION (foaled in 1847), by St Francis (Vol. X, p. 160), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67.

INDEMNITY (foaled in 1846), by Gladiator, her dam by The Tulip, out Tintoretto, continued from Vol. X, p. 160.

1865	ch. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	Messrs Painter
1866	ch. f. *Acquittal*, by ditto - - - -	Mr Waring
1867	ch. f. *Friskerina*, by Lord Albermarle -	
1868	b. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1869	by Victorious - - -	

INDIAN QUEEN, by Pompey, or Pontifex (Vol. X, p. 161), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died in 1866.

INDUSTRY, by The Cossack (Vol. X, p. 161), has had no produce since 1861.

INFANTA (once called *Britannia*),

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1863	missed to Nutbourne - - -	Mr E. Duke
*1864	ch. f. *Ninna*, by Buccaneer - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Madrid*, by Master Bagot - -	
1866	bl. f. *Miss Bagot*, by ditto - - -	
1867	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1868	ro. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Gladiateur - - -	Mr R. Bell

* NINNA (Mr. W. Goater's) produced in 1868 a f. by Master Fenton, and was covered by The Ranger.

INHERITOR MARE (Bolton's dam), out of Gin, contd. from Vol. X, p. 161.

1863	br. c. *Carperby*, by Barnton - -	Mr John Ridley
1864	b. f. by Rapparee - - - -	
1865	br. c. *Scarth Nitch*, by Hospitality - -	
1866	b. c. by Barnton - - - -	

Died before foaling, February 1st, 1867.

INHERITRESS,

Bred by Mr C. L. Ellison, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Herculaneum, by Venison, out of Herculeana, by Sir Hercules.

1864	br. c. by Newton-le-Willows - -	Mr N. Ellison
1866	c. by Brilliant - - - -	
1869	by De Clare- - - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

INTERDUCA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Osborne, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, Ino, by Pantaloon, out of Ina, by Smolensko.

1864	br. c. *Introducer*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr. Jno. Osborne
*1865	bl. or br. f. *Storm Signal*, by ditto - -	
1866	br. c. *Inon*, by Carbineer - - -	
1867	br. c. by ditto (died four days old) - -	
1868	missed to Cathedral - - -	
1869	by Miner - - - -	

* Storm Signal (Mr R. Porter's) was covered in 1868 by Orest.

INTEREST,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1857, got by The Cossack, her dam, Dividend, by Auckland, out of Diploma, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	br. c. by The Judge - - -	Mr Fearon
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

INTIMIDATION,

Bred by Lord Bruce, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam, Splitvote, by St Luke, out of Electress, by Election.

1858	br. c. *The Man in the Moon*, aft. *Dunraven*, by Wild Dayrell (cut)	Ld Ailesbury
*1861	b. f. *Menace*, by ditto - - -	
†1862	br. f. *Frisky Matron*, by ditto - -	
1863	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. c. *Lord Paramount*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1866	b. c. *Threatener*, by Caractacus - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - - -	

Barren in 1860, and had foals which died young in 1859, 65, and 68.

* Menace (Mr John Day's) produced in 1868 a c. by Colsterdale (dead), and was covered by Asteroid.

† Frisky Matron (Mr Lawes's) produced in 1867 a f. by Goodwood (dead), and in 1868 a c. by Mainstone (dead), was not covered in 1868, and sold to Mr Hetherington.

INVERNESS,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1861, got by Saunterer, her dam, Marmalade, by Sweetmeat—Theano, by Waverley.

1865 b. or br. c. *Admiral Keppel*, by Lord Albemarle-
1866 b. or br. f. *La Rose*, by Claret- - -
1867 ch. f. *Mons Meg*, by Citadel - - } Mr Pedley
1868 c. *Blockade*, by ditto - - -
1869 by Nutbourne - - -

ION MARE (foaled in 1852), out of Rhedycina, contd. from Vol. X, p. 162.

1862 b. f. *Yellow Girl*, by Yellow Jack - -
1863 b. c. by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr R. L. Walker
1864 b. c. *Bedford*, by ditto - - -
1865 b. c. *Gabion*, by Gibraltar (son of Muley) -
1866 b. c. *Glen Stuart*, by Glenmasson - -
1867 b. c. *Mount Pleasant*, by ditto - - } Mr G. Ongley
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

IONA,

Bred by Mr Barne, in 1850, got by Ion, her dam, Julia, by Jerry, out of Mabel, by Maple.

1854 br. c. *Clarendon*, by Footstool - -
1858 b. c. *Volunteer*, by Alarm - - -
1862 b. c. *Rinaldo*, by Yellow Jack - - } Mr Dunn Gardner
1863 c. by Muscovite - - - -
1866 c. by Thunderbolt - - -
1868 c. by Old Calabar - - - -

She has had no other produce, and was not covered in 1868.

IONA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1845, got by Ion, her dam, Revoke, by Camel, out of The Odd Trick, by Quiz.

1864 f. by Cannobie (dead) - - -
1865 br. f. by Voltigeur - - - - } Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
1867 f. *Duckling*, by The Drake - -

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1868, and shot.

IONA,

Bred by Mr Longfield, in 1863, got by Druid, her dam, Coquette, by Napier, out of Lœlia, by Sheet Anchor.

1867 c. by Surplice - - -
1868 f. by Cambuscan - - - - } Mr R. M. Stephenson
1869 by ditto - - - -

IONE (foaled in 1846), by Ion, out of Malibran, contd. from Vol. X, p. 163.

1866 b. f. by Atherstone - - -
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Taylor

Barren in 1865 and 67.

Overture, by Teddington, her foal of 1860, is in the Hampton Court Stud, and was covered in 1868 by St Albans.

IONICA (foaled in 1851), by Ion, out of Taurina, contd. from Vol. X, p. 163.

*1865 ch. f. *Europa*, by Trumpeter - -
1866 f. by ditto (dead) - - - -
1867 b. c. by The Prime Minister - - } D. of Beaufort
1868 missed to Birdhill - - - -
1869 by Trumpeter - - - Mr J. Gilby

* Europa (Mr J. Stephenson's) was covered in 1868 by Birdhill.

IPHIGENIA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1861, got by Kingston, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1866	c. by Macaroni (dead) - - -	Mr Naylor
1867	b. f. *Effigy*, by Stockwell - - -	
1868	c. by Macaroni (dead) - - -	
1869	by Chattanooga- - -	

IRA,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1850, got by Ion, her dam, Taffrail, by Sheet Anchor, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman.

1858	b. or br. f. *Irene*, by King Tom - -	Capt. Skipworth
1860	br. c. *Ireton*, by Lambton - - -	
1861	br. c. *Hedworth*, by ditto - - -	
1862	b. c. by Lambton - - - -	
1865	f. by Magnum (dead) - - -	
1866	br. c. *Wrestler*, by Wamba - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 63, 64, and 68.

IRENE,

Bred by Captain Skipworth, in 1858, as above.

1866	b. c. *Lord Jersey*, by The Dupe - -	Mr P. M. Hadley
1867	br. c. *Crispin*, by ditto - - -	Mr A. Greenhill
1868	f. by Caractacus - - -	Mr R. Wright
1869	by Arthur Wellesley - - -	

She had a dead foal by Newcastle in 1863, and no produce in 1864 and 65.

IRENE,

Bred by Mr J. Newton, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, Themis, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1867	br. c. *Ironstone*, by Atherstone - -	Mr W. H. Tanner
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and had a dead foal in 1865.

IRISH BELLE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Colleen Dhas, by Rust, out of Annie, by Wanderer.

1864	b. c. *Jolly Boat*, by Lifeboat - -	Mr J. R. Cookes
1866	b. c. *Wakefield*, by Old Calabar - -	
1867	b. f. *Magdala*, by Mogador (s. of King Tom) -	
1868	f. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, and not covered in 1864.

IRISH POINT (sister to Dalby),

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Cowl, out of Palmistry, by Sleight-of-hand.

1866	b. c. *Limerick*, by Drumour - -	Mr Pedley
1867	missed to Rataplan - - -	
1868	f. *N.B.*, by Dundee - - -	
1869	by Newcastle - - - -	

IRREGULARITY (foaled in 1844), by Birdcatcher, out of Helena, continued from Vol. X, p. 164.

1864	b. f. *Regularity*, aft. *Vicious*, by Donateur -	Mr J. G. Simpson
*1865	ro. f. *Haymarket*, by Weatherbit - -	
1866	br. c. *The Alderman*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr J. Jackson
1867	ch. c. *Nil Desperandum*, by Blair Athol- -	
1868	missed to Dundee - - -	Ld Combermere
1869	by Blair Athol, or Cramond - -	Mr Martin

* Haymarket (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by Forager.

ISABEL,

Bred by Capt. Skipworth, in 1857, got by Fernhill, her dam, Starlight, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1864	b. f. *Miss Charlotte*, by Thormanby- -	Mr C. L. Fox
1865	b. c. *Mont Blanc*, by Pelion - - -	
1866	f. by The Marquis - - -	

Not covered in 1866 or 67.

ISABEL,

Bred by Col. Towneley, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1867	ch. c. by Amsterdam- - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	missed to Saunterer - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ISCHIA,

Bred by Mr R. E. Oliver, in 1848, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Grace Darling, by Sheet Anchor, out of Elizabeth, by Walton.

1859	ch. c. by Hungerford (died a foal) - -	Mr R. E. Oliver
1860	ch. f. by King Tom (died a foal) - -	
1862	b. c. *The Baron*, by ditto (cut) - -	
*1863	ch. f. *Nisida*, by Trumpeter - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Trumpery*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Suburban - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Rufford- - - -	
1869	by The Ranger - - - -	

Barren in 1861, 64, and 66.

* Nisida (Mr R. E. Oliver's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Suburban, and was not covered in 1868.

ISCHIA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1860, got by The Little Known, her dam, Parthenope, by Mulatto, out of Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1866	b. f. by Warlock - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1867	b. f. by Hungerford - - - -	
1868	missed to Warlock - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ISCOYD,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1862, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Candy, by Sweetmeat, out of Eva, by Pantaloon.

1866	br. f. *Nubia*, by The Prime Minister -	Mr G. Mather
1867	br. f. by Touchwood- - - -	

Sold to the Prussian Government in 1867, covered by Trumpeter.

ISILIA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Isis, by Slane, out of Io, by Taurus.

1865	b. f. by Kettledrum (dead) - -	Mr C. Snewing
1866	b. f. *Claudia*, aft. *Madame Rachel*, by Caractacus-	
1867	not covered last year - - -	
1868	b. f. *The Lass of Holywell*, by Caractacus -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - - -	

ISIS (foaled in 1844), by Slane, out of Io, contd. from Vol. X, p. 165.

1866	f. by Claret - - - -	Rawcliffe Co.

Barren in 1865, 67, 68, and 69.

ISOLINE,

Bred by Mr Halford, in 1860, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden, out of Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules.

1866	ch. c. *Goodwood*, by Macaroni - -	Mr Naylor
1867	b. f. *Venice*, by Carnival - - -	
1868	f. by Stockwell - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

ITCH (foaled in 1850), by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Parisina, continued from Vol. X, p. 165.

1862	b. f. *Midwife*, by The Cure - -	Mr T. Dawson
1863	b. f. *Tickle*, by Lambton - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Scotty*, by Van Galen, or Knight of Avenel-	
1865	bl. f. *Pest*, by Stiletto - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Argyle*, by Adventurer - - -	
1867	f. by brother to Strafford - -	
1868	b. f. by Lambton - - - -	
1869	by ro. h. (foaled in 1863) by brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam-	

ITHURIEL MARE, Roesia's dam (foaled in 1847), her dam by Langar, —sister to Busto, continued from Vol. X, p. 166.

1865	b. f. *Lady Lyon*, by Skirmisher - -	Mr Savile
1866	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	missed to Dollar - - -	
1868	b. c. by Wingrave - - - -	
1869	by The Ranger - - -	

JACQUELINE,

Bred by Mr R. E. Oliver, in 1850, got by Don John, her dam, Jemima, by Count Porro, out of Mrs Suggs, by Crispin.

1858	ch. f. *Jacintha*, by Stockwell - -	Ld Chesterfield
1859	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1860	bl. c. *Jacques Cœur*, by Ambrose - -	
1861	br. c. *Voigtlander*, by Voltigeur (dead) - -	Her Majesty
1866	ch. f. by Mentmore - - -	
1867	br. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1868	b. f. by Orlando- - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 1863, slipped foals in 1857, 64, and 65, and died in November, 1868.

JAPAN,

Bred by Sir J. Hanmer, in 1860, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Polish, by Touchstone, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

1864	bl. or br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1865	b. c. by Ignoramus - - -	
1868	b. c. by Honiton - - - -	

Not covered in 1865, and barren in 1867.

JAPONICA (brown),

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1862, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Nettle, by Sweetmeat, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1866	dead colt by Musjid- - - -	Mr R. Sutton
1867	ch. f. by Mouravieff - - -	
1868	c. by Defender - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

JAVELIN (foaled in 1862), by Barnton, out of Arrow, by Ballinkeele, is in Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam's stud; she was covered in 1868 by Strafford (son of Bay Middleton).

THE JEALOUS ONE,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Gala, by Galaor, out of Roulette, by Perion.

1856	c. by The Knight of Avenel (dead) - -	Mr T. Dawson
*1857	ch. f. *Suspicion*, by Malcolm - -	
1858	br. c. *Pebble*, by Touchstone - - -	
1861	b. or br. f. by Russborough - -	
†1862	b. f. *Curtain Lecture*, by The Cure - -	
1864	b. f. by Newminster - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1865	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Saunterer, or Claret - -	
1869	by Underhand - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1859, barren in 1860, 63, 66, and 68.

* Suspicion is in Mr T. Dawson's stud; her first living produce was—1868, a br. f. by Van Galen, and she was covered by him again.

† Curtain Lecture (Mr T. Dawson's) slipped foal in 1867, was barren in 1868, and covered by Colsterdale.

JEALOUSY (late *Relapse*),

Bred by Captain Skipworth, in 1854, got by The Cure, her dam, Jewess, by Jaques, out of Curl, by Confederate.

1867	f. by Trumpeter, or Canary - - -	Mr J. Anderson
1868	b. f. by Trumpeter - - -	
1869	by Distin - - - -	

JEANNE D'ALBRET,

A bay mare bred by Baron Niviere (in France), in 1861, got by Ventre St Gris (son of Gladiator), her dam, Comtesse, by The Baron, or Nuncio, out of Eusebia, by Emilius.

1867	b. f. by Little Stag (dead) - - -	Mr C. A. Floyd
1868	b. c. *The Bishop of Bond Street*, by Lord Clifden-	Ld St Vincent
1869	not covered last year - - -	

JEANNETTE (foaled in 1861), by Newcourt, out of Jemima, as below.

1867	ch. f. by Flatterer - - -	Mr Hilton
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by Cecrops- - - -	

JEANNIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr Jas. Topham, in 1860, got by Cannobie, her dam, Lady Mounteagle, by Catesby, out of Lucretia, by St Francis.

*1864 br. f. *Effie*, by Rochester - - - Mr Jas. Topham

Not covered in 1864, 65, or 66, and died.

* Effie (Mr Topham's) produced in 1868 a f. by British Statesman, and was covered by Forecastle.

JEMIMA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1856, got by Cotherstone, her dam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo.

1860	b. f. *Nancy*, by Loyola - - -	Mr G. Hilton
1861	ch. f. *Jennette*, by Newcourt - -	
1862	b. c. *Newcourt*, by ditto - - -	
*1863	br. f. *Jenny Jumps*, by Beadsman - -	
1864	b. c. *The Archer*, by Longbow- - -	
1865	ch. f. *Jasmin*, by St Albans - -	
1866	twins dead by Vengeance - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Felix*, by Flatterer - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Cecrops - - - -	

* Jenny Jumps (Mr Hilton's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Flatterer, and was covered by Cecrops.

JEMIMARAN (foaled in 1845), by Hampton, dam by Y. Phantom, continued from Vol. X, p. 143.

1865	missed to Bonnyfield - - -	Mr J. R. Haig
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by The Cure (dead) - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1868	missed to Weathercock - - -	Mr Lea

JENNALA (foaled in 1844), by Touchstone, out of Emma, continued from Vol. IX, p. 176.

1860	gr. c. *Middlewatch*, by Chanticleer - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1861	br. f. *Belinda*, by Saunterer - -	
*1862	b. f. *Magic*, by Warlock - - -	
†1863	b. f. *Balsam*, by The Cure - -	
‡1864	b. f. *Gentian*, by Warlock - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and shot.

* Magic (Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam's) produced in 1868 a b. or br. f. by Tottenham, and was covered by Breadalbane.

† Balsam (Mr Singleton's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Cramond (dead), and was covered by Adventurer.

‡ Gentian (Mr C. Clinch's) was covered in 1868 by Prime Minister.

JENNY JONES,

Bred by Mr Biggar, in 1859, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Mrs Dodds, by Birdcatcher, out of Sophistry, by Voltaire.

1864	br. f. by Donateur - - - -	Mr Jas. Watson
1866	b. c. *Hector*, by Cavendish - -	
1868	b. f. *Polyglot*, by Amsterdam - - -	
1869	by Breadalbane - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867.

JENNY LINN,

Bred by Mr H. B. Baker, in 1860, got by Neville, her dam, Come Arouse, by Chanticleer, grandam by The Saddler, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1865	c. by King of the Forest - -	Mr Harlock
1866	f. by Citadel - - - -	
1867	missed to Surplice - - -	
1868	f. by Citadel - - - -	
1869	by Rouge Dragon - - -	

JENNY WREN, by Robert de Gorham (Vol. X, p. 167), was barren in 1865 and 66, and sold; her filly by Acrobat of 1861 produced in 1865 a filly by Master Fenton, which died, was barren in 1866, and not covered.

The JEREED MARE (Mrs Rigby's dam), continued from Vol. X, p. 167.

1866	c. by Ben Webster - - -	Mr G. Nelson

Barren in 1865, and died in 1866.

JEREMY DIDDLER MARE, Rogerthorpe's dam (foaled in 1846), out of Equation, continued from Vol. IX, p. 178.

1861	br. c. *Sir Roger*, by Saunterer (sent to North Germany in 1866)-	Mr Merry
1862	b. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1864	b. c. *Richmond*, by Thormanby (s. to Austria in 1868)-	
1865	b. c. *John Bull*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Dawson
1869	by Loiterer - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68.

JEREMY DIDDLER MARE (Haxby's dam), foaled in 1847, her dam by Voltaire, continued from Vol. X, p. 168.

1864	br. c. *Scipio*, by Leamington (cut) - -	Mr Jos. Carey
1865	br. c. by Windhound, or Adamas - -	
1866	missed to Claret- - - -	
1867	b. f. by Newminster - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	Ld Sudeley
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	

JERICHO MARE,

Bred by Mr S. Rogers, in 1856, her dam, Malmsey, by The Libel, or Harkaway, out of Malvoisie, by Bay Middleton.

1861	b. or br. f. *Mary Ramsay*, by Barnton -	Mr J. M. Cartwright
1862	br. c. *Isle of Man*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1864	f. by King of Trumps - -	
1867	br. c. by Cawood - - - -	Mr Denne

Barren in 1863, had a foal which died a day old in 1865, and was not covered in 1865 or 67.

JERRY MARE (foaled in 1845) out of Jenny Jumps, continued from Vol. IX, p. 178.

1861	b. f. *Cosette*, by King Tom - -	Mr Newton
1862	b. f. *Latona*, by Teddington - - -	
1863	b. f. *Hinda*, by Zuyder Zee - -	Capt. Upton
1864	b. or br. c. *The Earl of Essex*, by Rinaldo -	
1865	ch. c. *Saladin*, by ditto - - -	

Died in 1865.

JERUSALEM,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1856, got by Jericho, her dam, **Selina**, by Orlando, out of Ladye of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede.

1861	b. f. by Windhound - - -	Mr T. Groves
*1863	b. f. *Leah*, by St Albans - - -	Mr Greville
1864	b. c. *Harpenden*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862, sent to New York in 1865 with her foal, and in foal to St Albans, but she slipped foal on landing.

* Leah (Mr Sadler's) was covered in 1868 by Adventurer.

JESSIE, by Slane, continued from Vol. X, p. 169.

1864	br. f. *Midwife*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Hewer

Slipped twins in 1865, and died.

JESSIE BROWN,

Bred by Mr W. Blake, in 1858, got by The Nabob, her dam, Oakleaf, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy.

1866	c. *The Naval Reserve*, by Coastguard -	Mr R. H. Formby
1867	br. c. by Cannobie (dead) - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Rapparee - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

JEST, by Jerry, continued from Vol. X, p. 169.

1865	b. f. by De Clare - -	Sir Robert Gerard

Died in 1866.

JEST, by Jacques, out of Marcellina, continued from Vol. X, p. 169.

*1863	b. f. *Jeu d'Esprit*, by Ignoramus - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1864	b. f. by Barnton - - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	br. c. *Fitzwilliam*, by Blair Athol - -	
1867	b. f. by Hungerford - - -	

Died in 1867.

* Jeu d'Esprit (Ld Fitzwilliam's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Warlock, and was covered by him again.

JETTY,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1856, got by King Caradoc, her dam, Blackberry, by Yaxley, out of Daisy, by Comus.

1860	ch. f. *Luna*, by Orpheus - - -	Sir G. Strickland
1861	b. f. *Lunetta*, by ditto - - -	
1863	c. by Orpheus (dead) - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Julius*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Juvenal*, by Angelus (cut) - -	
1867	b. c. *Jesse*, by ditto (cut) - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1868	b. c. *Julian*, by Hubert - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1866.

JETTY BON (foaled in 1859), by Sweetmeat, out of Jetty Treffz, as below.

1866	ch. f. *Wood Nymph*, by Folkestone - -	Warford Stud
1867	br. f. by ditto (dead)- - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

JETTY TREFFZ (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, contiuued from Vol. X, p. 170.

1863	br. c. *Chorister*, by Windhound (cut) -	Mr G. Barton
1864	b. f. by Van Galen (dead) - - -	Sir L. Newman
1865	b. f. by Crater - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Madame Straus*, by King Tom - -	
1867	br. c. *Coldstream*, by Crater - -	
	December, 1867, br. f. by Wild Dayrell - -	
1869	by Gemma di Vergy - - -	

JEU DES MOTS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, as below.

1866	ch. f. *Fenella*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	Mr S. Murland
1867	b. f. by Dundee- - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

JEU D'ESPRIT (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, continued from Vol. X, p. 170.

*1862	ch. f. *Aline*, by Stockwell - -	Mr Williamson
1863	b. c. *Punster*, aft. *Paddy*, by King Tom(cut)-	
†1864	b. f. *Charade*, by Stockwell - - -	
1865	b. f. *Epigram*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	b. c. *Farceur*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	
1867	missed to Kettledrum - - -	
1868	b. f. by Lord Clifden- - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* ALINE (Mr C. Harrison's) produced in 1868 a colt *Grand Coup*, by Gladiateur, and was covered by Adventurer.

† CHARADE (Mr John Day's) was covered in 1868 by Adventurer.

JEWEL, by Amorino (Vol. X, p. 171), died in 1865.

JEWESS, by Shylock (Vol. X, p. 171), died in 1865.

THE JEWESS,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1851, got by Slane, her dam, Mora, by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina, by Oscar.

1856	f. by Vatican (dead) - - -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1858	b. c. *Gabardine*, by Newninster (sent to North Germany in 1865)-	Rawcliffe Co.
1860	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	b. c. *Birague*, by ditto—cut (sent to New York in December, 1866)-	
1864	br. c. *Ivanhoe*, by Leamington - -	
1866	br. f. *The Baroness*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1867	b. c. by Claret - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She slipped foal in 1859, was barren in 1857, 61, 63. 65. and 68.

JEWISH MAID, by Jericho, her dam by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. X, p. 171.

1866	b. c. *Benjamin*, by De Ruyter (cut) -	Mr Trimmer
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Vass

JOANNA WAGNER (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher, out of Cicatrix, continued from Vol. X, p. 172.

1865	br. c. *Ravenshoe*, by Mandricardo - -	Mr W. Sharpe
1866	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1867	missed to Le Marechal - - -	
1868	b. f. *Mrs Overdone*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

JOCOSE (foaled in 1843), by Pantaloon, out of Banter, continued from Vol. X, p. 172.

1864	br. f. *Lupa*, by Romulus - - -	Ld Westminster
1865	missed to Knight of Kars - - -	
1866	b. c. by Romulus - - -	
1867	br. f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1868	b. c. by Romulus - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

JOE LOVELL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Parker, in 1855, her dam, Terpsichore, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1861	b. c. *Fleetwood*, by Blackthorn - -	Mr C. Formby
1863	b. c. *Birkdale*, by ditto - - -	
*1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. by Blackthorn - - - -	
1867	b. f. by The Speaker - - -	
1868	br. c. by Blackthorn - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 62, and 65.

* This mare (Mr Formby's) was covered in 1868 by The Speaker.

JOLLITY,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1854, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Jocose, by Pantaloon, out of Banter.

1862	ch. f. *Crazy Jane*, by Hydaspes (s. of Verulam)	Mr R. Rose
1864	f. by Leamington - - - -	Ld Ribblesdale
1865	c. by Hubert - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Kettledrum - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

She had a foal in 1861 by Dr Sangrado, was barren in 1863 and 68, and slipped foal in 1866.

JORDAN MARE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1861, her dam, Orange Blossom, by Gameboy, out of Bridal, by Bay Middleton.

1865	ch. f. by Ignoramus - - - -	Sir W. W. Wynn
1866	br. f. by brother to Strafford - -	
1867	missed to Hesse Cassel - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	

JORDAN MARE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1862, her dam, Black-eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Recovery, out of The Nun, by Blacklock.

1866	b. c. *Stronghold*, by Citadel - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1867	missed to Newminster - - -	
1868	f. by Claret - - - -	
1869	by Newminster - - - -	

JOSEPHINE,

Bred by Mr MEIKLAM, in 1854, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Inheritress, by The Saddler, out of Executrix, by Liverpool.

1859	and 1860 barren - - - -	Mr Eyke
1861	b. c. *The Gordian Knot*, by Sir Tatton Sykes, Sweetmeat, or Knight of Kars-	
1862	br. f. *Untie*, aft. *Nelly*, by Knight of Kars -	
1863	br. c. *The Oracle*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1864	br. c. *The Porter's Knot*, by ditto - -	
1865	missed to ditto - - - -	
1866	br. f. *Hortense*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto, or Saccharometer - -	

JOVIAL, by Bay Middleton—sister to Grey Momus, continued from Vol. X, p. 173.

1865 b. c. *Pleasure Boat*, by Lifeboat - - Mr Jno. A. Stevenson
Barren in 1866 and 67, and destroyed.

JOVIALIST (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Jovial, as above.

1865	bl. f. *Lady Hercules*, by Lifeboat - -	Mr Astle
1866	bl. f. *Lark*, by ditto - - - -	
1867	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

JOY,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1861, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Velleda, by Venison.

1866	missed to Volturno - - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Theobald - - - -	

JUJUBE (foaled in 1851), by Sweetmeat, out of Camphine, continued from Vol. X, p. 173.

1865	bl. or br. f. by Lord of the Isles - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1866	bl. c. by St Albans - - - -	
1867	bl. f. by Adventurer - - -	

Sent to France in September, 1867, covered by Warlock.

JULIA, by Muley Moloch (Vol. X, p. 173), died in 1865.

JULIA (foaled in 1852), by Launcelot, out of Miss Nancy, continued from Vol. X, p. 173.

1864	b. c. *Londesborough*, by Thormanby - -	Mr H. Stephenson
*1865	b. f. *Lady Seaham*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-	

1866 b. f. by Rataplan - - -
1867 ch. c. *Seaham*, by The Marquis - -
1868 missed to ditto - - - -
1869 by Macaroni - - - -
} Mr H. Stephenson

* Lady Seaham (Mr. C. Alexander's), was covered in 1868 by Peon.

JULIA,

Bred by Mr A. Gray, in 1855, got by Teddington, her dam, Miss Kate, by The Saddler, out of Miss Etty, by Brutandorf.

1861 ch. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by Neville (died in 1864) Mr W. Robinson.
1862 br. c. by ditto (dead) - - -
1863 b. f. by Lambton - - - -
1864 b. f. by Cavendish - - -
1865 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1866 b. c. *Esher*, by ditto - - -
1867 b. f. *Juliet*, by ditto - - - -
} Mr E. G. Simpson

Sent to France in September, 1867.

JULIE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1864 b. c. *Julius*, by St Albans - -
1865 b. f. *Corinne*, by ditto - - -
1866 b. c. *Prince Imperial*, by Y. Melbourne -
1867 b. f. *Octavia*, by St Albans - - -
1868 b. f. by Stockwell - - -
1869 by St Albans - - - -
} Her Majesty

She had a foal that died young in 1862, and was barren in 1861 and 63.

JULIET,

Bred by Mr G. Mather, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, The Happy Queen, by Venison, out of Proserpine, by Helenus.

1867 f. by Scottish Chief (dead) - -
1868 missed by Colsterdale - - -
1869 by Savernake (son of Stockwell) -
} Mr T. Hughes

JULY,

Bred by Mr C. Mare, in 1855, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Gillyflower, by Venison, out of Temerity, by King of Clubs.

1862 br. c. *Joker*, by Jordan (cut) - -
*1863 b. f. *Jollity*, by ditto - - -
†1864 ch. f. *The Jewel*, by Stockwell - -
1865 b. c. *Vale Royal*, by ditto - - -
1866 f. by Jordan (dead) - - -
} Capt. White

1867 ch. c. *Oliver Cromwell*, by Ely - -
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by King John - - - -
} Mr Blenkiron

* Jollity (Mr J. La Mert's) was covered in 1868 by Cambuscan.

† The Jewel (Messrs Graham's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Lord Clifden.

JUNG FRAU,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy, grandam by Whisker, out of Voltaire's dam.

1865 br. f. *Gretchen*, by Annandale -
1866 b. f. by Thormanby - - - -
1867 b. f. by Newminster - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1868 b. f. by Adventurer - - - -
1869 by Warlock - - -

JUNIPER (late *Fun*),

Bred by Mr S. Scott, in 1856, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, The Fawn, by Venison, out of Cecilia, by Comus.

1861 barren to Surplice - - - -
1862 br. f. by Hurworth - - -
1863 b. c. *Vortigern*, by Jordan - - -
1864 b. f. *Rarity*, by Windhound - - } Sir J. Hanmer
1865 b. f. by Ignoramus - - - -
1866 bl. or br. f. by Old Calabar - -

Sent to America in December, 1866, with her foal, covered by Underhand, but the mare died on the voyage.

JUNO,

Bred by Mr Hargreaves, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam, Inheritress, by The Saddler, out of Executrix, by Liverpool.

1864 f. by Van Galen (dead) - - -
1865 missed to ditto - - - -
1866 c. by ditto (dead) - - - } Mr Metcalfe
1867 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1868 c. by Tottenham (dead) - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

KALIPYGE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1853, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1858 ch. f. *Protè*, by West Australian - -
1859 bl. f. *Black Pearl*, by Longbow - -
1860 b. c. *Woldga*, aft. *Sydney*, then *Sir Joseph*, by West Australian (cut) -
*1862 b. f. *Houri*, by Musjid - - - } Sir J. Hawley
†1863 ch. f. *Callipolis*, by Charleston - -
1864 b. c. *The Padishah*, by Musjid - -
1865 br. f. *Cotytto*, by ditto - - -
1869 by Beadsman - - -

Barren in 1861, 66, 67, and 68.

* Houri (Mr Okell's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 c. by Lord Conyngham (son of M.D.), and was covered by Don Cossack.

† Callipolis (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Beadsman, and was covered by him again.

KAPUNDA,

Bred by Mr R. H. Jones, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Adelaide, by Melbourne, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Esmeralda, by Cannon Ball.

1867 ch. f. *Lady Venetia*, by Lord of the Isles -
1868 b. f. *Petronilla*, by Newminster - - } Mr R. H. Jones
1869 by Cramond - - - -

KATE (foaled in 1849), by Auckland, out of The Gipsy Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 175.

*1863 b. f. *Kate Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell - } Mr Blenkiron
1864 b. f. *Palasin*, by Horror - - -

1865 ch. f. *The Shrew*, by Weatherbit - - } Mr Blenkiron
1866 ch. f. *Bianca*, aft. *Dotherly Barwise*, by ditto - }

Died in 1867.

* Kate Dayrell (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by High Treason (dead), and was covered by Amsterdam.

Eleanor, by Kingston, her foal of 1860, is in Mr Brayley's stud; she was barren in 1868, and covered by Distin.

KATE (sister to Nancy),

Bred by Mr Baxter, in 1857, got by Pompey, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1868 ch. f. by National Guard - - - } Mr W. Brigham
1869 by Cathedral - - - - }

KATE,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam, Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1867 ch. c. by Orpheus - - - } Mr R. Anderson
1868 f. by Alchymist (s. of Jennala) - - }
1869 not covered last year - - - }

KATE CARADOC (sometimes *Caradocia*),

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1856, got by King Caradoc, her dam, Daisy, by Comus, grandam by Y. Phantom—Negotiator's dam.

1860 ch. f. *Pansy*, by Orpheus - - - } Sir G. Strickland
1861 b. c. *Comus*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
*1862 ch. f. *Newtonia*, by ditto - - }
1863 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }

Sold to go to Vienna.

* Newtonia (Sir G. Cholmley's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a dead filly by Hubert, and was covered by him again.

KATE FORREST (foaled in 1845), by The Provost, out of Windlass continued from Vol. IX, p. 183.

1861 br. c. *Pinfold*, by The Cure (cut) - - } Mr T. Dawson
1862 br. c. *Well Done*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1863 b. f. by Lambton - - - }
1864 br. c. *The Black Knight*, by Knight of Avenel- }
1865 b. c. *The Widgeon*, by The Drake (cut) - }

Barren in 1866 and died.

KATE HAMILTON,

Bred by Mr W. Sharpe, in 1861, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Joanna Wagner, by Flatcatcher, out of Cicatrix, by The Doctor.

1864 br. c. by Rapparee - - - } Mr. Jas. Stenhouse
1865 ch. f. by Grouse - - - - }

Barren in 1866, and destroyed.

KATE HAMPTON,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, Braxey, by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1866 br. c. by Vedette - - - } Mr C. Peck
1867 missed to Kettledrum - - - }
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Hewett
1869 by Camerino - - - - }

KATHERINE LOGIE,

Bred by Lord J. Scott, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Phryne, by Touchstone, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta—Finesse.

1861	br. c. *Newhaven*, by Fisherman (died in 1862)	Mr J. La Mert
1863	br. c. *Beelzebub*, aft. *The Saint*, by Voltigeur-	
1865	b. c. *Zamiel*, by Leamington (dead)- -	
1866	br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1867	b. c. by King Tom - - -	
1868	c. by Stockwell - - - -	
1869	by Newminster - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 64.

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1854, got by Magpie, her dam, Allegrette, by St Luke, out of Alba, by Dandy.

1868	br. c. by Penarth - - -	Mr Heneage
1869	by Bally Edmond - - -	

KATIE STEWART, by Conyngham, continued from Vol. X, p. 176.

1865	f. by Vedette - - - -	Mr Simpson

Sold, and not likely to breed again.

KEEPSAKE (a twin),

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam (foaled in 1843) by Hampton, grandam (foaled in 1836) by Comus—Y. Phantom.

1861	ch. f. *The Princess*, by The Great Unknown -	Mr Bainbrigge
1863	b. c. *Memento*, by ditto - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Problematic*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Wallace - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Diophantus- - - -	Mr R. Bell
1869	by Savernake (son of Stockwell) -	

Barren in 1862 and 67, and slipped twins in 1864.

KEEPSAKE,

Bred by Mr R. Woodman, in 1858, got by Hesse Cassel, her dam, Rose Pompon, by Birdcatcher—Langar—sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1868	ch. f. by Orest - - - -	Mr R. Woodman

KERNEL (foaled in 1850), by Nutwith, out of Green Mantle, continued from Vol. X, p. 176.

1863	b. f. *Husk*, by Touchwood (sent to Prussia) -	Mr Mather
1864	b. c. *Disraeli*, by The Prime Minister - -	
1865	b. f. *Substance*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. by Caractacus (dead) - - -	
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Cranbury - - - -	

KESTREL,

Bred by Mr Keegan, in 1853, got by Tearaway, her dam, Osprey, by Birdcatcher, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1861	b. f. by Sweetmeat (died a day old) - -	Capt. Christie
1862	b. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1863	b. f. *Affection*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. *Jess*, by ditto - - - -	

1865	b. f. *Miss Kars*, by Knight of Kars - -	Lord Sudeley
1866	missed to Kurrund - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Findon - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by His Excellency - - -	
1869	by Findon - - - -	

KHADIDJAH (foaled in 1849), by St Francis, out of Barbara, continued from Vol. X, p. 176.

1865	b. c. by Thunderbolt- - - -	Mr Batson
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	not covered last year - - -	

KILLARNEY (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Shamrock, by Y. Priam, has had no produce to live, and is now in Mr Alexander's stud; she was covered in 1868 by Thunderbolt.

KILMENY (foaled in 1848), got by Picaroon, her dam, Brandy Snap, continued from Vol. IX, p. 184.

1861	br. f. *Isca*, by Ethelbert - - -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1862	br. f. *Lady Tredegar*, by Gemma di Vergy -	
1864	c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1865	br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - -	
1869	by Llandaff - - -	

Slipped foal in 1863 and 66, and barren in 1867 and 68.

KING OF TRUMPS MARE,

Bred by Mr James Styan, in 1859, her dam, Ellen, by Lancecost, out of Miss York, by Muley Moloch, or Phœnix.

*1865	b. f. by Sportsman (son of Harkaway)- -	Mr Holland
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* This mare (Mr Holland's) was covered in 1868 by Cynic.

KINGSTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1861, her dam, Magic, by Melbourne, out of Prescription, by Physician.

1866	b. f. by Amsterdam - - -	Mr Jas. Ward
1867	b. c. by Diophantus - - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

KING TOM MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Cook, in 1859, her dam, The Mersey, by Birkenhead, grandam by Elis, out of Coral, by Sir Hercules.

1863	c. by North Lincoln - - -	Mr T. Cook
1865	b. f. *Betlow Lass*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. *Giantess*, by ditto - - -	
1867	c. by Prime Minister - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 68.

KISS,

Bred by Mr W. Gregory, in 1860, got by Windhound, out of sister to Moss Trooper, by Liverpool—sister to Agreeable, by Emilius.

1865	b. c. *Zoolite*, by Optimist, or Satellite -	Mr F. Martin
1866	b. c. *Sarcolite*, by Satellite - - -	
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1868, and not covered.

KITE, sister to Ratan, by Buzzard, continued from Vol. X, p. 177.

1864	b. f. *Wheatley Rocks*, by Diophantus -	Mr H. Goodchild
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 66, and destroyed in 1867.

KITTEN,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1852, got by Foxberry, her dam, Valeria, by Carew, out of La Valière, by Cain.

1861	ch. f. by De Clare (dead) - - -	Mr C. Trotter
1862	b. f. *Manie*, by ditto- - - -	
*1863	br. f. *Edith of Lorn*, by Lord of the Isles -	
†	ch. f. *Mal-à-propos*, by De Clare, fd. Dec. 27, '63	
1865	missed to Carbineer - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Arlington*, aft. *Alias*, by Leamington -	
1867	b. f. *Litte Puss*, by Loiterer - - -	
1868	br. f. *Eikah*, by Y. Dutchman - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Edith of Lorn (Mr W. Robinson's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Y. Dutchman, and was covered by Cavendish.

† Mal-a-propos (Mr C. Trotter's) was covered in 1868 by Loiterer.

KITTY,

Bred at the Oswaldirk Stud, in 1853, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Ugly Doe, by Venison, out of Monstrosity, by Plenipotentiary.

1857	f. by Vatican, or John O'Gaunt (dead) -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1859	b. c. by The Flying Dutchman - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1860	b. f. by Idle Boy - - - -	
1862	b. c. *Rapid*, by Rataplan - - -	
1864	b. f. *Colours*, by ditto- - - -	
1865	c. by Voltigeur (dead) - - -	
1866	br. f. *The Rejected*, by Leamington - -	
1868	c. by Voltigeur, or Skirmisher - -	
1869	by Newminster - - - -	

Barren in 1858, 61, 63, and 67.

KITTY CUT-A-DASH, by Picton Eel, continued from Vol. X, p. 177,

1865	ch. f. by Lough Bawn - - -	Mr Greville Howard

Barren in 1866, and died.

KNIGHT OF AVENEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Ridley, in 1859, her dam, Wensley, by Barnton, grandam by Inheritor, out of Gin, by Juniper.

1863	br. c. by Hospitality - - -	Mr Ridley
1865	c. by Colsterdale - - - -	Mr Micklethwaite

Barren in 1864, 66 and 67, and sold.

KNIGHT OF AVENEL MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1862, her dam, Mormonite, by Iago, out of Radical Bess, by Tory Boy.

1868 ch. f. by Pitfall - - - - } Mr T. Dawson
1869 by Van Galen - - - }

KNIGHT OF GWYNNE MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr W. H. Catton, in 1855, her dam by Scroggins, grandam by Falcon, out of White Cockade, by Stamford.

1863 br. f. by Guicowar - - - }
1864 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1865 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - }
1866 ch. c. by The Drake - - - - } Mr Catton
1867 b. c. by National Guard - - - }
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

KROMESKI,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1861, got by Muscovite, her dam, Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat, out of Theano, by Waverley.

1866 bl. or br. f. *Odessa*, by Musjid - - }
1867 b. f. by Newcastle - - - } Ld Stamford
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

KURRUND MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Lateef, continued from Vol. X, p. 178.

1864 b. or br. c. *Vice Versa*, by Zuyder Zee - } Gen. Angerstein
1866 b. c. by Ninus - - - - }

Barrren in 1865, and sold in 1866.

LA BELLE (sister to Red Lion),

Bred by Mr W. D. Cooke, in 1850, got by Malcolm, her dam, Manœuvre, by Rector (son of Muley), grandam by Muley, out of sister to Perchance.

*1858 ch. f. *Grace Darling*, by Weatherbit - Sir Jas. Boswell
1860 c. by Wild Huntsman - - - Major Hay Boyd
1863 ch. f. *Lady Verita*, by The Great Unknown - } Mr Bainbrigge
1864 ch. c. *Britannicus*, by ditto - - }
1866 b. f. *Resistance*, by Vengeance (s of Chanticleer) } Ld Portsmouth
1867 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1860, and barren in 1859, 62, 65, and 68.

* Grace Darling (Major Hay Boyd's) produced in 1865 ch. f. by Longshot (son of Little Queen), was not covered in 1865 and 66, and sold.

LA BELLE ALICE (foaled in 1858), by Flatcatcher, out of Mocha, continued from Vol. X, p. 179.

1866 b. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (1853) - } Mr R. Porter
1869 by Blue Mantle - - - }

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

LA DAME (chesnut),

Bred by Mr Mosselman, in France, in 1853, got by The Baron, her dam, Serenade, by Royal Oak, her dam, Georgina, by Rainbow, out of Leopoldine, by Hedley, imported in 1865.

1866 b. f. *Barbelle*, by The Flying Dutchman - } Mr T. Hewett
1867 ch. f. by Claret - - - - }
1868 ch. f. by Dundee - - - Rawcliffe Co.

LADY, by Orlando (Vol. X, p. 179), died in September, 1864, with her foal of that year.

LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr W. Burton, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Convolvolus, by Muley Moloch, out of Columbine, by Cervantes.

1856	f. *Cynthia*, by The Arab, Claret - -	Mr Darley
1864	ch. c. *Minor Canon*, by Woolwich - -	
1866	ch. c. *Trappist*, by Claret (s. of Touchstone) -	

She had several other foals by The Arab, Claret, and was barren in 1863, 65, and 67, and died.

LADY ABBESS (once called *Abbess*),

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1853, got by Surplice, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew.

1858	br. f. by Blight (son of Slane) - -	Mr Whitworth
1860	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
*1862	b. f. *Mrs Naggleton*, by Prime Minister -	Mr G Mather
1863	br. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
†1865	br. f. *Euphobia*, by Touchwood - -	
1866	b. f. *Ursula*, aft. *Lady Annie*, by Caractacus-	
1868	b. f. *Lady Superior*, by Thunderbolt -	Mr Jackson
1869	by Colsterdale - - - -	Mr Stagg

Barren in 1857, 59, 61, 64, and 67.

* Mrs Naggleton (Mr Singleton's) produced in 1868 b. c. *The Last Word*, by Cramond, and was covered by him again.

† Euphobia (Mr G. Mather's) was covered in 1868 by Bel Demonio and Prime Minister.

LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1866	c. by Colsterdale - - -	Mr S. Haughton
1867	b. f. by Vengeance - - -	
1869	by Caractacus - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr F. Holiday, in 1860, got by Grand Inquisitor, her dam, Imagination, by Lanercost, out of Empress, by St Nicholas.

1866	b. c. *Prior*, by Camerino - - -	Mr G. Anderson
1867	missed to Lord of the Soil - - -	
1868	b. c. by Morocco - - -	
1869	by False Alarm (s. of Trumpeter) - -	

LADY ALICE,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam. Agnes, by Clarion, out of Annette, by Priam.

1860	b. f. *Weatherside*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr R. Sutton
*1862	br. f. *Furze Chat*, by King Tom -	
1863	br. c. *The Assassin*, by Wild Dayrell -	
1866	br. c. by King Tom - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Asterodia*, by Asteroid - -	
1869	by Anglo Saxon - - -	Mr Brace

Barren in 1861, 64, 65, and 68.

* Furze Chat (Mr R. Sutton's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Mouravieff, and was covered by Defender.

LADY ALICE HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1859, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1864	br. f. *Hawthorn Bloom*, by Kettledrum - -	Mr Eastwood
1865	missed to ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Lord Hawthorne*, by Kettledrum, or King of Trumps-	
1867	ch. f. *Hawthorndale*, by Kettledrum - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

LADY ALICIA (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Testy, continued from Vol. X, p. 179.

*1864	br. f. *Lexicon*, by Leamington - -	Mr Launde
1865, 66, 67, and 68	barren - - -	
1869	by Broomielaw - - - -	

* Lexicon (Mr Launde s) was covered in 1868 by Moulsey.

LADY ANN,

Bred by Mr T. Gorton, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Susan, by Elis, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1858	b. c. by Dear Me - - - -	Mr Bates
1859	c. by ditto - - - -	
1860	f. by ditto - - - -	
1861	br. f. *Lady Warwick*, by Leamington -	
*1862	ch. f. *Lady Florence*, by Rattle - -	Gen. Blood
1863	ch. c. *Killarney*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. *Angelica*, by St Albans - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Lady Wentmorth*, by ditto - -	
1866	ch. c. *St Andrew*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Her Majesty
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - -	

* Lady Florence (Lord St Vincent's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Lord Clifden, or Cellarius, and was covered by Lord Clifden.

LADY ANNE,

Bred by Lord W. Powlett, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, St Anne, by St Francis, out of Virago, by Velocipede.

1863	b. f. by Sedbury- - - -	Ld W. Powlett
1864	b. f. *Little Rosa*, by ditto - - -	D. of Cleveland
1865	dead foal by ditto - - -	Mr Peck
1866	f. *Bobina*, by Blair Athol - - -	Mr J. E. Taylor
1867	f. by Kettledrum - - -	
1868	missed to Gladiateur- - - -	
1869	by Kettledrum - - -	

LADY AUDLEY (sister to Buccaneer).

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1868	b. c. by Anglo-Saxon, or Elland - -	Mr R. Sutton
1869	by Elland - - - -	

LADY AUDREY (foaled in 1851), by Pantaloon, out of Kirtle, continued from Vol. X, p. 180.

1864	br. f. *The Swallow*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Sir L. Newman
1865	ch. f. *Double Shot*, by Stockwell - -	
1866	br. f. *Mrs Thomas*, by Brocket - -	
1867	b. c. by Newminster - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Crater - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LADY AUGUSTA,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mecanee, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1865	missed to Newcastle - - -	Ld Stamford
1866	ch. c. by ditto (died 7 days old) - -	
1867	b. c. by Gunboat - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Cambuscan - - -	
1869	by Newcastle - - -	

LADY AVON,

Bred by Mr J. C. Adkins, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam, Maid of Avon, by Defence, out of Effie, by Pickpocket.

1857	b. f. by Flatcatcher - - -	Mr R. Taylor
1858	b. c. by Vanderdecken - - -	
1861	ch. c. by Voivode, or Cardinal - -	
1862	ch. f. *Jassy*, by Voivode - - -	
1863	ch. f. *Ejected*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Thetis*, by Lifeboat - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Lifeboat - - -	
1867	b. f. by Leominster (s. of Newminster) - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Gemma Junior - - -	

Barren in 1859, 60, and 65.

LADY BANK (sister to Dundee),

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Marmalade, by Sweetmeat, out of Theano, by Waverley.

1867	ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr Alfred King
1868	ch. f. by Cambuscan - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LADY BARBARA (late *Haffia*),

Bred by Lord Milltown, in 1861, got by Claret, her dam, sister to Neddlah, by Shawn Buidhe, out of Brinda, by Tearaway—Medea.

1867	b. c. *Change*, by Dollar - - -	Mr E. Henniker
1868	c. by Hurworth - - - -	
1869	not covered last year - - -	

LADY BERTHA (late *Ximena*),

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1861, got by Fandango, her dam by Red Hart, out of Garrick's dam, by Velocipede—Comus.

1865	br. or ro. f. *Lady Edith*, by Trumpeter -	M. of Hastings
1866	ch. c. *Lord Warwick*, by Leamington - -	
1867	ch. f. by Trumpeter - - -	
1868	c. by The Marquis - - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero in 1868, covered by The Duke, and sent to Austria.

LADY BETTY (foaled in 1847), by Slane, out of Miss Betsy, continued from Vol. X, p. 181.

*1862	b. f. *Coterie*, by Cotherstone - - -	Mr H. G. Allen
1863	b. f. *Pope Joan*, by Pontifex - - -	Mr H. G. Allen
1864	br. f. *Sincerity*, aft. *The Gift*, by Hospodar -	Ld Westmorland

Died in 1866.

* Coterie (Mr Alexander's) produced in 1867 a c. by Thunderbolt (dead), in 1868 a b. f. by Thunderbolt, and was covered by him again.

LADY BIBINA (foaled in 1846), by Hornsea, out of Dirce, continued from Vol. 10, p. 181.

1863	br. f. *Chivalry*, by Knight of Kars - -	Ld Newport
1864	b. f. *Daffodil*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Ld Newport
1865	b. f. *Lady Clare*, by De Clare - -	Mr J. A. Stevenson
1867	f. by De Clare, or Cape Flyaway - -	Mr J. A. Stevenson

Barren in 1866, and destroyed in 1867. Her filly by St George died in 1864.

LADY BIRD (foaled in 1849), by The Sea, out of Little Bird, continued from Vol. X, p. 181.

*1860	b. f. *Lucrezia Borgia*, by Pontifex -	Mr John Dickson
1861	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr John Dickson
1862	gr. f. by Nero (Arab) - - -	Mr John Dickson
1863	ch. c. *Admiral*, by General Williams - -	Mr Wyatt
1864	ch. c. by Nutbourne - - -	Mr Wyatt
1865	ch. c. *Nutpecker*, by ditto - - -	Mr Wyatt
1866	bl. or br. f. *Cicada*, by ditto - -	Mr Wyatt
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wyatt
1868	bl. or br. f. by ditto - - -	Mr Wyatt

Not covered in 1868, and sold.

* Lucrezia Borgia (Mr Dickson's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Cathedral, and died in September, 1868.

LADY BIRD,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1858, got by Newminster, her dam, Black Eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Recovery, out of The Nun.

1864	ch. f. *Lady Don*, by Edmund Kean, or Drumour-	Mr T. Cooper
1866	b. f. *Lady B*, by Lambton - - -	D. of Newcastle
1868	b. c. *Locust*, by Wingrave- - - -	D. of Newcastle
1869	by ditto - - - -	D. of Newcastle

Barren in 1865 and 67.

LADY BLANCHE (foaled in 1849), by Epirus, out of Blanche of Devan, continued from Vol. X, p. 182.

1865	b. c. by The Dupe - - -	Sir L. Newman
1866	b. f. *Lady Dar*, by King Tom- - -	Sir L. Newman
1867	b. c. *Mont Blanc*, by Crater - -	Sir L. Newman
1868	b. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	Sir L. Newman
1869	by Crater - - - -	Sir L. Newman

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1856, got by Stockwell, her dam, Clementina, by Venison, out of Cobweb, by Phantom.

1860	b. f. *Telegram*, by Alarm - - -	Mr Greville
1861	b. f. *Lady Caroline*, by Orlando - -	
1863	c. by ditto (died a foal) - -	
1864	b. c. *Huntsman*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1867	ch. f. *Ely Blanche*, by Ely - -	Her Majesty
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Newminster - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 65, and slipped foal in 1866.

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Ithuriel, grandam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1863	b. c. *Strachino*, by Parmesan - -	Mr Savile
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Miss Gratwicke*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. f. *Parmesina*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1868	b. f. by Claret - - - -	
1869	by Wingrave - - -	

LADY BOUNTIFUL,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1861, got by Rataplan, her dam, Plentiful, by Don John, out of Plenty, by Bay Middleton.

1866	b. f. by Egbert - - - -	Mr Rendall
1867	ch. c. by Wallace - - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	Sir L. Newman
1869	by Crater - - - -	

LADY CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1861, got by Orlando, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Stockwell, out of Clementina, by Venison.

1866	f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	Ld Derby
1867	br. c. *Childe Harold*, by Cape Flyaway - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LADY CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1862, got by Fandango, her dam, Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand—Margrave—Patty Primrose, by Confederate.

1866	b. f. by Master Fenton (dead) - -	Mr Mannington
1867	b. f. *Lady Greensleeves*, by ditto - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto (died three days old) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LADY CHESTERFIELD,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Meeanee, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1866	ch. f. *Armada*, by Buccaneer - -	Mr R. Bell
1867	b. c. *Stanhope*, by Macaroni - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. f. by Gladiateur - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 64, and slipped foal in 1865.

LADY CHILLAND,

Bred by Mr Nevill, in 1850, got by Bowstring, her dam, *Tuft, by Whisker, grandam by Walton, out of Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

1865	f. by Pompey (dead) - - -	Mr Nevill
1866	ch. c. *Lord Chilland*, by Gin Sling (s. of Barnton)-	
1867	b. f. *Miss Chilland*, by ditto - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	

* Tuft (Vol. VI, p. 188) bred one other filly after 1847, and was shot.

LADY CHILMARK,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, Bridal Tour, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wedding Day, by Camel.

1865	ch. f. by Vengeance - - -	Mr W. F. Bennett
1866 and 67	not covered previous years - -	Mr Palmer
1868	b. f. by Defender - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LADY CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr J. A. Hind, in 1858, got by Surplice, her dam, The Slave, by Melbourne, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1866	b. c. by Neptunus - - -	Mr J. Jackson
1867	b. or br. c. by Blair Athol - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto, or Neptunus - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	Ld Falmouth

LADY CONSTANCE (foaled in 1853), by Cotherstone, out of Drogheda, continued from Vol. X, p. 182.

1865	br. c. by Loup-garou - - -	Mr Lediard
1866	barren - - - - -	
1867	br. c. by Big Ben - - -	
1868	br. f. by Neville - - - -	Capt. O'Shea
1869	by Blue Mantle - - -	

LADY CORNISH,

Bred by Mr Jno. Hayes, in 1858, got by Theon, or Captain Cornish, her dam, by Hetman Platoff, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

1861	br. c. by Fairplay (late Huntington) -	Mr Thos. Wright
*1862	br. f. *Columbine*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. c. by Augur (killed by lightning) -	
†1865	ch. f. *Cypress*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 68, had a h.-b. foal in 1866, slipped foal in 1867, and was not covered in 68.

* Columbine (Mr T. Wright's) produced in 1866 a c. by Deerswood (son of Arrow), was not covd. that year, missed in 1868, and sold for a hack.

† Cypress (Mr T. Wright's) was covered in 1868 by Odd Trick.

LADY COURT,

Bred by Mr Beddoes, in 1858, got by Defiance, her dam by Safeguard, out of Venus, by North Star (son of Y. Daffodil).

1866	br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - -	Mr E. Hughes
1867	br. f. by Double X - - -	
1868	missed to Kemptown - - -	
1869	by Stockinger - - -	

LADY DERBY,

Bred by Mr E. Mirehouse, in 1858, got by Turnus, Flatcatcher, or Hermit, out of Clarkia, by Muley Moloch—sister to Righton, by Palmerin.

1864 b. c. by Newcourt (died 2 days old) - -
1865 b. c. *Stanley*, by Simple Simon (cut) - } Mr W. W. Baker
1866 b. c. by Citadel - - - -
Barren in 1867, produced a foal by Simple Simon (dead) in 1868, and died herself after foaling.

LADY DE TRAFFORD,

Bred by Mr W. Handley, in 1861, got by Longbow, her dam, Lancashire Lass, by Gameboy, out of Maid of Monton, by Recovery.

1866 missed to The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -
1867 c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - } Mr Ambery
1868 b. c. by Macaroni - - -
1869 by Knowsley - - - -

LADY DI,

Bred by Mr W. Pearce, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Gussey, by Plenipotentiary, out of Ninny, by Bedlamite.

1866 br. f. *Valtz*, by Voltigeur- - -
1867 b. c. *Falkland*, by ditto - - - } Ld Zetland
1868 missed to ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

LADY DOT,

Bred by Mr G. Milne, in 1855, got by The Cure, her dam, The Wise Woman, by Voltaire, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1860 b. f. by Hospitality - - - - } Mr C. E. Simpson
1861 c. by Saunterer (dead) - - -
1863 b. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -
1864 b. f. *Lady Lena*, by Oxford (s. to The Cape)-
1865 br. f. *Orange Blossom*, by Cavendish - - } Mr T. Winteringham
1866 b. f. *Leneva*, by Loiterer - - -
1868 b. c. by Dundee - - - -
1869 by Scottish Chief - - -
Barren in 1862 and 67.

LADY DOURO,

Bred at the Oswaldkirk Stud, in 1857, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Lady Mowbray, by Nutwith, out of Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon.

1861 br.c. *Tynemouth*, aft. *Mornington*, by Tunstall-
1862 br. c. *Oporto*, by ditto - - - } Mr Smurthwaite
1864 b. c. *Sunderland*, by ditto - - -
1866 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1867 br. f. *Guadalquiver*, by ditto - - - Mr Fobert
1869 by Forager- - - - Mr J. G. Simpson
Barren in 1863, 65, and 68.

LADY DUNDAS,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam Lady Tatton, by, Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor.

1863 b. c. *Chippenham*, by Knight of Avenel -
1864 b. f. *Excitement*, by Stampedo- - - } Sir W. Booth
1865 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1866 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -
1867 dead foal by ditto - - -
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. G. Allen
1869 by Cape Flyaway - - -

LADY EGIDIA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Peggy, by Muley Moloch, out of Fanny, by Jerry.

1867	br. f. by St Albans - - - -	Her Majesty
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by Asteroid - - - -	

LADY ELIZABETH (foaled in 1845), by Sleight-of-hand—Margrave, continued from Vol. X, p. 183.

1861	ch. c. *Coast Guard*, by Saunterer (sent to North Germany in 1865)-	Mr W. Hudson
1862	b. f. *Lady Charlotte*, by Fandango - -	
*1863	br. f. *Duty Free*, by Lambton - -	
1865	ch. f. *Lady Hightborn*, by Stockwell - -	
1866	br. f. *The Gowan*, by Piccador - -	
1867	b. or br. c. by Saunterer - - -	
1869	by Piccador - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 68.

* DUTY FREE (Mr W. Hudson's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Piccador, and was covered by Saccharometer.

LADY ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1858, got by The Nabob, her dam, Lizzie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1864	b. f. *Lillie*, by Cawood - - -	Capt. Hemsley
1865	c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1866	b. c. *The Eastern Prince*, by Knight of Kars-	
1867	br. c. *Vociferator*, by ditto - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto (dead)- - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

LADY ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr E. THOMPSON, in 1858, got by Lord Lieutenant, her dam, Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon, out of Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1864	bl. f. by Black Prince (s. of Queen of Trumps)	Mr H. Spencer
1865	ch. f. by Arribas - - -	
1866	br. c. by Watchman (son of Rattle) - -	
1867	ch. f. *Gare-à-Vous*, by ditto - -	Mr J. Sharpe
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Wingrave - - -	

LADY ELIZABETH (foaled in 1861), by Ignoramus, out of Chatteress, by Gabbler, was barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, was covered in 1868 by Cecrops, and is now in Mr Hilton's stud.

LADY EMMA,

Bred by Capt. POULETT, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Chaseaway, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1867 br. c. *Cramondale*, by Cramond - - Ld Poulett

Barren in 1866 and 68.

LADY EVELYN (foaled in 1846), by Don John, out of Industry, continued from Vol. X, p. 183.

*1861	br. f. *Sandal*, by Stockwell - -	Ld Wilton
1862	br. c. *Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1865	f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	

1866 br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1867 f. by Stockwell - - -
1868 c. by Gladiateur - - - - } Ld Wilton
1869 by Knowsley - - -

Slipped foal in 1863, and barren in 1864.

* Sandal (Mr Wilton's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Parmesan.

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr Thompson Harrison, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Mayday, by Harkaway, out of Atalanta, by Recovery.

1865 barren - - - -
1866 c. by Vedette - - - -
1867 b. c. by Lacydes - - - } Mr Simpson
1868 f. by Vedette - - - -

LADY FLORA,

Bred by Mr Minor, in 1857, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Country Lass, by Muley Muloch, out of Miss Ellis, by Figaro.

1862 br. c. *Badsworth*, by Hurworth - -
1863 no produce - - - -
1864 br. c. *Brazenose*, by Windhound - -
1865 b. c. by Ignoramus - - - - } Mr Minor
1866 br. c. *Gamaliel*, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) -
1867 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1868 b. f. by Buckenham - - - } Ld Combermere
1869 by Miltown - - - -

LADY FLORENCE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1867 missed to Birdhill - - - M. of Hastings
1868 br. f. by Surplice - - - - } Capt. Barlow
1869 by ditto - - - -

LADY GAY SPANKER, by The Saddler, out of Marion, continued from Vol. X, p. 184.

1864 b. c. *Flying Spanker*, by Plum Pudding - -
1865 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Knox Cross
1866 ch. f. *Di Spanker*, by Diophantus - -

Barren in 1867, and put out of the stud.

Miss Swift, by Connobie (her foal of 1859), produced in 1863 and 64 colts that died young, was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

LADY GEORGIANA (foaled in 1850), by St Lawrence, out of Minerva, continued from Vol. X, p. 184.

1865 b. c. by Sir Charles - - -
1866 b. c. by Nottingham- - - - } Mr H. Robinson
1867 and 68 barren - - - -

LADY GERTRUDE, by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. IX, p. 191

1863 b. f. by Dagobert (dead) - - - } Mr T. Wright
*1864 ch. f. *Colleyflower*, by Augur - -
1865 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1866 f. by Deerswood (son of Arrow) - - } Mr W. Lawrence
1869 by Verdant- - - -

Not covered in 1860 and 61, and had half-bred foals in 1867 and 68.

* Colleyflower (Mr T. Wright's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Odd Trick (late M. Philippe), and was covered by him again.

LADY GLASGOW,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1856, got by Barbatus, her dam, Senorita, by Hetman Platoff, out of Barcelona, by Cervantes.

1861	f. by Sesostris (dead) - - -	Mr John Cartwright
1863	b. c. *Jolly Jack*, by Jolly Marine - -	
1864	b. c. by Yellow Jack - - -	
1865	b. c. *Handsome Jack*, by ditto- - -	
1866	b. f. *Waxwork*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Soapstone - - - -	

Barren in 1862, not covered in 1866, and had a half-bred foal in 1868.

LADY GLASGOW,

Bred by Mr W. King, in 1861, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Whirlpool, by Vortex, out of Clorinda, by Glaucus.

*1864	b. f. *Spring Water*, by Loup-garou - -	Mr Daniel Davies
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Amor

Slipped foal in 1865, not covered in 1868, and now Mr May's.

* Spring Water (Mr Hoare's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and not covered in 68.

LADY GOUGH (foaled in 1850), by Launcelot, out of Jeannette, continued from Vol. X, p. 184.

1865	missed to Y. Melbourne - - -	Her Majesty
1866	b. f. *Chillianwallah*, by Newminster - -	
1867	br. f. by King Tom - - -	
1868	ch. f. by St Albans - - - -	
1869	by Newminster - - -	

LADY GRAHAM.

Bred by Mr Harlock, in 1862, got by Yellow Jack, her dam by Nutwith, out of Tophana, by Giovanni.

1866	b. or br. c. *Sapling*, by King of the Forest -	Mr W. Harlock
1867 and 68	barren - - - -	
1869	by Surplice - - - -	

LADY GRIMSTON, by Verulam, out of Rowena (Vol. X, p. 184), was barren in 1865 and 66, and put out of the stud.

LADY GROSVENOR,

Bred by Mr Tittensor, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Laundry Maid, by Wintonian, out of sister to Laundress, by Tiresias.

1863	ch. f. *Lady Constance*, by Leamington -	Mr Tittensor
*1864	b. f. *Butterboat*, by Gunboat - - -	Mr E. Lascelles
1865	b. f. *Quality*, by Voltigeur - -	
1866	b. c. *Acaster*, by ditto - - -	
1867	bl. f. *Lady Cutabout*, by ditto - -	
1868	ch. c. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Butterboat (Mr G. S. Thompson's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Donnybrook, and was covered by him again.

LADY GWENDOLINE,

Bred by Mr Godson, in 1858, got by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone), her dam by Iago, out of Giselle, by Emilius.

*1862	gr. f. *Rona*, by Roan Oak (son of Pass Card)	Mr G. Neville
1864	ch. c. by Volturno (dead) - - -	Sir G. Strickland
1865	ch. f. *Lady Angela*, by Angelus - -	
1866	ch. f. *Lady Godiva*, by ditto - -	

She had a dead foal in 1863, was barren in 1867, and used as a hack.

* Rona (Sir G. Cholmley's) was barren in 1866, and not covered.

LADY HAMPTON,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Hamptonia, by Hampton, out of Darling, by Actæon.

1864	b. f. *The Mite*, by Colsterdale - -	Ld Coventry

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1865 and 68.

LADY HARRIET (foaled in 1849), by The Merry Monarch, out of Cestus, continued from Vol. X, p. 185.

1864	br. c. *The Priest*, by Romulus - -	Mr Parker
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Remus*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LADY HAWTHORN (foaled in 1854), by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, continued from Vol. X, p. 185.

*1865	br. f. *Lady Ravensworth*, by Voltigeur- -	Mr T. Hewett
1866	br. f. *Poinsettia*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1867	missed to King of Trumps - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

* Lady Ravensworth (Mr T. Hewett's) was covered in 1868 by Breadalbane.

LADY HEREFORD (foaled in 1853), by Cotherstone, out of Delaine, continued from Vol. X, p. 186.

*1864	br. f. by Commotion - - -	Mr John Hill
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Barber
1867	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

* This mare (Mr Wesley's) was covered in 1867 by Neophyte.

LADY HOLBERSON,

Bred by Mr G. Milne, in 1860, got by Chanticleer, her dam, The Wise Woman, by Voltaire, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1864	b. c. by Donateur (died in 1865) - -	Mr C. Winteringham
1866	f. by Ben Webster- - - -	Mr A. O. Poulett
1868	c. by The Drake - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

LADY HUNGERFORD,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1861, got by Hungerford, her dam, Venetia, by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin.

1866	b. f. *Hippona*, by Lambton - -	Mr F. Bennett
1867	ch. f. by Wamba - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Broomielaw - - - -	

LADY HYLDA,

Bred by Mr G. Bryan, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Marchioness d'Eu, by Magpie, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1867	b. c. by Macaroni - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. by Ely- - - - -	
1869	by Stockwell - - -	

LADY KINGSTON,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1856, got by Kingston, her dam, Countess, by Birdcatcher, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1862	b. ro. f. *Czarina*, by Autocrat - -	Capt. W. Cooper
1863	ch. f. *Little Mary*, by St Albans (sent to N. Germany in 1865)	
1864	ch. c. *Nine Elms*, by Stockwell - -	
1865	b. ro. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Electricity*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	f. by Marsyas- - - -	
1868	br. f. by Gladiateur - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LADY LANGFORD,

Bred by Mr E. Phillips, in 1855, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1862	br. f. *Pride of the Ocean*, by Gunboat (sent to the Cape in 1864)-	Mr E. Phillips
1864	bl. or br. f. *Band of Hope*, by Lifeboat - -	
1865	b. f. *Coalition*, by Caractacus - -	
1867	ch. c. by Kohinoor - - - -	Mr Leonard
1869	by Artillery - - -	Mr R. Walsh

Barren in 1861 and 63, and not covered in 1864 and 67.

LADY LANGTON,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1851, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Picnic, by Glaucus, out of Estelle, by Brutandorf.

*1859	b. f. *Disdain*, by Cannobie - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1860	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1861	br. c. *Balornock*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1862	br. c. *Skirmish*, by Skirmisher- - -	
1864	b. c. *Stephen Langton*, by ditto - -	Ld Vivian
1865	b. c. *Redivivus*, by Newminster - -	

Barren in 1857, 58, and 63, and died in foaling in 66.

* Disdain (Mr A. McDonogh's) in Ireland, produced in 1867 a b. f. *Haughty*, by Knight of Kars, and was barren in 1866 and 68.

LADY LIGHTFOOT (foaled in 1852), by Springy Jack, out of Motley, continued from Vol. X, p. 187.

1867 b. f. by Hesse Cassel - - - - Mr Thomas

Barren in 1865 and 66, and not covered in 1867.

LADYLIKE,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Lady Lift, by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1863	missed to Defiance and Knight of Gwynne -	Mr S. Gibbs
1864	b. c. *Little Ragamuffin*, by Knight of Gwynne	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	c. by Diophantus - - - -	Count de Morella
1867	f. *Miranda*, by Caliban - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d' Industrie - -	

LADYLIKE.

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1858, got by Newminster, her dam, Zuleika, by Muley Moloch, out of Corumba, by Filho da Puta.

1862	c. *Histaria*, by Windhound - - -	Mr W. Green
1864	b. c. *Kenilworth*, aft. *Diavolo*, by Leamington-	
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Birthday*, by Ben Webster - -	
1867	b. or br. f. *Jour de Naissance*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1863, and not covered in 1867.

LADY LONGSIGHT, by Longsight, out of Missy, continued from Vol. X, p. 187.

1865	ch. c. by Storm - - - -	Mr D. Robertson
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1867.

LADY LOTTY (foaled in 1851), by Bay Middleton, out of Chamois, continued from Vol. IX, p. 193.

1860	b. c. *Ledburn*, by King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
*1863	b. f. *Miss Lotty*, by North Lincoln- -	
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by Dundee - - - -	Mr H. Waring
1867	b. c. *Fabricius*, by Lord Albemarle- -	
1868	b. f. by Verdant - - - -	
1869	by Orest - - - -	

Barren in 1861, and slipped foal in 1862.

* Miss Lotty (Mr Blencoe's) was barren in 1868, and sold to Mr Alder.

LADY LOUISA (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, her dam by Lanercost, continued from Vol. X, p. 188.

1865	br. c. *Broughton*, by Lambton - -	Mr W. E. Hobson
1869	by The Miner - - - -	Mr Ashton

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1867 and 68.

LADY LOUISA,

Bred by Mr T. Wilkinson, in 1855, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, The Squire's Daughter, by The Squire—Miss Betsey, by Muley Moloch.

1860	f. by Harry the Great - - -	Alvediston Stud
1862	c. *Watcher*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	br. f. *Forest Maid*, by Promised Land - -	
1867	b. c. by Vedette - - - -	

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, and 68.

LADY LOUISA,

Bred by Mr W. Robinson, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Countess of Burlington, by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch.

1866	br. f. by Neptunus - - - -	Mr Jackson
1867	br. c. by Blair Athol - - -	
1868	br. f. by Neptunus - - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - -	Mr Cookson

LADY LUREWELL (foaled in 1844), by Hornsea, out of Dirce, continued from Vol. IX, p. 194.

*1859	b. f. *Lady Bakewell*, by Windhound - -	Mr Merry
†1860	ch. f. *Tassel*, by The Cossack - -	
1861	b. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1862	b. f. *Fascination*, by ditto- - -	
1864	ch. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1865	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Edna*, by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	

Barren in 1863, and died in 1868.

* Lady Bakewell (Mr T. Hibbard's) produced in 1865 a c. by Star of the West, has had no other produce to live, and will not breed again, having met with an accident.

† Tassel (Mr T. H. Fleet's) produced in 1865 a b. c. by Beadsman, (dead) and was not covered in 1865, 66, or 67.

LADY MACDONALD,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1862	missed to Cannobie - - - -	Mr Cookson
*1863	ch. f. *Queen of the Isles*, by Weatherbit -	
1864	br. c. *Kingsborough*, by Voltigeur - -	
1865	b. c. *Boucan*, by Buccaneer - - -	
1866	b. f. *Brigantine*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. c. *Tom-tom*, by Rataplan - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Kettledrum - - -	

* Queen of the Isles (Mr Mannington's) was covered in 1868 by Master Fenton.

LADY MARCH,

Bred by General Angerstein, in 1860, got by Ninus, her dam by Kurrund, out of Lateef, by Dromedary—Vigo.

1864	b. f. by Longbow - - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1865	b. c. by Y. Vindex (son of Azra) - -	
1867	b. f. by Y. Oulston (dead) - - -	Mr T. L. Reed

No produce in 1866, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1867 and 68.

LADY MARY,

Bred by Lord Ailesbury, in 1854, got by Orlando, her dam, Splitvote, by St Luke, out of Electress, by Election.

1860	b. f. by Baron Trenck - - -	Mr Gundry
1861	c. by Pelion (dead) - - -	
1863	b. c. *Clatford*, by Vengeance - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Captain Kidd*, by Buccaneer (dead) -	
1865	b. c. by Drogheda - - - -	

1866 b. c. *Lockeridge*, by Fyfield - -
1867 b. c. *Paleface*, by Atherstone - - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1869 by Rataplan - - -
Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1859 and 68.

LADY MAUD,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1861, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Peasant Girl, by The Major, out of Glance, by Waxy Pope.

1866 b. c. *Toby*, by Tim Whiffler - -
1867 and 68 barren - - - - } Mr W. S. Halford
1869 by Flash in the Pan - - - Mr W. Mytton

LADY MEAULYS (foaled in 1849), by Verulam, out of Quadron, continued from Vol. IX, p. 195.

*1862 b. f. by Lambton - - -
1863 b. c. *Belzoni*, by The Cure - - -
1866 ch. c. *Witless*, by Wamba - - - } Capt. Skipworth
1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -
Barren in 1861, 65, and 67, and slipped foal in 1864.
* This mare (Mr Gibson's) has been covered several years, but has had no produce to 1868 inclusive.

LADY MELBOURNE (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Raillery, continued from Vol. X, p. 189.

*1864 br. f. *La Puce*, by Voltigeur - -
1865 b. c. *Melbourne*, by Orlando - - -
1866 b. f. by Newminster - - -
1867 ch. f. by Orlando, or St Albans - - } Her Majesty
1868 bl. f. by St Albans - - -
1869 by Adventurer - - - -
* LA PUCE (Mr Wilkinson's) was covered in 1868 by Wingrave.

LADY MIDDLETON (foaled in 1852), by Surplice, out of Joanna, continued from Vol. X, p. 189.

1865 bl. or br. f. *Salvation*, by Lifeboat - -
1866 bl. c. by Leamington (dead) - -
1867 b. f. *Brazen Jade*, by Trumpeter - - } Mr T. Golby
1868 missed to Caterer - - - -
1869 by Orest - - - -

LADY MOUNTEAGLE (foaled in 1851), by Catesby, out of Lucretia, continued from Vol. X, p. 189.

1865 barren - - - -
1866 b. f. by Mogador - - - -
1867 b. f. by Wamba - - - - } Capt. Skipworth
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

LADY NEVILLE,

Bred by Mr RINGROSE, in 1860, got by Neville, her dam, Notre Dame, by Epirus, out of The Sybil, by King Cole.

1866 b. f. by Y. Dutchman, or Colsterdale - -
1868 b. f. by Hubert - - - - } Mr G. Ringrose
1869 by Orpheus - - - -
She has had no other living produce.

LADY NEWARK (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone, out of Maria, continued from Vol. X, p. 100.

1865	br. c. by Pelion - - - -	Mr H. Robinson
1866	and 67 slipped foal - - - -	
1868	br. c. by Hubert - - -	

LADY NICHOL,

Bred by Mr J. G. Simpson, in 1861, got by Hospodar, her dam, Irregularity, by Birdcatcher, out of Helena, by Turcoman.

1867	bl. f. by Touchwood - - -	Mr E. Parr
1868	missed to Thunderbolt - - -	
1869	by Leominster - - -	

LADY OF COVERHAM,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1861, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Abbess of Coverham, by Augur, out of Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator.

1867	c. by Vedette - - - -	Mr Simpson
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

LADY OF ELTHAM,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1861, got by Kingston, her dam, Countess, by Birdcatcher, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1866	b. c. by Amsterdam - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by Trumpeter - - - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

LADY OF GOLLERUS,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Adine, by Slane, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea.

1864	b. f. *Queen Mab*, by Rotterdam - -	Ld Winchilsea
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	Palmerstown Assoc. in Ireland
1866	ro. c. *Bard of Erin*, by Rapid Rhone - -	
1867	br. c. by Plum Pudding - - -	
1868	barren - - - - -	
1869	by Plum Pludding - - -	

LADY OF THE LAKE (sister to Wingrave),

Bred by Mr T. Cook, in 1857, got by King Tom, her dam, The Incurable, by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

*1864	b. f. *Little Mary*, by The Prime Minister -	Mr G. Mather
1865	b. f. by Touchwood (dead) - - -	
1866	b. c. *Disraeli*, by Prime Minister - -	
1867	missed to Thormanby - - -	
1868	b. f. by Dundee- - - -	Capt. Barlow
1869	by The Duke - - - -	

* Little Mary was barren in 1868, and not covered, and is now Mr G. S. Thompson's.

LADY OF THE MANOR,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1868	br. c. by Ely - - - -	Her Majesty
1869	by St Albans - - -	

LADY OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr R. Chilton, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Rosamond, by Voltigeur, out of Lucy Dashwood, by Sheet Anchor.

1867	ch. c. by Loiterer - - - -	Mr R. Chilton
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by The Miner - - - -	

LADY OVERTOWN,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1862, got by Sugarplum, her dam, The Sphynx, by Ugly Buck, out of Medea, by Whisker.

1867	ch. f. by Blackdown-- - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1868	ch. c. *Singer*, by Minstrel (son of Melody) -	
1869	by Tomahawk (son of Mincemeat) - -	

LADY PALMERSTON (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, her dam by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. X, p. 190.

1865	b. c. *Legislator*, by Voltigeur - -	Her Majesty
1866	b. c. by Newminster (cut) - - -	
1867	b. c. *Temple*, by Orlando - - -	
1868	b. c. by Orlando, or St Albans- - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - -	

LADY PATRONESS (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Lady Palmerston, as above.

*1865	b. f. *First Lady*, by St Albans - -	Mr W. Day
1866	c. by Dundee (died two days old)- -	
1867	missed to Man at Arms - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. B. Day
1869	by Promised Land - - -	

* First Lady (Mr W. Day's) was covered in 1868 by Man at Arms.

LADY PEEL,

Bred by General Peel, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Palma, by Plenipotentiary, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1863	ch. c. *Little Bobby*, by Leamington (cut) -	Mr C. Snewing
1864	missed to Prime Minister- - -	
1865	b. f. *Eleonora*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1866	b. c. *Caradoc*, by Caractacus - -	
1867	b. c. *Claudius*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. *Canute*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

LADY PITT,

Bred by Mr Lumley, in 1854, got by Chatham, her dam, Kite, sister to Ratan, by Buzzard—Picton—Selim.

1858	ch. c. *Stentor*, by Grecian - - -	Mr W. Lumley
1861	b. c. by Brocket - - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Queen Ebba*, by Frogmore - -	Mr H. Andrews
1866	f. *Red Star*, by Adamas - - -	
1867	c. by Donnybrook - - -	
1868	missed to The Rover - - -	
1869	by Donnybrook - - -	

Barren in 1859, 60, and 62, and slipped foal in 1864.

LADY RALPH (foaled in 1846), by Gladiator, out of sister to Sir Ralph, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. X, p. 134.

*1865	f. *Lady of the Glen*, by Knight of Gwynne	Mr Robt. Morris
1866	missed to Caterer	
1867	ch. f. *Hidden Treasure*, by ditto	
1868	b. f. by The Marquis (dead)	
1869	by ditto	

* LADY OF THE GLEN (Mr. Morris's) was covered in 1868 by Y. Touchstone.

LADY RIPON,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm, grandam by Actæon—Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1864	ch. c. *Harrogate*, by Knight of Avenel	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	missed to Warlock	
1866	ch. c. *Thorwaldsen*, by Thormanby	
1867	b. f. by Adventurer	
1868	b. f. by ditto	
1869	by Macaroni	

LADY RODEN (foaled in 1856), by West Australian, out of Ennui, continued from Vol. X, p. 191.

*1863	br. f. *Mirella*, by Gemma di Vergy	Mr M. Dawson
1865	ch. f. *Lady Coventry*, by Thormanby	

Barren in 1864, not covered in 1865, and died in 1866.

* MIRELLA (Messrs. Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

LADY ROLLO,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, got by Windhound, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1867	b. f. by Sycophant	Mr E. Brayley
1868	c. by ditto	
1869	by Distin	

LADY RUSSBOROUGH.

Bred by Mr GRAINGER, in 1858, got by Russborough, her dam, Corrival, by Longsight, out of Scuftins, by Bran.

1867	b. f. by Little Hastings	Mr Grainger
1868	barren	
1869	by Kettledrum	

LADY SOMERSET,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Canary Bird, by Birdcatcher, out of Blue-light, by Taurus—Orville.

1860	br. c. *Raglan*, by The Hero	Mr J. Powney
1861	c. by Kingstown (died 2 days old)	
*1864	ch. f. *Lady Rose*, by St Albans	
1865	b. f. *Lady Raglan*, by Trumpeter	
1866	br. f. *Lady Dupplin*, by Dundee	
1867	ch. f. by Trumpeter	
1868	ch. c. *Mornington*, by ditto	
1869	by Oxford	

Barren in 1859, 62, and 63.

* LADY ROSE (Mr. Powney's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

LADY TATTON,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1852, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor, out of Maid of Avenel, by Waverley.

1859	br. f. *Lady Dundas*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr Jackson
1861	b. f. *Prescription*, by The Cure - -	
1864	b. f. *Sœur de Charité*, by Newminster (dead)	
*1865	b. f. by Neptunus - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Mrs Wolfe*, by Newminster - -	
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto- - - - -	Mr R. Bell

She slipped foal in 1860, and had foals that died young in 1862 and 63.

* This mare (Mr E. Elliott's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Camerino.

LADY TATTON.

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1858, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Stumps, out of Mystery's dam, by Lottery—Camillus.

1866	br. c. *Keen Sabre*, by Romulus - -	Mr R. Cockerton
1867	bl. or gr. c. *Bright Scimitar*, by Underhand -	

Not covered in 1867, and put to a half-bred horse in 1868.

LADY TOUCHSTONE (foaled in 1854), by Tonchstone, out of Anna Thillon, continued from Vol. X, p. 192.

1864	b. c. *Stodare*, by Underhand - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1865	b. c. *Diplomatist*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	b. c. *Clifton*, by Underhand - -	
1867	missed to Saunterer - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Voltigeur, or Underhand - -	
1869	by Windham - - - -	Mr T. Hewett

LADY TRESPASS,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1857, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Stolen Moments, by Melbourne, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.

*1864	b. f. *Skysail*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr W. Hudson
1865	ch. c. *Pace*, by Caterer - - -	
1867	twins { f. (dead) / b. f. *The Better Half* } by Piccador - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

* Skysail (Mr Gilby's) was covered in 1868 by Victorious.

LADY VALENTINE (foaled in 1862), by Sedbury, dam by Weatherbit, out of St Anne, is in Lord Stamford's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Cambuscan and Citadel.

LADY VERNON (foaled in 1850), by Poynton, her dam by Medoro, continued from Vol. X, p. 192.

1862	b. or br. c. *Téméraire*, by Wild Dayrell (killed in 1864-	Ld Falmouth
1863	missed to ditto - - - -	
1864	b. c. *Defiance*, by Stockwell - -	
1865	b. c. *Tom Vernon*, by King Tom - -	Mr Blenkiron
1866	br. f. *Lady Di*, by St Albans - -	
1867	f. by Saunterer (dead) - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by High Treason - - -	

LADY VIOLET,

Bred by Mr J. Merry, in 1863, got by Dundee, her dam, Sunbeam, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1867 br. c. *Idstone*, by Costa - - - } Mr Lawrence
1868 slipped foal to ditto - - - }
1869 by Fitz-Roland - - - - }

LADY WARNEFORD,

Bred by Mr Hewer, in 1861, got by Loyola, her dam, Jessie, by Slane, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1866 missed to Costa - - - - } Mr Hewer
1867 br. f. by Defender - - - }
1868 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

LADY WARWICK,

Bred by Mr Bates, in 1861, got by Leamington, her dam, Lady Ann, by Touchstone, out of Susan, by Elis.

1866 missed to Wild Dayrell - - - } Mr Bainbridge
1867 br. f. *Two by Honors*, by Odd Trick, late M. Philippe- }
1868 b. c. by Scottish Chief (dead) - - - }
1869 by Caractacus - - - }

LADY WELL,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1856, got by Kingston, her dam, Little Jenny, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1863 b. c. *Nightmare*, by Knight of Kars, or Plum Pudding (cut)- } Sir J. Hanmer
1864 br. c. by Windhound- - - - }
1866 b. c. by Old Calabar - - - }

Barren in 1861, 62, and 65, covered by Underhand, and sent to New York, in December, 1866, with her foal, but died on the voyage.

LADY WELLESLEY,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1859, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Jovial, by Bay Middleton—sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1865 br. f. *Laundress*, by Leamington - - } Mr Astle
1866 br. f. *Lampoon*, by Lifeboat - - - }
1867 br. f. *Harpoon*, by ditto - - - }
1869 by Folkestone - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1863, barren in 1864, and had a deformed colt which died in 1868.

LADY WILD, by Lancecost—Whisker, continued from Vol. IX, p. 200.

*1861 b. f. *Lady Weymouth*, by Lord of the Isles - } Mr Rush
1862 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1864 b. or br. c. *Little Charlie*, by Big Ben - }

Barren in 1863, 65, and 66, and died.

* Lady Weymouth (Mr Alexander's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Thunderbolt, and was covered by him again.

LADY WILLIAMS,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1855, got by Joe Lovell, her dam, Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Margrave, out of Patty Primrose.

1865	slipped foal to Fingal - - -	Ld Middleton
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Barbarian - - -	
1868	b. f. by Morocco - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LADY WILLIAMS,

Bred by Mr Powney, in 1861, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton—Amazon, by Touchstone.

1867	f. by Trumpeter - - -	Mr Powney
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - -	

LADY WILMOT (chesnut),

Bred by Mr Dunn, in 1853, got by Rochester (son of Chatham), her dam, Yaller Girl, by Ratan, out of Misconception, by Hornsea.

1865	f. by General Williams - - -	Mr H. W. Bainton
1866	f. by Piccador - - - -	
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto (dead)- - - -	

Died from an accident in September, 1868.

LADY WILSON,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1856, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Delhi, by Plenipotentiary, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy.

1860	b. c. *Leotard*, by Acrobat- - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. *Yarrow*, by Tadmor - - -	
1864	b. f. by Vedette- - - -	
1865	br. c. *Hastings*, by ditto - - -	
1866	f. by Lacydes- - - -	
1867	c. by Vedette - - - -	
1868	f. by The Knave - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 63.

LADY WILTON,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1863, got by Leamington, her dam, Pharsalia, by Gladiator, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede.

1867	br. c. by Lifeboat - - - -	Mr Astle
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LA FILLE DE MA MIE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1862, got by Rataplan, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1866	b. c. *The Priest*, by Surplice - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1867	b. f. *Good Wine*, by Claret - - -	
1868	b. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LA HOLLANDAISE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1857, got by Vanderdecken, her dam, Clelia, by The Provost, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1861	b. f. *Maid of Avenel*, by Knight of Avenel -	Mr Jas. Lumsdon
*1862	br. f. *Miss Shafto*, by Shafto - -	
1863	b. f. *Ward in Chancery*, by Gamester -	
1864	b. or br. f. *Queen o' the Craggs*, by ditto- -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Not put to the stud after 1866.

* Miss Shafto (Mr V. Surtees's) was covered in 1868 by Blair Athol.

LALAGE,

Bred by Mr R. Holmes, in Ireland, in 1849, got by Epirus, her dam, Mulligatawney, by Economist, out of Vinegar, by Picton.

1863	b. f. *The Severn*, by Jordan (dead) - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1864	twin fillies by Surplice (dead) - -	
1866	ch. c. by Thormanby- - - -	
1867	b. f. by Caractacus - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	

Not covered in 1864, and barren in 1868.

LALAGE,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Lalla, by Voltigeur, out of Miss Goodall, by The Provost.

1868	ch. c. by Loiterer - - - -	Mr H. Newcomen
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	

LA MANCHA, by The Caster (Vol. X, p. 57), died in 1865, her last produce was:

1865	b. c. *Bernardo*, by Bonnyfield - - -	Mr J. R. Haig

LAMBDA,

Bred by Mr J. Milner, in 1857, got by Umbriel, her dam, Beta, by Voltaire, grandam by Raphael, out of sister to Rosette.

1862	b. f. *Nu*, by Orpheus - - -	Mr J. Milner
1863	b. c. *Xi*, by General Williams - -	
*1864	b. f. *Omicron*, by Walkington - -	
1865	b. f. *Pi*, by Defender - - -	
1866	b. f. *Rho*, by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Sigma*, by Hubert - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Tau*, by Cathedral - - -	
1869	by Hubert - - - -	

* Omicron (Mr J. Milner's) produced in 1868 a c. by Cathedral (dead), and was covered by Orpheus.

LAMB HILL,

Bred by Colonel Towneley, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Nelly Hill, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page, by Touchstone.

1865	b. f. by King of Trumps - - -	Mr Robt. Harrison
1866	and 67 barren - - - -	
1868	br. c. by Neophyte - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LAMBTON MARE,

Bred by General Angerstein, in 1859, her dam, Latakia, by Dromedary, grandam by Vigo—Marengo.

1863	b. c. *Doubtful*, by Ninus - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. by Oulston - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Shepherdess*, by ditto- - -	
1867	b. f. *Cassia*, by ditto - - - -	Mr F. L. Popham
1868	br. c. *Puckaster*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LAMBTON MARE,

Bred by Mr F. Iles, in 1862, her dam by Hampton, out of Bonby Betty, sister to Kingston Robin, by Robin Hood.

1866	ch. f. by Kingfisher (s. of Queen of Tyne) -	Mr F. Iles
1867	f. *Altisadora*, by Nottingham - -	Mr Burnham

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1867 or 68.

LA MECHANTE,

Bred by Mr Hawksley, in 1862, got by Turnus, her dam, Traviata, by The Libel, out of Fernande, by Slane.

1867 bl. f. by Bacchus - - - -
1868 b. f. by Skirmisher - - - } Mr H. Savile
1869 by The Ranger - - - -

LA MEDORA,

A Brown Mare bred by Count F. de Lagrange (in France), in 1861, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Naim, by Sting, out of Regatta, by Camel.

1865 c. by Little Pippin (son of Black Drop)—died two days old-
1866 br. c. *Heart of Oak*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Fyson
1867 and 68 barren - - - -
1869 by Soapstone - - - - -

LAMPADA (foaled in 1857), got by Fernhill, out of Miss Burn's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 194.

1865 b. c. by Lambton - - -
*1866 b. f. *Vara*, by ditto- - - - } Mr Ashton
1867 and 68 barren - - - -
1869 by Nottingham - - - -

* Vara (Mr Ashton's) was covered in 1868 by Layton (son of Bird-catcher).

LAMPOON,

Bred by Mr A. Gray, in 1861, got by Teddington, her dam, Ribaldry, by Heron, out of Billingsgate, by Filho da Puta.

1867 b. f. by St Albans - - - -
1868 b. f. by Brilliant - - - } Mr Saxon
1869 by Defender - - - -

LANASSA,

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1854, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Assay, by The Prime Warden, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1862 b. c. *Jack Jukes*, by Lord of the Isles - - } Mr Gulliver
1867 b. f. *Skittles*, by Big Ben, or Grimston - -

She had no other living produce, and was sold to go to Hungary in 1868, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

LANCASHIRE LASS, by Gameboy (Vol. X, p. 194), produced in 1865 a c. by De Clare (dead), and was destroyed.

LANCASHIRE WITCH (foaled in 1842), by Tomboy, out of Kite, by Bustard, out of Olympia, by Sir Oliver, coontinued from Vol. IX, p. 201.

1861 ch. c. *The Veterinarian*, by Knight of Avenel
1865 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr T. Dawson
1866 c. by Stiletto (dead) - - -

Barren in 1863, slipped foals in 1862 and 64, and destroyed in 1867.

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1852, her dam by Coronation, out of Bay Bess, by Sultan—Napoleon Arabian.

1858 br. c. by Filbert - - - -
1859 br. c. *The Principal*, by ditto - - - } Mr Formby
1860 br. c. by ditto (died 3 days old) - -

1861 br. c. *Lytham*, by Blackthorn - -
*1862 b. f. by Ninus - - - - } Gen. Angerstein
1863 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1865 b. f. *Constance*, by Thunderbolt - -
1866 b. f. *Brontia*, by ditto - - -
1868 br. c. by Citadel- - - - } Ld Stamford
1869 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1857, 64, and 67.

* This mare (now Mr Moren's) was barren in 1866 and 67, produced in 1868 a b. c. by Wild Dayrell, and was covered by Oulston.

LANERCOST, or RETRIEVER MARE (Rapid Rhone's dam), out of Physalis, continued from Vol. X, p. 195.

1866 b. or ro. c. *Rupert*, by Knowsley - - Ld Strafford

Barren in 1867 and 68, and shot.

Bright Idea, by Orlando, her foal of 1856, died in 1867, and her foal called *Bonnets o' Blue* died in 1866.

LANKY BET,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam, Giselle, by Emilius, out of Lantern, by Lamplighter.

1861 ch. f. by Windhound (died a foal) - - Mr Groves
1864 b. c. *Rap*, by Rapparee (cut) - - - } Mr J. Osborne
1865 b. f. *Volante*, by Voltigeur - -
1866 b. c. *The Plunger*, by Carbineer - - } Mr J. G. Simpson
1868 f. by Marsyas, or Saunterer - -
1869 by Forager - - - -

Barren in 1859, 60, 62, 63, and 67.

LAPWING (foaled in 1837), by Bustard—Muley, continued from Vol. IX, p. 203.

1860 br. f. *Bittern*, by Charlemont - - } Mr Glancy
1862 br. c. *Subaltern*, by Roebuck (cut) - -
1866 c. *Sir Niel*, by Pindus (cut) - - Mr B. Carroll

Barren in 1861, 63, and 64, not covered in 1864, and died in 1866.

LARGESSE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1857, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Mendicant, by Touchstone, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1862 b. f. by Musjid - - - - } Mr Simpson
1863 b. f. by Tadmor - - - -
1864 b. c. *Almoner*, by Vedette- - -
1865 f. by Lacydes- - - - } Mr W. Day
1869 by Promised Land - - -

Slipped foal in 1866, not covered in 1866, and barren in 1868.

LA ROSE,

Bred by Mr Doyle, in 1861, got by Claret, her dam, La Mienne, by Birdcatcher, out of Annot Lyle, by Milesius.

1867 br. f. *Leoville*, by Dollar - - - } Mr A. Wolfe
1868 br. c. by Hurworth - - - -
1869 by Sydmonton - - -

LAST HOPE (foaled in 1859), by Hospodar, out of Hope, by Sheet Anchor, is in Mr A. C. O. Powlett's stud; she has had no produce to to live 1868 inclusive, and was covered in 1868 by Van Galen.

LAST LOVE,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1860, got by Annandale, her dam, Executrix, by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, by Walton.

1864	c. by Knight of Avenel (dead) - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	b. c. *Courtier*, by King of Trumps - -	
1866	b. f. *Hymen*, by Voltigeur - -	
1867	b. f. by St Albans - - -	
1868	b. c. by Thormanby - - -	
1869	by Colsterdale - - - -	

LA TARANDA,

Bred by Mr S. Scott, in 1853, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, The Fawn, by Venison, out of Cecilia, by Comus.

1859	ch. c. *Roebuck*, by Eryx - - -	Gen. Lygon
1860	b. c. *Broadway*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lingen
1862	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	
*1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. f. *Venomous*, by Lifeboat - -	
1866	br. c. *Vitriol*, by ditto - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1863, and barren in 1867.

* This mare (Mr Lingen's) produced in 1868 a c. by Woodfield (son of Surplice), and was covered by him again.

LATEEF (fd. in 1849), by Dromedary—Vigo, contd. from Vol. X, p. 197.

1865	b. f. by Ninus - - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1866	br. c. by Y. Oulston - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Ninus (dead) - - -	Mr T. L. Reed

Put to a half-bred horse in 1867 and 68.

LATONA (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, out of Lady Stafford, continued from Vol. IX, p. 204.

1861	ch. c. *Lord Cochrane*, by Idle Boy - -	Rawcliffe Co.
*1862	br. f. *Lady Cochrane*, by Voltigeur -	
1863	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1864	br. c. *Python*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1865	ch. c. by Leamington - - -	
1866	b. c. by Claret - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Panama*, by ditto - - -	
1868	barren - - - -	
1869	by Camerino - - - -	

* Lady Cochrane was sent to New York in 1866, but died on the voyage.

LA TRAVIATA,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1856, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

*1860	b. f. *Polly Perkins*, by Pelion - -	Mr R. M. Stephenson
1862	b. f. by Trumpeter - - - -	
1866	f. by Surplice - - -	
1867	c. by Caterer - - - -	
1869	by The Duke - - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 68.

* Polly Perkins (Mr Taplin's) produced in 1866 a b. f. by High Treason, and died in 1867.

LAUNCELOT MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1857, her dam, Rage, by Charles XII, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1867	b. c. by Flatterer - - - -	Mr Hilton
1868	dead foal by ditto - - -	
1869	by Cecrops - - - -	Mr H. Mew

LAURA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Torment, by Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1865	ch. f. *Miss Eleanor*, by Rattle- - -	Mr Gosden
1866	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - - -	

LAURA BELL,

Bred by Mr H. Stebbing, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam, sister to Sorella, by The Saddler—Partisan.

1860	ch. f. *Miss Edmondson*, by Hobbie Noble -	Mr Groves
1861	ch. f. by Windhound - - -	
1863	b. f. *Hadji's Daughter*, by The Hadji -	Mr R. Harrison
1864	b. c. *Roger Mowbray*, by Leamington - -	
1865	br. c. by Van Galen - - -	

She had a half-bred foal before 1860, slipped foal in 1862, was barren in 1866, and destroyed.

LAURA LOVELL,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1859, got by St Lawrence, her dam, Susan Lovell, by Velocipede, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1863	br. c. *Northill*, by North Lincoln - -	Mr W. Burton
1867	b. c. *Southill*, by Glenmasson - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by King Christian - - -	

Not covered in 1863, 64, or 65.

LAURA MIDDLETON (foaled in 1848), by Bay Middleton, out of L'Hirondelle, continued from Vol. X, p. 198.

1866	f. *Swoop*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)-	Ld Vivian
1867	br. f. *Centipede*, by Dollar - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68, and given away.

LAVA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1863	ch. f. by Newcastle (foaled in August) -	Mr R. Sutton
1864	not covered last year - - -	
1865	br. f. *Venus*, by North Lincoln - -	
1866	b. f. *Hecla*, by Musjid - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Walter*, by Thormanby - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to Count Octavian Kinsky in 1868 with her foal, and covered by Elland.

LAVERNA,

Bred by Mr C. Stubbs, in 1853, got by Tom Tulloch, her dam by Humphrey, grandam by The Saddler—Velocipede—Squire's dam.

1864	b. f. by Marionette - - -	Mr C. E. Johnstone
1865	ch. f. *Miss Marion*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Bolina*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Died before foaling in 1868.

LA VICTIME (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of La Femme Sage, continued from Vol. X, p. 198.

1869	by Tottenham - - -	Mr F. Bell

She had foals which died young in 1865, 66, and 68, and was baren in 1867.

Dawdle (Mr W. G. Bennett's) by Saunterer, her foal of 1861, was covered in 1868 by The Prime Minister.

LAVINIA,

Bred by Mr W. E. Hobson, in 1863, got by The Cure, her dam, Lady Louisa, by Touchstone, grandam by Lanercost—Caroline, by Whisker.

1867	b. f. by Nottingham - - -	Mr W. E. Hobson
1868	b. f. by Adventurer - - - -	
1869	by The Miner - - -	Ld Yarborough

LAY SISTER,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1866	b. c. *Meteor*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr Alexander
1867	b. c. *Jupiter*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LAZY LASS (sister to Pretty Boy),

Bred by Mr Smith, in 1854, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Lena, by Glaucus, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

1863	b. c. *Warrior*, aft. *Wallet*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr Redhead
1864	ch. f. *Highland Mary*, by Sir Colin - -	
1865	ch. c. *Highland Chief*, by ditto - -	
1866 and 67	barren - - - -	
1868	f. by King of Trumps - - -	
1869	by Breadalbane- - - -	

LEAH,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1858, got by Barbatus, her dam, Conspiracy, by Retriever, out of Emilia, by Abjer.

1865	dead foal by The Drake - - -	Capt. Fryer
1866	br. c. *Fleets*, by Van Galen - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LEDA,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1859, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Wish, by Touchstone, out of Hope, by Muley Moloch.

1864	b. f. *Agate*, by Ruby - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1865	b. c. *St Valentine*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. f. by King John - - - -	
1868	br. c. by Man-at-Arms - - -	
1869	by Y. Trumpeter (son of Eugenie) - -	

LEGERDEMAIN (foaled in 1846), by Pantaloon, out of Decoy, continued from Vol. X, p. 199.

1863	ch. f. *Archery*, by De Clare - -	Ld Derby
1865	ch. f. *Fair Star*, by Cape Flyaway - -	
1867	ch. c. *Aëronaut*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

LEGHORN (foaled in 1847), by Lancecost, out of Belinda, continued from Vol. X, p. 199.

1864	b. f. *Livorno*, by Mildew - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865 and 66	barren - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Adventurer - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Rapid Rhone - - -	Mr Somerset

LEILA (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Meeance, continued from Vol. X, p. 200.

1865	b. c. *Mameluke*, by Stockwell (sold to Baron Bethman in 1867)-	Mr R. C. Naylor
1866	b. f. *Poetry*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. by Carnival - - -	
1868	f. by Stockwell - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LENA (Pretty Boy's dam), by Glaucus—Zillah, continued from Vol. X, p. 200, died in 1866; her last produce was

1865	ch. f. *Kimmer*, by Drumour - -	Mr Pedley

LEOLINE (foaled in 1848), by Picaroon, out of Pelisse, continued from Vol. X, p. 200.

1865 and 66	barren - - - -	Mr H. Darley
1867	f. by Cramond - - - -	
1868	f. by Claret - - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LEONTINE, by Loup-garou (Vol. X. p. 200) was barren in 1865 and 66, trained again and re-named *Secret*.

LEOPOLD MARE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1856, her dam, Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1861	b. c. *Prospero*, by Tempest (son of Meeance) -	Mr Crawfurd
1863	b. c. *Sergeant Pacquot*, by Idler - -	
1864	br. f. by Alonzo- - - -	
1867	b. or br. f. by Big Ben - - -	
1868	b. c. by Neville - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862, 65 and 66.

LEOVILLE,

Bred by Mr Southby, in 1862, got by Claret, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Nanny, by Drone, or Bags.

1867	missed to King of the Forest - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1868	b. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1869	by Thunderbolt- - - -	

LEPROSY,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1855, got by Mildew, her dam, Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1862	br. f. by Weatherbit - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1863	ch. f. *Duchess of Argyle*, by Dundee - -	
1864	slipped foal to Horror - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Shibboleth*, by Marsyas - - -	
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Saunterer - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by St Albans - - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - - -	

LETCOMBE LASS (foaled in 1851), by + +, out of Nightcap, continued from Vol. X, p. 201.

1865	f. by Cannobie - - -	Mr Hemming
1866	b. c. *Malcolm*, by ditto - - -	Mr John Watson

Not covered in 1866, and given away to breed hunters.

LETTY LONG,

Bred at the Warford Stud, in 1859, got by Longbow, her dam, Bay Letty, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1864	b. f. *Miss Fanny*, by Thormanby - -	Mr T. Winteringham
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Loiterer - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Dundee - - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

LETTY WEST,

Bred at The Warford Stud, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam, Bay Letty, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Letty. by Priam.

1862	b. f. by Pelion - - - -	Mr John Day
1863	b. c. *Danebury*, by Kingstown - - -	
1864	b. c. by St Albans - - -	
1865	missed to ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. by Canary - - - -	Col. Baillie
1867	c. *Chilworth*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by Trumpeter - - -	Mr Wolfe
1869	by Fitz-Roland - - - -	

LEVITY,

Bred by Mr R. H. Nevill, in 1852, got by John O'Gaunt, her dam, Letitia, by Sir Hercules, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1867	b. c. by Master Fenton - - -	Mr Drewitt
1869	by Frogmore - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

LIBUSA (foaled in 1843), by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, continued from Vol. X, p. 201.

1865	b. c. *Tibicen*, by Trumpeter - - -	Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1866	br. c. *Benbow*, by Buccaneer - -	
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Strafford (s. of Bay Middleton) -	

LICENCE (foaled in 1845) by Gameboy, out of Malaga, continued from Vol. IX, p. 207.

1861	b. c. *Diploma*, by Hesperus - - -	D. of Bedford
1863	ch. c. *Freedom*, by Newminster - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1864	ch. c. *Libertine*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. f. *Privilege*, by ditto (died in 1868) -	
1866	b. c. *Cardinal York*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Camerino - - -	

Barren in 1862, 67, and 68.

LIDCOTE (late *Janet*) foaled in 1859, by Rataplan, out of Amy Robsart, by Sweetmeat, produced in 1868 ch. f. *Arrowflight*, by Cambuscan (Mr E. C. Clayton's) and was sold to Count Esterhazy, in September, 1868, covered by Fitz-Roland.

LIFEBOAT MARE,

Bred by Messrs Graham, in 1864, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	Messrs Graham
1868	ch. c. by Oxford - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

LIGHTFINGER,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1861, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Legerdemain, by Pantaloon, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1866	br. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	Ld Coventry
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. *Relief*, by Lifeboat - - -	Mr Snewing
1869	by Caractacus - - - -	

LILY (foaled in 1852), by Annandale, out of Betty Humphries, continued from Vol. X, p. 202.

1861	br. f. *Asparagus*, by Prime Minister -	Mr G. Mather
1862	br. f. by Touchwood - - - -	
1869	by Bel Demonio - - -	Mr Snewing

No produce from 1862 to 1868 inclusive.

LILY LYE,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1862, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1867	ch. c. by Marsyas - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. c. by King John - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LILY OF DEVON,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1862, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Epirus, out of Blanche of Devan, by Bedlamite.

1866	f. *Tendril*, by King of the Forest- -	Mr Jas. Thompson
1867	f. *Bloom*, by Oleander (s. of Oulston)- -	
1868	c. *Laurel*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LILY OF KILLARNEY,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Witchcraft, by Sleight-of-hand—Comus—Oiseau.

1867	ch. f. by Piccador - - - -	Mr W. Hudson
1868	ch. c. by Cathedral - -	
1869	not covered last year- - - -	

LILY OF THE VALLEY (foaled in 1847), by Galanthus, out of Castella continued from Vol. IX, p. 208,

1862	ch. c. *Saloon*, by Saunterer (sent to Belgium in 1865)-	Mr G. H. Reynard
1863	b. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Thorndyke*, by Thormanby - -	Mr Merry

Not covered in 63, barren in 1861, 66, 67, 68, and 69, and not likely to breed again.

LIMA, by Meteor (Vol. X, p. 202), was sold to go abroad in 1864.

LIMEFLOWER,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1858, got by Knight of St George, her dam, Nicotine, by Ion, out of Prussic Acid, by Voltaire.

1865	b. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	Mr Eyke
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, and 66.

LINCOLN'S INN, by Knight of Avenel, whose produce was given in Vol. X, p. 202, should not have appeared, nor her dam, Red Ribbon, by Valparaiso, in Vol. VIII, as the pedigree of her grandam, Maggie Lauder, cannot be traced, and is believed to be half-bred.

LINDA,

Bred by Messrs PAINTER, in 1857, got by Teddington, her dam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto, by Rubens.

1861	br. f. by Mountain Deer - - -	Messrs Painter
1862	b. c. *The Juvenile*, by ditto - - -	
1863	ch. c. by Wild Huntsman - - -	
1864	br. f. by Plum Pudding - - -	Mr Goldingham
1865	ch. f. by Leamington (dead) - -	
1866	ch. f. *Sundew*, by Umpire - - -	
1867	missed to Kemptown - - -	
1868	f. by Wantage (son of Collingwood) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LINDA,

Bred by Mr JAMES DAVIDSON, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Athol Brose, by Orlando, out of Haggish, by Bay Middleton.

1867	b. or br. c. *Moccolo*, by Macaroni - -	Mr Naylor
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LIONESS (foaled in 1850), by Ballinkeele, out of Alliance, continued from Vol. IX, p. 208.

1861	ch. c. *Cœur de Lion*, by Rataplan (died in 1864)	Ld Scarbrough
1863	b. c. *Chasseur d'Afrique*, by Voltigeur (sent to Germany in 1865)-	
*1864	ch. f. by Rataplan - - - -	
1865	c. (dead) / b. c. *Gérard* } by ditto - -	
1867	b. c. *Livingstone*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 66, and slipped twins in 1868.

* This mare (Mr M. Clarke's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Cariboo, and was not covered that year.

LIONESS, by Old England (Vol. X, p. 203) died in 1865, a week after foaling, a b. or b. c. *Leo*, by Folkestone- - Mr A. B. Bennett

LIONESS,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1859, got by Fandango, her dam, Manœuvre, by Rector, grandam by Muley, out of sister to Perchance.

1866	missed to Costa- - - -	Mr Merry
1867	b. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - - -	

LITTLE AGNES,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1856, got by The Cure, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1861	ch. c. *Prince Arthur*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr J. Osborne
1862	b. f. *Wild Agnes*, by Wild Dayrell (sent to France)-	
*1863	b. f. *Fair Agnes*, by Voltigeur - -	
1864	b. c. *Tibthorpe*, by ditto - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1865	b. f. *Agnes de Mansfeldt*, by Weatherbit -	
1868	ch. f. by Thormanby - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and had a dead foal in 1867.

* Fair Agnes (Mr R. Osborne's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 ch. c. *Bishopthorpe*, by Cathedral, and was covered by The Miner.

LITTLE ANN,

Bred by Mr Bullock, in 1853, got by Pine Apple, her dam, Argentina, by Mulatto, out of Ione, by Peirse.

1861	a dead foal by Littlecote (son of Bonny Bee) -	Mr Bullock
1862	b. f. *Cottage Girl*, by ditto - -	
1864	b. c. *Half Moon*, aft. *Luck*, by Gamester -	
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Streamer (son of Longbow) - -	

Barren in 1863, 65, 67, and 68.

LITTLE BROWN OWL,

Bred by Sir J. Hanmer, in 1859, got by Slane, her dam, Polish, by Touchstone, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

1863	dead foal, by Nutbourne - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1864	br. c. by Jordan- - - -	
1865	br. c. by Ignoramus - - - -	

Put out of the stud.

LITTLE CLARA,

Bred by Mr Smith Whiting, in 1859, got by De Clare, her dam, Slashing Alice, by Pompey, out of Slashing Molly, by Voltaire.

1866	ch. f. by Spoonstealer - - -	Mr Smith Whiting
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Magpie*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LITTLE DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Chilton, in 1861, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Archduchess, by The Cossack, out of The Queen, by Iago.

1866	b. c. *Little Duke*, by Cavendish - -	Mr R. Chilton
1867	b. or br. c. by The Marquis - - -	
1868	b. or br. f. by Loiterer - - -	
1869	by Cavendish - - - -	

LITTLE EMMA,

Bred by Mr R. Clifford, in 1856, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Vanilla, by Sheet Anchor, out of Valencia, by Cervantes.

1863	b. c. *Sir Guy*, by Ipswich, son of Cotherstone (cut) -	Mr J. T. Pawlett
1864	b. c. *Sir Gobaud*, by Underhand - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by Penarth - - - -	
1869	by Broomielaw - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

LITTLE FINCH, by Hornsea (Vol. X, p. 204), died in 1865.

THE LITTLE GIRL (late *Lizzie*),

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1859, got by Codrington, her dam, Miss Sykes, by The Caster—The Colonel—Grey Arabian Mare.

1863	c. by Orpheus (dead) - - -	Sir G. Strickland
1864	ch. f. *Vanity*, by Cock Robin - - -	

Barren in 1866, not covered in 1864 or 66, and sold for a hack.

LITTLE HANNAH (foaled in 1848), by Lancecost—Phœnix, continued from Vol. IX, p. 210.

1861	b. f. *Princess*, by Leamington - -	Mr W. Wise
1865	br. f. *Mother Neasham*, by Buccaneer - -	
1866	br. f. *Mary Ambree*, by ditto - -	Mr H. Darley
1867	b. f. by The Marquis - - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - -	Mr W. Brigham

Barren in 1862, 63, 64 and 68.

LITTLE KNOWN MARE (sister to Ignorance),

Bred by Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam, in 1859, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1864	ch. c. by Cannobie - - -	MrG.W. Fitzwilliam
1865	f. by Voltigeur - - - -	
1866	missed to Caterer - - -	
1867	c. by The Drake - - - -	
1868	c. by Trumpeter (died two days old) -	
1869	by Strafford (s. of Bay Middleton) - -	

LITTLE LADY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Volley, sister to Voltigeur, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1865	b. c. *Warrington*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Ld Stamford
1866	b. f. by Citadel (died a day old) - -	
1867	b. f. by Lambton - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Citadel- - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LITTLE NAN (foaled in 1857), by Mickey Free, out of The British Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 205.

1865	b. f. *Catherine*, by Rapparee - - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1866	br. f. *Nanny Thormanby*, by Thormanby -	
1867	br. c. *Don Quixote*, by Adventurer - -	
1868	missed to Mildew - - -	Mr R. Wright
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LITTLE NELL,

Bred by Lord Ribblesdale, in 1863, got by St Albans, her dam, Lunelle, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph, by Belshazzar.

1867	ch. f. by Man at Arms - - -	Mr W. Day
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. B. Day
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LITTLE QUEEN (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, her dam by Velocipede, continued from Vol. X, p. 205.

1865 and 66	barren - - - -	Sir L. Newman
1867	b. c. by Trumpeter (dead) - - -	
1868	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -	
1869	by Crater - - - -	

LITTLE QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1858, got by Orlando, or Kingston, her dam, Palmyra, by Sultan, out of Hester, by Camel.

1862	b. f. by Yellow Jack - - -	Mr Greville
1863	c. by Muscovite (dead) - - -	
1865	b. c. *Aldershot*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by Romulus - - - -	Ld Westminster
1869	by Lifeboat - - -	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68.

LITTLE RED ROVER MARE (Cruiser's dam), contd. from Vol. X, p. 205.

1865 ch. f. *Stars and Stripes*, by Optimist - - Ld Dorchester

Worn out and shot in 1866.

LITTLE SAVAGE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Durindana, by Orlando, out of Despatch, by Defence.

1866	gr. f. by Master Bagot - - -	Mr W. E. Hobson
1867	b. or br. f. *White Slave*, by Orest - -	
1868	b. c. by Lambton - - -	Mr C. Ashton
1869	by ditto - - - -	

THE LITTLE STAR,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1861, got by Phlegon, her dam, Celia, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

1866	b. c. *Velocipede*, by Sir John Barleycorn -	Mr T. Hussey
1867	b. c. *Snowdrift*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. f. *Fly by Night*, by ditto - -	
1869	by ditto, or Sycophant - - -	

THE LITTLE WOMAN,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1864	b. c. by Mentmore - - -	Capt. W. Cooper
1866	br. c. *Lord Bothwell*, by Dundee - -	M. of Hastings
1867	br. f. by Blair Athol - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68, and sold to M. Cavaliero in 1868, covered by Lord Clifden.

LIVERPOOL MARE (Goldfinder's dam), contd. from Vol. IX, p. 211.

1861 br. c. by Happy Land - - -
1863 b. c. by Promised Land - - -
1864 b. c. *Assineboine*, by ditto (cut) - - } Mr Simpson
*1865 f. *Australia*, by Vedette - -

Barren in 1862, sold in 1866, and died.

* AUSTRALIA (Mr J. B. Day's), was barren in 1868, and covered by Promised Land.

LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr CASSIDY, in 1851, got by Theon, her dam, Velure, by Muley Moloch, out of Zenana, by Sultan.

1858 ch. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by Nabob - -
*1859 ch. f. *Pupil*, by Student - - -
†1860 ch. f. *Mimie*, aft. *Cadeau*, by Chevalier d'Industrie- } Mr Blake
1861 br. f. *Antoinette*, by ditto - - -
1863 br. c. *Cracksman*, by ditto- - -
‡1864 ch f. *Laverna*, by ditto - - - } Messrs Painter
1865 ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -
1867 ch. f. *Fiona*, by ditto - - -
1868 b. c. by Rataplan - - - } Mr John Watson
1869 by ditto - - - -

Slipped foal in 1862, and not covered in 1865.

* PUPIL (Mr J. Wood's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Soapstone in 1868.

† CADEAU (Ld Anglesey's) produced in 1868 a f. *Souvenir*, by Thormanby.

‡ LAVERNA (Capt. Skipworth's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Wamba (dead), and was covered by him again.

LIZZIE (foaled in 1855), by Orlando, out of Hersey, continued from Vol. X, p. 206.

1866 b. f. *Sedition*, by High Treason - - Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1865, and died in 1867.

LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr BRENNAN, in 1858, got by Oulston, her dam, Camiola, by Windhound, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1867 ch. c. *Award*, by Umpire - - -
1868 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Mytton
1869 by Flash in the Pan - - -

The LOADSTONE MARE, sister to Electricity (Vol. X, p. 206), was barren in 1865, and died.

LOCKET (foaled in 1850), by Ithuriel, out of Poll Maggot, continued from Vol. X, p. 206.

1864 bl. c. by Lifeboat - - -
1865 f. by Rattle - - - - } Mr Mace
1866 c. by Tim Whiffler - - -

Dead.

LOCKET,

Bred by Mr B. WAY, in 1857, got by Brocket, her dam, Lady Lotty, by Bay Middleton, out of Chamois, by Venison.

1862	b. f. *British Queen*, by King Tom (sent to Germany in 1866)-	Mr Denchfield
1863	f. by North Lincoln - - -	
1864	f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	slipped twins to ditto - - -	
1866	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. f. by Wingrave - - - -	
1868	br. f. by Xurullo - - -	

LONDA (late *Madame Valentine*),

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1852, got by Harkaway, her dam, Pergama, by Priam, out of Eliza Leeds, by Comus,

1859	ch. f. *Londina*, by Orpheus - -	Sir G. Strickland
1862	b. f. by Codrington (dead) - - -	
1866	b. c. by Claret - - - -	Mr T. Hewett

Slipped foal in 1864, barren in 1860, 61, 63, 65, and 67, and sold to go abroad in 1867, covered by Fugleman.

LONDINA,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1859, as above.

1864	ch. f. by Volturno - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1865	ch. c. *Limerick*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1866	not covered last year - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Volturno - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Theobald (son of Stockwell) -	

LONG HEY,

Bred at The WARFORD STUD, in 1859, got by Longbow, her dam, Jaquenetta, by Lanercost, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Banter.

1864	b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	Mr Williamson
1865	b. or br. f. by Saunterer (got at Celle) -	
1866	ch. f. *First Fiddle*, by Rataplan - -	
1868	b. f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, and not covered in 1866.

LONGSTOCK LASS, by Thistlewhipper (Vol. X, p. 207), was barren in 1865 and 66, and sold.

LORD FAUCONBERG MARE,

Bred by Mr Geo. TAYLOR, in 1860, her dam, The Bat, by Phœnix—Rose of Cashmere, by Abraham Newland.

1867	b. f. *Naxian*, by Rubini (s. of Anxiety) -	Mr Jas. Gowans
1868	b. c. *Anthrax*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Cramond - - -	

LORD OF THE ISLES MARE (sister to Donna del Lago),

Bred by Mr T. WILKINSON, in 1858, her dam, Shot, by Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1863	br. c. *Our Van*, by Van Galen (sent to N. Germany in 65)-	Mrs Wilkinson
1864	b. f. by Cavendish (died in 1865) - -	
1866	b. f. *Seagull*, by Buccaneer - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Caterer - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

LORD OF THE ISLES MARE,

Bred by Capt. HANDLEY, in 1862, her dam, Days of Yore, by Old England, grandam by Glaucus, or Recovery—Mrs Candour.

1866	b. c. *Vance*, by Vedette (cut) - -	Mr Simpson
1867	barren - - - - -	
1868	f. by The Knave - - -	

LORELEI,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1859, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Lurley, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1863	br. f. *Parma*, by Parmesan - -	Mr Naylor
1864 and 65	barren - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Lurline*, by Macaroni - -	
1867	b. f. by Macaroni, or Carnival - - -	
1868	f. by Stockwell - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LORETTE,

Bred by Mr S. ROGERS, in 1861, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Ninette, by Slane, out of Nina, by Cotherstone.

1866	br. c. *Royalist*, by Royal Stag - -	Mr T. Ballard
1867	missed to Diophantus - - -	Mr H. Goodchild
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

LOTHIANS QUEEN (foaled in 1860), by Fandango, out of The Nun, by St Martin, is in Mr Gulliver's Stud. She produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Grimston (dead), was barren in 1868, and covered by Neville.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr W. BAXTER, in 1851, got by Pompey, her dam, Jill, by Touchstone, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1863	b. f. *Gleaner*, by Fugleman - -	Ld Middleton
*1864	br. f. by Cramond - - - -	
1865	not covered last year - - -	
1866	br. c. by Fingal - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Morocco- - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by False Alarm (s. of Trumpeter) -	

* This mare (Ld Middleton's) was covered in 1868 by Morocco.

LOUISA (foaled in 1848), by Crœsus, out of Fanny Kemble, continued from Vol. IX, p. 439.

1863	c. *Mountaineer*, by Cariboo - -	Mr J. Newton

LOUISE LECLERCQ,

Bred by Mr UPTON, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, Terpsichore, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1864	b. c. by Francatelli - - -	Mr G. C. Morgan
1866	f. by Ancient Briton - - -	
1868	twins { c. / f. } by Francatelli - -	

Not covered in 1864, 66, or 68, and sold to Mr John Watson.

LOUP-GAROU MARE (foaled in 1853), her dam, Venilia, continued from Vol. X, p. 208.

*1863	br. f. *Jemilie*, by Barbarian - -	Mr R. Cope

Slipped foal in 1865, not covered in 1866, barren in 1864, 66, and 68, and shot.

* JEMILIE (Mr Edlestone's) was covered in 1868 by Walloon.

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Pratt, in 1853, her dam, Bay Bess, by Sultan, grandam by The Napoleon Arabian—Hippomenes.

1865	br. c. *Sailaway*, by Leadaway (s. of Wilmot) -	Mr J. Crossland
1866	ch. c. *Foremost*, by ditto - - -	
1867	f. *Impulse*, by ditto - - -	

She had no thorough-bred foal before 1865, was barren in 1868, and destroyed.

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred by Mr Turnbull, in 1854, her dam, Gloriana, by Touchstone, grandam by Plenipotentiary, out of Thebes.

1865	b. c. *Shootaway*, by Leadaway - -	Mr J. Crossland
1866	b. or br. f. *Mislead*, by ditto - - -	
1867	c. *Rebel*, by ditto - - -	
1868	c. *Traitor*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred by Mr Fuller, in 1856, her dam, Gloomy, by Bay Middleton, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1866	ch. f. by Grimston - - -	Mr W. Gulliver
1867	b. f. *Cheerless*, by Neville - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 68.

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1857, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1866	b. or br. c. *Turn of Luck*, by Caliban -	Mr G. R. Cross, jun.
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. or br. f. by Prime Minister - -	
1869	by Broomielaw - - - -	

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred by Mr Glasspool, in 1862, her dam, Impression, by St Francis, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1866	f. *Alloy*, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	Mr Jas. Thompson
1867	not covered last year- - - -	
1868	f. *Oleaster*, by Oleander (s. of Oulston) -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LOVEBIRD (foaled in 1851), by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. X, p. 208.

*1863	ch. f. *Amoris Avis*, by Fugleman - -	Mr R. Anderson
1864	b. f. *Leap Year*, by ditto - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Spurgeon*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by Kettledrum - - - -	Mr T. Hewett
1869	by Sycophant - - -	Mr Dore

Barren in 1866 and 68.

LOVELACE,

Bred by Mr John Eyke, in 1862, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Collina, by Langar.

1867	f. *Lovebird*, by Canary - - -	Mr John Day
1868	b. c. by Caractacus - - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

LUCINDA (foaled in 1859), by Dr Sangrado, out of Grey Hen, was in the Middleton-one-Row stud, but after breeding several foals that died young, she was sold for a hack.

LUCRETIA, by St Francis (Vol. X, p. 208), died in 1865.

LUCRETIA,

Bred by Mr A. Taylor, in 1860, got by Windhound, her dam (foaled in 1855), by Gameboy, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1868	b. f. by Joskin (dead) - - -	Mr W. Nelson
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LUCY,

Bred by Mr Wasborough, in 1861, got by Storm, her dam, Wicket, by Stumps, grandam by Phantom—sister to Consul.

1865	b. c. *Wild Blood*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Wasborough
1866	ch. c. by Neville - - -	
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Defender - - -	

LUCY (late *Skewball*), foaled in 1853, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mr Moon's dam, by Hampton, continued from Vol. X, p. 294.

1865	ch. c. by King of Trumps - - -	Mr Thos. Holloway
1866	b. c. *Brambridge*, by Dundee - -	Mr H. Willmer
1867	missed to Lord Albemarle - - -	
1868	br. f. by Caractacus - - -	
1869	by Dundee - - - -	

LUNELLE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1853, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mountain Sylph, by Belshazzar, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1859	br. f. *Sweet Water*, by West Australian -	Ld Ribblesdale
1860	br. c. by Vedette - - -	
1862	b. f. *Vin Ordinaire*, by The Prime Minister (sent to the Cape, but died on the passage)-	
1863	br. f. *Little Nell*, by St Albans - -	
1864	f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. f. by ditto (died three hours old)- -	Mr Jackson
1866	br. c. by Neptunus - - - -	
1867	br. f. by Warlock - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - -	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1861 and 68.

LUNETTA,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1861, got by Orpheus, her dam, Jetty, by King Caradoc, out of Blackberry, by Yaxley.

1865	b. c. *Lucifer*, by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope)—cut	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	b. f. *Lucinda*, by Hubert - - -	

Not covered in 1866, and sold for a hack.

LUNETTE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Escalade, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1867	b. c. *Clarion*, by De Clare - -	Mr F. W. Earle
1868	bl. c. *Snapdragon*, by Plum Pudding - -	

LURLEY (foaled in 1851), by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. X, p. 209.

1864	b. f. *Lady Hester*, by Thunderbolt (sent to North Germany in 1867)-	D. of Beaufort
1865	ch. f. *Lady Grace*, by St Albans - -	
1866	b. c. by Birdhill - - -	
1867	b. c. *Lord Chancellor*, by The Prime Minister-	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LUSCINIA,

Bred by Mr T. Winteringham, in 1860, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam Florence Nightingale, by Birdcatcher, out of Yarico, by Waverley.

1865	b. c. by Fantastic - - -	Mr W. Martin
1866	slipped foal to Ace of Clubs - - -	
1867	b. c. by King of the Forest - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Rouge Dragon - - -	

LUXURY, by E. O. (Vol. X, p. 209), died in 1865.

LYCHEE,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1863, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Jujube, by Sweetmeat, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1867	b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1868	missed to Claret - - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

LYGONIA,

Bred by General Lygon, in 1850, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Vitula, by Cæsar, out of Io, by Taurus.

1855	b. f. by Dromedary (son of Bay Bess) -	Gen. Lygon
1856	ch. f. *Mother Goose*, by Eryx - - -	
1864	b. c. *Woodfield*, by Surplice - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1865	br. c. *Cork Jacket*, by Lifeboat - -	
1866	b. f. *Miss Whiffler*, by Tim Whiffler -	
1867	b. f. *Lygoniana*, by Llandaff - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Lifeboat - - -	
1869	by Broomielaw - - - -	

She is believed to have had no produce between 1859 and 64.

MABEL, by Van Tromp (Vol. X, p. 210), was barren in 1865, and sold to go abroad in that year, covered by Thunderbolt.

MABEL,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1851, got by Annandale, her dam, Margery, by Voltaire, out of Proserpine, by Rhadamanthus.

1859	c. by The Hero - - -	Mr A. Day
1860	c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	f. by Pelion - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Chilbolton*, by Noisy - - -	
1867	b. f. by Trumpeter - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Distin - - - -	Mr Tilbury

Barren in 1861 and 66, and not covered in 1863 or 64.

MABEL LINDON (foaled in 1853), by Orlando, or Alarm, out of Amaryllis, continued from Vol. X, p. 210.

1865	br. f. by The Great Unknown - -	Mr Bainbrigge
1868	b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	Mr Hilton
1869	by Cecrops - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1866, and barren 67.

MACARIA,

Bred by Mr J. Hill, in 1854, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Frances, by Dr Faustus, out of Ninny, by Bedlamite.

1862	ch. f. *Defy*, by Defiance - - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1864	ch. c. *Beauclerc*, by St Albans- - -	
1866	b. c. *Lord Marcus*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-	
1867	br. c. *Harbinger*, by Tim Whiffler - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

MADAM WALTON,

Bred by Mr T. Golby, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Lady Middleton, by Surplice, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1867	b. c. *Isaak Walton*, by Lifeboat - -	Mr T. Golby
1868	missed to Caterer - - - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - -	

MADAME CLICQUOT (foaled in 1854, by Burgundy, out of Sweetpea, continued from Vol X, p. 210.

1864	br. c. *Stokeley*, by Voltigeur - -	Sir L. Newman
1865	missed to Crater - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Champagne Charlie*, by The Dupe -	
1867	b. f. *Mdlle Clicquot*, by Crater- - -	
1868	b. c. by King Tom - - -	
1869	by The Dupe, or Sundeelah - -	

MADAME DEVY,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Trousseau, by Gameboy, out of Bridal, by Bay Middleton.

1866	c. by Tame Dayrell - - -	Mr T. Hibbard
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by Sycophant - - - -	
1869	by Lord of the Isles - - -	

MADAME EGLENTINE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1857, got by Cowl, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

*1862	ch. f. by Charleston - - -	Sir J. Hawley
†1863	b. f. *Monaca*, by Beadsman - - -	
1864	b. c. *The Palmer*, by ditto- - -	
1865	b. c. *Rosicrucian*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. *Morna*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by Asteroid - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Fitz-Roland - - -	
1869	by Beadsman - - - -	

* This mare (Mr Formby's) was covered in 1868 by Blackthorn.

† Monaca (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Asteroid, and was covered by him again.

MADAME LANDEAU,

Bred by Mr Ford, in 1850, got by The Libel, her dam, Miss Betsy, by Plenipotentiary, grandam by Whisker, out of Castrella.

1862	br. c. by Gemma di Vergy (dead) - -	Mr R. T. Head
1863	br. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr Bingley
1864	br. c. *Greenford*, by Ellington - -	
1865	b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by Amsterdam (son of Urania)-	

Barren in 1866, 67, and 68, covered in 1868 by a half-bred horse, and is now Mr R. Bright's.

MADAME PALISSY,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam, Crockery, by Epirus, out of The Lady of Penydaran, by Pantaloon.

1867	ch. f. by The Swell (h.-b.) - - -	Mr A. L. Maynard
1868	b. c. *Mr Fox*, by Harkforward (son of Leamington)-	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MADAME STAVELEY,

Bred by Mr J. Kenworthy, in 1858, got by De Clare, out of Here I go with my eye Out, by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose.

1863	b. f. by Leamington - - - -	Mr T. Hewett
*1864	b. f. *Lady of the Manor*, by Lord of the Soil -	Mr Gulliver
1866	ch. c. by Neville - - - -	
1867	b. c. *Sir Robert*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862, and slipped foal in 1865.

* Lady of the Manor (Mr Gulliver's), missed to Chevalier d'Industrie in 1868, and was covered by him again.

MADAME WHARTON (foaled in 1848), by Cardinal Puff, her dam by Tomboy, continued from Vol. X, p. 211.

1863	br. f. *Lady Rosalie*, by Gemma di Vergy- -	Mr Bingley
1864	br. f. *Lady Blanche*, by Ellington - -	
1865	b. or br. f. *Helder*, by Amsterdam - -	
1866	b. c. *Claverhouse*, by Dundee - -	Capt. Upton
1867	b. or br. c. *Ballarat*, by Rinaldo - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Marsh
1869	by Narbonne, or Star Cross - -	

MADELEINE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1853, got by The Libel, her dam, Redbreast, by Redshank, out of Lady Day, by St Hubert.

1856	c. by Jeremy Diddler (died a day old)- -	Major Stapylton
1857	br. c. *Contest*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1858	b. c. by Exile of Erin (cut) - - -	
1861	bl. c. *Sundeelah*, by Jeremy Diddler -	
1862	ch. c. *Red Earl*, by Lord Fauconberg (died 1867)	
1864	b. or br. f. *Lady Eston*, by Leamington -	
1865	ch. f. *Sally Brass*, by Pontifex - -	
1866	twins by ditto (both dead) - -	
1867	b. or br. c. *Sexton*, by ditto - - -	
1868	c. by Blair Athol - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1858 or 59, and barren in 1863.

MADELINE (foaled in 1855), by Robert de Gorham, out of Henrietta, continued from Vol. X, p. 211.

1865	c. by Idler (son of Flying Dutchman) -	Mr S. Deacon
1866	b. f. by Strafford (son of Bay Middleton) -	

Died in 1867.

MADEMOISELLE,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1859, got by Student, her dam, Countess, by Robert de Graham—The Margravine, by Little John.

1866	br. f. by Nutbourne - - -	Mr Jno. Wyatt, jun.
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MDLLE DE CHAMPIGNY, bred in France, in 1859, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Bathilde, by Y. Emilius (Mr T. Jennings's), produced in 1866 ch. c. *Monsieur Louis*, by Nutbourne, was barren in 1865 and 67, and sent back to France in 1867.

MADRIGAL (foaled in 1856), by Cotherstone, out of Melody, continued from Vol. X, p. 212.

1865	b. c. *Glen Morriston*, by Knight of Gwynne, or Caterer-	Mr Robt. Morris
1866	missed to Macaroni - - - -	
1867	b. or br. f. *Eloquence*, by Carnival - -	
1868	br. c. by The Marquis - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MAGENTA,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1848, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Cadland, out of Widgeon, by Whisker.

1854	b. c. by The Cossack - - -	Mr Walthew
1858	b. f. *Genta*, by Orpheus - - -	Sir G. Strickland
1859	b. c. *Balfo*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1860	b. c. *Barbarossa*, by ditto (cut) - -	
*1861	b. f. *Parma*, by ditto - - -	
†1862	b. f. *Gena*, by ditto- - - -	
1864	b. c. *Blue Beard*, by ditto (cut) - -	

Slipped foal in 1856, barren in 1855, 57, 63, and 65, and died.

* Parma (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1867 a b. f. *Primrose*, by Hubert, and was sold for a hack.

† Gena (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1866 a br. c. *Genius*, by Hubert (cut), and was sold for a hack.

MAGGIE LAUDER (foaled in 1855), by Turnus, her dam by Brutandorf, continued from Vol. X, p. 212.

1865	b. c. *The Piper*, by Trumpeter- - -	Mr R. Bell
1866	br. c. *Rorallan*, by Dundee - -	
1867	ch. f. *Helen McGregor*, by Stockwell - -	
1868	b. c. by Marsyas, or King John - -	Mr H. Haig
1869	by St Albans - - - -	

MAGGIORE (chesnut),

Bred in the U.S. of America, in 1857, got by Lecompte, her dam, Evergreen, by Glencoe—Mistletoe, by Cherokee (son of Archy).

1864 ch. f. *Lake Superior*, by Fright (s. of Alarm)- Mr G. H. Moore
1867 b. c. *Simplon*, by Master George (son of Papageno)- } Mr Cookson
1868 ch. c. by Caterer- - - - }

Slipped twins in 1865, and barren in 1866.

MAGIC, by Melbourne (Vol. X, p. 212), died in 1866; her last two produces were—

1864 b. c. *Archimage*, aft. *Lucky Thought*, by The Flying Dutchman- } Mr Blenkiron
1865 ch. f. *Circe*, by Dundee - - - }

MAGNUM (son of Magpie) MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Holmes, in 1857, her dam, Post Girl, by Vulcan, out of Famine, by Humphrey Clinker.

1863 b. c. by First Lord (son of Lord Fauconberg) - }
1864 b. c. by Post Tempore - - - }
1865 f. by Jordan (dead) - - - } Mr Tunniecliff
1866 by Neasham - - - - }
1868 c. by Cardinal - - - Mr Brassington

MAID MARIAN,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1862, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1867 twin colts by Wingrave (dead) - - }
1868 b. c. by Baroncino - - - } Baron Rothschild
1869 by King Tom - - - - }

MAID OF ALL WORK, by Don John (Vol. X, p. 213), died in 1865.

MAID OF ATHENS,

Bred by Mr G. Ongley, in 1844, got by Gilbert Gurney, her dam, Pandora, by Wrangler, out of Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer.

1854 ch. c. by Gibraltar - - - }
1855 ch. f. *Sandy Lass*, by ditto - - - } Mr Robt. Ayres
1858 b. f. *Bellona*, by ditto - - - }
1859 b. c. by Rochester - - - - }

Sold in 1861, and supposed to be dead.

MAID OF BROMPTON (foaled in 1857), by Chanticleer, out of Miss Bucktrout, continued from Vol. X, p. 213.

1865 missed to Mildew - - - }
1866 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1867 b. c. by Arthur Wellesley - - - } Mr R. Wright
1868 b. c. by Mildew - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

MAID OF CHESTERFIELD,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1857, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Lady John, by Pantaloon, grandam by Rasselas—Octavius.

1867 b. f. by The Judge (s. of Galaor) - - }
1868 bl. or gr. c. by ditto - - - } Mr Fearon
1869 by ditto - - - - }

MAID OF CLIFTON (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Barba, continued from Vol. IX, p. 218.

1862	b. f. by General Williams - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1866	ch. c. *Clifton*, by Colsterdale - -	Mr H. Darley
1867	c. by Dollar - - - -	
1869	by Oxford - - - -	Mr T. E. Walker

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, 65, and 68.

MAID OF CORINTH (foaled in 1856), got by Grecian, out of Slender continued from Vol. X, p. 213.

1865	br. c. *Otho*, by Oulston - - -	Capt. Barlow
1867	br. c. *Corinthian*, by Surplice - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by The Duke - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

MAID OF DERWENT (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Lydia, continued from Vol. X, p. 213.

1865	bl. or gr. f. by Voltigeur - - -	Mr T. Hewett
1866	br. c. *Knight of Derwent*, aft. *Ventnor*, by Buccaneer-	
1867	b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1868	not covered last year - - -	
1869	by Camerino - - - -	

MAID OF HONOR,

Bred by Mr J. S. Bland, in 1858, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Shunting, by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, by Langar.

1866	b. c. *Boaster*, by Trumpeter - -	Mr R. Sutton
1867	b. f. by Wild Dayrell (dead) - - -	
1869	by Defender - - -	Mr Bland

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1855, got by Chatham, her dam, The Landgravine, by Elis, out of The Margravine, by Little John.

*1862	ch. f. *Ada*, by Robert de Gorham - -	Mr Gratwicke
1863	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Derby
1864	br. c. *Lord Burghersh*, by De Clare (cut) -	
†1865	b. f. *Anne Askew*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. c. *Good Hope*, by Cape Flyaway- -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 67.

* Ada (Rawcliffe Co.) was barren in 1866 and 67, she produced in 1868 a colt by Claret, was covered by Newminster, and sent to Egypt.

† Anne Askew (Lord Derby's) was covered in 1868 by Cape Flyaway.

MAID OF LINCOLN (foaled in 1849), by Orlando, dam by Bran, continued from Vol. IX, p. 219.

1861	bl. c. *Signal*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Jolly Dogs*, by Promised Land- -	
1864	b. c. *Gilead*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1865	b. f. *Typhoon*, by Vedette (dead) - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold.

MAID OF LYME,

Bred by Mr Jas. Clarke, in 1857, got by Teddington, her dam, Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1863	b. c. by Sir Colin - - -	Mr J. Clarke
1865	ch. c. *Perkin O. Lee*, by Cape Flyaway - -	
1867	b. f. *Midland*, by ditto - - -	

Barrren in 1862, 64, 66, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

MAID OF MALVERN,

Bred by The Duke of Bedford, in 1861, got by Muscovite, her dam, Habena, by Birdcatcher, out of Bridle, by The Saddler.

1865	b. f. *Southlea*, aft. *St Agnes*, by Caliban -	Mr C. Bryant
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. F. Cowper
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Sydmonton - - -	

MAID OF MASHAM (foaled in 1845), by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, continued from Vol. IX, p. 219.

1861	b. f. by Toxophilite - - -	Ld Glasgow
1862	b. c. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1863	b. f. *Emigration*, by ditto- - -	
1864	br. f. by Toxophilite - - - -	
1865	not covered last year - - -	
1866	br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1867	br. f. by Brother to Strafford - -	
1868	br. c. by General Peel - - -	

Destroyed in December 1868.

MAID OF NAPPA (foaled in 1850), by Y. Priam, out of Spinster, continued from Vol. IX, p. 220.

1861	ch. f. by Hospodar - - -	Mr Boon
1863	br. c. *Saltergill*, aft. *Exchange*, by Homœopathist-	Mr T. Elliott
1864	b. or br. c. *Chemist*, by ditto - - -	Mr A Harrison
1865	ch. c. *Winnyard*, by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell)-	

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1861, barren in 1866, and sold.

MAID OF NEWTON (foaled in 1844), by Sir John, out of Lapwing, continued from Vol. IX, p. 220.

1861	br. c. *Laverick Wells*, aft. *Giraffe*, by Leamington-	Mr Starky
1862	b. f. *Andromeda*, by Drogheda (s. to France) -	Mr W. Day
1863	b. c. *Othello*, by Fazzoletto - -	Mr Starky
1864	b. f. *Arrah-na-Pogue*, by Drogheda - -	Mr W. Nelson

Died in 1865 in foaling a colt by Joskin, also dead.

MAID OF PALMYRA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1855, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam Palmyra, by Sultan, out of Hester, by Camel.

1859	b. f. by Kingston- - -	Mr Blenkiron
1861	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Verdant*, by Marsyas - -	
1864	b. f. *Viridis*, by ditto - - -	

1865 b. c. *Viridior*, by Weatherbit - -
1866 b. f. *Iberia*, by ditto- - - -
1868 b. c. by Marsyas (dead) - - -
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1860, 63, and 67.

MAID OF TEAM VALLEY, by Velocipede (Vol. X, p. 214), was barren in 1865, slipped foal in 1866, and died.

MAID OF THE GLEN,

Bred by Mr R. Sutton, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne, by Sultan.

1865 br. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -
1866 b. c. *Brazenose*, by Oxford - - - } Mr R. Sutton
1869 by Elland - - - -

Slipped foal in 1864, and barren in 1867 and 68.

MAID OF THE HEATHER,

Bred at the Oswaldkirk Stud, in 1857, got by Hermit, her dam, Maid of the Wolds, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Nautila, by Liverpool.

1864 br. c. *Idem*, aft. *Ammunition*, by Drumour -
1865 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr F. R. Jones, jun.
1866 f. *Minna*, by Neptunus- - -

Barren in 1867, not covered, and sold.

MAID OF THE MIST,

Bred by Mr Harland, in 1856, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff, out of sister to Fox, by Whisker.

1864 ch. f. by Weatherbit (dead) - - Mr Cookson
*1865 br. f. *Haze*, by Buccaneer - - -
1866 b. f. *Light Cloud*, by Cavendish - -
1867 b. f. *Dark Cloud*, by ditto - - -
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Middleton-one-Row Stud
1869 by Macaroni - - - -

* Haze, in the Rawcliffe Stud, was covered in 1868 by Claret.

MAID OF THE MORN (foaled in 1853), by Chanticleer, out of Treacherous, continued from Vol. X, p. 215.

1866 c. by Simple Simon - - - -
1867 f. by Marsyas - - - - } Mr F. Fisher
1869 by Caractacus - - -

Barren in 1865 and 68.

MAID OF THE TWEED,

Bred by Mr D. Robertson, in 1856, got by The Little Known, her dam by The Cure, out of Equation, by Emilius.

1866 b. f. by Knight of Avenel - - - Mr D. Robertson

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1867 or 68.

MAID OF TYNE (foaled in 1850), by Galanthus, out of Queen of Tyne, continued from Vol. X, p. 215.

1864 br. f. *Roving Maid*, by The Rover - -
1867 br. c. *Tourist*, by ditto - - - } Gen. Shirley
1868 br. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - Mr Cox

Sent to Belgium in 1864, and brought back in 1867.

MAINBRACE, Fisherman's dam (foaled in 1844) by Sheet Anchor, dam by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 216.

1865, 66, and 67 barren		Mr R. W. Cameron
1868	f. by Camerino	
1869	by ditto	

MAJORCA,

Bred by Mr Ongley, in 1862, got by Gibraltar, her dam, Fama, by Dr Syntax, out of Jennet, by Shakespeare.

1866	ch. f. by Stampedo (dead)	Mr Godding
1868	c. by Bacchus	

Barren in 1867, and sent to Prussia in September, 1868, with her foal, and covered by Knowsley.

MAKELESS, by St Martin, out of Lady Eden, continued from Vol. X, p. 216.

1865	ch. c. by Thormanby	Rawcliffe Co.
1866	c. by Y. Melbourne	
1867	b. c. by Skirmisher	
1868	c. by ditto	

Destroyed in November, 1868.

MAKESHIFT,

Bred by Mr C. Winteringham, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by St Martin—Lady Eden, by Partisan.

1864	missed to Y. Melbourne	Ld Glasgow
1865	ch. c. *Make Haste*, by Tom Bowline	
1866	b. f. by Toxophilite (dead)	
1867	b. f. by Y. Melbourne	
1868	br. f. by ditto	
1869	by ditto	

MALAISE,

Bred by Mr Bates, in 1859, got by Dear Me, her dam, Shelah, by Idle Boy, out of Alexina, by Hetman Platoff.

1866	f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	Mr McKnight
1869	by Jingling Johnny	

Barren in 1867, and not covered that year.

MALCOLM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Ongley, in 1855, her dam, Fama, by Dr Syntax, out of Jennet, by Shakespeare.

1863	f. by Gibraltar (dead)	Mr G. Ongley
1865	br. c. *Macduff*, by Glenmasson	
1866	br. c. by ditto (dead)	
1867	br. f. by ditto	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1864 and 68.

MALEY (foaled in 1847), got by Longsight, out of Scuftins, continued from Vol. X, p. 216.

1866 ch. f. by Kettledrum - - - Mr Eastwood

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1867.

MALVINA, by Maroon, out of Mathilde, continued from Vol. X, p. 216.

1866 ch. f. by Diophantus - - - Dr Campbell
1867 f. by Fulbeck - - - - Mr H. Smith

Barren in 1865, and died in 1868.

MAMELON,

Bred by Mr H. B. Baker, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Alma, by Gameboy, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules.

1866 and 67 barren - - - - } Mr H. E. Surtees
1868 b. c. *Tantivy*, by Harkforward (son of Leamington)- } Mr H. E. Surtees
1869 by Macaroni - - - - } Mr H. E. Surtees

MA MIE, by Jerry (Vol. X, p. 216), was barren in 1865 and died; her ch. filly of 1864, by Newcastle, is called *Marmite*.

MANDRICARDO MARE,

Bred by Mr Jos. Graham, in 1858, her dam, I'll gang nae mair to yon Toun, by British Yeoman, out of Durbar, by The Colonel.

1863 b. f. by Contentment - - - } Mr Jos. Graham
1866 ch. c. by Grand Secret (son of Mystery) - - } Mr Jos. Graham
1869 by Laughing Stock - - - } Mr Jos. Graham

Barren in 1864, 65, 67, and 68.

MANGANESE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Brook, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Moonbeam, by Tomboy, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister.

1860 ch. f. *Mandragora*, by Rataplan - - } Mr W. H. Brook
1861 ch. c. *The Miner*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. H. Brook
1862 b. f. *Skirter*, by Skirmisher - - } Mr Launde
*1863 ch. f. *Rubbish*, aft. *Mineral*, by Rataplan - } Mr Launde
†1864 ch. f *Thor'sday*, by Thormanby - - } Mr Launde
1865 b. c. *Slanderer*, by Skirmisher - - } Mr Launde
1866 ch. f. *Minaret*, by Rataplan - - - } Mr Launde
1867 ch. f. *In Memoriam*, by ditto - - } Mr Launde
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr Launde

Barren in 1859 and 68.

* Mineral (Messrs Graham's) was barren in 1868 and covered by Lord Clifden,

† Thor'sday (Mr Launde's) was barren in 1868 and covered by Ratcatcher.

MANDRAGORA, by Rataplan (foaled in 1860), as above.

1864 ch. c. *Mandrake*, by Weatherbit - - } Mr Launde
1865 bl. or br. c. *Skedaddler*, by Skirmisher - } Mr Launde
1866 ch. f. *Misadventure*, by Adventurer - - } Mr Launde
1867 b. f. *Agility*, by ditto - - - } Mr Launde
1868 missed to Skirmisher - - - } Mr Launde
1869 by Moulsey- - - - } Mr Launde

MANIE,

Bred by Mr C. Trotter, in 1862, got by De Clare, her dam, Kitten, by Foxberry, out of Valeria, by Carew.

1867 ch. f. *Belle of the Field*, by Loiterer - } Mr C. Trotter
1868 b. c. *The Ruffian*, by Knight of Kars - - } Mr C. Trotter
1869 by Breadalbane - - - } Mr C. Trotter

MANŒUVRE, by Rector—Muley, continued from Vol. IX, p. 223.

1864 br. f. *Stratagem*, by Malcolm - - Mr T. Dawson

She had foals that died young in 1861 and 62, was barren in 1863, 65, and 66, and destroyed.

REDLOCK, by Malcolm, or Perion, her foal of 1863, is in Mr T. Dawson's stud; she has had no living produce to 1868 inclusive.

MANTALINI,

Bred by Mr DENT, in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Gingerbread, by Sweetmeat, out of Cement, by Liverpool Junior.

1866	b. f. by Cavendish (dead) - - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Colsterdale - - -	
1869	by Cavendish - - - -	

MANTILLA, by Touchstone, out of Chapeau d'Espagne (Vol. X, p. 217), was destroyed in 1866; her last produce was

1865 b. c. by Skirmisher - - - Mr Doncaster

MANUELLA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1857, got by Connaught Ranger, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1861	b. c. *Eaton*, by Newcourt - - -	Mr Hilton
1865	f. by Stampedo - - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	f. by Promised Land - - -	
1868	c. by The Knave - - - -	

Barren in 1862, 63, 64, and 67.

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr J. G. HATTON GREEN, in 1854, got by His Grace, her dam, Merry Wife of Windsor, by Gallipoli—Lightning (see Vol. VII, p. 409)

1865	ch. c. by Indifference - - -	Mr J. G. H. Green
1867	f. by Folkestone, or The Marquis- -	
1869	by The Marquis - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

MARCHIONESS (late *Dove*),

Bred by Mr CUSACK, in Ireland, in 1858, got by Marquis (son of Bird-catcher), her dam Elf, by Harkaway, out of Fairy, by Rockingham.

1866	b. f. *Bio*, by Amsterdam - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	ch. f. *Philos*, by High Treason - -	
1868	ch. c. by Gladiateur - - -	
1869	by King John - - - -	

MARCHIONESS,

Bred at The RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Espoir, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, by Lapdog.

1866	br. c. by Lambton - - -	Mr M. Clark
1867	br. c. by Dutch Sam (s. of Lady Touchstone)-	
1868	missed to Lambton - - -	
1869	by The Miner - - - -	

MARGARET (foaled in 1852), by Chanticleer, out of Sultana, continued from Vol. X, p. 218.

*1865	b. f. *Pinner*, by Caractacus - -	Mr Snewing
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Y. Trumpeter (son of Eugenie) -	Mr John Barnes

* Pinner (Mr Snewing's) was covered in 1868 by Trumpeter.

MARGARET (foaled in 1852), by Galaor, out of Miss Etty, continued from Vol. X, p. 218.

1864	b. c. *Joe*, aft. *Joe Graham*, by Mandricardo -	Mr Jos. Graham
1866	br. f. by Laughing Stock - - -	Mr Jas. Paterson
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1868, and is now Mr A. Wilson's.

MARGARET,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1858, got by Nutwith, her dam, Miss Stamford, by Voltaire, out of Galata, by Sultan.

1864	b. c. *Knight Errant*, by Knight of St Patrick-	Ld Exeter
1866	b. f. *Margaretta*, by Midas - -	
1867	b. f. *Fayre Ladye*, by Knight of St Patrick -	

Barren in 1863 and 1865, and sold to the Austrian Government, in 1867, covered by Knight of St Patrick.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr Brigham, in 1861, got by West Australian, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1866	ch. c. *Blair Drummond*, by Blair Athol -	Mr J. Wilkinson
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Jackson
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Jas. Gowans

MARGARET OF ANJOU (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Margaret, continued from Vol. X, p. 218.

*1864	br. f. *Panacea*, aft. *Perdition*, by The Cure -	Mr Newton
1865	b. or br. f. *Antonina*, by Thormanby - -	
1866	br. f. *Lady Nyassa*, by Stockwell - -	
1867	b. f. *Mavela*, by Macaroni - - -	
1868	br. or bl. f. *Gondokora*, by ditto - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

* Perdition (Mr T. Winteringham's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Loiterer, and was covered by him again.

MARGERY,

Bred by Mr A. Taylor, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Delia, by Dick, out of Lady Di, by Actæon.

1867	ch. f. *Fei Ma*, by Diophantus - - -	Mr H. Marsh
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

MARGERY DAW,

Bred by Mr B. Way, in 1856, got by Brocket, her dam, Protection, by Defence, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1863	barren - - - - -	Mr Hodgman
1864	b. f. by Adamas (dead) - - -	Mr Pedley
1865	b. c. *See-saw*, by Buccaneer - - -	Mr R. Bell
1866	br. c. *Dunbar*, by Dundee - - -	
1867	br. f. *Cradle*, by Saunterer - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Newminster - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by Saunterer - - - -	

MARGUERITE (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli, continued from Vol. X, p. 218.

1866	b. f. *Lady in Waiting*, by Neptunus - -	Mr J. D. Robson
1868	b. c. *Triton*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Dawson
1869	by Underhand - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

MARIA (foaled in 1852), by Hetman Platoff, out of Miss Maria, continued from Vol. X, p. 219.

*1864	ch. f. by Newminster - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1865	ch. c. *Cobra Capella*, aft. *Chaddington*, by Leamington (cut) -	
1866	ch. c. *Compromise*, by Newminster - -	
1867	b. f. by Claret - - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* This mare (Mr Alexander's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Peon.

MARIA, by Newminster (Vol. X, p. 219) produced in 1865 a b. c. by King Tom (dead), and died in foaling in 1866.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr R. L. Walker, in 1859, got by Alarm, her dam, Marie Vincent, by Simoom, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1864	br. c. *Jim King*, by Gibraltar (s. of Muley) -	Mr B. Elliston
1865	b. c. *Joe King*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1867, slipped foal in 1868, and not covered in 1868.

MARIA DAY,

Bred by Mr Drinkald, in 1858, got by Mathematician, her dam, The Peri, by St Lawrence, out of Susan Lovell, by Velocipede.

1867	b. f. by Mainstone - - - -	Mr W. Barker
1868	and 69 not covered previous years - -	

MARIANA (foaled in 1849), by Colwick, out of Joanna, continued from Vol. X, p. 219.

1865	br. f. *Mause*, by Dundee - - -	Mr F. Rowlands
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Merry Ann*, by Thormanby - -	
1868	missed to Oxford - - - -	
1869	by Blue Mantle - - -	Capt. O'Shea

MARIE AGNES,

Bred by Mr Halford, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam, Harriott, by Gladiator, out of Pantalonade, by Pantaloon.

1862	br. f. *Isabella*, by Loyola - - -	Mr Golby
1863	b. or br. f. *Marie Louise*, by Gunboat -	

1864 and 65 barren		Mr W. E. Dakin
1866 ch. c. *Bushbury*, by Lifeboat		
1867 b. c. *Sheet Anchor*, by ditto		Mr Golby
1868 b. c. by Rataplan		
1869 by ditto		

MARIGOLD,

Bred by General Angerstein, in 1862, got by Ninus, her dam by Pyrrhus the First, out of Azra, by Dromedary—Marengo.

1866 c. by Oulston	Gen. Angerstein
1867 barren	Mr W. Angerstein
1868 b. c. by Wild Dayrell	Mr Mather
1869 by Oulston	

MARIGOLD,

Bred by Mr H. Hargreaves, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam, sister to Singapore (foaled in 1851), by Ratan, grandam by Melbourne, out of Lisbeth.

1867 slipped foal to Blair Athol	Sir T. Sykes
1868 ch. f. by Stockwell	
1869 by Rataplan	

MARINETTE,

Bred by Mr J. M. Stanley, in 1856, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham, out of Electress, by Election.

*1860 b. f. *Strawberry Hill*, by Orlando	Mr Greville
1861 f. by ditto (dead)	
1862 b. c. *Lord Waldegrave*, by ditto	
1865 ch. f. *Lady Susan*, by Newcastle, or Muscovite	
1866 b. c. *The Poacher*, by Oulston	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1867 ch. c. *Middleton St George*, by Newminster	
1868 b. f. by Cavendish	
1869 by ditto	

Barren in 1859, 63, and 64.

*Strawberry Hill (Mr W. Topham's) produced in 1865 a b. or br. f. *Clara*, by Commotion, was barren in 1866, and died.

MARION (foaled in 1848) by St Martin, out of Rebecca, by Lottery, continued from Vol. IX, p. 228.

1860 ch. c. *The Prior*, by Newminster (cut)	Mr J. Johnstone
1861 b. c. *Outlaw*, by Fazzoletto	
1862 ch. f. *Handmaid*, by Newminster	
*1863 b. f. *Mariana*, by Fazzoletto	
1864 ch. c. *Politician*, by St Albans	
1866 ch. c. *Barford*, by ditto	
1868 b. f. by Adventurer	
1869 by Blair Athol	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1867.

* Mariana (Mr J. Lowe's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Anglo-Saxon, and was covered by him again.

MARMALADE (Dundee's dam), by Sweetmeat, out of Theano, continued from Vol. X, p. 220.

1866 br. c. *Admiral Drake*, by Buccaneer	Mr Cookson

Slipped foal in 1867 and died.

MARMALADE, by Sweetmeat, out of Yafa, continued from Vol. X, p. 220.

1864 br. c. *Ambitious*, by Knight of Kars - } Mr Eyke
1865 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1865, and given away for a hack.

MARPESIA,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1856, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Amazon, by Touchstone, out of Grace Darling, by Defence.

1859 ch. f. by The Hero - - - }
1861 br. f. *Lady Williams*, by Knight of Kars - }
1862 b. c. *Amazonius*, by Marionette - - }
*1864 br. f. *Miss Ada*, by St Albans - - }
1865 br. f. *Penthesilea*, aft. *Compton Lass*, by ditto- } Mr Powney
1866 b. c. *Blucher*, by ditto - - - }
1867 b. c. *Canning*, by Prime Minister - - }
1868 b. f. by Colsterdale - - - - }
1869 by Distin - - - - }

Not covered in 1859, and barren in 1863.

* MISS ADA (Mr Powney's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Colsterdale, and was covered by Distin.

MARPESIA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1857, got by Annandale, her dam, Margery, by Voltaire, out of Proserpine, by Rhadamanthus.

1861 b. f. *Musk*, by Newcourt - - - }
1864 c. *Voltaire*, by Oulston - - - } Mr Hilton
1865 b. or br. f. *Maturity*, aft. *Marpesia*, by St Albans- }

Barren in 1862, slipped foal in 1863, and died in 1866, after foaling a dead foal, by Beadsman.

MARQUISE,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1858, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Marchioness, by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli, by Touchstone.

1862 b. f. *Katherine*, by Petruchio - - }
1863 f. by Chanticleer - - - - } Ld Coventry
1864 barren - - - - }
1865 c. by Petruchio - - - - }
1866 ch. f. by Marsyas - - - } Mr Anderton
1867 ch. f. by Trumpeter - - - - }
1868 b. c. by Caterer - - - - } Mr Gulliver
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - }

MARRIAGE, by Launcelot (Vol. X, p. 221), died in 1865.

MARSEILLAISE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1856, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Triangle, sister to Pyrrhus the First, by Epirus, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1862 b. or br. f. by Skirmisher - - } Ld Strathmore
1863 b. f. by Musjid - - - - }
1864 b. c. *Thunderclap*, by Thunderbolt - - }
1865 ch. c. *Glamis*, by De Clare - - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1866 ch. c. *Robespierre*, by Stockwell - - }
1867 b. f. by Carnival - - - - }
1868 ch. c. by King John - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by ditto - - - - }

MARTEN CAT, by Muley Moloch—Comus, continued from Vol. X, p. 221.

1865 ch. c. *Barden*, by Buccaneer - - Mr J. Bowe

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 67, and destroyed.

MARY, by Poynton (Vol. X, p. 222), was barren in 1865, not covered that year, and died.

MARY (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Jill, continued from Vol. X, p. 222.

1864	br. f. *Alice Mary*, aft. *Vivandière*, by Voltigeur-	Rawcliffe Co.
1866	b. c. *De Clare*, by ditto - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1869	by Windham (s. of Windhound) - -	Mr Collinson

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

MARY, by Sweetmeat, out of Nora Creina, continued from Vol. X, p. 222.

1864	b. c. *First Hope*, by Knight of Kars- -	Mr. Eyke
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr. Eyke

Died in 1865.

MARY (foaled in 1851), by Hetman Platoff, out of Maria, continued from Vol. X, p. 222.

*1861	br. f. by Mr Milner - - -	Mr D. Morley
1863	br. f. by Poacher (son of Birdcatcher) - -	Mr D. Morley
†1864	br. f. *Quiver*, by Longbow - -	Mr D. Morley

Slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1865, and died.

* This mare (Mr Lord's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Neophyte, and was covered by a half-bred horse.

† Quiver (Mr Formby's) slipped foal in 1868, and was covered by Blackthorn.

MARY,

Bred by Mr T. Redhead, in 1852, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Alexina, by Hetman Platoff, out of Y. Medora, by Prince (son of Hollyhock).

1860	b. c. *Sweet Willie*, by Sweetmeat (cut) -	Mr Saxon
1861	ch. f. *Lady Mary*, by Lord Albemarle - -	Mr Saxon
1862	f. by Vedette (dead) - - -	Mr Saxon
1863	ch. c. *Lord Craven*, by Newminster - -	Mr Saxon
1864	br. f. *Lady Craven*, by Skirmisher (dead) -	Mr Saxon
1865	ch. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	Mr Saxon
1866	b. c. *Plenipotentiary*, by Musjid - -	Mr Saxon
1867	b. f. by Skirmisher - - - -	Mr Saxon
1868	ch. c. by Defender - - -	Mr Saxon
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Saxon

MARY AISLABIE (foaled in 1850), by Malcolm, her dam by Actæan, out of Beatrice, continued from Vol. X, p. 223.

1864	ch. c. *Guy of Warwick*, by Leamington -	Mr R. Harrison
*1865	br. f. *Florence Aislabie*, by Y. Melbourne -	Mr R. Harrison
1866	b. or br. f. *Anna Boleyn*, by ditto - -	Mr R. Harrison
1867	ch. c. by Blair Athol- - - -	Mr R. Harrison
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Harrison
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Harrison

* Florence Aislabie (Mr R. Harrison's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Adventurer, and was covered by Victorious.

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr E. Hughes, in 1852, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Emulous, by Sheet Anchor, out of Siroc, by Camel.

1859 b. c. *Barbadoes*, by Yellow Jack - -
1861 c. by Adamas - - - -
1862 b. f. by Yellow Jack - - -
1864 br. c. *Master Robert*, by Old Robert - -
1865 b. c. by Odd Trick (late M. Philippe) -
1867 c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr T. Hughes

Barren in 1857, 58, 60, 63, 66, and 68, and is now Mr J. Constable's.

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr Harlock, in 1863, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam by Nutwith, grandam Tophana, by Giovanni, out of Galata.

1867 b. or br. c. by Defender - - -
1868 ch. f. by Rataplan - - - -
1869 by Defender - - -
} Mr Saxon

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr B. Green, in 1849, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Lady Harriet, by Sir Hercules, out of Octina, by Octavins.

1864 ch. c. *Alceminia*, by Hercules, s. of Harkaway (cut)-
1866 ch. c. by Kettledrum, or King of Trumps -
1868 b. c. by Little Hastings, or King of Trumps -
1869 by Kettledrum - - - -
} Mr Grainger

She is believed to have had one foal previously, and had no produce in in 1865 or 67.

MARY JANE, by Pompey (Vol. X, p. 223), died in 1865.

MARY ROSE (late *Tiara*),

Bred by Mr Bryant, in 1854, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Crown Jewel, by Dulcimer, or Coronation, out of Cornelia, by Emilius.

1867 missed to Boatswain - - -
1868 b. c. by Dundee (dead) - - -
1869 by Master Bagot - - -
} Mr R. Bell

MARY STUART.

Bred by Mr Fobert, in 1857, got by Annandale, her dam, Harriet, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nickname, by Ishmael.

*1865 b. f. *Frailty*, by Wild Dayrell - -
1866 b. or br. c. by Rattle- - - -
1867 b. or br. f. by Frogmore - - -
1868 missed to ditto - - - -
1869 by Master Bagot - - -
} Mr W. R. Field

* Frailty (Mr W. R. Field's) was covered in 1868 by Frogmore.

MASQUERADE,

Bred at The Warford Stud, in 1861, got by Lambourne, her dam, Burlesque, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Honor, by Champion.

1866 ch. f. *Disguise*, by Thormanby - -
1867 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1868 ch. or ro. c. by ditto - - -
1869 by Scottish Chief - - -
} Mr Merry

MATHEMATICIAN MARE,

Bred by Colonel Wyndham, in 1853, her dam, Miss Blanche, by Nonsense, grandam by Phantom, out of Discord, by Popinjay.

1863 ch. c. *Hambrook*, by Nutbourne - -
1865 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr R. Cheeseman

Barren in 1864, slipped foal in 1867 and 68, and not covered in 65 or 68.

MATHEMATICIAN MARE (brown),

Bred by Mr Drinkald, in 1854, her dam, Ohio, by Montreal, grandam by Blacklock, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1866	b. f. *Sting*, by Spite - - -	Mr G. Genge
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	barren - - - -	
1869	by Sydmonton - - - -	

MATHILDE, by Mango (Vol. X, p. 224), was barren in 1865, and destroyed.

MATILDA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1863, got by Orlando, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1867	b. c. by Blackdown - - -	Mr Gulliver
1868	missed to Neville - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MATINS,

Bred by The Duke of Beaufort, in 1858, got by The Hero, her dam, Vigil, by Bay Middleton, out of Cruiser's dam, by Little Red Rover.

1864	f. by Vengeance (dead)- - -	Mr Everard
1865	f. by Birdhill (dead) - - -	
1866	b. f. *Vespers*, by Mainstone - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1866 or 67.

MATRIMONY,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Niobe, by Bay Middleton, out of Broken-hearted Lady, by Sir Hercules.

1863	br. f. *Eugenie*, by Neville- - -	Mr Gulliver
1864	br. f. by ditto (destroyed by lightning) - -	
1865	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. *Hymen*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. f. *Wedding Chime*, by ditto - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

MATRIMONY,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1861, got by Drumour, her dam, Bridal, by Bay Middleton, out of Gold Pin, by Whalebone.

1866	b. or br. c. *Captive*, by Warlock - -	Mr T. Andrews
1867	c. *Fortune Hunter*, by Vassal (son of Knight of Kars)-	
1868	f. *Betrothed*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MAUD,

A chesnut mare, bred by Mr Fuller, in 1854, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Venilia, by Velocipede, out of Charity, by Tramp.

*1860	br. f. *Winsome*, aft. *Lufra*, by Windhound -	Mr H. Brown
1861	b. f. *Petit Oiseau*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1862	br. f. *La Papillon*, by Wild Dayrell -	
†1863	br. f. *Wild Dove*, by ditto - - -	

‡1864 b. f. *Maud Mainwaring*, by Drogheda - } Mr H. Goater
1865 ch. c. *Eastley*, by Trumpeter - - - }
1867 ch. c. *Westley*, by Saunterer - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - Mr H. Willlmer

Barren in 1866 and 68..

* Lufra (Capt. Barlow's) was covered in 1868 by Cape Flyaway.
† Wild Dove (Mr H. Marsh's) was covered in 1868 by Narbonne.
‡ Maud Mainwaring (Mr H. Brown's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Redoubt, and was covered by him again.

MAVOURNEEN,

Bred by Lord Londesborough, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Kathleen, by Lanercost, out of Croppy, by Priam.

1866 br. c. *Knight of Australia*, by Knight of Kars } Mr J. Eyke
1867 br. c. by Oxford - - - - }
1868 b. c. by Knight of Kars - - - }
1869 by Saccharometer - - - }

Slipped foal in 1863 and 64, and was barren in 65.

MAVOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr C. Breton, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Switch, by Cain, grandam by Manfred—Sunflower.

1867 ch. f. by Trumpeter - - - } D. of Beaufort
1869 by Asteroid - - - - }

Barren in 1865 and 66, and not covered in 1867.

MAY BELL (foaled in 1853), by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Sultan, continued from Vol. X, p. 225.

*1863 br. f. *May Queen*, by Trumpeter - - } Ld Newport
1865 b. c. *Clairon*, by ditto - - - }
1866 f. by Leamington (dead) - - } Ld Bradford
1867 b. c. *Wardmote*, by Trumpeter- - - }
1868 b. f. by Oxford - - - - }
1869 by Parmesan - - - - }

Barren in 1861 and 64.

* May Queen (Mr Cressey's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Caractacus, and was covered by King John.

MAY BLOOM,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1866 b. f. by King Tom - - - } Baron Rothschild
1867 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

MAYBUD,

Bred by Mr John Scott, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cyprian, by Partisan, out of Frailty, by Filho da Puta.

1861 b. f. by De Clare - - - } Mr J. C. Wise
1862 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1868 b. c. by Neptunus - - - Mr Roberts
1869 by ditto - - - - Messrs Graham

She is believed to have had no other produce to live.

MAY-DAY, by Venison, her dam by Sultan Junior, continued from Vol. X, p. 225.

1866 b. c. by Glenmasson - - - D. of Beaufort

Barren in 1865 and 67, and died.

MAYFIELD GRAPE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Cooke, in 1859, got by Sir Peter Laurie, her dam, Teresa, by Physician, out of Sally Snobs, by Sandbeck.

1867 b. f. by Kemptown (son of Kingston) -
1868 not covered last year - - - } Mr W. Mytton
1869 by Double X - - -

MAYFLOWER,

Bred by Mr Goringe, in 1857, got by The Nabob, her dam (foaled in 1848), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, by Muley Moloch.

1862 b. f. *Haselmere*, by Findon - -
*1863 b. f. *Maybird*, by ditto - - - } Mr Dixie
1864 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1866 ch. f. *Her Grace*, by Diophantus - - Sir W. O'Malley

She had a dead foal in 1865, not covered in 1866, was sent to New York, December, 1866, and died on the passage.

* Maybird (Mr Baylis's) produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Odd Trick (late M. Philippe), and was not covered in 1867 or 68.

MAYFLOWER,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Company, in 1859, got by Newminster, her dam, Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton, grandam by Comus, out of Emma.

1864 ch. c. *King of the May*, by King of Trumps - } Mr Eastwood
1865 missed to ditto - - - -
1866 b. c. *Seleucus*, by Little Hastings - -
1867 ch. f. by Kettledrum - - - } Col. Towneley
1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

MAY MORNING,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1862 br. c. *Reprieved*, by Cannobie - - Ld Strathmore
1863 br. c. *William Pitt*, aft. *Aspirant*, by Prime Minister-
1865 b. f. by Skirmisher - - - -
1866 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Savile
1869 by The Duke - - - -

Barren in 1864 and 67, and slipped twins in 1868.

MAYNOUN, by Pelion (Vol. X, p. 226), slipped twins in 1866, was barren in 1865 and 67, and sold.

MAYONAISE,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, Pic-nic, by Glaucus, out of Estelle, by Brutandorf.

1862 br. c. *Ascot*, by Voltigeur (cut) - -
*1863 b. f. *At Last*, by King Tom - - -
1864 b. f. by Skirmisher - - -
1866 b. f. *Carine*, by Stockwell - - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1867 ch. c. *Dalnaspidal*, by Thormanby (dead) -
1868 b. c. *Dalnacardoch*, by Rataplan - -
1869 by Stockwell - - -

Barren in 1861 and 65.

* At Last (Mr W. S. Crawfurd's) was covered in 1868 by Gladiateur.

MAYPOLE,

Bred by Mr Ward, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, May-day, by Venison, grandam (foaled in 1844), by Sultan Junior, out of Westeria.

1862	ch. f. *Merry-go-round*, by Trumpeter -	Mr Woolcott
1863	b. f. *Garland*, by Glenmasson - -	
1864	b. c. *Whirligig*, by St Albans - - -	Mr John Day
1865	c. by Trumpeter (dead)- - -	
1866	ch. c. *Merrymaker*, by ditto - - -	M. of Hastings
1867	b. c. by Prime Minister - - -	
1868	c. by Surplice - - - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero in 1868, and sent to Austria, with her foal, covered by The Duke.

MAY QUEEN (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of British Queen, by Coronation (Count Batthyany's) produced in 1867 a ch. f. *Lightning*, by Thunderbolt, and was sent to Austria in 1867, covered by Loiterer.

MAZELLA (foaled in 1853), by Old Port, out of Peri, continued from Vol. X, p. 226.

1866	b. c. *Whitchurch*, by Atherstone - -	Ld Portsmouth
1868	b. or br. c. by Sydmonton - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

Mountain Daisy, by Grecian, her foal of 1857, is no longer in the Stud; her f. by Alonzo died a yearling.

MAZURKA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1862, got by Fandango, her dam by Camel, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Lottery.

1866	f. by Spite - - - -	Mr Cressey
1867	ch. f. *Carry*, by Canary - - -	
1868	ch. c. by King John - - -	
1869	by Caractacus - - - -	

MEASURE FOR MEASURE,

Bred by Mr T. W. Deighton, in 1861, got by Fandango, her dam, Georgiana, by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch.

1867	b. f. by Le Maréchal - - -	Mr W. Sharpe
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MEDAL (foaled in 1851), by Pantaloon, out of The Model, continued from Vol. X, p. 226.

1865	br. c. by The Dupe - - -	Sir L. Newman
1866	missed to Gemma di Vergy - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Star and Garter*, by Crater - -	
1868	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -	
1869	by Crater - - - -	

MEDALLION (foaled in 1855), by Longbow, out of Marten Cat, continued from Vol. X, p. 226.

1865	missed to Carbineer - - -	Mr Bowe
1866	ch. f. *Merrybent*, by Thormanby - -	
1867	ch. c. *Fearnought*, by Lifeboat - -	
1868	br. f. *Lilian*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1869	by Knight of St Patrick - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud

MEDEA,

Bred by Mr E. R. Clark, in 1852, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Betsy Bird, by Voltaire, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1857	b. c. *Charles Zeno*, by Robert de Gorham (died in 1862)-	Ld Denman
1866	br. c. by Jordan- - - -	Mr L. Hodgson
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Camerino - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden- - - -	

She had no living produce between 1857 and 66.

MEDEA,

A Brown Mare, bred by Mr Bates, in 1860, got by Dear Me, her dam, Syren, by St Leon, out of Thalia, by The Bard.

1868	c. by Knight Templar (s. of Knight of Kars)	Mr F. Rust
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MEDEIA (foaled in 1855), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mathilde, continued from Vol. X, p. 227.

1865	b. c. *Balsamo*, by Oulston- - -	Capt. Sherwood
1866	missed to Surplice - - - -	
1867	br. f. by Atherstone - - -	Ld Portsmouth
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	

MEDIA NOCE (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Reflection, continued from Vol. X, p. 227.

1865	ch. c. *Morning Star*, by Newminster - -	Count Batthyany
1866	br. c. *Night Stroller*, by Loiterer - -	
1867	ch. f. *Masquerade*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. f. *Astarte*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MEEANEE, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, contd. from Vol. X, p. 227.

1866	br. f. by Kettledrum - - -	Ld Derby

She had a deformed foal in 1865, was barren in 1867 and 68, and shot.

MEG,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1856, got by King Caradoc, her dam, Nutmeg, by Nutwith, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

*1861	b. f. *Lydia*, by Codrington - - -	Sir G. Strickland
1862	ch. f. *Saba*, by Orpheus - - -	
1863	ch. c. *Mexican*, aft. *Musician*, by ditto (cut) -	
1864	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Medora*, by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope)-	
1866	bl. f. *Melanie*, by Hubert - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1867	ch. f. *Mermaid*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Melissa*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Orpheus - - -	

* Lydia (Sir G. Cholmley's) slipped foal in 1865 and 66, was barren in 1867, not covered, and sold for a hack.

MELBOURINA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1856, got by Melbourne, or Windhound, her dam, Burlesque, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Honor, by Champion.

1861	b. f. by Fulbeck- - - -	Major Bringhurst
1862	b. c. *Warbeck*, by ditto - - -	
1863	br. f. *Pinchbeck*, by ditto - - -	Mr Goodchild
1864	missed to Diophantus - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Aurifera*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. *Emilia*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Mathesis*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

The MELBOURNE MARE, out of Switch (Vol. X, p. 228), died in 1865.

The MELBOURNE MARE, out of Rebecca (Vol. X, p. 228) was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered in 1865 and 68 by half-bred horses.

MELBOURNE MARE (*Fair Agnes*), foaled in 1851, out of Black Agnes, continued from Vol. X, p. 228.

1865	b. f. by The Dupe - - - -	Sir L. Newman
1866	b. c. by King Tom (dead)- - -	
1867	b. c. *Sorrento*, by Crater - - -	
1868	missed to King Tom - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MELBOURNE MARE (Harlequin's dam), foaled in 1851, her dam by Langar, continued from Vol. X, p. 228.

1864	br. f. *Ravioli*, by Parmesan - -	Mr Savile
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68, and slipped twins in November 1868.

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1855, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry, out of Georgiana, by Woful.

1861	twins { b. f. (dead) / b. f. (put to the stud) } by Toxophilite	Ld Glasgow
1862	b. f. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853)	
1863	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. f. by Tom Bowline - - -	
1865	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	twins { dead / b. f. } by First Flight - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1869	by The Drake - - - -	

Slipped foals in 1859 and 60, and barren in 1868.

MELISSA,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam, Clementina, by Venison, out of Cobweb, by Phantom.

1861	b. c. *Policy*, by Pelion - - -	Ld Clifden
1863	b. c. by Voltigeur (dead) - - -	
1864	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1866	ch. c. by Ace of Clubs - - -	Capt. Barlow
1868	b. c. by Parmesan - - -	
1869	by The Duke - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 62, and 65, and slipped foal in 1867.

MELISSA,

Bred by Mr WHITAKER, in 1861, got by Leamington, her dam, Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne, out of Frea, by Romulus.

1865	barren - - - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	f. by Promised Land - - -	
1867	b. f. *Florence*, by Vedette - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

MELLONA,

Bred by Mr H. ADKINS, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam, Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary, out of My Dear, by Bay Middleton.

*1862	b. f. *The Busy Bee*, by The Prime Minister -	Messrs Graham
1863	b. c. *The Drone*, by Lifeboat - -	
1864	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	missed to ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Jolly Tar*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. *Melia*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1868	br. f. by Oxford - - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

* BUSY BEE (Messrs Graham's) produced in 1866 br. c. *Man of War*, by Lifeboat, and died that year.

MELODY, by Bay Middleton—Octave, continued from Vol. X, p. 229.

1866	b. c. *Jove*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr Starky
1867	ch. f. *Songbird*, by Canary - - -	Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1865 and 68, and destroyed in 1868.

SYMPHONY, by Orlando, her foal of 1860, died in 1868, having had no produce to live.

MELODY,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1859, got by Peppermint, her dam, Harp, by Kremlin, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

1864	b. f. *Patti*, by Barbarian - - -	Mr T. Smith
1865	b. c. *Paganini*, by King of Kent - -	
1866	b. c. *Braham*, by Folkestone - -	
1867	c. by Acrobat - - - -	
1868	c. by Chattanooga - - -	
1869	by Optimist - - - -	

MELODY,

Bred by Mr J. HOLIDAY, in 1863, got by Windhound, her dam, Mary Jane, by Pompey, out of Ratafia, by Bay Middleton.

1867	b. f. by Hubert - - - -	Mr John Holiday
1868	missed to Cathedral - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MELSA, by Colwick, out of sister to Hornsea, contd. from Vol. X, p. 229.

1866	b. c. by Piccador (dead) - - -	Mr J. W. Drinkrow

Barren in 1865 and 67, and died.

MENDICANT (foaled in 1843), by Touchstone, out of Lady Moore Carew, continued from Vol. X, p. 229.

1864	b. c. *Fakir*, by Musjid (cut) - -	Sir J. Hawley
1866	b. c. *King Cophetua*, by Asteroid - -	
1868	br. c. by Fitz-Roland - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1868.

MENTMORE LASS (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Emerald, continued from Vol. X, p. 230.

1866	b. c. *Rowsham*, by King Tom - -	Baron Rothschild
1867	b. c. by North Lincoln - - -	
1868	b. f. by King Tom - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* BREEZE, her f. of 1861 by King Tom, prod. in 1868 b. c. by Parmesan.

MERLETTE (chesnut),

Bred by M. LUPIN, in France, in 1858, got by The Baron, her dam, Cuckoo, by Elis, out of Reel, by Camel.

1866	b. f. *Cherry Tree*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	missed to Marsyas - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by King John - - -	
1869	by Marsyas - - - -	

MERMAID (foaled in 1852), by Minotaur, out of Jenny Wren, continued from Vol. X, p. 230.

*1862	b. f. *Water Lily*, by Lord of the Isles - -	Mr T. W. Overman, jun.
†1863	b. f. *The Naïde*, aft. *The Deceiver*, by Glenmasson-	
1864	b. c. by Chanticleer - - -	
1868	f. by Amsterdam - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by Forager - - -	

Slipped twins in 1866, and barren in 1865 and 67.

* WATER LILY (Mr Goold's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Saccharometer.

† THE DECEIVER (Mr Mather's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Lord of the Isles, and was covered by Bel Demonio, but died in October, 1868.

MERRIMENT, by Venison, continued from Vol. X, p. 230.

1865 f. by Promised Land - - - Mr Simpson

Sold, and not likely to breed again.

MERRY ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1856, her dam, Cordelia, by Red Deer, out of Emilia, by Y. Emilius.

1860	b. f. *Lady Maria*, by De Clare - -	Mr H. Knapton
1862	b. f. *Motley*, by ditto - - -	Mr A. D. Williamson
1865	b. f. by Musjid - - - -	
1866	f. by The Marquis - - -	
1867	b. f. *Invicta*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - - -	

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 68.

MERRY BIRD,

Bred by Mr C. PATTISON, in 1860, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1866	bl. or br. f. *Cocotte*, by Simple Simon - -	D. of Newcastle
1867	ch. c. *Gladstone*, by Exchequer - -	
1868	b. f. *Mabille*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MERRY GIRL,

Bred by Mr UPTON, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Merriment, by Venison, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1863	br. c. by Grosvenor - - -	Mr Jos. Parker
1864	br. c. *Merry Boy*, by Romulus (cut) - -	
1865	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Merry Lass*, by Oxford - - -	
1867	br. c. by Romulus - - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1868	b. c. by Scottish Chief (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MERRY-GO-ROUND,

Bred by Mr Woolcott, in 1862, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Maypole, by Sweetmeat, out of May Day, by Venison.

1867	b. c. *Mimus*, by Oulston - - -	Col. Vyse
1868	ch. f. *Mildred*, by Rataplan - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero, in 1868, for Hungary, with her foal, and covered by Sydmonton.

MERRY MAID (foaled in 1856), by Slane, out of Merry Lass, continued from Vol. X, p. 231.

1865	b. f. *Frolicsome*, by Gunboat - -	Mr Copeland
1866	b. f. *Joyful*, by ditto- - - -	
1867	b. c. *Benedict*, by Costa - - -	
1868	b. c. *Highland Lad*, by Scottish Chief - -	
1869	by Caractacus - - -	Mr C. Snewing

MERRY MAID,

Bred by General Bouverie, in 1859, got by Hesperus, her dam, Glacis, by Venison, or Bolero, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1866	missed to Caterer - - -	Gen. Bouverie
1867	b. f. *Mirth*, by Rattlebone - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Merryman*, by General Hess - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MERRY MAY (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Martha Lynn, continued from Vol. X, p. 231.

1866	b. f. by Ace of Clubs - - -	Mr W. Day
1868	ch. f. by Man at Arms - - -	Mr J. B. Day
1869	by Promised Land - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

MERRY PEAL, by Slane (Vol. X, p. 232), is now Mr G. Moore's; she has had no produce since 1863.

MERRY SUNSHINE,

Bred by Mr J. Hewitt, in 1855, got by Storm, her dam by Falstaff, out of sister to Pompey, by Emilius, out of Variation.

1860	br. c. *Bright Cloud*, by Sweetmeat - -	Mr Capel
1861	ch. c. *The Sea Boy*, by Mildew - -	
1862	br. f. *Miss Emily*, by Knight of Kars (sent to the Cape in 1866)-	
1863	b. c. *The Merry Knight*, by ditto - -	Capt. Handley
1864	ch. c. *Cyclone*, by Stockwell - -	
1865	b. c. *Phæton*, by King Tom - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1866	b. c. *Sea Breeze*, aft. *Hopeless*, by Warlock -	
1867	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Colsterdale - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - - -	

MERRY WING (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Sweetheart, continued from Vol. X, p. 232.

1863	ch. f. *Merry Thought*, by Mandricardo - -	Mr J. Wilkin
1864	b. f. *Merry Heart*, by Underhand - -	
1865	ch. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Mandricardo (sent to Germany in 1868)-	
1866	slipped foal to ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	f. by Weatherbit - - -	
1868	b. c. by Newminster - - - -	
1869	by High Treason - - -	

MERRY THOUGHT (foaled in 1863), as above.

1867	ch. c. *The Mate*, by Forager, or Windhound -	Mr J. G. Simpson
1868	f. by Voltigeur - - -	
1869	by Dundee - - - -	

THE MERSEY (foaled in 1850), by Birkenhead, her dam by Elis, continued from Vol. X, p. 232.

1864	br. f. *Lady Pam*, by The Prime Minister -	Mr G. Mather
1865	b. f. *The Irwell*, by Touchwood - -	
1866	missed to Gunboat, or Lifeboat - -	
1867	b. c. by Simple Simon - - -	
1868	br. c. by King John - - - -	Mr Watson
1869	by Orest - - - -	Capt. O'Shea

META,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1853, got by Iago, her dam, Palma, by Emilius, out of Francesca, by Partisan.

1858	b. f. *Molly Malone*, by Daniel O'Rourke- -	Mr C. Reynard
1859	b. c. *Crisis*, by Augur (cut) - -	
1860	b. c. *Harbinger*, by Joe o'Sot (cut) - -	
1861	ch. c. *Vates*, by Augur - - -	
*1862	f. *Elenora*, by Drogheda - - -	
1863	b. c. by Hal o'Kirklees (died Sept. 1863) -	
1865	br. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	Mr Eyke
1866	br. f. *Louise*, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) -	
1868	br. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

* Elenora (Mr Reynard's) produced in 1867 b. f. by Norwood, was barren in 1868, and not covered.

META,

Bred by Mr R. J. West, in 1859, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Polka, by Mariner, out of Chemisette, by Ben Ledi.

1865	b. c. by Tunstall- - - -	Mr Smurthwaite
1866	f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1867	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	Ld Zetland
1868	not covered last year - - -	

METEOR MARE (foaled in 1856), dam by Muley, out of sister to Pope, continued from Vol. X, p. 233.

1865	b. f. by Cannobie - - -	Mr C. N. Newdegate

Barren in 1866 and died.

METEORA (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Cyprian, continued from Vol. X, p. 233.

*1864 b. f. *Meteorite*, by De Clare - - } Ld Derby
1869 by Cape Flyaway - - -

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1865 or 67.

* METEORITE (Ld Derby's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Kettledrum, and was covered by Cape Flyaway.

METHODIST, by St Martin (Vol. X, p. 233), was barren in 1865, 66, 67 and 68, and destroyed.

MEXICO (foaled in 1848), by Muley Moloch, out of Belle Sauvage, continued from Vol. X. p. 233.

1865 b. c. *Imperator Maximus*, aft. *Freedom*, by Star of the West- } Mr Popham
1866 br. c. *Nylands*, by ditto - - -
1867 b. c. *Yellow Boy*, by ditto - - -
1868 c. *San Francisco*, by ditto - -
1869 by Robin Hood (son of The Chase)- -

MIAMI (foaled in 1844) by Venison, out of Diversion, continued from Vol. X, p. 233.

1864 b. c. *Red Shoes*, by Beadsman- - - } Sir J. Hawley
1867 b. c. by Asteroid - - -

Barren in 1865 and 66, and died in 1867.

MICROSCOPE,

Bred by Mr R. WOODMAN, in 1860, got by Magnifier, her dam, Rose Pompon, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Langar—sister to Cobweb.

1866 br. c. *King Richard*, by Master Fenton - - } Mr R. Woodman
1867 not covered last year - - -
1868 b. f. by Master Fenton - - -

MIDDLETON MAID,

Bred by Mr J. G. SIMPSON, in 1859, got by Hospodar, her dam, Irregularity, by Birdcatcher, out of Helena, by Turcoman.

1863 bl. c. *Kinghorn*, by Skirmisher- - - } Mr Savile
1864 b. f. *Maid Marian*, by ditto - -
1865 bl. f. by ditto - - - -
1866 bl. or br. c. *Neuchatel*, by Parmesan- -
1867 missed to Harlequin - - - -
1868 b. c. by Parmesan - - -
1869 by ditto - - - - -

MIDIA (foaled in 1846), by Scutari, out of Marinella, continued from Vol. X, p. 234.

1863 b. c. *Retribution*, by Vengeance (son of Chanticleer)- } Ld Portsmouth
*1864 ch. f. *Haidee*, by Buccaneer - - -
1865 b. c. *Boreas*, aft. *Lymington*, by Wild Dayrell
1866 b. c. *Portsmouth*, by Atherstone - -

Slipped foal in 1867 and 68.

* HAIDEE (Lord Poulett's) was covered in 1868 by The Lawyer (h.-b.)

MIDSUMMER (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Punniar, continued from Vol. X, p. 234.

*1862	br. f. by Drumour - - - -	Mr S. Hawke
1863	ch. c. *Carlton*, by Stockwell - -	
1864	ch. f. by Drumour (sent to the Cape) - -	
†1865	b. f. *Lady Rose*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-	
1866 and 67	barren - - - -	
1868	b. c. by The Marquis- - - -	

* This Drumour mare (Mr John Pearson's) produced in 1868 a f. by The Marquis, and was covered by him again.

† Lady Rose (Mr Powney's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

MILLER'S MAID,

Bred by Mr T. Hussey, in 1860, got by Sir John Barleycorn, her dam, The Mitre, by Cowl, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1864	br. or gr. c. *War Eagle*, by Chanticleer - -	Mr T. Hussey
1865	b. c. *Duke of Sussex*, by Nutbourne - -	
1866	b. c. *Lord Chatham*, by Prime Minister - -	
1867	br. c. *Millstone*, by Atherstone - -	
1868	b. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1869	by Fitz-Roland - - - -	

MILY,

Bred by Mr G. Lawrence, in 1859, got by Ellington, her dam, Alpha, by Arundel, out of Firefly, by Velocipede.

1864	b. c. *Killaloe*, by Drogheda - -	Mr H. Sopp
1865	bl. f. *Caroline*, by Wild Dayrell - -	

Died in 1866.

MIMI PINSON (bay),

Bred by Baron Niviere, in France, in 1862, got by Monarque, her dam, Miss Cath, by Gladiator, out of Georgette, by Hoemus (son of Sultan)—Lustre, by Swiss.

1867	missed to Kettledrum - - -	Mr T. Hewett
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	Her Majesty

MINCEMEAT (foaled in 1851), by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, continued from Vol. X, p. 234.

1865	b. or br. c. *Northerner*, by North Lincoln -	Baron Rothschild
1866	b. f. by King Tom - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
	b. f. by ditto, foaled Dec. 29th, 1867 - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MINETTE,

Bred by Mr S. Scott, in 1855, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Egeria, by Emilius, out of Mangel Wurzel, by Merlin.

1863	b. c. *The Arrow*, by Rataplan - -	Mr Chamberlayne
1865	ch. f. *Sagitta*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. f. *The Quiver*, by ditto - -	
1868	b. f. *The Rosebud*, by Atherstone - -	
1869	by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr R. Porter

Barren in 1864 and 66.

MINNIE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Pauline, by Sweetmeat, grandam by Bob Logic—Filho da Puta.

1861	br. c. by Neville- - - -	Mr Elliott
*1862	b. f. *Minnette*, by ditto - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1865	br. c. *Nogara*, by Rataplan - -	
1866	b. c. *Chassepot*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1867	b. c. *Minataur*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1860, and slipped foal in 1863 and 64.

* Minnette (Mr Elliott's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Layton (s. of Birdcatcher).

MINX,

Bred by Capt. Sherwood, in 1862, got by Oulston, her dam, Medeia, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mathilde, by Mango.

1866	missed to Marionette - - -	Mr C. E. Johnstone
1867	ch. c. by Autocrat - - - -	Capt. Sherwood
1868	ch. c. by Marionette - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MIRA, by Giraffe (s. of Carew) out of Wharfdale Maid, continued from Vol. X, p. 235.

1866	b. f. *Laughter*, by Laughing Stock - -	Mr J. W. J. Pateson
1868	br. f. *Lady Margaret*, by ditto - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

Heerie (late *Moonlight*), her foal of 1857, by Malcolm (Mr J. J. M. Borthwick's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Laughing Stock.

MIRA (late *Stockwell Lass*),

Bred by Mr H. R. Phillips, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1866	b. f. by Ellington - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1867	missed to Prince Plausible - - -	
1868	b. f. *Mirage*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MIRAGE,

Bred by Mr Harland, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff—sister to Fox, by Whisker.

1863	b. f. *Shazalie*, by Rataplan - -	Ld Scarbrough
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. f. *Phantasma*, by ditto- - -	
1866	br. f. *Mystery*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Merman*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by Adventurer - - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - -	

MIRAGE,

Bred by Capt. Alexander, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Lurley, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1866	b. c. *Dr de Jongh*, by Thunderbolt - -	Gen. Wood
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Prime Minister - - -	

MIRIAM (foaled in 1849), by Malcolm, out of Rowena, continued from Vol. X, p. 235.

1864	ch. c. *The Dean*, by Newminster - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Border Knight*, by Adventurer -	
1868	br. c. by ditto (dead)- - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 67.

MIRZA MARE,

Bred by General Angerstein, in 1857, her dam, Grey Araby, by Talisman, out of Bay Araby, by Camel.

1861	br. c. by Ninus - - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1862	b. c. *Nimrood*, by ditto (dead)- - -	
1863	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. f. by Y. Vindex (son of Vindex and Azra)-	
1866	b. f. *Fiction*, by Y. Oulston - - -	
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr E. Greene
1868	barren - - - - -	Mr Johnson

MISCHIEF,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, sister to Driffield (foaled in 1844), by Hampton—Comus—Smolensko.

1865	br. f. *Kebbuck*, by Parmesan - -	Mr J. R. Haig
1866	not covered last year- - - -	
1867	b. f. by The Cure - - -	Major Green Thompson
1868	ch. c. by Dux (s. of Idle Boy) - - -	
1869	by Breadalbane - - -	

MISERRIMA,

Bred by Lord John Scott, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Phryne, by Touchstone, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1854	ch. f. *Mæstissima*, by Pyrrhus the First -	Ld J. Scott
1857	b. c. *Merryman*, by I. Birdcatcher - -	
*1861	ch. f. *Niobe*, by Loup-garou - -	Ld Portsmouth
1864	br. f. by Kingstown (dead) - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Red Comyn*, by Vengeance - -	
1866	b. f. *Bagpipes*, by Trumpeter - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Blair Athol - - -	

Slipped foal in 1856, 59, and 63, had dead twins in 60 and 62, and was barren in 1855, 58, and 1867.

* Niobe (Ld Portsmouth's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Thunderbolt.

MISFIT,

Bred by Mr W. Mosey, in December, 1854, got by Maroon, her dam by Catton, grandam, Sal, by Reveller, out of Terpsichore, by Woful.

1860	b. f. *Sala*, by Colsterdale - - -	Mr W. Martinson
1861	b. c. by Orest (dead)- - - -	
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. *Moses*, by Lambton - - -	
1866	b. c. *May-fit*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by Nottingham - - - -	
1869	by Lambton - - -	

No produce in 1862, 64, or 68.

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co, in 1860, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Fortuna, by Slane, out of Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1864	ch. c. *Loughborough*, by Leamington -	Mr Astle
1866	b. or br. f. *Glenara*, by Gunboat - -	
1867	br. f. *Magdala*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Folkestone - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1867.

MISHAP,

Bred by Mr E. Parr, in 1858, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Rosalinda, by Jereed, grandam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1865	ch. c. by Rattle - - - -	Mr F. Barchard
1868	c. by Asteroid - - - -	

Barren in 1864, and not covered in 1865, 66, or 68.

MISLETOE, by Melbourne (Vol. X, p. 236), was barren in 1865, and died.

MISLETOE,

Bred by Mr W. Etwall, in 1860, got by Rattle, her dam, New Year's Eve, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Shire Oaks, by Comus.

1864	br. f. by Sir Edward (an Arab) - -	Mr R. Cozens
1865	br. ro. c. *Bold Robin*, by Robert de Gorham -	
1868	ch. c. by Diophantus (dead) - - -	Mr H. Goodchild

Barren in 1866, and slipped twins in 1867.

MISS AGNES (foaled in 1850), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, continued from Vol. X, p. 237.

1864	br. c. *Bismarck*, aft. *Bateman*, then *Hereford*, by Weatherbit-	Sir T. Sykes
1865	b. or br. f. by The Cure - - -	
1866	br. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1867	f. by Macaroni - - -	
1868	missed to Thormanby - - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - -	

MISS ALDCROFT (foaled in 1851), by Ratan, her dam by Actæon, out of Giglet, continued from Vol. X, p. 237.

1864	b. c. *Wroughton*, by Musjid - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	ch. f. *La Belle Jeanne*, by Weatherbit - -	

Produced dead twins in 1866 and died.

MISS ANN,

Bred by Captain Elmsall, in 1846, got by The Little Known, her dam, Bay Missy, by Bay Middleton, out of Camilla, by Y. Phantom.

1855	b. f. *Lady Ann*, by Chanticleer . - -	Mr Merry
1856	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1858	b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1859	br. c. by Voltigeur (sent to Germany, and there called *Vigour*)-	
1861	b. c. *The Scottish Chief*, by Lord of the Isles -	
*1862	b. f. *Queen Mary*, aft. *Queen of Scots*, by ditto	
	b. c. *Macdonald*, by ditto (foaled in Dec. 1862)-	
1864	b. f. *Highland Mary*, by ditto (dead) -	
1865	c. by ditto (dead)- - - -	

1867 b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -
1868 b. c. by Thormanby - - - - } Mr Merry
1869 by ditto - - - -

Barren 1854, 57, and 66, and slipped foal in 1860.

* Queen of Scots (Mr Starkey's) was barren in 1866 and 67, produced in 1868 a b. c. by Neville, and was covered by him again.

MISS ARMSTRONG,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane—Whisker—Sam.

1865 br. f. *Pop-gun*, aft. *Little Nancy*, by Donateur-
1866 br. c. *Glenmore*, by Blair Athol - - } Middleton-one-Row
1867 b. or br. c. *Great Gun*, by Cavendish - - Stud
1868 ch. f. by Thormanby - - -
1869 by Cavendish - - - -

MISS BAXTER (foaled in 1852) by Pompey, out of Rushlight, continued from Vol. IX, p. 242.

1863 b. f. by Morpeth - - -
1864 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Robinson
1866 b. f. by Nottingham - - -

Not covered in 1861, barren in 1865, put to a half-bred horse in 1866, and died in 1867.

MISS BENNETT, by St Bennett, dam by Colwick (Vol. X, p. 238), died in 1865.

MISS BIRCH,

Bred by Mr Manfield, in 1852, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Slayer's Daughter, by Cain—St Nicholas—Harriet.

1859 ro. c. by Dear Me - - - Mr Bates
1862 br. c. *Bishopton*, by Windhound (cut) - -
1863 ch. f. *Nelly*, by ditto - - -
1864 bl. f. *Peggy*, by Musjid - - -
1865 gr. c. *De Grey*, aft. *Ash Plant*, by ditto - } Mr Collinson
1867 b. c. *Clotherholme*, by The Marquis - -
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

Slipped foal in 1860, and barren in 1858, 61, and 66.

MISS BLAND,

Bred by Mr J. Bland, in 1860, got by De Clare, her dam, Fair Louisa, by Voltaire, out of Minna, by Camillus.

1864 b. or br. c. *John Osborne*, by Weatherbit -
1866 gr. c. by Ashplant, Pontifex, or May Gosling- } Mr C. Dresser
1867 b. f. by May Gosling- - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1865 and 68.

MISS BOSWELL,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd,, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lady Harriet, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1863 c. by Cannobie (dead) - - - Mr Crawfurd
1864 b. f. *Auchinleck*, by Skirmisher - -
1865 b. f. *Bessy Dixon*, by Oulston - - } Mr T. Chirnside
1866 ch. f. *Miss Croft*, by Thormanby - -
1867 br. f. by Dundee - - -

Sold to the Prussian Government in 1867 with her foal, and covered again by Dundee.

MISS BOWZER,

Bred at The Alvediston Stud, in 1856, got by Hesperus, her dam, Mangosteen, by Emilius, out of Mustard, by Merlin.

1860	b. c. by Vindex - - - -	Mr S. Rogers
1862	b. c. *Hornblower*, by Trumpeter - -	
*1863	b. f. *Miss Roland*, by Fitz-Roland- -	
1864	b. c. *Distin*, by Trumpeter - - -	
1865	b. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by ditto - -	
1867	b. f. *Lady Betty*. by ditto - - -	M. of Hastings
1868	br. f. by Parmesan - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 66, sold to go to Austria in 1868, covered by The Duke.

* Miss Roland (Mr S. Rogers's) produced in 1868 a c. by Parmesan, and was covered by Asteroid.

MISS BRAN (foaled in 1853), by Bran, out of Alma, continued from Vol. X, p. 239.

1867	c. *Staticus*, by Nestor (s. of Rataplan)- -	Mr John Brown
1869	by Achilles- - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

MISS BROCKETT (late *Miss Cure*),

Bred by Capt. Pott, in 1850, got by The Cure, her dam, Ariel, by Liverpool, out of Enchantress, by Guerilla.

1865	ch. c. by Musketeer (s. of Rifleman)- -	Mr J. T. Dand
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 69.

MISS CARLISLE (foaled in 1851), by Galaor, out of Miss Etty, continued from Vol. X, p. 239.

1866	gr. f. *Snapcap*, by Musketeer (s. of Rifleman)	Sir J. Marjoribanks
1868	ch. c. *Storm Signal*, by Storm - -	
1869	by Chief Baron (son of The Baron)- -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

MISS CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Lord W. Powlett, in 1851, got by The Sheriff, her dam, Nell Gwynne, by Master Henry, out of Eleanor, by Manfred.

1862	bl. f. by Touchwood - - -	Mr J. G. Legh
1864	br. c. *Addition*, by ditto - - -	Mr G. Mather
1866	b. c. by Prime Minister - - -	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 67, and destroyed.

MISS CLIFTON (foaled in 1850), by Picaroon, out of Lass of Lonton, continued from Vol. X, p. 239.

1865	br. c. *Mr Jolly*, aft. *Banjo*, by Musjid (cut) -	Mr J. O. Jolly
1866 and 67	barren - - - -	Mr J. T. Shutt
1868	f. by Neptunus - - - -	
1869	by The Miner, or Spendthrift (son of Wild Dayrell)-	

MISS CLUB,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1853, got by Yaxley, her dam, Daisy, by Comus—Y. Phantom.

1857	b. c. *Dick*, by Orpheus (cut)	Sir G. Strickland
1859	ch. f. by ditto	
1860	br. f. *Brown Beauty*, by Codrington	
1862	br. c. *Tom*, by ditto (cut)	
1863	b. f. by ditto	
1864	b. f. *Chloe*, by Orpheus	
1865	ch. f. *Clorinda*, by Angelus	
1866	bl. f. *Clarissa*, by Hubert	Sir G. Cholmley
1867	bl. c. *Clarence*, by ditto	
1868	ch. f. *Clara*, by ditto-	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1858 and 61.

MISS CONYNGHAM (foaled in 1849), by Slane, her dam by Whisker, continued from Vol. X, p. 240.

*1864	br. f. by Van Galen	Mr Watt
1865	b. f. *Albatross*, by Buccaneer	
1866	ch. f. *Miss Jones*, by Buccaneer	
1867	b. c. *Garde Civique*, by National Guard-	Mr Pedley
1868	c. *Strathtay*, by Blair Athol	
1869	by Claret	

* This mare (Mr Watt's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Skirmisher, and was covered by National Guard.

MISS DEANS,

Bred by Mr T. Groves, in 1857, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Miss Clifton, by Picaroon, out of Lass of Lonton, by Bay Middleton.

1860	b. c. by Gameboy	Mr T. Groves
1861	c. by The Hadji (dead)	
1862	by Lord Fauconberg	Mr G. Turner
1863	b. c. *Master Deans*, by Claret	Warford Stud
1864	barren	
1865	ch. f. by Folkestone	
1866	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1867	br. f. by ditto (dead)	
1868	c. *Rasselas*, by Rataplan	
1869	by Saunterer	Mr H. R. Ray

MISS DIGBY,

Bred by Mr W. Handley, in 1856, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lady Jersey, by Bay Middleton, out of Lady Mary, by Voltaire.

1861	br. f. *Nell Digby*, by Weatherbit (sent to N. Germany in 1865)-	Mr J. Osborne
1862	b. c. *Ned Digby*, by Lambton (cut)	
1863	c. by Weatherbit (died immediately)	
1864	missed to Pelion	
1865	b. f. *Arnagill*, by Colsterdale	
1866	f. *Lavinia*, by The Cure	Mr J. G. Simpson
1867	br. c. *Senior Wrangler*, by Oxford	
1868	c. by Saunterer	
1869	by Forager	

MISS EDITH,

Bred by Mr B. Haworth, in 1862, got by The Arab, Nero, her dam, Countess of Westmorland, by Melbourne, out of Fair Louisa, by Voltaire.

1866	c. by The Cure	Mr B. Haworth
1867	b. c. *Nero*, by The Marquis	
1868	f. *Lady Edith*, by ditto-	Mrs Haworth
1869	by Cramond	

MISS EMMA (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Empress, by Emilius, is in Mr W. G. Bennett's stud, was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and covered by Bel Demonio.

MISS ERSKINE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Martha Lynn, by Mulatto, out of Leda, by Filho da Puta.

1861	b. or br. f. by Cannobie - - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
*1863	ch. f. *Gossip*, by Idle Boy - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1864	ch. c. *Middle Park*, by Marsyas - -	
1865	b. or br. f. *Snowdrift*, by Weatherbit - -	
1866	br. f. *Miss Sophie*, by ditto - -	
1868	f. by Amsterdam - - - -	
1869	by Forager- - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 67.

* GOSSIP was covered in 1868 by Y. Trumpeter.

MISS EVA, sister to Ivan (foaled in 1852), by Van Tromp, out of Siberia, continued from Vol. X, p. 241.

1866	f. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr W. Palmer
1868	c. by Bacchus - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867.

MISS FANNY,

Bred by Mr S. SMITH, in 1858, got by Vanderdecken, her dam, Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet, by Whisker.

1863	br. c. *Kenilworth*, by Voivode, or Gunboat -	Mr S. Smith
1864	br. f. *Miss Alice*, by Gunboat - - -	
1865	bl. f. *Henrietta*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. c. *Ben Block*, by Lifeboat - - -	
1867	br. c. *Collegiate*, by Oxford - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MISS FANSHAWE (foaled in 1852), by Don John, out of Arethusa, continued from Vol. X, p. 241.

1864	b. f. *Rebekah*, by Promised Land - -	Mr Simpson
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	f. by Vedette - - - -	

MISS FISHER (bay),

Bred by Mr JOHN FISHER, in 1851, got by Rochester, or St Lawrence, her dam, Rosadoretta, by Gladiator, out of Lady Lowther.

1864	br. c. by Black Prince (dead) - -	Mr H. Spencer
1867	f. by Engineer (son of Voltigeur) - -	Mr W. Wilkinson
1869	by Wingrave - - -	

She had a half-bred foal in 1866, and several previous to 1864, barren in 1865 and 68.

MISS GIRAFFE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1858, got by King Tom, her dam, Giraffe, by Melbourne, out of Molly, by Pantaloon.

1862	br. c. by Alarm, or Beadsman - -	Baron Rothschild
1863	b. c. *Lincoln Green*, by North Lincoln (cut) -	
1865	b. f. *Camelopard*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1864, and sent to Australia in 1866, covered again by North Lincoln.

MISS GOLDSCHMIDT (foaled in 1849), by Ion, out of Jenny Lind, continued from Vol. X, p. 242.

1864	br. c. *Apollo's Temple*, aft. *Shadwell*, by Newminster-	Count Batthyany
1865	br. f. by Ellington - - - -	
1866	c. *Bon Gaultier*, by Loiterer - -	Mr W. Day
1867	missed to Man at Arms - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. B. Day
1869	by Promised Land - - -	

MISS GRIMSTON,

Bred by Mr H. R. Phillips, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1868	ch. f. by Newcastle - - -	Ld Stamford
1869	by Cambuscan - - - -	

MISS HAMPTON,

Bred by Dr Hopper, in 1849, got by Red Deer, her dam, Miss Hampton, by Hampton, out of Y. Mary, by Mowbray.

1865	b. c. *Dr Syntax*, by Raby- - -	Mr T. Ramsay
1866	c. *Raby Red Deer*, by ditto - - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

MISS HARKAWAY,

Bred by Mr Barber, in 1853, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Mrs Harkaway, by Harkaway, out of Liberia, by Liverpool—Mandane.

1861	b. f. *Helen*, by Commotion - -	Mr Barber
1862	b. f. *Fan*, by Volunteer - - -	
1863	missed to Commotion - - -	
1864	b. f. *Susan*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *William*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by The Grinder- - - -	
1869	by Commotion - - -	

MISS HATCH, by Infidel, continued from Vol. X, p. 242.

1866	b. f. by Old Calabar - - -	Mr E. Foulkes

No other produce since 1863.

MISS HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1859, got by King Tom, her dam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo.

1865	ch. c. *Ecarté*, by Chevalier d'Industrie (cut) -	Mr John Watson
1866	missed to Umpire - - - -	
1867	b. c. *Captivator*, by Caractacus - -	
1868	b. f. by Dundee - - - -	
1869	by Newminster - - -	

MISS HERCULES,

Bred by Mr R. Taylor, in 1855, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Silence, by Melbourne, out of Secret, by Hornsea.

1861	b. c. by Voivode, or Cardinal - - -	Mr R. Taylor
1862	ch. c. by Voivode - - -	
1863	bl. f. *Fly*, by ditto - - - -	
1865	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Leominster - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Crown Prince - - -	

Slipped foal in 1859 and 60, and barren in 1864.

MISS HINDA,

A bay mare, bred by Mr C. Lacey, in 1857, got by Jericho, her dam, Hinda, by Sultan, out of Katherina, by Woful.

1864	b. f. *Aërolite*, by Thunderbolt- - -	Mr Lacey
1866	b. f. *Flash*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Bacchus - - -	

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 68.

MISSILE (foaled in 1848), by Bay Middleton, her dam by Velocipede, continued from Vol. X, p. 243.

1865	c. by Vedette- - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	f. by Promised Land - - -	

Sold.

MISS JEPHSON,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Fortuna, by Slane, out of Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1866	br. c. *Medoc*, by Claret - - -	Mr W. S. Halford
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by Flash in the Pan - - -	Mr W. Mytton

MISS JULIA, by Don John (Vol. X, p. 243), was barren in 1865, and died.

MISS JULIA (foaled in 1854), by Harkaway, out of Maria Day, by Physician—Young Lady Ern, by Muley, is in Mr Cookson's stud; she has had three foals up to 1868, which all died young.

MISS JULIA,

Bred by Lord W. Powlett, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Priestess, by The Doctor, out of Biddy, by Bran.

1863	b. c. *Denmark*, by Verderer (s of Elatcatcher)-	Mr Jas. White
1864	b. c. *Breadwinner*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	c. *Orthodox*, by ditto - - -	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1866 and 67.

MISS JULIA BENNETT (foaled in 1843), by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 292.

1857	br. c. *Bentinck*, by The Flying Dutchman -	Sir C. Slingsby
*1858	bl. f. by Rataplan - - - -	
1860	br. f. *Belle of Yorkshire*, aft. *Yorkshire Belle*, by Voltigeur-	
1861	b. c. *Ferdinand*, by Fandango- - -	Mr E. R. Clark
1862	br. f. *Brookside Fairy*, by Ellington -	Gen. Shirley
1864	bl. f. *The Rover's Daughter*, by The Rover -	
1865	b. f. *Outcast*, aft. *Emma Bennett*, by Plum Pudding-	

Barren in 1859 and 63, sent to Belgium in 1864, and brought back in 1867 with her foal of 1865.

* This mare was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and is now in Mr Badham's stud.

MISS LAVINIA,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1849, got by Verulam, her dam, Extravaganza, by Voltaire, out of Burletta, by Actæon.

1860	b. c. *Dr Syntax*, by Newminster - -	Mr C. Harrison
1861	ch. c. *Dr Pangloss*, by Augur - -	
1862	ch. c. *Squire Hearty*, by Stockwell - -	
1863	b. c. *Cranford*, by Newminster - -	Sir F. Johnstone
1865	b. c. *Monkey Island*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1866	c. by Man at Arms - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Day
1869	by Trumpeter - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

MISS LIVINGSTONE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Miss Nancy, by Cain—Brutandorf—Voltaire's dam.

*1865	br. f. *Belle Sauvage*, by Loup-garou -	Ld Bateman
1866	b. f. *Abyssinia*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1867	ch. f. by Oxford - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Moulsey - - -	

* Belle Sauvage (Lord Bateman's) was covered in 1868 by Moulsey.

MISS LUCY,

Bred by Mr T. Gorton, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Abaft, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom.

1864	br. or bl. f. by Commotion, or Defender - -	Mr Barber
1865	b. c. by Commotion - - -	
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Miller*, by The Grinder - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Clarke

MISS MARIA (foaled in 1840), by Gladiator—Bavarian, continued from Vol. X, p. 244.

1865, 66, and 67	barren - - -	Mr Naylor
1868	c. *Installation*, by Jordan - - -	Ld Downshire

MISS MELBOURNE (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, her dam by Morgan Rattler, continued from Vol. X, p. 244.

1864 ch. c. *Q. C.*, by Rataplan (cut) - - - }
1866 b. f. by Pax (dead) - - - - } Mr Kimpton
1867 ch. f. by St Clair - - - }
1869 by Exchequer - - - - }

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1867.

MISS NANCY, by Cain—Brutandorf, continued from Vol. X, p. 244.

1867 b. c. by Lambton - - - Rawcliffe Co.

Barren in 1865 and 66, and sold in 1867.

MISS NEVILLE,

Bred by Mr Groves, in 1860, got by Neville, her dam, Foreigner, by Pompey, out of Bretwalda, by Sheet Anchor.

1865 c. by Ash-plant - - - }
1866 br. c. by Ash-plant, or May Gosling - - } Mr C. Dresser
1868 f. by May Gosling - - - }

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1868.

MISS NIPPER (foaled in 1845), by Bran, out of Maid of Avon, continued from Vol. X, p. 245.

1867 ch. c. by Spoonstealer - - - }
1868 ch. c. *Master Harold*, by ditto- - - } Mr Smith Whiting

Barren in 1865 and 66, and not covered in 1868.

MISS PEDDIE (foaled in 1850), by Poynton, out of My Pet, continued from Vol. X, p. 245.

1865 missed to Magnum - - - - Mr Iles
1866 b. c. by Lambton - - - }
1867 b. c. by King Tom (dead) - - - }
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Baron Rothschild
1869 by ditto - - - - }

MISS PENHILL,

Bred by Mr W. Wetherell, in 1859, got by Newminster, her dam, Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman, grandam Lunacy, by Delirium.

*1864 b. f. *Captive*, by Knight of Kars - - }
1867 b. or br. f. *Magdalen*, by Oxford - - }
1868 br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - } Ld Bateman
1869 by Moulsey - - - - }

She had a dead colt by Adamas in 1865, and was barren to him in 1866.
* Captive (Lord Bateman's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Moulsey.

MISS PIPES (foaled in 1854), by Knight of the Whistle, her dam by Glaucus, continued from Vol. X, p. 245.

1865 barren - - - - Mr Simpson
1866 b. or br. f. by Vedette - - - Mr W. A. Bignold

MISS SARAH,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1850, got by Don John, her dam, Miss Sarah, by Gladiator, out of Easter, by Brutandorf.

1856 ch. f. by Teddington - - - }
1857 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
*1859 b. f. *Anonyma*, by Stockwell - - } Ld Glasgow
1861 b. c. *Ascham*, by Toxophilite - - - }
†1862 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

1863 bl. or br. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)-
1864 b. c. by Toxophilite - - - -
1865 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1866 br. c. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -
} Ld Glasgow

Barren in 1855, 58, 60, and 67, and not covered in 1868.

* Anonyma (Ld Glasgow's) slipped foal in 1865, produced in 1866 a b. f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne, was barren in 1867, and in 1868 produced a b. c. by General Peel, and was covered by brother to Strafford.

† This mare (Ld Glasgow's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by General Peel, and was covered by him again.

MISS SELLON (foaled in 1851), by Cowl, out of Belle Dame, continued from Vol. X, p. 246.

1865 c. by Tadmor - - -
1866 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1867 b. c. by Lacydes - - -
1868 f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Simpson

MISS SLICK (foaled in 1843), by Muley Moloch—Whisker, continued from Vol. X, p. 246.

*1865 br. f. *Sun Dial*, by Wild Dayrell - - D. of Beaufort

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

* Sun Dial (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by King John.

MISS STAMFORD (foaled in 1846) by Voltaire, out of Galata, continued from Vol. X, p. 246.

1864 b. c. *Knight of the Grove*, by Knight of St Patrick-
1865 b. f. by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1867) -
1866 br. f. *Natation*, by Nutshell - - -
1867 br. f. by Knight of St Patrick - -
} Ld Exeter

Slipped foal in 1868, and died.

MISS STEPHENSON (foaled in 1845), by Jereed—Pantaloon, continued from Vol. IX, p. 251.

1861 br. c. *Chip of the Old Block*, by Sir Tatton Sykes-
1862 br. c. *Banneret*, by Knight of Kars - -
1863 b. c. *Tipsy Cake*, by Plum Pudding- -
1864 br. f. *Oswego*, by ditto - - -
1865 br. c. *Moseley*, by Knight of Kars (cut) -
} Mr Badham

1866 b. or br. c. *Knight of the Elms*, by ditto - -
1868 b. c. *Done-again*, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) -
} Mr N. Stagg

Barren in 1867, and destroyed in 1868.

MISS STEWART,

Bred by Mr Forster, in 1856, got by Oxford Blue, her dam, Sybil, by The Ugly Buck, out of Sylph, by Filho da Puta.

1863 gr. f. *Scottish Queen*, by Lord of the Isles -
1864 f. by Thormanby - - -
} Mr H. W. Thomas

1865 missed to ditto - - - -
1866 br. c. *Diplomatist*, by Van Galen - -
1867 gr. f. by Blair Athol- - - -
1868 br. c. by Van Galen - - -
1869 by Trumpeter - - - -
} Mr C.W. Fitzwilliam

MISS TEASDALE (foaled in 1850), by Sweetmeat—Lancecost, continued from Vol. IX, p. 251.

1861	br. f. *Burnfoot*, by Knight of Avenel	Mr Fobert
1862	b. c. *East Lynne*, by Lambton-	Ld Vivian
1863	missed to Sabreur and Underhand	
1864	b. c. *Aggravator*, by Stockwell	Mr R. C. Naylor
1865	br. c. *Equerry*, by ditto	
1866	b. f. *Teeswater*, by ditto	
1867	b. c. by ditto	
1868	f. by ditto	
1869	by ditto	

MISS TEDDINGTON,

Bred by Mr Gundry, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam, Rosina, by The Emperor, out of Phingari, by Beiram.

*1865	b. f. *Judy McCree*, by Drogheda	Mr John Gundry
1868	c. by Hesper (dead)	Col. Astley
1869	by Bally Edmund	

Slipped twins in 1866, and barren in 1867.

* Judy McCree (Mr Clifford's) was covered in 1868 by Little Hastings.

MISS TENNYSON (foaled in 1850), by Slane, out of Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. IX, p. 251.

*1861	ch. f. *Meg o'Marley*, by Mandricardo	Mr Sharpe
1863	b. c. *Willie Sharpe*, by Warlock	
†1864	ch. f. *Lady Knockhill*, by Mandricardo	Mr T. W. Deighton
1865	b. f. *Lady Rohesia*, by Cavendish	
1866	b. c. *Special Commissioner*, by Warlock	

Barren in 1862 and 67, slipped twins in 1868, broke her leg, and was destroyed.

* Meg O'Marley (Mr Sharpe's) was barren in 1866, produced in 1867 a f. by Le Maréchal (dead), in 1868 a b. c. *Christopher Sly*, by Le Maréchal, and was covered by him again.

† Lady Knockhill was barren in 1868, and is now Mr Foster's.

MISS VIVIAN,

Bred by Mr Dennett, in 1859, got by Rattle, her dam, Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules, out of Evasion, by Emilius.

1864	barren	Mr Gosden
1865	b. f. *Miss Martha*, by Tournament	
1866	ch. f. *Cocoa Nut*, by Nutbourne	
1867	ch. f. by Lord Albemarle	
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	
1869	by Nutbourne	

MISS WALKER (foaled in 1854), by Sir Hercules, out of sister to Mrs Birch, continued from Vol. X, p. 248.

1867	bl. c. *Fusee*, by Cavendish-	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

MISS WHIP, by The Provost, continued from Vol. X, p. 248.

1865	b. f. by Knowsley	Ld Glasgow

Barren in 1866, and died.

MISS WHIP,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1860, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853), her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1864	f. by Lord of the Soil (dead) - -	Mr T. Ramsay
1865	c. by Raby (dead)- - - -	
1866	c. *Raby Whip*, by ditto- - -	
1867	b. c. *Diamond Foot*, by ditto - - -	
1868	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	

MISS WILKINSON,

Bred by Mr T. WILKINSON, in 1857, got by The Cossack, her dam, The Bee, by Sweetmeat, out of Wasp, by Muley Muloch.

1865	b. c. by Pelion - - - -	Mr Crawshaw
1866	ch. f. *Aglaia*, by Knowsley - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1863, and barren in 1863 and 68.

MISS WOOLGAR (foaled in 1850), by Sir Hercules, out of Witticism, continued from Vol. X, p. 248.

1866	b. or br. c. by Frogmore - - -	Mr W. R. Field
1868	c. by Orest - - - -	Mr Monkhouse

Barren in 1865 and 67.

MISTRA (foaled in 1854), by Epirus, out of Rosa, continued from Vol. X, p. 248.

1866	br. c. *The Secretary*, by The Prime Minister -	Mr Copeland
1867	ch. c. by Scottish Chief, or Costa - -	Mr Donald

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1867.

MISTRESS,

Bred by Mr PALMER, in 1857, got by Alarm, her dam, Miss Eva, by Van Tromp, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1863	br. c. by Prime Minister - - -	Mr Palmer
1864	b. f. *Dancing Mistress*, by Longbow -	
1865	b. c. by Thunderbolt- - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1867, and died.

MRS BAXTER,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam, Anglia, by Venison, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1865	ch. f. by De Clare - - - -	Mr W. Union
1866	br. f. *Josephine*, by Thormanby - -	

Dead.

MRS BIRCH (foaled in 1848), by Gameboy, out of Wasp, continued from Vol. X, p. 249.

1865	b. c. *York*, by Colsterdale - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1866	missed to Voltigeur - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1867	br. f. by Dollar - - - -	
1868	br. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - - -	

MRS BROWN,

Bred by Mr WHITAKER, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne—Frea, by Romulus.

1865	b. c. by Magnum - - - -	Mr W. Hesseltine
1866	br. f. by Lambton - - -	
1867	missed to Wamba - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Nottingham - - -	
1869	by Wamba - - - -	

MRS CARELESS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Selina, by Orlando, out of The Ladye of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede.

1862	b. f. by Prime Minister - - -	Mr Mather
1869	by Windham - - -	Rawcliffe Co.

She had no produce between 1862 and 69.

MRS CROFT,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1863, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, The Mersey, by Birkenhead, grandam by Elis—Coral, by Sir Hercules.

1867	br. f. by Touchwood- - - -	Mr G. Mather
1868	b. c. by Caractacus - - -	Mr A. Wolfe
1869	by Man at Arms - - -	

MRS DAY,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1863, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Jocose, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1867	b. c. by Trumpeter - - - -	M. of Hastings
1868	f. by Prime Minister - - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero, in 1868, and sent to Austria with her foal, and covered by Asteroid.

MRS DODDS (foaled in 1849), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Sophistry,

continued from Vol. X, p. 249.

1864	br. c. *Blairgowrie*, by Van Galen - -	Mr Jas. Watson
*1865	ch. f. *Beautiful Star*, by Weatherbit - -	
1866	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	bl. f. by Caterer, or Cavendish - -	
1869	by Cavendish - - - -	

* BEAUTIFUL STAR was covered in 1868 by Adamas, and sent to Mr Belmont of New York.

MRS FOWLER (foaled in 1850), by Heron, her dam foaled in 1836, by

Muley, contiuued from Vol. X, p. 151.

1864	br. f. *Elburg*, aft. *Miss Fowler*, by Amsterdam (son of Urania)-	Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. c. *Schiedam*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. by Dundee- - - -	
1867	b. c. by King John - - - -	
1868	br. f. by Saunterer - - -	
1869	by High Treason · - -	

MRS GUNDRY,

Bred by Mr GUNDRY, in 1861, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Bianca, by Touchstone—Queen Bee, by Liverpool.

1866	br. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by Caractacus - - -	Mr Leleu
1869	by Fitz-Roland - - - -	

MRS HARKAWAY (foaled in 1846), by Harkaway, out of Liberia, continued from Vol. X, p. 146.

1866	br. c. *Hunter*, by Commotion - - -	Mr Barber
1867	b. or br. c. by Abron - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1868, and given away.

MRS HOBSON (Orestes's dam), by Bay Middleton, out of Vitula, continued from Vol. IX, p. 28.

1863	b. c. *Janitor*, by King Tom - -	Baron Rothschild
*1864	b. f. *Janua*, by ditto - - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1860, 62, 65, 66, and 67, and died.

* JANUA (Baron Rothschild's) was covered in 1868 by Tim Whiffler.

MRS LITTLE, by Ditto, out of Prudery, was in Mr Jackson's stud, and produced in 1865 a b. c. by Scandal (dead), and died in 1866.

MRS HUDSON, by Slane (Vol. X, p. 250), died in 1865.

MRS QUICKLY,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1857, got by Longbow, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius—Scud, or Pioneer.

*1861	b. f. *Merry Wife*, by Beadsman - -	Sir J. Hawley
†1863	b. f. *Happy Wife*, by ditto - -	
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. f. *Green Sleeve*, by ditto - -	
1867	ch. c. by Asteroid - - - -	
1869	by Beadsman - - -	

Barren in 1862, 66, and 68.

* MERRY WIFE (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Fitz-Roland, and was covered by Asteroid.

† HAPPY WIFE (Sir J. Hawley's) was covered in 1868 by Asteroid.

MRS RAREY (foaled in 1855), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Voltaire, continued from Vol. X, p. 250.

1864	br. f. *Simile*, aft. *Monmouthshire Lass*, then *Governess*, by Chevalier d'Industrie-	Messrs Painter
1867	f. *Lady Day*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. F. Clark
1868	b. f. *Gladiatana*, by Gladiateur - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1866.

MRS RIDGWAY (Vedette's dam), foaled in 1849, by Birdcatcher, out of Nan Darrell, continued from Vol. X, p. 33.

1865	br. c. *Betrayal*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr R. Chilton
1867	br. f. *Lottie*, by Macaroni - - -	Mr Snewing
1869	by Dundee- - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

NEW ZEALAND, her foal of 1861, was cut after the season 1867.

MRS ROPER (foaled in 1855), by Annandale, out of My Lady, continued from Vol. X, p. 251.

1865	b. or br. f. *Snowdrop*, by Zuyder Zee -	Mr Child
1867	br. f. *Mainspring*, by Mainstone - -	
1868	b. f. by Gunboat - - -	Mr T. Nichol

Not covered in 1865, and put to a half-bred horse in 1868.

MRS WEISS,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1862, got by Voltigeur, her dam, One Act, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1866	c. by Man-at-Arms (dead) - -	Mr Parker
1867	missed to Oxford - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Romulus - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MRS WOOD,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1859, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1866	b. f. by Van Galen - - -	Mr R. Harrison
1867	b. c. by Newminster - - - -	
1869	by Camerino - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 68.

THE MITRE (foaled in 1848), by Cowl, out of Red Rose, continued from Vol. X, p. 251.

1865	b. f. *Echo*, by Sir John Barleycorn - -	Mr. T. Hussey

Sold.

MOA (sister to Vedette),

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1865	br. c. *Ilminster*, by Lord of the Isles- -	Mr W. Robinson
1866	missed to Dundee - - - -	
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	bl. f. by High Treason - - -	
1869	by Dundee- - - -	

MOCKING BIRD,

Bred by Mr JOHN BAYLY, in 1854, got by Magpie, her dam, Careful, by Sordid, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1859	ch. f. by West Australian - - -	Ld Londesborough
1860	ch. c. by Stockwell - - - -	Mr Geo. Neville
1861	b. f. by Lord Fauconberg - - -	
1862	c. by Roan Oak (dead) - - -	
*1864	b. f. *Ridicule*, by Codrington - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	b. c. *Mortimer*, by Hubert - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Marmaduke*, by ditto - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 68.

* RIDICULE (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1868 b. c. *Rinaldo*, by Angelus, and was covered by him again.

MOCKING BIRD,

Bred by Mr ADAMSON, in 1858, got by Motley, her dam by Bobadil, out of Zoe, by Orville.

1865	b. c. *Catterick*, by Arthur Wellesley, or Mildew (cut)-	Mr P. Bennison
1866	missed to Cavendish - - -	
1867	b. f. *Cruesanella*, by Y. Dutchman (late General Havelock)-	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MODENA,

Bred by Mr J. Bowe, in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1867	missed to Man at Arms - - -	Mr W. Day
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. B. Day
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MŒSTISSIMA,

Bred by Lord John Scott, in 1854, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Miserrima, by Pantaloon, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1859	c. by Wild Dayrell (dead) - -	Lord J. Scott
*1861	b. f. *Miss Pickle*, by Saunterer - -	Mr Merry
†1862	ch. f. *Lady Ann*, by ditto - -	
1864	ch. f *Metallic*, by Thormanby- - -	

Barren in 1860, slipped foal in 1863, and died in September, 1864.

* Miss Pickle (Mr W. Sharpe's) produced in 1868 a b. f. *Birkie*, by Le Maréchal, and was covered by him again.

† Lady Ann (Mr Dore's) was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

MOGULISTAN, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 252), died in 1865.

MOLLY (foaled 1847) by Pantaloon—Industry, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 255.

1861	ch. c. by King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
1864	b. f. *Nannie*, by North Lincoln - -	
1866	br. f. by brother to Rapid Rhone (fd. in 1859)	
1868	ch. c. by North Lincoln - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 67.

MOLLY MALONE (foaled in 1860), by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of The Niece, is in Mr H. Johnson's stud; she slipped foal in 1867, was barren in 1866 and 68, and covered in 1868 by Broomielaw.

MONEY SPINNER,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1862, got by Marsyas, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1866	b. c. *Goldfinder*, by Suburban - -	Count Batthyany
1867	ch. c. by Loiterer (dead) - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Fairy Gold*, by ditto - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MONOMANIA (foaled in 1854), by Hippolytus, out of Lunacy, continued from Vol. X, p. 252.

1865 and 66	barren - - - -	Mr Pinder
1867	b. c. by The Earl of Surrey (dead) - -	Ld Scarbrough
1868	ch. f. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MOODKEE (foaled in 1844), by Venison—Y. Defiance, continued from Vol. X, p. 252.

1865	ch. c. *Scotland*, by Dundee - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	ch. f. by High Treason - - -	
1869	by Forager- - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

MOONSHINE (foaled in 1851), by Orlando, out of Moonbeam, continued from Vol. X, p. 253.

1865	missed to King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
1866	b. c. by North Lincoln - - -	
1867	b. c. *Moonstone*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by King Tom - - - -	

MORALITY,

Bred by Mr D. Robertson, in 1856, got by The Little Known, her dam, Patroness, by Patron, out of Fair Witherington, by Warkworth.

1867	b. c. *Highworth*, by Defender - - -	Mr W. Hewer
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MORELLA,

Bred by Mr Gofton, in 1858, got by Augur, her dam, Morra, by Orlando, out of Legerdemain, by Pantaloon.

1863	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1864	b. f. *Baroness*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. f. by Ignoramus - - -	
1866	br. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1868	b. f. by Buckenham - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 67.

MORESCA (foaled in 1851), by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess, continued from Vol. X, p. 253.

1864	br. c. *Man of Ross*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr Eyke
1865	br. f. *La Mouette*, by Voltigeur (s. to Germany in 1867) -	
1867	br. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

MORGAN LA FAYE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1852, got by Cowl, her dam, Miami, by Venison, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1859	b. c. *Rivet*, by Windhound - -	Mr Merry
1861	b. c. by Saunterer - - - -	
1863	b. c. by Lord of the Isles (died 10 days old) -	
1865	ch. f. *Lady Morgan*, by Thormanby - -	
1866	b. f. by Costa - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1869	by Costa, or Scottish Chief - -	

No living produce in 1858, 60, 62, 64, or 68.

MORNING DEW,

Bred by Mr H. Savile, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Chanticleer, grandam by Langar—sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1867	b. c. *Glenlivat*, by Dundee - -	Mr T. Hunter
1868	ch. c. by Joey Jones - - -	

She had produce in 1863, 64, and 66, which died young, and was not covered in 1864.

MORRA (foaled in 1854), by Orlando, out of Legerdemain, continued from Vol. X, p. 254.

1865	f. by Cramond (dead) - - -	Mr Gofton
1866	b. f. by Camerino - - - -	
1867	f. by Snowdon Dunhill - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Morocco - - -	

MOSELLE (foaled in December, 1853), by Burgundy, out of Problem, continued from Vol. X, p. 254.

1865	b. c. by Barnton - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1867	ch. f. by Hungerford - - -	
1869	by Warlock - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1868.

MOSS ROSE (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, continued from Vol. X, p. 254.

1864	b. f. *Lady Rosehill*, by Stockwell - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	b. c. *Kingsland*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	b. f. *Scottish Rose*, by Blair Athol - -	
1867	missed to Warlock - - -	
1868	b. f. by Colsterdale (dead) - - -	
1869	by Y. Melbourne - - -	

MOTHER CAREY,

Bred by Mr H. Des Vœux, in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Dilbar, by Touchstone, out of Peri, by Wanderer.

1865	br. c. by Skirmisher (dead) - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1866	b. c. by Rataplan - - - -	
1867	missed to Oxford - - -	
1868	br. f. by Prime Minister - - -	Mr H. Haig
1869	by Trumpeter - - -	

She had three half-bred foals previously in Mr W. Robinson's stud.

MOTION (late *Filosele*),

Bred by Mr G. Hatfield, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam, Bodkin, by Jericho, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1865	ch. c. *Needle Gun*, by Tower - - -	Mr O'Hara
1867	c. by Vengeance - - -	

Died in 1868.

MOTLEY,

Bred by Mr A. D. Williamson, in 1862, got by De Clare, her dam by Merry Andrew, out of Cordelia, by Red Deer.

1867	c. by The Marquis - - -	Mr A. D. Williamson
1868	missed to Skirmisher - - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - -	

MOTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Smurthwaite, in 1861, her dam, Mrs Rarey, by Barnton, out of Fairthorn, by Lanercost.

1865	c. by Tunstall (dead) - - -	Mr Smurthwaite
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Tower (son of Jeremy Diddler) - -	Mr C. Rodgers

MOULA,

Bred by Mr Ashmall, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1865	b. c. *Africa*, by Romulus - - -	Mr W. Tilston
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	br. c. *Wistaria*, by ditto - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	br. f. by St Albans - - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - -	

MOUNTAIN DEER MARE,

Bred by Messrs Graham, in 1860, her dam, Ibis, by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield, by The Tulip.

1864	ch. f. *Musa*, by Oxford - - -	Messrs Graham
1865	and 66 barren - - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Holywell*, by Oxford - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Oxford, or Knight of the Crescent -	

MOUNTAIN DEER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Pollit, in 1860, her dam, Aubourne, by Melbourne, out of Latona, by Lanercost.

*1864	b. f. by Russborough - - -	Mr Williams
1867	b. c. by The Hadji - - - -	Mr W. Lewis
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

She had a half-bred foal in 1863, and dead foals in 1865 and 66.

* This mare (Mr W. Lewis's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Chattanooga.

MOUNTAIN DOE,

Bred by Mr H. Hargreaves, in 1859, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Inheritress, by The Saddler, out of Executrix, by Liverpool.

1864	bl. f. by Leamington - - - -	Warford Stud
1867	f. by Indifference - - -	
1868	f. by Rataplan - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1866.

MOUNTAIN DOE,

Bred by Mr E. Parr, in 1860, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Antelope, by Venison, out of Y. Specimen, by Defence.

1868	b. f. by Southampton (s. of Daniel O'Rourke)-	Mr Blight
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MOUNTAIN FLOWER (foaled in 1849), by Ithuriel, out of Heather Bell, continued from Vol. IX, p. 258.

*1861	b. f. *Langford*, aft. *Wild Thyme*, by Fandango	Mr Whitehead
1865	ch. f. *Rose des Alpes*, by Rataplan - -	Ld Scarbrough
1866	ch. c. *Alpenstock*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. *Montana*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1862, 63, and 64, and was barren in 1868.

* Wild Thyme (Ld Poulett's) missed in 1868 to Cramond.

MOUSER (foaled in 1851), by Trap, out of Rachael, continued from Vol. IX, p. 258.

1861, 62, and 63	barren - - - -	Mr Simpson
1864	bl. c. by Vedette - - - -	
1865	c. by Promised Land - - -	
1866	f. by Tadmor - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Vedette- - - -	
1868	c. by Lacydes - - - -	

MOUSEY,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Picnic, by Glaucus, out of Estelle, by Brutandorf.

1863	b. c. by Zuyder Zee - - -	Mr Crawfurd
1864	ch. f. by Zuyder Zee, or Oulston - -	Mr Simpson
1865	c. by Promised Land - - -	
1866	br. f. *Blue Bell*, by Tadmor - - -	
1867	b. c. by Promised Land - - -	
1868	c. by Vedette - - - -	

MULBERRY,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1858, got by Orpheus, her dam, Blackberry, by Yaxley, out of Daisy, by Comus.

1864	ch. f. *Raspberry*, by Volturno (died in 1866) -	Mr H. S. Constable
1865	missed to ditto - - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	ch. c. *Mulgrave*, by Hubert - - -	
1867	b. f. *Music*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Mussulman*, by ditto - - -	
1869	- by ditto - - - -	

MULBERRY,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1861, got by Beadsman, her dam, Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman, out of British Queen, by Coronation.

1865	b. c. *Fruit Pudding*, by Plum Pudding -	Mr Maund
1867	br. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1869	by His Excellency - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

MULLIGRUBS (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Blue Devils, continued from Vol. X, p. 255.

1865	br. c. *Tabouret*, by Rataplan - -	Ld Scarbrough
1867	ch. c. *Catgut*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1866, and died in 1867.

MULSE,

Bred by Mr Harlock, in 1859, got by Yellow Jack, her dam by Nutwith, out of Tophana, by Giovanni.

1863	b. f. *Slender*, by Fitz-Roland - - -	Mr Harlock
1864	ch. c. *Liveryman*, by ditto - -	
1866	f. by King of the Forest - - -	

Barren in 1865, and sent to New York in December, 1866, but died on the voyage.

MUSA,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1863, got by Orpheus, her dam, The Digger's Daughter, by Melbourne, out of Forget-me-not, by Hetman Platoff.

1867	b. f. by Hubert (dead) - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1868	b. f. *Medusa*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MY MARY,

Bred by Mr T. W. Redhead, in 1859, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Alexina, by Hetman Platoff, out Y. Medora, by Prince (son of Hollyhock).

1867	slipped foal to Scandal - - -	Mr Jackson
1868	b. c. by Neptunus - - - -	
1869	by Colsterdale - - -	Major Stapylton

MY NIECE (foaled in 1855), by Cowl, out of Vanity, continued from Vol. X, p. 256.

*1864	b. f. by Surplice - - -	Ld Coventry
†1865	b. f. *Siluria*, by Caractacus - - -	Mr John Watson
1866	b. c. *The Drummer*, by Rataplan - -	
1867	b. f. by Caractacus - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - - -	

* This mare (Mr Haime's) was covered in 1868 by Rouge Dragon.

† Siluria (Mr John Watson's) was covered in 1868 by Lifeboat.

MY PARTNER,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1859, got by The Little Known. her dam, Whist, by Melbourne, out of Revoke, by Camel.

1865	b. c. by Knight of Kars (dead)- - -	Mr Jackson
1866, 67 and 68	barren - - -	Mr Eyke
1869	by The Lawyer, Knight of Kars, and Saccharometer-	

MY PLEASURE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Sleight-of-hand—Y. Phantom—sister to Barefoot, by Tramp.

1865	c. by Wild Dayrell (dead) - - -	Mr F. L. Popham
1866	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1867	slipped foal to ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. *Patron of Art*, by ditto - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MYRRHINA,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1863, got by Musjid, her dam, Skirmisher's dam, by Gardham, grandam by Langar—Clinker.

1867	bl. f. by Bacchus - - -	Mr Savile
1868	br. f. by Parmesan - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MYRTLE (bay),

Bred in the United States of America, in 1858, got by Lexington, her dam, Evergreen (Maggiore's dam), by Glencoe, out of Mistletoe, by Cherokee.

1865	ch. c. *Ultor*, by Vengeance - -	D. of Newcastle
1866	not covered last year- - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Mazarine*, by St Albans - -	
1868	b. f. *Mammola*, by Parmesan - - -	
1869	by Exchequer - - -	Ld Norreys

MYSTERIOUS,

Bred by Mr Baxter, in 1856, got by Pompey. her dam, Mystery, by Pantaloon, out of Sarcasm, by Teniers.

1863	b. c. *Hedon*, by Hal o'Kirklees - -	Mr W. Brigham
1864	missed to Snowdon Dunhill - - -	
1865	ch. f. by Orest (dead) - - -	
1866	b. c. *Brantingham*, by National Guard - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - -	

MYSTERIOUS LADY (foaled in 1861), by The Great Unknown, out of Prestige, is in Mr H. Marsh's Stud; she had a colt by Narbonne (dead), in 1867, was barren in 1868, and covered again by Narbonne.

MYSTERY, by Jerry, continued from Vol. X, p. 256.

1865 b. f. by Gibraltar - - - - Mr G. Ongley

Barren in 1866 and died.

MYSTERY,

Bred by Mr C. TOWNSEND, in 1861, got by Augur, her dam, Electra, by Touchstone, out of Laira, by Lord Stafford.

1866 b. c. *Macaroon*, by Macaroni - -
1867 b. c. *Prince Leopold*, by ditto - - -
1868 b. f. *Mistagogue*, by ditto - - -
1869 by Breadalbane- - - -
} Mr R. Morris

MYSTIC,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1852, got by Iago, her dam, Belle Dame, by Belshazzar, out of Ellen, by Starch.

1856 b. c. by His Grace - - - -
1859 bl. c. *Sir Philip*, aft. *Garibaldi*, by Peppermint
*1860 b. or br. f. *Terecita*, by ditto - - -
1861 ch. f. *Mystery*, by Barbarian - -
1862 b. c. *Menotti*, by ditto - - -
1863 b. f. *Prenez Garde*, by Grosvenor - -
1865 f. by Peppermint, or Barbarian -
1867 f. by Forester- - - -
1868 f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by Optimist - - -
} Mr Thos. Smith

Barren in 1857, 58, and 66, and slipped foal in 1864.

* TERECITA (Mr T. Smith's) produced in 1868 a filly by Intrepid (h.-b.), and was covered by Optimist.

THE NABOB MARE,

Bred by Mr J. MITCHELL, in 1857, her dam, Bourra Tomacha, by I. Bird-catcher, out of Porta, by Partisan.

1864 b. f. by Master Bagot - - -
*1865 b. or br. f. *Demira*, by ditto - - -
1866 gr. c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr E. Duke

Barren in 1863 and not covered in 1866, 67, or 68.

* DEMIRA (Mr W. Sadler's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Carbineer, and was covered by Rapid Rhone.

THE NABOB'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr J. MITCHELL, in 1858, got by The Nabob, her dam, Joyful, by Sir Hercules, out of Frederica, by Little John.

1863 bl. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie - -
1864 b. f. *Squib*, by Rocket (son of Chatham) -
1865 c. by Master Fenton (dead) - - -
1867 bl. c. *Prince Harry*, by ditto - -
1869 by ditto - - - -
} Mr Mannington

Barren in 1866 and had a dead colt in 1868.

NAIAD,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1859, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Child of the Mist, by St Francis, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1864 b. f. by Buccaneer - - -
1865 ch. f. *Miss Camerine*, by Camerino - -
} Mr Notley

Barren in 1866 and 67, not covered in 1867, and now Mr Reeks's.

NAGRADA,

Bred by Mr Ashton, in 1863, got by Magnum, her dam, Desire, by Sweetmeat, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1868	b. c. by Donnybrook - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

NANCY (late *Figdale*), foaled in 1855, by Touchstone, out of Miss Truth, continued from Vol. X, p. 118.

1867	b. f. *Soldier's Daughter*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr Bass
1869	by Professor Airey - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

NANCY,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1860, got by Loyola, her dam, Jemima, by Cotherstone, grandam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo.

1865	br. f. by Master Fenton - - -	Mr Elphick
1869	by Leominster - - - -	Mr W. R. Field

Barren in 1866, and not covered in 1866 or 67.

NATHALIE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1866	b. f. by Master Bagot - - -	Mr Cressey
1867	ch. c. *Deansfield*, by Trumpeter - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Orest - - - -	

NEBULA,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1860, got by Longbow, her dam, Meteora, by Melbourne, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1867	twins by Mogador (dead) - - -	Capt. Barlow
1868	c. by Surplice - - - -	
1869	by Newcastle - - -	

NECKLACE,

Bred by Mr W. Barratt, in 1860, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Bracelet, by Touchstone, out of Manacle, by Emilius.

1865	b. c. *Mars*, by Marsyas - - -	Mr W. Reeves
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. *Macgregor*, by Macaroni - -	Mr Merry
1868	b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

NECTAR,

Bred by Mr C. Pybus, in 1859, got by Neville, her dam, All's Well, by The Cure, out of Little Casino, by Inheritor.

1867	b. c. by Y. Dutchman (dead) - - -	Mr John Robertson
1868	c. by The Miner - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

NEEDLE (foaled in 1843), by Camel—Exile, continued from Vol. IX, p. 262.

1863	br. f. by Blackthorn - - -	Sir L. Newman
1864	b. c. *Order*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	
1865	b. c. *Needlework*, by ditto- - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, 66, 67, and died.

NEGRESS,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1857, got by Barnton, her dam, Black Bess, by Sheet Anchor, out of Phœbe, by Lamplighter.

1863 and 64	covered by Elcot (h.-b.)	Sir C. Slingsby
1866	b. c. by Scandal	
1867	br. c. by Whirlwind (son of Wild Dayrell)	
1868	c. by ditto	
1869	by Neptunus	

NEKAYAH (foaled in 1861), by Marske, her dam, Bramah Pootrah, produced in 1866 a f. *Ocean*, aft. *The Gift*, by Neptunus (Mr J. J. Heath's), was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie, and sold to go to the Cape.

NELL,

Bred by Mr J. H. Law, in 1861, got by Gameboy, her dam, Susan, by Elis, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1864	ch. f. *Susannah*, by Sir Colin	Mr P. H. Moore
*1865	br. f. *Sincerity*, by ditto	

No produce afterwards.

* Sincerity is in the Warford stud, was barren in 1868 to Windhound, and covered by him again.

NELL GWYNNE (foaled in 1852), by Iago, out of Confusionée, continued from Vol. X, p. 257.

1865	ch. c. *Chelsea Pensioner*, by Rataplan	Ld Scarbrough
1866	ch. c. *Tambour*, by ditto	
1867	missed to ditto	
1868	ch. f. by St Albans	
1869	by Rataplan, or Macaroni	

NELL GWYNNE (chesnut),

Bred at The Alvediston Stud, in 1860, got by Harry the Great, her dam, Badinage, by Magpie, out of Vesta, by Verulam.

1868	ch. f. by Bonnyfield	Mr H. Smith
1869	by ditto	

NELL GWYNNE,

Bred by Mr W. S. Powell, in 1856, got by Archy, her dam, Hop Duty, by Tearaway, out of Hopbine, by Sir Hercules.

1864	br. f. *Lauretta*, by Sir Peter Laurie	Mr Holman
1865	br. f. by ditto	
1866	b. f. *True Love*, by Tim Whiffler	
1867	b. f. by His Excellency	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	
1869	by Woodfield	Mr J. G. Watkins

NELLY,

Bred by Mr Gorton, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Susan, by Elis, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1861	ch. f. *Elgiva*, by Ethelbert	Mr Mears
*1863	b. f. *Malibran*, by Neville	Mr R. Bignell
1866	ch. f. by ditto	
1867	b. f. *Emma*, by Cavendish	
1868	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1860, 62, and 64, had a dead foal in 1865, and was not covered in 1868.

* Malibran (Mr R. Bignell's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Cavendish, and was covered by Cambuscan.

NELLY,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1857, got by Knight of Avenel, her dam, Miss Peddie, by Poynton, out of My Pet, by St Martin, out of Lady Mowbray.

1864	c. by Leamington (dead) - -	Mr T. Dawson
1865	b. f. by Storm - - - -	
1867	twins { c. / f. } by brother to Strafford (dead) -	
1868	br. c. by Van Galen - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 66.

NELLY (late *Untie*),

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1862, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Josephine, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1866	c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	Mr E. Wadlow
1867	ch. c. by Oxford - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Wadlow
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

NELLY BLY,

Bred by Mr R. L. Walker, in 1860, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Brown Bess, by Theon, out of Aliena, by Touchstone.

1866	ch. c. by Wild Drake (son of Decoy) - -	Mr B. A. Elliston
1867	c. by Little Stag - - -	
1868	not covered last year- - - -	

NELLY HILL (foaled in 1851), by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page, continued from Vol. X, p. 258.

*1863	ch. f. *Mary Hill*, by Rataplan - -	Col. Towneley
1866	ch. c. *Glen Avon*, by Rattle - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Kettledrum - - -	

Barren in 1864, 65, and 68.

* Mary Hill (Mr J. Day's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Trumpeter, and was sold to M. Cavaliero to go to Hungary, covered by Distin.

NEMESIS,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1858, got by Newminster, her dam, Varsoviana, by Ion, grandam by Langar, out of sister to Cobweb.

1863	b. f. by Fitz-Roland - - -	Mr Hilton
*1864	ch. f. *Nancy*, by St Albans - - -	
1865	missed to Beadsman - - -	
1866	b. f. *Adrastia*, by St Albans - - -	
1867	f. by Ely - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Cecrops- - - -	

* Nancy (Mr Hilton's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Flatterer.

NERIO,

Bred by Captain Skipworth, in 1857, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Meaulys, by Verulam, out of Quadron, by Catton.

*1863	b. f. *Neroli*, by Cannobie - - -	Mr T. Parr
†1864	b. f. *Opoponax*, by Drogheda - -	
1865	missed to Trumpeter - - -	
1866	b. c. *Musk*, by Big Ben - - -	
1867	b. c. by Defender - - - -	

1868 b. f. by Grimston, or Flatcatcher (son of Trickstress)- } Mr T. Parr
1869 by Grimston - - - -

* Neroli (Mr T. Parr's) was covered in 1868 by Grimston.
† Opoponax (D. of Newcastle's) was covered in 1868 by Wingrave.

NERO (Arab) MARE,

Bred by Mr John Dickson, in 1862, her dam, Lady Bird, by The Sea, out of Little Bird (sister to The Saddler), by Waverley.

1866 b. f. by Piccador - - - } Mr John Dickson
1867 gr. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1868, and not covered, and is now Count G. Batthyany's.

NERVOUS (foaled in 1850), got by Alarm, out of Rosalind, continued from Vol. X, p. 259.

*1864 b. f. *Nettle*, by Mentmore - - } Mr C. Combe
1866 c. by Caterer - - - -
1869 by Master Bagot- - - -

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

* Nettle (Mr R. Bell's) was covered in 1868 by Master Bagot.

NETTLE, by Sweetmeat, out of Wasp, continued from Vol. X, p. 259.

1864 br. c. *Avron*, by Glenmasson - - } Mr F. L. Popham
1866 ch. f. *Vestment*, by St Albans - - -
1867 c. *Thornettle*, by Thormanby - -

Barren in 1865, and died in 1868 after producing a f. by Thunderbolt (dead).

NEVA,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Vogelfänger, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Ibis, by Heron.

1867 ch. f. *Chegouni*, by Hospitality - - } Mr John Ashton
1868 b. f. by Nottingham - - - -
1869 by Lambton - - -

NEVADA, a brown mare, bred by M. A. Lupin, in France, in 1864, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, La Maladetta, by The Baron, out of Refraction, by Glaucus, is in Mr Gretton's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

NEWMINSTER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. B. Slater, in 1857, her dam by Lanercost, grandam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo, by Waxy.

1863 b. c. *The Dart*, by Lord Fauconberg - } Mr J. B. Slater
1864 ch. f. by Leamington - - - -
1866 br. f. by Buccaneer - - -

Barren in 1865, not covered in 1866, and died.

NEWMINSTER MARE,

Bred by Mr M. Clark, in 1859, her dam, Rigolette, by Jerry, out of Rhodope, by Sultan.

1866 missed to Lambton - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1867 c. by ditto - - - - -
1868 f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

NEWMINSTER MARE (once called *Spinster*),

Bred by Mr John Carey, in 1862, her dam, Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Sleight-of-hand—Hampton.

1866	ch. f. *Gipsy*, by Buccaneer - -	Ld Feversham
1867	b. f. *Grande Duchesse*, by Voltigeur - -	
1868	b. c. by Macaroni - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

NEW VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1863, got by West Australian, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1867	slipped foal to Amsterdam - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. f. by High Treason - - -	
1869	by Amsterdam - - -	

NEW YEAR'S EVE (foaled on December 31st, 1853), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Shire Oaks, continued from Vol. X, p. 259.

1865	br. c. *Henry the First*, by Camerino -	Mr H. Willmer
1866	b. c. by Spite - - - -	
1867	c. by Saunterer - - -	
1868	c. by Trumpeter (dead) - - -	
1869	by Caractacus - - -	

NICOTINE, by Ion, out of Prussic Acid, continued from Vol. X, p. 260.

*1861	b. f. *Nervine*, by Nutwith - -	Ld Exeter
1862	b. f. by Midas - - - -	
1863	br. f. *Amenity*, by Ambrose - -	
1864	br. c. *Anatomist*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. f. *Consideration*, by Knight of St Patrick (s. to Hungary)-	
1866	b. f. *Atropa*, by Knight of St Patrick -	
1867	b. c. by Knight of the Thistle - - -	
1868	f. by Knight of St Patrick - -	Mr Percival

Shot in 1868.

* Nervine (Mr G. C. Morgan's) produced in 1866 a f. by Birdhill, and was not covered in 1866 or 67.

NIGHTINGALE,

Bred by Mr J. Scott, in 1857, got by West Australian, her dam, Songstress, by Birdcatcher, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1862	b. c. *Sims Reeves*, by King of Trumps - -	Mr Eastwood
1863	b. c. *Kingfisher*, by ditto - - -	
1864	barren - - - - -	
1865	br. f. *Finesse*, by King of Trumps - -	
1866	b. c. *Scipio Africanus*, by ditto - -	Col. Towneley
1867	br. f. *Nilsson*, by Kettledrum - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

NIGHTINGALE,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1857, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, out of Mustard, by Philip the First.

1864	missed to Stockwell - - -	Mr Cockin
1865	b. c. *Uncas*, by Stockwell - - -	
1866	b. f. *Melody*, by Macaroni- - -	
1867	br. c. *Official Assignee*, by Lawyer (h.-b.) -	
1868	b. c. *Anglesey*, by Macaroni - -	
1869	by Stockwell - - - -	

NIGHTMARE,

Bred by Mr H. Smyth, in 1859, got by Lundyfoot, her dam, Bright May, by Birdcatcher, out of Alice May, by The Provost.

1864	ch. c. *Victor*, by Drumour - - -	Mr F. R. Jones, jun.
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	f. *Sweep*, by Neptunus - - -	

Barren in 1867, and sold for a hack.

NIMBLE,

Bred by Capt. White, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Queen of the East, by Birdcatcher, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1867	b. f. *Queen of the Valley*, by King of the Forest	Mr Jas. Godding
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr W. Bevill
1869	by The Prime Minister - - -	

NINA (foaled in 1846), by Cotherstone, out of Annette, continued from Vol. X, p. 260.

*1864	b. f. *Novice*, by Stockwell - -	Her Majesty
1865	br. f. *Ninny*, by St Albans - - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	

Died in foaling in 1866.

* Novice (D. of Newcastle's) produced in 1868 b. f. *Religieuse*, by Wingrave, and was covered by him again.

NINETTE,

Bred by The Duke of Rutland, in 1853, got by Slane, out of Nina.

1858	b. c. *Chelmsford*, by Alarm (sent to Hamburgh in 1860)-	Mr S. Rogers
*1859	b. f. *Grisette*, by Stockwell - - -	
1860	br. f. *Alecto*, by Vindex (dead) - -	
1861	br. f. *Lorette*, by Yellow Jack - - -	
1862	ch. f. *Lisette*, by ditto - - -	
†1863	b. f. *Clarionette*, by Trumpeter - -	
1864	b. c. *Tom Thumb*, by Knight of St Patrick -	D. of St Albans
1865	slipped foal; 1866 barren - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Rattle - - - -	Mr M. Dennett
1868	f. by Atherstone - - - -	
1869	by Rattle - - - -	

* Grisette (Mr Sutton's) was covered in 1868 by Claret.

† Clarionette (Mr W. R. Brockton's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Rivet, (s. of Morgan la Faye), and was covered by him again.

NINNA,

Bred by Mr E. Duke, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Infanta, by Orlando, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1867	b. c. by Master Bagot - - -	Mr W. Goater
1868	f. by Master Fenton - - -	
1869	by The Ranger - - -	

NINUS MARE,

Bred by General Angerstein, in 1862, her dam by The Doctor, out of Grey Araby, by Talisman—Bay Araby, by Camel.

1866	f. by Oulston - - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1867	br. c. by Y. Oulston - - -	Mr W. Angerstein
1868	f. by Oulston - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Roberts

N MINUS 1,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Algebra, by Mathematician, out of sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1865	ch. f. *Miss Euclid*, by Newcastle	Mr Chaloner
1866	ch. c. *Master Tom*, by Carnival	
1867	missed to Carbineer	
1868	ch. c. by Cathedral (dead)	
1869	by ditto	

NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1850, got by Nutwith, her dam, Marmora, by Sultan, out of Miss Catton, by Golumpus.

1860	ch. c. *Sallow John*, by Yellow Jack	Ld Exeter
*1861	b. f. *Acceptance*, once *Dishonored*, by Ambrose	
1862	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1863	b. c. *Knight of St Michael*, by Knight of St Patrick	
1864	b. f. *Queen of Nuts*, by ditto	
1866	b. f. *Nutgirl*, by ditto	
1867	b. f. by ditto	
1869	by Oxford	Messrs Graham

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

* ACCEPTANCE (Mr Ryan's, in Ireland) produced in 1868 a c. by Artillery, and was covered by him again.

NO NAME,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1861, got by Marsyas, her dam, Moodkee, by Venison, out of Y. Defiance, by Saracen.

1866	b. c. by Carnival	Mr J. J. Heath
1867	ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	
1868	b. c. by King John	Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	

NON PAREILLE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1861, got by Kingston, her dam, England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1866 and 67	barren	Mr Naylor
1868	f. by Stockwell	
1869	by ditto	

NORA CREINA,

Bred by Mr W. MAXFIELD, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Ribaldry, by Heron, out of Billingsgate, by Filho da Puta.

1862	ch. or ro. c. *Innisfallan*, by Mountain Deer	Mr H. Wood
1863	b. f. by Wild Huntsman	
1864	ch. f. by Plum Pudding	
1865	br. f. *Canoe*, by Gunboat	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and died in 1866.

NORMA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1856, got by Planet, her dam, Abigail, by Mulatto, out of Shoe-horn, by Teddy the Grinder.

1863	br. c. *Temple Bar*, by Sir Peter Laurie	Mr W. R. Holman
1864	ch. f. *Mona*, by ditto	
1865	barren	
1866	b. f. *Whiff*, by Tim Whiffler	
1867	b. c. by ditto	
1868	b. f. by Ivanhoff	Mr E. Griffiths
1869	by ditto	

NORNA,

Bred by Mr H. L. Maw, in 1853, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Carlotta, by Charles XII, out of Petrel, by Cervantes.

1861	b. c. *Post Captain*, by Augur (s. to South America in 1867)-	Mr E. Godfrey
*1863	b. f. *Longwaist*, by Lord Fauconberg - -	
†1864	b. f. *Magna*, by Magnum- - -	
1865	br. c. by Lambton - - - -	
1868	f. by Nottingham - - -	
1869	by Miner - - - -	

Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1866 and 67.

* Longwaist (Mr Godfrey's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Broomielaw.

† Magna (Mr T. Stevens's) was covered in 1868 by Cranbury.

NOUGAT,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Testatrix, by Touchstone, out of Y. Worry, by Emilius.

1862	b. c. *Marmaduke*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr McKnight
1863	twins by ditto (dead) - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. by Bel Demonio - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1860, barren in 1861 and 64, and not covered in 1866.

NOURMAHAL (foaled in 1845), by Lanercost, out of Miss Clifton, continued from Vol. X, p. 262.

1865	b. c. *Acbar*, by Rinaldo (son of Kingston) -	Capt. Upton
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jas. Ward
1868	b. c. by Diophantus - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

NOURRICE (foaled in 1851), by The Hero, out of Wetnurse, continued from Vol X, p. 262.

1865	b. c. by Nutbourne - - -	Mr Notley
1866	ch. c. *Red Rice*, by Trumpeter - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Day
1868	missed to Atherstone - - -	

Sold.

NOVARA,

Bred by Mr J. Bowe, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1864	barren - - - -	Mr Eyke
1865	b. f. *Little Beauty*, by Knight of Kars - -	
1866	b. c. *The Scout*, by Oxford - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - - -	

NUGGET (foaled in 1853), by Melbourne, out of Miss Slick, continued from Vol. X, p. 262.

1864	b. c. *Donald Caird*, by Annandale - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	br. f. *Curfew Bell*, by Newminster - -	
1867	br. c. by Warlock - - -	
1869	by Colsterdale - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1868.

NUN APPLETON (foaled in 1845) by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, continued from Vol. IX, p. 266.

1861	b. f. *Attraction*, by Orlando	Her Majesty
1862	b. f. *Lay Sister*, by ditto	
*1864	b. f. *Fascination*, by St Albans	
1866	b. f. *Miss Evelyn*, by Orlando	
1867	b. c. *Ely Appleton*, by Ely	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 68.

* FASCINATION (Mr J. Russell's) was covered in 1868 by Distin.

NUNEATON,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1861	b. f. *Annona*, by Newcourt	Mr Hilton
1862	b. c. *Juneaton*, by ditto	
*1863	br. f. *Elegance*, by ditto	
1865	b. c. *Ajax*, by St Albans	
1867	b. c. by Asteroid	
1868	b. c. by Flatterer	
1869	by Cecrops	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

* ELEGANCE (Mr Snewing's) produced in 1868 a b. f. *Grazioso*, by Lord of the Isles, was covered by Caractacus, and is now Mr Mather's.

NUNNERY,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1864	b. f. *Miss Partridge*, by Vedette	Mr Simpson
1865	c. *Adam Tarlton*, by Promised Land	
1866	bl. f. by Vedette	
1867	c. *Michaelmas*, by Lacydes	
1868	c. by Vedette	

THE NUN OF AVON,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1863, got by Surplice, her dam, Flora Macdonald, by Harkaway, out of Flora McIvor, by Venison.

1868	ch. c. by Ivanhoff	Mr E. Dunn
1869	by Distin	

NUTBUSH,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1858, got by Filbert, her dam, Beauty, by Lanercost, out of Cytherea, by Camel.

1864	missed to Prime Minister	Mr G. Mather
1865	br. f. *First Fruit*, by ditto	
1866	b. c. *Nutbreaker*, by Blair Athol	
1867	b. c. by Trumpeter	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. f. by Gladiateur	Mr Jackson
1869	by Blair Athol	Mr W. I'Anson

NUTMEG,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1847, got by Nutwith, her dam, Macremma (sister to Green Mantle) by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1853	ch. f. *Grater*, by Pyrrhus the First - -	Sir G. Strickland
1856	ch. f. *Meg*, by King Caradoc - - -	
1858	ch. f. *Nelia*, by Orpheus - - -	
1859	ch. c. *Sam*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1860	ch. c. *Angelus*, by ditto - - -	
1861	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1862	ch. c. *Wonder*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1863	ch. c. by ditto (died in 1864) - - -	
*1864	br. f. *Loripes*, by Codrington - -	
1865	ch. f. *Nutshell*, by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope)-	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	br. c. *Nautilus*, by Hubert (cut) - -	
1867	ch. c. *Nutcracker*, by ditto - -	
1869	by Orpheus - - - -	

Barren in 1854, 55, and 57, and not covered in 1867.

* Loripes (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1868 a br. c. *Lorimer*, by Hubert, and was covered by him again.

NUTWITH MARE, out of Tophana, continued from Vol. X, 263.

1864	br. c. *Lord Brownlow*, by Longbow- -	Mr Harlock
1865	b. c. *Stamford*, by Muscovite - - -	

Barren in 1866, slipped foal in 1867, and destroyed.

NUX VOMICA,

Bred by Major Green Thompson, in 1858, got by Strychnine, her dam, The Dosie Beebee, by Bay Middleton, out of Peg, by Gustavus.

1865	f. by Laughing Stock - - -	Sir H. Vane
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	barren - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Motley, or Kingfisher - - -	
1869	by Kingfisher - - -	

NYMPH,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1862	barren to Rataplan - - -	Ld Durham
*1863	br. f. *Latona*, by Leamington- - -	
1864	b. f. *Artemis*, by Thormanby - -	
1865	b. c. *Apollo*, by ditto- - - -	
1866	b. f. by Buccaneer - - -	
1867	f. by Lord Albermarle (dead) - -	
1868	b. f. by Loiterer- - - -	

* Latona (Mr R. Stratton's) produced in 1867 a b. c. by Ancient Briton, in 1868 a br. c. by Redoubt (dead), and was covered by Ancient Briton.

OAKLEAF (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, continued from Vol. X. p. 264.

*1863	br. f. *Diadem*, by Neville - -	Mr Gulliver
†1864	br. f. *Oakbud*, by ditto - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and sold to the Austrian Government, covered by Neville.

* Diadem (Lord Bateman's) was covered in 1868 by Moulsey.

† Oakbud (Mr Gulliver's) was barren in 1868 to Chevalier d'Industrie.

OCTAVIA (fd. 1849), by Orlando—Enterprize, contd. from Vol. X, p. 264.

1863	b. c. *Eothen*, by Chanticleer - -	Mr Waller
1864	b. f. *Mystery*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1865	missed to Loyola - - -	
1866	b. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1867	b. c. by Big Ben- - - -	
1868	f. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1869	by Ivanhoff - - -	

ODDITY (foaled in 1846), by Touchstone, out of Marchesina, continued from Vol. IX, p. 268.

1861	b. f. by Vedette- - - -	Mr Simpson
1865	f. by Lacydes - - - -	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 64, and sold in 1866, not likely to breed again.

ODDITY,

Bred by Mr Fowler, in 1852, got by Gabbler, her dam, Cadeling, by Alpheus, out of Thinnima, by Master Henry.

1859	ch. c. *Ledbury*, by Turnus - - -	Dr Tanner
1863	ch. c. *Tribune*, by Ancient Briton (cut) -	
1868	b. f. by Ivanhoff - - - -	Mr H. Higgins
1869	by Francatelli - - -	

Barren in 1857, 60, 64, 66, and 67, and not covered 1857, 60, 61, or 64.

ODINE,

A bay mare bred in France, in 1860, got by Fitz-Gladiator, her dam, Pauline (Fille de l'Air's dam), by Volcano (son of Vulcan), out of Bathilde, by Y. Emilius.

1866	b. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	Ld Falmouth
1867	missed to Thormanby - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Honiton - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - - -	Mr R. Bell

OLD ORANGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Mowerina, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1866	b. f. *Kentish Fire*, by Gamester - -	Mr Bowes
1867	br. c. *Goldsborough*, by Dollar - -	
1868	br. c. by Gladiateur (dead) - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - -	

OLGA (foaled in 1851), by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, continued from Vol. X, p. 265.

1864	b. f. *Narino*, by Rataplan - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	b. or br. f. *Grand Duchess*, by Van Galen -	
1866	b. f. *Soffinka*, by Newminster - - -	
1867	b. f. by Adventurer - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - -	

OLITIPA (foaled in 1851), by Van Tromp, out of Valentine, continued from Vol. X, p. 265.

1866	br. c. by St Albans (dead) - -	Mr Payne
1867	gr. c. *Rasper*, by Rattlebone - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

OLIVE BRANCH,

A bay mare, bred in the U.S. of America, in 1859, got by Lexington, her dam, Sarah Washington, by Ganison's Zingance—Stella, by Contention.

1866	b. c. *Waffles*, by Ellington- - -	Mr T. Dawson
1867	missed to Stiletto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Van Galen - - -	
1869	by Strafford - - - -	

OLIVIA AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1851, got by Cowl, her dam, Maria, by Belshazzar—Cervantes—Golumpus.

1856	ch. f. *Spiletta*, by Stockwell (sold to go to Kentucky in 1858)-	Mr H. Robinson
1857	b. c. *Oliver*, by Newminster - - -	
1858	b. f. *Olivia*, by The Cure- - -	
1859	br. f. *Olinda*, by Sir Charles - - -	
1862	ch. c. by Lord Fauconberg - -	
1863	br. c. by The Hadji - - -	
1867	b. f. by Hubert - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1860, 61, 64, and 66.

OLIVIA (foaled in 1858), as above.

1863	br. c. *Hanover*, by Saunterer - - -	Mr H. Robinson
1865	b. f. by Musjid - - - -	
1866	b. c. by Nottingham - - - -	

Barren in 1864, and died in January, 1867.

OLYMPIAS,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1856, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, The Wren, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1861	br. c. *Sir John*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Sir L. Newman
1863	b. f. *Amaranth*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. *Jove*, by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. *Vermicelli*, by Macaroni - -	
1867	ch. c. *The Spartan*, by Crater - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Macaroni - - -	
1869	by Crater - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 65.

OMBRA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1854, got by Nutwith, her dam, Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1860	ch. c. *Sombrajo*, by Kingstown- - -	D. of Beaufort
1863	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. *Vendetta*, by Muscovite, or Vengeance -	
1866	gr. f. by Grey Prince (son of Mundig) - -	
1867	b. f. by Birdhill- - - -	
1868	b. c. by Birdhill, or Gilbert de Gaunt - -	
1869	by Birdhill- - - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 65.

ONE ACT,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1853, got by Annandale, her dam, Extravaganza, by Voltaire, out of Burletta, by Actæon.

*1860 bl. f. *Farce*, by Grosvenor - -
†1861 b. f. *Divertissement*, by ditto- - -
1862 br. f. *Mrs Weiss*, by Voltigeur - -
1864 br. c. *Comedian*, by Romulus - - - } Mr Parker
1865 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1866 b. f. *Music*, by Stockwell - - -
1867 bl. or br. c. by Romulus - - -
1869 by Caterer - - - -

Not covered in 1862, and barren in 1868.

* Farce (Mr Parker's) produced in 1867 a bl. or br. c. by Romulus, was barren in 1868, and sold to Mr Bonner.

† Divertissement (Mr G. Rice's) was covered in 1868 by Y. Trumpeter (son of Eugenie).

OPHELIA,

Bred by Mr J. W. Richardson, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, Psyche, by Lanercost, out of Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler.

1864 ch. c. by Oxford (dead) - - -
1865 br. c. *Upleatham*, by Zetland - - -
1866 br. c. by Carbineer - - - } Mr John Osborne
1867 br. c. *Gouda*, by Y. Dutchman- - -
1868 missed to Caterer - - -
1869 by Y. Dutchman - - -

ORANGE BLOSSOM (foaled in 1851), by Gameboy, out of Bridal, continued from Vol. X, p. 266.

1865 b. f. *Matrimony*, by Y. Melbourne - -
1866 c. by Jordan - - - - } Rawcliffe Co.
1867 and 68 barren - - - -
1869 by Windham - - - -

ORDEAL,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mrs Fowler, by Heron, grandam by Muley, out of sister to Pope.

1865 b. c. *Vivier*, by Trumpeter - - } Mr R. Bell
1866 br. c. by Buccaneer - - - -
1867 b. c. by Saunterer - - - Mr Blenkiron

Sent abroad in 1868, covered by Saunterer.

ORIANDA,

Bred by Mr Bouverie, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam, Glacis, by Venison, or Bolero, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1868 c. by Gemma Junior - - - } Mr Bates
1869 by ditto - - - -

She had no produce previously.

ORKOUSTA (late *Miss Briggs*),

Bred by Mr C. M. Phillips, in 1850, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Miss Touchit, by Touchstone, out of Violante, by Belzoni.

1864 f. by Trumpeter - - - -
1865 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1866 f. by Thunderbolt- - - - } Mr S. Rogers
1867 and 68 barren - - - -
1869 by Soapstone - - - -

ORLANDA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Barcelona, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1861	b. c. *Abderrahman*, by Mohamed Mirza Hamed Allec-	Count Batthyany
1862	b. c. *Il Re Galantuomo*, aft. *Batthyany*, by King Tom-	
1864	b. c. *Rus in Urbe*, by Stockwell - -	
1865	b. f. *Queen of Italy*, by King Tom - -	
1866	b. c. *Thor*, by Thormanby- - -	
1868	b. f. *Contadina*, by Loiterer - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1860, and barren in 1863 and 67.

ORLANDO MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1853, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel—Brutandorf—Mrs Cruickshanks, by Welbeck.

1859	b. c. *Knowsley*, by Stockwell - -	Ld Glasgow
1860	b. c. *Light Bob*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1861	b. c. *General Peel*, by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa)-	
*1862	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by brother to Strafford - -	
1869	by Y. Melbourne - - -	

Slipped foal in 1863, and barren in 1864 and 67.

* This mare (Ld Glasgow's) was covered in 1868 by First Flight.

ORLANDO MARE,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1853, her dam, Valentine, by Voltaire, out of Fisher Lass, by Osmond—Voltaire's dam.

1859	b. c. *Colonist*, by West Australian - -	Mr Payne
1860	f. by The Trapper - - -	
1862	br. c. *Wild Wind*, by Wild Dayrell- -	
1863	b. f. *Georgie*, by Rataplan - - -	
1864	br. f. by Pelion- - - -	
1865	br. f. *Mus*, by Musjid - - -	
1867	b. f. by The Marquis (dead) - -	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and died in March, 1867.

ORLANDO MARE (sister to Little Lady),

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1857, her dam, Volley, sister to Voltigeur, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1861	b. c. *The Little Gentleman*, by King Tom -	Her Majesty
1862	b. c. *Wild Boy*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1863	ch. c. *Caithness*, by St Albans (cut)- -	
*1864	b. f. *Regentess*, by ditto - - -	
1865	missed to ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Little Lord*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Lincoln*, by Ely - - -	
1868	ch. f. by St Albans - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Regentess (Mr F. Bailey's) was covered in 1868 by Rouge Dragon.

ORNAMENT,

Bred by Mr Portman, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Ear-ring, by Merchant, out of Earwig, by Emilius—Shoveler, by Scud.

1861 b. c. *Old Joe*, by Mountain Deer - -
1863 b. c. *Blue Riband*, by Fazzoletto - -
1864 b. f. *Brown Riband*, aft. *Red Riband*, by Van Galen-
1865 ch. c. *Buckle*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -
1867 ch. c. *Highclere*, by Newminster - -
1868 b. c. by Lord Clifden - - -
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr Williamson

Barren in 1862 and 66.

ORPHENE,

Bred by Mr J. Milner, in 1861, got by Orpheus, her dam, Sulpitia, by Surplice, out of Charlotte, by Perion.

1868 c. by Kinsman (son of Touchstone) -
1869 by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - - } Mr L. Clarke

ORPHEUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Skelton, Jun. in 1859, her dam, Lady Anne, by Cato, out of Minx (sister to Melbourne), by Humphrey Clinker.

1864 ch. f. *Anne*, by Magnum - - - Mr W. Skelton

Sold to a French dealer.

OULTON LASS,

Bred by Mr Peace, in 1854, got by Bran, her dam, Peg, by Jereed, grandam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia.

1863 ch. c. *Tumult*, by Commotion - -
1864 ch. c. *Turmoil*, by ditto - - -
1867 f. by Indifference - - - } Mr Milling

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68, and died.

OUR MARIA, by Malcolm (Vol. X, p. 268), was barren in 1865, had a filly by Vengeance (dead) in 1866, and was sent to the Cape, but died on the passage.

OUTPOST,

Bred by Mr Ellam, in 1860, got by Vedette, her dam, Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Vibration, by Sir Hercules.

1864 b. c. by Sportsman - - -
1865 c. by ditto (dead) - - - -
1866, 67, and 68 barren - - - } Mr Holland
1869 by Cynic - - - - Mr Doyley

OVER-REACH (foaled in 1853), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Virginia, continued from Vol. X, p. 268.

1865 br. f. *Strain*, by Y. Melbourne- - - Ld Vivian
1866 ch. c. *Tom Oliver*, by King Tom - -
1867 b. f. by Findon - - - -
1868 b. c. by Caractacus - - -
1869 by ditto - - - - } Ld Sudeley

PALATINE,

Bred by Captain Archdall, in 1854, got by De Ruyter, her dam, Farthingale, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak, by Rockingham.

1857 f. by Arthur Wellesley - - - Mr Sutherland
1869 by Mogador - - - - Mr J. R. Cooke

No produce between 1857 and 69.

PALM,

Bred by The Duke of Bedford, in 1854, got by Tadmor, her dam, Figtree, by Envoy—Azora, by Voltaire.

1859	bl. c. *Palm Oil*, aft. *Raindeer*, by Hesperus -	D. of Bedford
*1861	bl. f. *Crytheia*, by ditto - - -	D. of Beaufort
1862	br. c. *Todleben*, by Muscovite (dead) -	
1864	br. c. *Vauban*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Herald*, by Trumpeter - -	
1866	b. c. *Duke of Beaufort*, by ditto - -	
1867	br. c. *Pibroch*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Beadsman - - - -	

Not covered in 1859, and barren in 1858, 63, and 68.

* Crytheia (D. of Beaufort's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Trumpeter.

PALMA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. X, p. 268), was barren in 1865, and died

PALMERIA, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Lady Fanny, continued from Vol. X, p. 269.

1865	bl. f. *Dinah*, by Dundee - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1866	c. *Dutchman*, by Amsterdam - -	

Sold in 1866 to go to France, covered by King John.

PALMISTRY, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Mystery's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 269.

1865	b. f. *Futurity*, by Promised Land - -	Mr Simpson

Dead.

PALM LEAF,

Bred by Mr Buxton, in 1856, got by Ratan, her dam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1861	c. by Grosvenor (dead) - - -	Mr Tilston
1863	ch. c. *Branch*, by ditto - - -	
*1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	f. by Romulus - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by Trumpeter - - -	

Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1868.

* This mare (Ld Westminster's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Romulus.

PAMPA,

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Repentance, by Annandale, out of Messalina, by Bay Middleton.

1867	b. c. *Theodore*, by Prime Minister - -	Mr C. Alexander
1868	ch. f. by Vengeance - - - -	

Sold to go to Germany in 1868, covered by Atherstone.

PANACEA,

Bred by Mr J. W. Day, in 1856, got by The Cure, her dam, Fanny, by Pompey, out of Miss Clark, by Gladiator.

1865	br. f. by Paul Clifford - - -	Mr G. Gurnhill
1866	barren - - - - -	
1867	br. c. by Orest - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Newmarket (son of Emma Middleton) -	
1869	by Orest - - - -	

PANDORA,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1856, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Polydora, by Priam, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

1860	b. c. by Alarm - - - -	Ld Spencer
1861	ch. c. by Stockwell - - - -	
*1862	ch. f. *Hope*, by Trumpeter - -	Mr Blenkiron
1863	b. f. *Harriet*, by Horror - - -	
†1864	b. f. *Spes*, by Stockwell - - -	
1865	b. f. *Wild Rose*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1866	br. f. *Glen Rosa*, by Dundee - -	
1867	b. f. by Marsyas (dead) - - -	
1868	br. c. by Saunterer - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* HOPE (D. of Beaufort's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and sent to Austria, covered by Asteroid.

* SPES (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by High Treason.

PANIC (foaled in 1855), by Alarm, out of Flight, continued from Vol. X, p. 270.

1864	b. f. *Rinderpest*, by Muscovite- - -	D. of Beaufort
1866	b. f. by Birdhill - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and died in 1867.

PANOPLY,

Bred by Col. PEARSON, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1865	ch. c. *Cap-à-pie*, by Thormanby - -	Col. Pearson
1866	b. c. *Hoplite*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. by Newminster - - -	
1868	b. c. by Thormanby - - - -	
1869	by Asteroid - - -	

She had foals which died young in 1863 and 64.

PANPIPE,

Bred by Mr J. H. C. WYNDHAM, in 1853, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Hornpipe, by Venison, out of Reel, by Camel.

1863	b. f. *Ellen*, aft. *Silvertail*, by Drogheda -	Mr Starky
1864	b. c. *The Organ Grinder*, by ditto (cut) -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	br. c. *Bagpipe*, by Horror - - -	
1866	c. by Marsyas (dead) - - -	
1868	bl. c. by Amsterdam- - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 1867.

PANTALOON MARE (foaled in 1844), out of Banter, continued from Vol. X, p. 270.

*1863	br. f. *Louie*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Blenkiron
1864	br. c. by Dundee - - - -	
1867	c. by High Treason - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865 and 66, and barren in 68.

* LOUIE (Mr Smith's) produced in 1867 a b. f. *Joan*, by King John, and was sent to Russia in 1868.

PANTASA MARE (foaled in 1851), out of Maid of Mona, continued from Vol. X, p. 270.

1863	b. f. *Small Change*, by Sir Colin	Sir L. Newman
1864	not covered last year	
1865	br. f. by The Dupe	
1866	b. c. by ditto	
1867	br. f. by Brocket	Mr P. Collinge
1868	barren	Mr Jno. Edwards

PAPOOSE,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary, by Elis.

1867	b. c. by The Prime Minister	Mr G. Mather
1868	br. c. by ditto	Mr H. Haig
1869	by Gladiateur	

PARADE,

Bred by Mr Jas. BROWN, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam by Iago, out of Giselle, by Emilius.

1867	ch. f. *Salute*, by Musketeer	Mr F. Foljambe
1868	c. by Voltigeur	
1869	by ditto	

PARADIGM (foaled in 1852), by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, continued from Vol. X, p. 271.

*1862	br. f. *Gardevisure*, by Vedette	Colonel Pearson
1863	b. c. *Lord Lyon*, by Stockwell	
1864	br. f. *Achievement*, by ditto	
1865	bl. f. *Hatchment*, by Vedette	
1866	br. c. *Noyre Tauren*, by ditto	
1867	dead foal by King Tom	
1868	b. or br. f. by Stockwell	
1869	by ditto	

* GARDEVISURE (Col. Pearson's) was covered in 1868 by Elland.

PARAGONE MARE (sister to Velvet),

A black mare, bred by Mr H. WISEMAN, in 1850, her dam by Agreeable, grandam by Whisker—Sam.

1857	b. f. by Y. Flatcatcher (son of Datura)	Mr Wiseman
1867	ch. c. by Mr Brewtey's Arab, Scimitar	
1868	b. f. by Neophyte	
1869	by Little Pippin	Mr Mainprice

She had no produce between 1857 and 67.

PARASOL (foaled in 1860), by West Australian, out of Para, produced in 1865 b. c. *Lictor*, by Lambton (Capt. Skipworth's), and died the following year.

PARIO (foaled in 1853), by Robert de Gorham, out of Antelope, continued from Vol. X, p. 271.

1867	b. f. by Goodwood	Mr Lawes
1868	c. by Mainstone (dead)	Mr Hetherington
1869	by Stockstill	

No produce in 1865 or 66.

PARTHENOPE, by Mulatto (Vol. X, p. 271), was shot in 1864.

PARVATI,

Bred by Mr W. Marris, in 1859, got by Vindex, her dam by Beiram, out of Addy, sister to Chateau Margaux, by Whalebone.

*1864 ch. f. *Bawaney*, by Magnum (s. of Surplice)
1866 b. or br. c. *Lord Falmouth*, by Lambton - } Mr W. Marris
1867 b. f. by Nottingham - - -

Barren in 1865 and 68, and died.

* Bawaney (Mr H. Marsh's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Master Bagot, and was covered by Narbonne.

PASQUINADE, by Camel (Vol. X, p. 271), was destroyed in 1864.

PASS CARD, by Sleight-of-hand—Comus, contd. from Vol. X, p. 272.

1866 f. by Guicowar, or Orest - - Mr Tate

Barren in 1865, and died in 1867.

PASSION FLOWER, by Kremlin (Vol. X, p. 272), died in 1865.

PASTRYCOOK (foaled in 1850), by Sweetmeat, her dam, Theano, continued from Vol. X, p. 272.

1864 b. c. *Pieman*, by Marsyas (dead) - -
1865 b. c. *Puff*, by ditto - - - -
1866 missed to Stockwell - - -
1867 bl. f. by Saunterer - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1868 br. c. by King John - - -
1869 by High Treason - - -

PATCH,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1860, got by The Little Known, her dam, Heroine, by The Hero, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1867 ch. c. by Hungerford - - -
1868 b. f. by Warlock - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1869 by ditto - - - -

PATIENCE (foaled in 1849), by Lanercost, out of Billet-doux, continued from Vol. X, p. 272.

1864 br. f. *Mavourneen*, by Newminster (sent to New York, December, 1866)-
1865 br. f. *Virtue*, by Stockwell - - -
1866 b. c. *Glentilt*, by Blair Athol - - } Rawcliffe Co.
1867 bl. c. *Napier*, by Claret - - -
1868 c. by Victorious - - -
1869 by Camerino - - - -

PATIENCE (foaled in 1850), by Assault, out of Newton Lass, continued from Vol. IX, p. 277.

1862 b. f. *Irritation*, by King of Trumps - Col. Towneley
1866 b. c. by Rouge Dragon - - - Mr P. Lediard

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, 65, and 67, slipped foal in 1868, and died.

PATTI,

Bred by Mr W. Ewbank, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam, Victoria, by Freedom, out of Syren Queen, by Palinurus.

1865 b. c. by Simple Simon - - -
1866 f. by ditto - - - -
1867 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jas. Coward
1868 missed to ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

PAULI MONTI (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Rhedycina, continued from Vol. X, p. 273.

*1864	b. f. *Tiny*, by Tadmor - - -	Mr Simpson
1865	c. by Promised Land - - -	
1866	f. by Lacydes- - - -	
1867	barren - - - - -	
1868	c. by Vedette- - - -	

* Tiny (Mr Eyke's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Neophyte, was covered by Knight of Kars, and sold to Mr Quantrill.

PAULINE (foaled in 1851), by The Emperor, out of Bettina, continued from Vol. X, p. 273.

1864	b. f. *Arcade*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1865	b. f. *Bouquétière*, by Voltigeur - -	
1866	b. c. *Prince Paul*, by Y. Melbourne- -	
1867	ch. c. *Paul*, by Newminster - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Newminster, or Camerino - -	

PAVILION (foaled in 1855), by Collingwood, out of Brightonia, continued from Vol. X, p. 273.

1865	b. c. *Prince Regent*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Mr H. Bradshaw
1866	f. *Cuckoo*, by Ali Pacha II - - -	
1867	br. f. *Masquerade*, by Wild Dayrell- -	
1868	c. *Sunshine*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PEACH, by Alarm (Vol. X, p. 274), died in 1865.

PEADOWN (foaled in 1857), by Connaught Ranger, her dam by Venison, continued from Vol. X, p. 274.

1865	missed to King of the Forest - -	Mr Simpson
1866	c. by Lacydes - - - -	
1867	f. by ditto - - - - -	
1868	f. by Vedette - - - -	

PEAHEN,

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1859, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Prairie Hen, by Stockwell, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1866	b. f. *Skimble Scamble*, by Joskin - -	Mr W. Nelson
1868	b. c. by North Lincoln - - -	
1869	by King of the Forest - -	

She had a dead colt in 1865, and was not covered in 1866.

PEARL (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, out of Hester, continued from Vol. X, p. 274.

1863	b. c. *Saucy Boy*, aft. *Ceylon*, by Idle Boy -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. c. *Pearlfinder*, by Marsyas - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1864, 65, and 66.

PEARLIN JEAN (foaled in 1852), by Sirikol, out of Lady Lurewell, continued from Vol. X, p. 274.

1866	b. c. by an Arab - - -	Lord Dalkeith

Barren in 1865, and shot in 1866.

PEASANT GIRL (foaled in 1846), by The Major, out of Glance, continued from Vol. X, p. 275.

1865 missed to The Prime Minister - - } Mr G. Mather
1866 b. c. *Balnakeelie*, by Blair Athol - - } Mr G. Mather
1867 br. f. by Caractacus - - - } Mr G. Mather
1868 b. f. by Blair Athol - - - - Mr Jackson

Sold to Count Zapary in 1868, covered by Neptunus.

PEBBLE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1851, got by Harkaway, her dam, Eugenie, by Touchstone, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1864 c. by Sir Harry Martin (son of Lanercost) - } Mr A. Watson
1866 b. c. by Cavendish - - - - } Mr A. Watson
1869 by Harkforward - - - Mr Surtees

She has had no other produce to live.

PEG (foaled in 1845), by Jereed, her dam by Voltaire, continued from Vol. X, p, 275.

1863 br. c. *The Squire*, by Peppermint - - } Mr T. Smith
1864 b. c. *Romeo*, by Barbarian (cut) - - } Mr T. Smith
1865 b. f. by Peppermint - - - } Mr T. Smith
1866 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Smith
1867 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Smith

Dead.

PEG FIFE (bay),

Bred by Mr P. COWEN, in 1864, got by Snowdon Dunhill, her dam, Indian Queen, by Pompey, or Pontifex, out of Christina, by Don John.

1868 ch. f. by Cathedral - - - } Mr W. Hudson
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Hudson

PEGGY, by Muley Moloch, out of Fanny, continued from Vol. X, p. 275.

1865 b. f. *Pegotty*, by The Marquis - - - Ld Scarbrough

Barren in 1866, and shot.

PEGGY WHITETHROAT (foaled in 1854), by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, continued from Vol. X, p. 275.

1865 br. f. *Cuckoo*, by Buccaneer (sent to Austria)- Sir C. Slingsby
1867 ch. f. by Blair Athol- - - - M. of Hastings

Barren in 1866 and 68, sold to M. Cavaliero, and sent to Austria in 1868, covered by Trumpeter.

PELIA,

Bred by Mr S. HAWKE, in 1856, got by Pelion, her dam, Unity, by Anti-Repealer, out of Tabitha Bramble, by Humphrey Clinker.

1861 b. f. *Pelerine*, by Orpheus - - - Sir G. Strickland
1864 ch. f. by Volturno - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1866 ch. c. *Pelias*, by Hubert - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1869 by Theobald - - - } Mr H. S. Constable

She had a dead foal in 1862, and was barren in 1863, 65, 67, and 68.

PELERINE (foaled in 1861), got by Orpheus, as above.

1866 br. c. *Pelham*, by Hubert - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1867 ch. c. *Pilgrim*, by ditto - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1869 by ditto - - - - } Sir G. Cholmley

Barren in 1865 and 68.

PELION MARE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1856, her dam, Birdlime, by Comus, grandam by Hedley, out of Jessy, by Totteridge.

1863 b. c. *Pakington*, by Voivode (cut) - - Mr J. Pakington
Barren in 1864, 65, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1865 or 68, and is now Mr J. Smith's.

PELION MARE,

Bred by Mr R. L. WALKER, in 1857, her dam, Brown Bess, by Theon, out Aliena, by Touchstone.

1862 b. c. *Saladin*, by Cowl - - -
1866 f. by Yellow Jack - - - } Mr W. D. Gardner
1868 c. by Asteroid - - - -
Barren in 1863, 64, and 65, and not covered in 1866 or 68.

PELION MARE,

Bred by Mr RICKABY, in 1859, her dam, Cressa, by Slane, out of Cressida, by Priam, or Zinganee.

1865 b. f. by Zuyder Zee - - - - Mr W. J. Bishop
She had a dead filly in 1863, was barren in 1864, 66, and 67, not covered in 1867, and is now Mr A. Weston's.

PELLUCID,

Bred by Mr H. WILLIAMS, in 1859, got by Pelion, her dam, Diadem, by Coronation, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbis.

1866 b. f. by Master Fenton (dead) - - -
1867 b. f. *Lucy Glitters*, by ditto (dead) - - } Mr Mannington
1869 by ditto - - - -
Barren in 1865 and 68.

PENALTY,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Epaulette, by The Colonel, out of Vicarage, by Octavius—Election.

1863 missed to Idle Boy - - - - Mr Starky
1864 b. f. *Oppression*, by Drumour - -
1865 br. c. *Yard-arm*, by Buccaneer - -
1866 b. c. *King of the Rovers*, by ditto - - } Mr Cookson
1867 br. f. *Fast Day*, by Macaroni - - -
1868 b. f. by Caterer - - - -
1869 by Macaroni - - - - Mr Leleu

PENANCE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Rosary, sister to Surplice, by Touchstone, out of Crucifix.

1861 br. c. *General Butler*, by Vedette - -
*1862 ch. f. *Ave Maria*, by Trumpeter - -
1863 b. c. *Roland*, by Fitz-Roland - - -
1864 b. c. *Fitzroy*, by ditto (dead) - -
1865 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr R. M. Stephenson
1866 br. f. *Abstinence*, by Newcastle - -
1867 b. f. *Lady Superior*, by Caterer - -
1868 c. by Cambuscan (dead) - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

* AVE MARIA (Mr R. M. Stephenson's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered by Rapparee.

PENELOPE (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, out of Eluina, continued from Vol. X, p. 276.

*1863	b. f. *Tourney*, by Tournament	Mr R. Drewitt
1865	b. c. *Festival*, aft. *Seisura*, by ditto	
1866	b. f. *Festivity*, aft. *Festive*, by Rattle	
1867	b. f. by Glenmasson	
1868	b. c. by Crater	
1869	by Atherstone	

Barren in 1862 and 64.

* TOURNEY (Mr R. Morris's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by The Marquis, and was covered by Breadalbane.

PENELOPE PLOTWELL,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1863, got by Stockwell, her dam, Slander, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1868	b. f. by Marsyas	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by ditto	

THE PENKHULL PILE (foaled in 1847), by The Prime Warden, out of The Ward of Cheap, continued from Vol. IX, p. 280.

1861	b. c. *Roodee* by Y. Touchstone, dam by Y. Discount (sent to Germany in 1864)	Mr J. Booth
*1863	br. f. by Indifference	Warford Stud
†1864	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1865.

* This mare (Warford Stud) was barren in 1868, and not covered.

† This mare (Warford Stud) was covered in 1868 by Folkestone.

PEONY,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1861, got by Newcourt, her dam, Peadown, by Connaught Ranger, grandam by Venison—The Saddler.

1867	b. c. by Flatterer	Mr Hilton
1868	b. f. by ditto	
1869	by Cecrops	

PERA,

Bred by Mr G. HARGREAVES, in 1853, got by Mango, her dam, Butterfly, by Shakespeare, out of Dryad, by Whalebone.

1860	b. f. by Dear Me	Mr Redhead
1861	b. f. *Peeress*, by Leamington	Mr T. Groves
*1862	f. by Windhound	
1863	b. c. *Wolfdog*, by ditto (sent to The Mauritius in 1866)	Mr J. Osborne
1864	b. c. *Barometer*, aft. *Thermometer*, by Weatherbit	
1865	b. f. *Pero*, by The Cure	
1866	b. c. by Colsterdale	
1867	slipped foal to Lord Clifden	
1868	ch. f. by Cathedral	
1869	by ditto	

* This mare (Mr Shepherd's) missed to Colsterdale in 1866, was not covered that year, and sold for a hack.

PERFECTION,

Bred by Mr J. Hutchinson, in 1855, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Camphine, by The Provost—Gadfly, by Mayfly.

1860	f. *Hermitage*, by Hermit	Mr Padwick
1863	b. c. *General Lee*, by Drogheda	Mr Starky
1865	ch. c. *The Faun*, by Marsyas	Mr Blenkiron
1868	br. c. by Dundee	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1861, 62, 64, and 67, and had dead twins in 1866.

PERFIDIOUS (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, out of Treacherous, continued from Vol. X, p. 277.

1867	br. f. by Knight of Kars	Mr Eyke
1869	by ditto	Mr Taylor

Not covered in 1865, and barren in 1865 and 68.

PERFUME (foaled in 1848), by Dulcimer, out of Young Mignonette, continued from Vol. IX, p. 281.

1860	b. f. *Lavender*, by Escape, son of Beverlac (sold to go to Russia in 1864)	Mr John Verrall
1862	b. f. *Diana*, by ditto	
1864	ch. c. *Sweet Boy*, by Frogmore (cut)	
1866	b. f. *Musk*, aft. *Lady Lavender*, by Master Fenton	
1868	f. by ditto	

Barren in 1861, 63, and 65, and not covered in 1866 or 68.

PERFUME,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1854, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Catalpa, by Epirus, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1860	br. c. *Playford*, by Middlesex	Mr Clarkson
1864	b. c. *Hit or Miss*, by Longbow	
1865	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	
1866	ch. f. *Fragrance*, by Ace of Clubs	
1868	f. by Mouravieff	Ld Jersey
1869	by Multum (son of Ethelbert)	

Put to half-bred horses in 1860, 61, and 62, and barren in 1867.

PERGULARIA, by Beiram (Vol. X, p. 277), died in 1865.

PERSIAN ROSE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Bosley, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Creeping Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1864	c. *Mustachio*, by Petruchio	Mr H. Hill
1865	b. c. by Trumpeter	
1866	c. by Ivan (dead)	Mr Jno. Day

Sold to Mr Cameron and sent to New York in December, 1866, but died on the voyage.

PERSUASION,

Bred by Mr J. Dent, in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Diphthong, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite.

1867	c. by Brilliant (son of Birdcatcher)—dead	Mr W. Phillips
1868	b. c. by ditto	
1869	by ditto	Sir L. Newman

PESTILENCE.

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam (foaled in 1850) by Sleight-of-hand, out of Monge's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1865	br. f. *Minna*, by Buccaneer - - -	Mr Cookson
1866	ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1867	b. f. *Malaria*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

PET,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Birthday, by Assault, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1866	b. c. *Snider*, by National Guard - -	Mr Watt
1868	ch. c. by Thormanby - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - -	

She had a f. by Thormanby (dead) in 1865, and was barren in 1867.

PETIT OISEAU,

Bred by Mr H. BROWN, in 1861, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Maud, by Loup-garou, out of Venilia, by Velocipede.

1866	missed to Costa - - - -	Mr Treen
1867	ch. f. by Nutbourne (dead) - -	Mr John Wyatt
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

PET LAMB (foaled in 1848), by Melbourne, out of Louise, continued from Vol. X, p. 277.

*1864	ch. f. *Juanita*, by St Albans - -	Mr John Watson
1865	missed to Lifeboat - - - -	
1866	twins by Thormanby (dead) - -	
1867	b. c. by Caractacus - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1869	by Lifeboat - - - -	

* JUANITA (Mr G. Lawrence's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Lord of the Isles (dead), and was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

PETTICOAT,

Bred by Mr R. GREEN, in 1852, got by Honest John, her dam, Mantle, by Emilius, out of Pelerine, by Tomboy.

1858	f. by Black Eagle (son of Voltaire) -	Mr R. Green
1859	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
*1860	b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes - -	
1863	br. c. by Lovett - - - -	Mr John Weyman
1864	ch. f. by Anthracite - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by Skeffington (dead) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Had a dead foal in 1865, barren in 1861, 62, and 67.

* This mare (Mr R. Green Price's) produced in 1865 a b. c. *Tom Tough*, by Anthracite (cut), and died the same year.

PHALAROPE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1855, got by The Hero, her dam, Dotterell, by Swinton, out of Lapwing, by Morisco.

1868	b. c. by Warlock - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PHANTOM SAIL,

Bred by Mr W. E. Duncombe, in 1855, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Zenobia, by Slane, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1864	bl. c. *Leases*, by Rapparee - - -	Ld Feversham
1865	b. c. *The Demon*, by Colsterdale - -	
1866	b. or br. f. *Fleetwing*, by Buccaneer - -	
1867	b. c. *Braemar*, by Blair Athol - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1862 and 63.

PHEMY (foaled in 1844) by Touchstone, out of Phœbe, continued from Vol. IX, p. 283.

1861	b. f. *Effie*, by Wild Dayrell - - -	Mr Merry
1862	br. c. *Wild Charley*, by ditto - -	
1863	b. c. *Master Archie*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. *Linkboy*, by Thormanby - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	missed to Wild Dayrell - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Thormanby - - -	
1869	by Costa - - - -	

PHILOMEL,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, The British Queen, by Coronation, gdam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1863	f. by The Dupe - - - -	Mr R. King
1864	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1865	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir L. Newman
1866	missed to The Dupe - - -	
1867	br. f. *Hirondelle*, by Macaroni- - -	
1868	br. c. by Crater (dead) - - -	
1869	by Crater, or Sundeelah - - -	

PHILOMEL,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1858, got by Orpheus, her dam, Roxana, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1864	b. c. by Ellington (dead) - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1865	b. f. *Eelmire*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 66, and was sold to Mr Spencer.

PHŒBE (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, continued from Vol. IX, p. 283.

1861	br. f. *Anna*, by Idle Boy - - -	Mr Saxon
1862	and 63 barren - - - -	
1864	b. c. *General Sherman*, by Loup-garou - -	
1865	br. c. *False Alarm*, by ditto - -	
1866	ch. c. by St Albans (dead) - - -	Mr Jackson
1867	ch. c. *Bellenden*, by Blair Athol - -	
1868	bl. or br. c. by Neptunus - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - -	Mr Cartwright

PHŒBE,

Bred by Mr Worthington, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Collina, by Langar, out of Lady Stafford, by Comus.

1859	br. f. by Prime Minister (died a foal) -	Ld Londesborough
1861	b. f. by Warlock (died a foal) - - -	Mr J. Eyke
1862	b. f. *Lovelace*, by Sweetmeat - -	
*1864	b. f. *Mimulus*, by Knight of Kars - -	
1866	br. c. *Little-go*, by Oxford- - -	
1867	br. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

Barren in 1857, 58, 60, and 65, and slipped foal in 63.

* Mimulus (Mr C. Higgins's), in Ireland, was covered in 1868 by Grouse.

PHŒNIX MARE,

Bred by Mr Dewar, in 1854, got by Phœnix (son of Buzzard), her dam, Deuce Ace, by Emilius, out of Castaside, by Mameluke, or Camel.

1861	f. by Cornboro' - - -	Mr Dewar
1864	b. f. by Auchinleck - - - -	
1866	f. by Grouse - - - -	Mr W. Laidlaw
1867	br. c. by Night Stroller - - -	

Slipped foal in 1860, and twins in 65, put to a half-bred horse in 61, barren in 1863, and put out of the stud in 1867.

PHYLLIS,

Bred at The Alvediston Stud, in 1859, got by Joe Lovell, her dam, Testy, by Venison, out of Temper, by Defence.

1863	f. by Ellington (dead) - - -	Dr Turle
1867	b. f. *Physiology*, by Lord Albemarle - -	
1868	b. f. *Phylla*, by The Marquis - -	Mr T. F. Cross
1869	by Nutbourne - - - -	

Not covered in 1863, 64, or 65.

PHYLLIS,

Bred at The Oswaldkirk Stud, in 1855, got by Vatican, her dam, Pet Lamb, by Melbourne, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules.

1861	b. c. by Hermit, or Windhound - -	Mr T. Groves
1864	ch. f. by Marionette - - - -	Mr C. E. Johnstone
1865	br. c. *Spring-heeled Jack*, by ditto - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	Mr Snewing

Barren in 1862, 63, 66, and 68.

PHYSALIS, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 279.

1865	b. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (fd. 1853)-	Ld Glasgow

Not covered in 1865, and destroyed.

PICAROON MARE (foaled in 1846), out of Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. IX, p. 284.

1861	c. by King Tom (dead)- - -	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
*1863	b. f. *Pamunkey*, by Cannobie- - -	
1864	br. c. *Owain Glyndwr*, by Y. Melbourne -	

Not covered in 1864, barren in 1862 and 66, and destroyed.

* Pamunkey (Count Batthyany's) was barren in 1868 to Loiterer, and covered by him again.

PICCOLA, by Erymus (Vol. X, p. 280), died in 1865.

PIGSKIN (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Side-saddle's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 280.

1864	b. c. *Lavister*, by Vedette - -	Mr Simpson
1865	b. c. *Boarskin*, by Promised Land - -	
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	c. by Lacydes - - - -	
1868	c. by The Knave - - -	

PILLION,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1860, got by The Merry Monarch, her dam, Side-saddle, by The Saddler, grandam by Emilius, out of St Agatha.

1864	b. c. *Sir Argentine*, aft. *Chieftain*, by Lord of the Isles-	Capt. Upton
1866	b. c. *Chivalry*, by Rinaldo - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1869	by High Treason - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

PIMPERNEL,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1860, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Cicatrix, by The Doctor, out of Love Charm, by Inheritor.

1866	b. c. by Touchwood - - -	Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Bel Demonio - - -	
1869	by The Prime Minister - - -	

PINCH (foaled in 1848), by St Martin, out of Margery, continued from Vol. IX, p. 285.

1862	br. f. *Nip*, by Russborough - -	Mr T. Dawson
1863	bl. c. by Stiletto (dead) - - -	
1865	br. c. *Snider*, by Van Galen - -	
1866	bl. c. *Marking Ink*, by Stiletto - -	
1867	br. f. *Snorter*, by ditto - - -	
1868	bl. f. by Van Galen - - - -	
1869	by Strafford (son of Y. Melbourne) -	

Barren in 1861, and slipped foal in 64.

PINWIRE (foaled in 1848), by The Prior, out of Maccaroon, continued from Vol. X, p. 280.

1865	br. c. by Punch (son of Pantaloon) - -	Mr G. Storer
1866	b. c. by Thor (son of Khan of Tartary) - -	
1867	not covered last year - - -	
1868	c. by Thor - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PINWIRE,

Bred by Mr Holtby, in 1853, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Ulrica, by Lanercost—Voltaire—Blucher.

1859	gr. c. by The Trapper - - -	Mr J. E. Griffiths
1860	c. by Vandermulin - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Fleetfoot*, by Knight Templar (son of Knight of Kars)-	Sir W. O'Malley
1868	ro. f. *Lady Sally*, by ditto - -	

She had a half-bred colt in 1857, was barren in 1858, and not covered in 1860 or 68; used as a hunter from 1860 to 66.

PIXIE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1854, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Pickledust, by Launcelot, out of Peri, by Wanderer.

1866	b. f. by Frederick (son of Melbourne) - -	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1868	b. f. by Hornblower - - -	
1869	by Kemptown - - - -	

No produce previous to 1866, and not covered in 1866.

PLACID (foaled in 1850), by Thistlewhipper, out of Passion, continued from Vol. X, p. 281.

1863	b. c. *Delight*, by Ellington - -	Mr H. Hargreaves
1865	ch. c. *Droxford*, by Diophantus (cut) - -	
1866	ch. c. *Trade Wind*, by Neptunus - -	
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol- - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by Cramond - - - -	

PLAGUE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1860, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Brown Jug, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1866	b. f. *Nancy Dawson*, by Buccaneer - -	Mr R. Bell

Barren in 1865 and 67, and sold to Mr Burgess.

PLAGUE ROYAL,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1855, got by Mildew, her dam, Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy—Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1860	br. f. *Ziska*, by The Prime Minister - -	Mr Coward
1861	br. f. *Blight*, by Touchwood - - -	Mr Mather
1865	br. f. *Turnip Fly*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. c. *Briton*, by Caractacus - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Marsyas - - -	

Not covered in 1861, barren in 1863 and 64, and sold to the Prussian Government in 1867, covered by Caractacus.

PLAUSIBLE (foaled in 1852), by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, continued from Vol. X, p. 281.

1864	b. c. *Plaudit*, by Thormanby - - -	Mr Henny
1865	b. c. *Proctor*, by Oxford - - -	Middlton-one-Row Stud
1866	b. c. *Tom Jones*, by Loiterer, or Joey Jones -	
1867	b. f. *Applause*, by Blair Athol- - -	
1868	missed to Thormanby - - -	Mr W. G. Bennett
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PLAYFUL,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1860, got by Acrobat, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1865	ch. c. by Autocrat - - -	Mr T. Chamberlayne
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE (foaled in 1841), out of Tontine. continued from Vol. X, p. 282.

1865	f. by Knight of Avenel- - -	Mr C. Belaney
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	by ditto - - - -	

PLENTIFUL (foaled in 1853), by Don John, out of Plenty, continued from Vol. X, p. 282.

1864	ch. c. *Bounty*, by Rataplan - -	Ld Scarbrough
1865	b. c. *Latooka*, by Underhand - - -	
1866	b. f. *Saraband*, by Rataplan - -	
1867	b. f. *Pibroch*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by Adventurer - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - - -	

PLOT,

Bred at The Oswaldkirk Stud, in 1858, got by Turnus, her dam, Device, by Springy Jack, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1863	f. *Roulette*, by The Trapper - -	Mr Bontine
*1864	b. f. by Elvaston - - - -	Mr C. E. Ashburner
†1866	b. f. *Intrique*, by Brilliant (s. of Birdcatcher)	Mr Jos. Peace
1867	ch. c. *Calculation*, by Indifference - -	Mr E. Brees
1869	by ditto - - - -	Warford Stud

Barren in 1865 and 68.

* This mare (Warford Stud) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Indifference, and was not covered in 1868.

† Intrique (Warford Stud) was covered in 1868 by Folkestone.

PLUCK (foaled in 1849), by Venison, out of Dauntless, continued from Vol. X, p. 282.

1865	dead foal by Oulston - - -	Mr Mather
1866	b. c. by The Prime Minister - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Pain
1869	by Atherstone - - -	

PLUNKETT (foaled in 1850), by Iago, out of Fandango, continued from Vol. X, p. 282.

1863	b. c. *Finale*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1864	b. c. by Promised Land - - -	
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	f. by Vedette - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

PLUSH (foaled in 1848), by Plenipotentiary, out of Velveteen, continued from Vol. IX, p. 288.

1861	b. c. *The Beadle*, by Newminster - -	Mr Payne
1862	ch. f. *Cotton Velvet*, by Stockwell - -	
1863	ch. c. *Staghound*, by Windhound - -	
1864	ch. f. *Pussy*, by St Albans- - -	
1865	ch. c. *Boanerges*, by Thunderbolt - -	
1866	missed to Newcastle - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Cambuscan - - -	
1869	by Rattlebone - - - -	

POCAHONTAS, by Glencoe (Vol. X, p. 283), was barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and was not covered in 1868.

POESY (Vol. X, p. 283), died in foaling twins (dead) in 1865.

POETESS,

Bred by Mr R. Swale, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Poesy, by Mayboy, or Cregane, out of Ellen, by Apollo, or Birdcatcher.

1867	ch. c. by Amusement (son of Danceaway) -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1868	ch. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

POLIANTHUS (foaled in 1857), by West Australian, out of Gossamer, continued from Vol. X, p. 283.

1865	b. c. *Lord Abinger*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-	Mr T. Hewett
1867	b. c. *First Lord*, by Lord Clifden - -	Rawcliffe Co.

Barren in 1866, and sold to go to Hungary in 1867.

POLIAS,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1867	br. c. *Athens*, by Neville - - -	Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	

She had a colt by Neville (dead) in 1865, and was barren in 1866 and 68.

POLISH (foaled in 1849), by Touchstone, out of Jet, continued from Vol. X, p. 284.

1863	b. c. *Varnish*, by Knight of Kars - -	Sir John Hanmer
1864	b. or br. c. by Underhand - - -	
1865	br. f. by Ignoramus - - -	
1867	b. or br. f. by Underhand - - -	

Not covered in 1865, and given away in 1867.

POLKA (foaled in 1851), by Mariner, out of Chemisette, continued from Vol. X, p. 284.

1865	b. c. *Highland Chief*, by Tunstall - -	Mr Smurthwaite
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867 and 68	barren - - - -	
1869	by Bondholder - - - -	

POLLY, by Touchstone (Vol. X, p. 284), was barren in 1865 and 66, and sold.

POLLY,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1852, got by Pollard, her dam, Libusa, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1865	c. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
1866	ch. f. by Buccaneer - - - -	
1867	c. *Glenlyon*, by Blair Athol - -	
1868	c. by Colsterdale - - - -	
1869	by Strafford (son of Bay Middleton) -	

POLLY FINCH,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1864, got by Stampedo, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1868	b. f. by Chattanooga - - -	Mr R. Morris
1869	by The Marquis - - -	

POLLY NOBLE,

Bred by Mr Lennon, in 1857, got by Hobbie Noble, or Connaught Ranger, her dam, Little Bundle, by Voltaire—Dr Syntax.

1864	br. f. *Polly*, by Magnum - - -	Mr Lennon
1865	b. c. *How d'ye do*, by ditto - - -	Mr Lennon
1867	b. f. *Lady Mary Clifden*, by Lord Clifden -	Mr Jno. Batty
1868	ch. c. by Blair Athol - - -	Mr Jackson

Barren in 1866, and sold to the Duke of Mecklenburg in 1868, covered by Victorious.

POLLY PEACHUM,

Bred by Sir J. V. Shelley, in 1855, got by Collingwood, her dam, Lucy Banks, by Elis, out of Walfruna, by Velocipede.

1862	missed to Volunteer - - -	Mr. Barber
1863	ch. f. *Locket Lucy*, aft. *Scotch Jane*, by Commotion, or Tomboy (son of Idle Boy)-	Mr. Barber
1864	b. c. *Captain*, by Commotion - - -	Mr. Barber
1865	b. c. *Corporal*, by ditto (dead) - -	Mr. Barber
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr. Barber
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr. Barber
1868	ch. f. by The Grinder - - -	Mr. Barber
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr. Barber

POLLY PLUSH,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam, Plush, by Plenipotentiary, out of Velveteen, by Sultan.

1858	ch. f. by Augur - - - -	Sir G. Strickland
1860	ch. c. *Volturno*, by Codrington- - -	Sir G. Strickland
1861	b. c. *Carolus*, by ditto (cut) - -	Sir G. Strickland
*1865	ch. f. *Pauline*, by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope)-	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	b. c. *Polydore*, by Hubert - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1867	b. f. *Polka*, by ditto - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1868	ch. c. *Pollio*, by Theobald - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1869	by Hubert - - - -	Sir G. Cholmley

Barren in 1859, 62, and 63, and slipped foal in 1864.

* Pauline (Sir G. Cholmley's) was covered in 1868 by Angelus.

POLYNESIA,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Omoo, by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	b. c. *Kennington*, by Oxford - -	D. of Newcastle
1869	by Exchequer - - - -	D. of Newcastle

Slipped twins in 1866, and barren in 1865 and 68.

POMME DE TERRE, by Slane—Eluina, continued from Vol. X, p. 285.

1865	ch. c. *Arran*, by Diophantus - -	Mr Goodchild
1866	ch. c. by ditto (dead)- - - -	Mr Goodchild
1867	ch. f. *Truffle*, by ditto - - -	Mr Goodchild
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Goodchild

POMPADOUR,

Bred by Lord Londesborough, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Marchioness, by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli, by Touchstone.

1863	ch. c. *King of France*, by King of Trumps -	Col. Towneley
1864	and 65 barren - - - -	
1866	f. (dead) / ch. c. by Rattle - - -	
1867	ch. f. *La Marquise*, by Kettledrum - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

PONTIFEX MARE (sister to Lucrezia Borgia),

Bred by Mr John Dickson, in 1861, her dam, Lady Bird, by The Sea, out Little Bird, sister to The Saddler, by Waverley.

1867	b. f. by Piccador - - -	Mr John Dickson
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She slipped foal in 1865, and had colts by Piccador that died young in 1866 and 68.

POP GUN,

Bred by Lord Ribblesdale, in 1861, got by Ellington, her dam, Minié, by Touchstone, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

1866	f. by The Marquis - - -	Ld Ribblesdale
1868	bl. c. by Kettledrum - - - -	Mr W. J. Anderton
1869	by Macaroni - - -	Mr Cookson

Barren in 1865 and 67,

PORCELAIN,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1858, got by Swinton, her dam, Haughty, by The Hero, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known.

*1863	b. f. *Majolica*, by Warlock - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

No produce in 1864, 65, or 66.

* Majolica (Lord Fitzwilliam's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Wingrave, and was covered by him again.

POSTULANT (foaled in 1850), by Cowl, out of Liberty, continued from Vol. X, p. 286.

1863	b. c. *Bay Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell- -	Mr Saxon
1864	b. or br. f. *Shelah*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. f. by Lord Albemarle - - -	
1866	b. f. *Nicola*, by Musjid - - -	
1867	b. c. by Defender - - -	Mr Gideon Williams
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

POTASH,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Alkali, by Slane, out of Seakale, by Camel.

1866	b. c. *The Neglected*, by National Guard -	Mr Thos. Gee
1867	b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1868	br. f. by Bedminster - - -	

POTENTATE MARE,

Bred by Mr John Blackstock, in 1861, her dam, Helen Augusta, by Charley Boy, out of Sovereign Lady, by Priam.

1866	b. f. by Langar, or Allerdale - -	Mr J. Blackstock
1867	f. by Langar (dead) - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by a half-bred horse - - -	

POUSSIN MARE,

Bred by Mr Odell, in 1855, her dam (foaled in 1850), by Weatherbit, out of Moose Deer, by Montreal—Problem, by Merlin.

1858	b. c. *Knuston*, by Robin Hood, son of John O'Gaunt (cut)	Mr Emilius Watson Taylor
1863	ch. f. *Volhynia*, by Voivode	
1864	ch. f. *Tortuga*, by Buccaneer	
1865	br. c. by King of Diamonds, son of Emerald (dead)	
1867	b. or br. c. *Cymbeline*, by Caractacus	
1868	ch. f. by Vengeance, or Sydmonton	

Not covered in 1858, 59, 60, 61, or 65.

PRACTICE (foaled in 1845), by Euclid, out of Parade, continued from Vol. X, p. 287.

1864	ch. f. *The Empress*, by Mentmore	Mr E. Montague
1865	ch. c. by ditto	
1866	barren	
1867	ch. c. by Scottish Chief	Mr W. Donald
1868	ch. c. by ditto	
1869	by Vengeance	

PRAIRIE BIRD, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, continued from Vol. X, p. 287.

*1863	b. f. *Vitula*, by Arthur Wellesley	Mr R. Wright
1864	b. c. *Balmoral*, aft. *Uncas*, by Stockwell	
1865	b. f. *Pyrenees*. by Arthur Wellesley	
1866	b. c. *The Royal Rake*, by ditto	
1867	br. or bl. c. *Albuera*, by ditto	

Barren in 1868 and shot.

* Vitula (Mr R. Wright's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Mildew, and was covered by him again.

PRAIRIE BIRD, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. X, p. 287.

1865	ch. c. by Fantastic	Mr T. Jennings

Barren in 1866 and died.

PRAIRIE FLOWER,

Bred by Mr Robert Naylor, in 1860, got by Hospodar, her dam, Scarlet Runner, by Arundel—Camarilla, by Camel.

1866	f. by Ben Webster (dead)	Mr G. S. Thompson
1867	b. f. *Rosalie*, by Lord Clifden	Ld St Vincent
1868	b. f. *Miss Ellis*, by ditto	
1869	by ditto	

PRECEPTRESS,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1858, got by Chatham, her dam, Oxonian's dam, by Laurel—Flight, by Velocipede—Miss Wilkes, by Octavian.

1863	b. c. *Master Robert*, aft. *Harry Hieover*, by Robert de Gorham	Mr R. C. Naylor
1864	ch. f. by Stockwell (dead)	
1865	f. by ditto (dead)	
1866	c. by Macaroni (dead)	
1867	br. c. by ditto	
1868	c. by ditto	
1869	by Stockwell	

PRECISE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, Equation, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Whisker.

1864	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	Mr Kruckenberg
1865	ch. f. *Bouquetier*, aft. *Peg Woffington*, by Ben Webster-	
1866	br. f. *Regula*, by Claret - - -	Ld Stamford
1867	ch. f. *Miss Furtado*, by Ben Webster - -	
1868	ch. c. by Citadel- - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PRELUDE,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1856, got by Touchstone, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1861	br. f. by Arthur Wellesley- - -	Ld Derby
1862	b. c. *Portrick*, by Fandango - - -	
1863	br. f. *Influence*, by Sabreur, or Underhand -	
1864	b. f. *Preface*, by Stockwell - - -	
1865	b. c. *Flying Scud*, by Knight of Kars -	
1866	br. f. *Roulade*, by Kettledrum - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PRESCRIPTION,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor.

1866	ch. c. by Golden Pledge (dead) - -	Mr Eyke
1867	ch. c. by Vengeance - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

PRESENT,

Bred by Mr Waller, in 1855, got by Woolwich, her dam, Enterprise, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp.

*1864	b. f. *Purchase*, by Vedette - -	Mr Simpson
1865	c. by Lacydes - - - -	
1866	c. *Acknowledgment*, by ditto - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by Vedette - - - -	

* Purchase was sent to Austria in 1868, covered by The Duke.

PRESS FORWARD, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. X, p. 288.

1865 c. by Diophantus (dead)- - - Mr B. Ellam

Sent to Prussia in 1866.

PRESTIGE, by Epirus, out of Retrospect, continued from Vol. X, p. 288.

1865 b. f. *Diva Fortuna*, by The Great Unknown - Mr Bainbrigge

Died in 1866 in foaling a filly by Wallace.

PRESUMPTION,

Bred by Mr Rickaby, in 1860, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Postulant, by Cowl, out of Liberty, by Langar.

1865	ch. c. by Drumour - - -	Mr G. B. Bruce
1866	c. by Musjid - - - -	
1867	no living produce - - -	Mr J. N. Astley
1868	br. c. by Atherstone - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PRETTY GIRL (foaled in 1853), by Idle Boy, her dam by Huntington, continued from Vol. X, p. 288.

1865	c. *Pretty Boy*, by Musjid - - -	Mr R. Goodlass
1866 and 67	barren - - - -	
1868	br. f. *Princess of Oude*, by Guicowar - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Her filly of 1861 by Guicowar was called *Empress of India.*

PRETTY POLLY,

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, in 1859, got by Toulouse, her dam, Olla, by Mus, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina.

1867	f. by Fulbeck- - - -	Mr H. Smith
1868	not covered last year - - -	
1869	by Fulbeck- - - -	

PREVENTION (foaled in 1850), by Verulam, out of Morsel, continued from Vol. X, p. 288.

1864	b. c. *Protector*, by Warlock - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	b. f. *Rona*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1866	ch. f. by Buccaneer - - -	
1867	br. c. *Detective*, by Adventurer - -	
1868	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PREVENTION,

Bred by Mr J. H. Hutchinson, in 1858, got by The Cure, her dam, Circe, by Annandale—Calypso, by Liverpool.

1862	b. c. *Æsculapius*, by Yellow Jack - -	Mr G. A. Witt
1863	b. c. *General Lee*, by ditto - - -	
1864	f. by Longbow - - -	
1865	b. c. *Failure*, by Newcastle - - -	
1866	b. f. *Acropolis*, by Citadel - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to go to Austria in 1867, covered by Neophyte.

PRIDE,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1850, got by Archy, her dam, Conceit, by Venison, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1857	b. c. *Westender*, by Mortimer, son of Fitz-Allen (cut) -	Mr Lediard
1860	f. by Loup-garou - - -	Mr W. Stephens
1865	ch. c. *Brilliant*, by Ruby - - -	Mr H. W. Fellows
1866	b. c. *Onyx*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. *Swagger*, by Hades (son of Surplice) -	Mr G. Young
1869	by Student (son of Chatham) - -	

Barren in 1855, 56, 58, 59 and 67, and had two half-bred colts between 1860 and 65.

PRIESTESS (foaled in 1846), by The Doctor, out of Biddy, continued from Vol. X, p. 289.

1863	bl. f. *Devotion*, by Vedette - -	Ld W. Powlett
1864	ch. c. by Sedbury - - - -	D. of Cleveland
1865	ch. f. *Electricity*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr Parker
1866	br. c. by Old Calabar (dead) - - -	
1867	b. c. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1868	barren - - - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

PRIESTESS,

Bred by Mr H. G. Allen, in 1863, got by Pontifex, her dam, Countess, by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, by Gladiator.

1867	b. c. *Flamen*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr C. Alexander
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1863	b. c. *Spreacombe*, by Frederick (son of Melbourne)-	Mr Passmore
1864	ch. c. *Berrydown Cross*, by ditto - -	
1865	br. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	

She bred one foal before 1863, and died in 1867.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr Peart, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam, Captain Cornish's dam, by Hampton—Y. Phantom—Proselyte.

1864	slipped foal to Kentucky - - -	Mr F. Bailey
1867	ch. c. *St George*, by Kentucky, or Rouge Dragon-	
1868	ch. f. *Red Camelia*, by Rouge Dragon - -	
1869	by Greenford (son of Ellington) -	

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr H. Phillips, in 1857, got by Mildew, her dam, Daisy, by Lancecost—Cowslip, by Bizarre.

1862	b. f. *Primrose Girl*, by Ellington - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1863	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Prince Plausible - - -	

Barren in 1864, 66, 67, and 68.

PRIMROSE GIRL (foaled in 1862), by Ellington, out of Primrose, by Mildew.

1866	br. c. by Dusk - - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1867	b. f. by Prince Plausible - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PRINCE'S MIXTURE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1853, got by Malcolm, her dam, Pinch, by St Martin, out of Margery, by Voltaire.

1862	f. by Cawood (dead) - - -	Mr T. F. Salt
1863	slipped twin fillies to ditto - - -	
1864	br. c. *Stapenhill*, by ditto- - -	
1865	br. f. *Snuff*, by ditto- - - -	Mr H. Wardle
1866	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Bass
1869	by Professor Airey - - -	

PRINCESS (foaled in 1849), by The Merry Monarch, out of Queen Charlotte, continued from Vol. X, p. 290.

1864	br. c. *Arundel*, by Wild Dayrell (cut) -	Mr J. Wyatt
1865	b. c. *Wardour*, by ditto - - -	
	f. by ditto, foaled Dec. 29th, 1865- -	
1867	br. f. *Helena*, by ditto - - -	
1868	missed to Asteroid - - -	
1869	by Claret - - - -	

PRINCESS (foaled in 1852), by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, continued from Vol. X, p. 290.

1866	ch. f. *Countess*, by Thormanby - -	Count Batthyany
1867	ch. f. *Marchioness*, by Loiterer - -	
1868	missed to Dundee - - -	
1869	by Loiterer - - - -	

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr T. Prenter, in 1856, got by Bolingbroke, or Brockley, her dam, Incurable, by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1862	b. f. *Eugenie*, by King Tom - -	Mr T. Cook
1863	b. f. *Alberta*, by ditto - - -	
*1864	b. f. *Princess Alice*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. c. *No-Go*, by ditto- - - -	
1866	missed to Blair Athol - - -	
1867	f. by King Tom - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Dundee - - - -	

* Princess Alice (Mr T. Cook's) was covered in 1868 by Defender.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Capt. Cooper, in 1862, got by Autocrat, her dam, Practice, by Euclid, out of Parade, by The Colonel.

1866	b. f. *Baroness*, by Mentmore - -	Mr E. Montague
1867	ch. c. *Syrian*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Major Stapylton

PRINCESS ALICE (foaled in 1857), by Prime Minister, out of Happy Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 290.

1868	b. c. *King William*, by Orest - -	Mr Porter
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She was barren in 1865, and sold to go to France; she foaled there a f. by Drumour in 1866, and was re-purchased, barren in 1867.

PRINCESS AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam, The British Queen, by Touchstone, out of Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler.

1866	b. c. *The Vet*, by The Cure, or Colsterdale (cut)	Mr Micklethwaite
1869	by Rapid Rhone - - -	Mr G. W. Morris

Barren in 1864 and 65, and not covered in 1866 and 67.

PRINCESS BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr J. Warneford, in 1858, got by De Clare, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1863	missed to Sabreur, or Woolwich - -	Mr Warneford
1864	b. c. *Reltub*, by Leamington - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Drofenraw*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-	
1866	ch. f. *Sweet Annie*, by ditto - - -	
1867	c. *Y. Marquis*, by ditto- - -	
1868	f. *Rosemary*, by ditto - - -	

Died in August, 1868.

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE, by Sir Hercules, out of Queen Charlotte, continued from Vol. X, p. 291.

1865	f. by Camerino - - - -	Mr W. Day

Died in foaling in 1866.

PRINCESS MARY,

Bred by Mr C. Snewing, in 1864, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Shunting, by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, by Langar.

1868	b. c. by Caractacus - - - -	Mr G. Mather
1869	by Bel Demonio - - -	

PRINCESS MAUD,

Bred by Mr Mostyn, in 1848, got by Touchstone, her dam, Princess Alice, by Liverpool, out of Queen of Trumps, by Velocipede.

1863	ch. c. *Gauntlet*, by Fulbeck - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1867	br. f. by Colsterdale - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1868	bl. c. by Warlock - - - -	
1869	by Colsterdale - - -	

She has had no other thorough-bred produce to live.

PRINCESS MAUD,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1858, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, British Queen, by Touchstone, out of Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler.

1863	ch. c. *Blackface*, by Lord of the Isles (sent to Germany)-	Mr Jackson
1864	br. c. *King Steven*, by Thormanby - -	
1865	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. c. by Carnival (dead) - - -	
1867	missed to Prime Minister - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Blair Athol - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron

PRINCESS OF ORANGE,

Bred by Lord Wenlock, in 1854, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, The Warwick Mare, by Merman, grandam by Ardrossan, out of Shepherdess, by Shuttle.

1862	br. c. by Retriever (died two days old) -	Mr W. Robinson
1865	c. by The Great Unknown, or Solferino (h.-b.)	Mr Bass
1866	br. f. *Lady of Croome*, by Tim Whiffler -	
1867	b. or br. f. *Alma Mater*, by Oxford - -	
1868	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

She had a half-bred foal in 1863, and was barren in 64.

PRINCESS OF WALES,

Bred by Mr W. S. Cartwright, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, The Bloomer, by Melbourne, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1868	ch. c. by Marsyas - - - -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co. in 1855, got by Slane, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1862	b. f. *Feodor*, by Vedette - - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1863	b. c. *Crown Prince*, by Newminster - -	
1864	b. f. by Thormanby - - -	
1865	b. c. by Newminster - - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Crown Princess*, by Thormanby -	
1867	ch. c. by Newminster - - -	
1869	by Oxford - - - -	Mr Gretton

Barren in 1861 and 68.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Mr L. Cranstoun, in 1854, got by Prince Charlie (son of Her Highness) her dam, Fairy Queen, by Brutandorf—Fickle, by Smolensko.

1866	b. c. *Eclipse*, by Pitfall - - -	Mr L. Cranstoun

She was put to a half-bred horse in 1866 and 68.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1858, got by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher), her dam, Fatalist, by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark.

1867	br. c. by The Judge - - - -	Mr T. Morton
1868	br. c. by Motley (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PRIORESS,

A Bay Mare, bred in U.S. of America, in 1853, got by Imp. Sovereign (son of Emilius and Fleur-de-Lys) her dam, Reel (Starke and Lecompte's dam) by Glencoe, out of Galopade, by Catton, out of Camillina, by Camillus.

1861	b. f. *Devonia*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Sir L. Newman
1862	b. f. *Favorita*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *Mamhead*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. *Priority*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1865	b. c. by Crater - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Miss Rothschild*, by King Tom -	

Barren in 1866, and died foaling in 1868.

PRODUCTION (foaled in 1856), by West Australian, out of The Farmer's Daughter, continued from Vol. X, p. 292.

1865, 66, and 67	barren - - - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1868	ch. f. by Lifeboat - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

PROLOGUE,

Bred by Mr T. B. Hodgson. in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Eclogue, by Emilius, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1864	twins by Y. Melbourne (dead) - -	Mr G. E. Copley
1865	b. f. *Progress*, by Thormanby - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Produce*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by Dundee - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Claret - - - -	

PROMISE, by Paragone (Vol. X, p. 292), died in 1865.

PROMISED LAND MARE,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1864, her dam by Hetman Platoff, grandam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1867	f. by Master Bagot- - - -	Mr Reed
1868	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy - -	

PROSPERITY,

Bred by Lord Coventry, in 1862, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Production, by West Australian, out of The Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch.

1866	barren - - - - -	Lord Coventry
1867	b. or br. c. by Umpire - - -	
1868	br. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	

PROTE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam, Kalipyge, by Bay Middleton, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1863	ch. f. *La Pucelle*, by Charleston - -	Sir J. Hawley
1865	b. f. by Beadsman - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Asteroid - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Beadsman - - -	Rawcliffe Co.

Bareen in 1864 and 66.

PROTECTION (foaled in 1845), by Defence, out of Testatrix, continued from Vol. IX, p. 294.

1861	b. f. by King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
1862	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
*1863	ch. f. *Molly*, by North Lincoln - -	
1864	b. c. *Magpie*, aft. *Howard*, by ditto - -	
1865	br. c. *Suffolk*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. by Vedette - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Elgiva*, by ditto - - -	Mr E. Burnell
1868	ch. c. by North Lincoln - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Molly (Mr P. Hart's) was covered in 1868 by Granboro'.

PRUDENCE,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1865	b. c. *Philosopher*, aft. *Socrates*, by Newminster	Mr J. Johnstone
1866	b. c. *Benefactor*, by Adventurer - -	
1867	br. c. *Astolfo*, by Orlando - - -	
1868	b. or br. f. by Blair Athol- - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - - -	

Barren in 1863, and slipped foal in 1864.

PRUDENCE,

Bred by Col. Wyndham, in 1853, got by St Lawrence, her dam by Camel, out of Suke, by Whisker—Shuttle.

1867	ch. f. by Hurworth - - -	Ld Leconfield
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PRUNELLA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1862, got by King Tom, her dam, Moonshine, by Orlando, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1866	b. c. by North Lincoln (dead) - -	Baron Rothschild
1867	dead foal by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr P. Hart
1869	by ditto - - - -	

P. S.,

Bred by Mr J. H. STAIR STEWART, in 1858, got by Kingfisher (son of Queen of Tyne), her dam, Penny Post, by The Provost—Guerilla—Dr Syntax.

1864	br. f. *Post Bag*, by Wild Huntsman - -	Mr J. H. Stair Stewart
1865	br. c. by Sacerdos - - -	
1866	b. c. by Grouse - - - -	Major Hay Boyd
1867	missed to Laughing Stock - -	
1868	br. f. by Brother to Rapid Rhone (foaled in 1859), or Longshot	Mr W. Walker
1869	by Marmion (son of Commotion) - -	

PSYCHE (foaled in 1847), by Lanercost, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. X, p. 293.

1863	b. f. by Rataplan (dead) - - -	Mr Richardson
1865	b. c. *The Returned*, by Lambton - -	
1866, 67, and 68, barren - - -		Capt. Skipworth
1869	by Wamba - - - -	

PSYCHE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1862, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Brown Jug, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1866	c. *Chancery*, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	Mr F. E. Massey
1867	f. *Quibble*, by ditto - - -	
1868	c. by Buckenham - - - -	
1869	by Honiton - - -	

PUGILISTIC ART,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Fist, by Womersley, grandam by Gladiator—Chateau Margaux.

1867	ch. f. by Man-at-Arms - - -	Mr W. Day
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. B. Day
1869	by Promised Land - - -	

PULSATILLA,

Bred by Gen. PEEL, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, Mulligrubs, by Melbourne, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1866	br. c. by Flatterer - - - -	Mr Hilton
1867	barren - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by Cecrops- - - -	

PUSEYISM,

Bred at The OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1854, got by Vatican, her dam, Trickey, by Sleight-of-hand, or Auctioneer—Saddler—Partisan.

1866	b. c. *Raskelf*, by Pontifex- - -	Mr Dowell
1867	gr. c. by Yorkshire Grey - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Tower - - - -	

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1852, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1856	ch. f. by Weatherbit - - -	Ld Glasgow
1857	f. by Barbatus - - -	
1858	b. c. *The Drake*, by Stockwell - -	
1859	b. c. by Barbatus (given to the King of Hanover in 1866)-	
1860	b. c. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
*1861	b. f. *Pintail*, by Stockwell - -	
1862	b. c. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853)	
1863	b. f. by Barbatus - - -	
1864	br. c. by Toxophilite - - -	
1865	b. c. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853)	
1866	b. c. by Knowsley - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Toxophilite - - -	
1868	b. c. by brother to Strafford - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Pintail was covered in 1868 by General Peel.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE,

Bred by General Angerstein, in 1858, her dam, Azra, by Dromedary, grandam by Marengo—Partisan.

1862	b. f. *Nina*, by Ninus - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1863	b. c. by Zuyder Zee (dead) - - -	
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. *The Persian*, by Oulston - - -	Ld Sudeley
1866	b. or br. f. by Voltigeur - - -	
1867	b. c. by Findon - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Voltigeur - - - -	

Q. E. D.,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Exact, by Birdcatcher, out of Equation, by Emilius.

1865	ch. c. *Demonstration*, by Marsyas - -	Mr Blenkiron
1866	b. f. *Bonnie Lass*, by Dundee - -	
1867	b. f. by High Treason - - -	
1868	b. c. by Gladiateur - - -	
1869	by High Treason - - -	

QUARANTINE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Patience, by Lanercost, out of Billet-doux, by Gladiator.

1867	f. *Detention*, by Lord of the Isles - -	Mr S. Jacobs
1868	br. c. by Vengeance - - -	

Sold to Count Henckel in 1868, covered by Fitz-Roland.

THE QUEEN (sister to The Merry Monarch), by Slane, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 353.

1858	b. c. *Montem*, by St Lawrence - - -	Capt. Archdall
1861	f. by Windischgrätz - - -	
1867	c. by Wilton Beau- - - -	Mr G. Lambart, in Ireland
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Foam - - - -	

Barren in 1857, 59, and 60, and had no thorough-bred produce between 1861 and 67.

THE QUEEN (foaled in 1850), by Iago, out of The Duchess of Kent, continued from Vol. X, p. 296.

1865 b. c. *Election*, by Lambton - - - } Mr Hedley
1869 by Wingrave - - - }
Slipped foal in 1867, and barren in 1866 and 68.

QUEEN ANNE,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1857, got by King Tom, her dam, La Bonne, by Alpheus, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1861 b. c. by Touchwood - - - }
1862 b. f. *Queen Emma*, by Prime Minister - - }
1863 missed to ditto - - - - }
1864 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr G. Mather
1865 b. f. *Queen of Scots*, by Dundee - - }
1866 b. c. *Townsend*, by Gunboat - - - }
1867 b. f. *Molly Bawn*, by Bel Demonio - - }
1868 b. c. *Prince Teck*, by Trumpeter - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Marsyas- - - - }

QUEEN ANNE (now called *Christina*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1867 b. f. by Amsterdam - - - - }
1868 b. f. by King John - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Amsterdam - - - - }

QUEEN BEE (foaled in 1849), by Amorino, out of Mayfly, continued from Vol. X, p. 296.

*1864 b. f. *Cellina*, by Newminster - - - }
1865 b. c. *Ligurian*, by ditto - - - }
1866 ch. f. *La Rose*, by Claret - - - } Rawcliffe Co.
1867 c. by ditto (dead) - - - }
1868 f. by Lord Clifden- - - - }
1869 by Newminster - - - }
* CELLINA (Ld Stamford's) was covered in 1868 by Citadel.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1857, got by King Tom, her dam, Clementina, by Venison, out of Cobweb, by Phantom.

1862 b. f. by Vortex - - - - }
1863 b. c. by Prime Minister (dead) - - }
1866 b. c. *Lord of the Valley*, by Mentmore - - } Mr T. T. Drake
1868 b. c. by Trumpeter (dead)- - - }
1869 by Mentmore - - - - }
Barren in 1864, 65, and 67.

QUEEN BERTHA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Flax, by Surplice, out of Odessa, by Sultan.

1867 b. f. *Gertrude*, by Saunterer - - - } Ld Falmouth
1869 by Trumpeter - - - }
Barren in 1866, and had a dead foal in 1868.

QUEEN BESS,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1854, got by Alarm, her dam, Miss Julia, by Don John, out of sister to Denhall, by Battledore.

1863	ch. f. by Solferino (son of Cordelia) - -	Mr T. W. Overman
1864	ch. f. *Christine*, by Chanticleer - -	
1865	gr. c. *The Dwarf*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1866	b. c. by Horror - - - -	Mr Taplin
1867	b. c. by Loiterer - - - -	
1868	c. by Dundee- - - -	
1869	by Scottish Chief - - -	

QUEEN CHRISTINA (foaled in 1853), by Simoom—Buzzard, continued from Vol. IX, p. 298.

1861	b. f. by Vengeance (son of Chanticleer) - -	Ld Portsmouth
1865	b. f. *Meliora*, by Optimist - -	
1869	by Camerino - - - -	Rawcliffe Co.

She had a dead foal in 1862, was barren in 1863, 64, and 66, and was not covered in 1866 or 67.

QUEEN ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1859, got by Autocrat, her dam, Bay Rosalind, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1866	b. c. *Country Bumpkin*, aft. *Joey Ladle*, by Joskin-	Mr W. Nelson
1867	b. c. *Chawbacon*, by ditto - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - - -	

QUEEN EMMA,

Bred by Mr G. Mather, in 1862, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Queen Anne, by King Tom, out of La Bonne, by Alpheus.

1867	b. c. by Touchwood - - - -	Mr G. Mather
1868	ch. c. *Prince Teck*, by Trumpeter - -	Mr R. Wright
1869	by Mildew - - - -	

QUEEN LILY (foaled in 1855), by Sirikol, out of Dinah, continued from Vol. X, p. 297.

*1864	b. c. *Primrose*, by Parmesan - - -	Mr Savile
1866	b. c. *Yermak*, by Ivan - - -	
1868	b. c. by Skirmisher - - - -	
1869	by The Ranger - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

* Primrose (Mr Savile's) was covered in 1868 by Camerino.

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Mr Deighton, in 1859, got by Lambton, her dam, Blanche, by Birdcatcher, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1865	b. c. *The Baronet*, by Caliban - -	Mr C. Bryant
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	c. *Not for Joseph*, by ditto - -	Mr Nelson
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by Orest - - - -	

QUEEN MARY (Blink Bonny's dam), by Gladiator, dam by Plenipotentiary, continued from Vol. X, p. 297.

1865	ch. c. *Blankney*, by Stockwell (dead) - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1866	b. f. *Bertha*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Mr H. Chaplin
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Volunteer (son of Alarm) - -	

QUEEN OF BEAUTY,

Bred by Sir R. Pigot, in 1854, got by Melbourne, her dam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1858	b. c. *Panic*, by Alarm (sold to go abroad) -	Capt. Alexander
1860	br. c. by Rattle - - - -	
*1861	br. f. *No Name*, once called *Skiff*, by Teddington-	
†1862	br. f. *Cordelia*, by Vengeance (son of Chanticleer)-	
‡1863	br. f. *Vlie*, by Zuyder Zee - - -	Sir L. Newman
1864	br. f. *Little Red Riding Hood*, by High Treason-	
1865	br. f. *Lady Seymour*, by Crater - -	
1866	b. c. *The Duke of Edinburgh*, by Stockwell (sold to the Austrian Government)-	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Crater - - - -	

Barrren in 1859 and 67.

* No Name (Capt. Barlow's) produced in 1868 a f. by Wingrave, was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie, and sold to Mr John Watson.

† Cordelia (Mr Alexander's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Thunderbolt, and was covered by him again.

‡ Vlie (Mr Naylor's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Chattanooga.

QUEEN OF CLUBS,

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1860, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Maid of Newton, by Sir John, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1866	f. by Stolzenfels - - -	Mr T. Rickards
1867	br. f. by Wantage (son of Collingwood) - -	
1868	ch. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

QUEEN OF EGYPT (foaled in 1850), by The Mummy, out of Starling, continued from Vol. X, p. 297.

1864	b. c. *Claymore*, by Drogheda - -	Mr Jno. Gundry
1865	ch. c. *Derry*, by ditto - - -	
1866	missed to Fyfield - - -	
1867	b. f. *Miss Evelyn*, by Atherstone - -	Mrs Gundry
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Fitz-Roland - - - -	

QUEEN OF ENGLAND (foaled in 1853), by Velox, out of Mrs Gill, continued from Vol. X, p. 298.

1866	b. f. *Fair Emma*, by Cramond- - -	Mr C. A. Rodgers
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Taplin
1869	by Harkforward (son of Leamington) -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

Miss Jolly, her foal of 1860, by De Clare (Mr C. A. Rodgers's), slipped foal in 1867, was barren in 1868, and covered by Broomielaw.

QUEEN OF NAPLES,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1859, got by King Tom, her dam, Captious, by Touchstone, out of Caprice, by Pantaloon.

1864	b. f. *Eliza*, by Lambton, or Magnum - -	Ld Yarborough
*1865	f. *Flagon*, by Magnum - -	Palmerstown Assoc.

Barren in 1863, and died in Ireland in 1866.

* Flagon (Mr Lambart's) was covered in 1868 by Grey Plover, and M.D.

QUEEN OF SPAIN,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1859, got by King Tom, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1866	b. c. *Fugitive*, by Newminster - -	Mr J. Smith
1867	br. f. *Crown Piece*, by Dollar - - -	
1868	missed to Skirmisher - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

QUEEN OF THE EAST,

Bred by Mr Mare, in 1854, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy, grandam by Whisker, out of Voltaire's dam.

1861	b. f. *Nimble*, by Newminster - - -	Capt. White
1863	b. f. by Fazzoletto - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Calypso*, by Thormanby - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by Dundee- - - -	

Not covered in 1864, and barren in 1862, 64, 66, and 68.

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES, by Camel, continued from Vol. X, p. 298.

1866 br. c. *Glencoe*, by Glenmasson - - Mr G. Ongley

Slipped foal in 1865, and died in 1867.

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1860, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1865	br. c. *Paul Jones*, by Buccaneer - -	Mr Cookson
1866	missed to Thormanby - - -	
1867	b. f. *Italian Gipsy*, by Macaroni - -	
1868	b. f. by Caterer - - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - -	

QUEEN OF THE ISLES,

Bred by Mr Baker, in 1855, got by Mildew, her dam, Queen of Carthage, by Velocipede, out of Dido, by Whisker.

1861	ch. c. *Blondin*, by Orpheus (cut) - -	Mr J. Milner
1865	ch. c. *Jeff Davis*, by Defender (dead) - -	
1866	ch. c. *Prince Teck*, by Defender (cut) -	
1868	ch. c. *Prince Kassai*, by Cathedral - -	
1869	by Walkington - - -	

Slipped foal in 1862 and 64, and barren in 1863 and 67.

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1856, got by Barnton, her dam, Mary, by Melbourne, out of Jill, by Touchstone.

1861	br. c. by Windhound (dead) - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1862	br. c. *Whitethorn*, by Stockwell - -	
1863	br. c. *Hawthorn*, by ditto (cut) - -	
*1864	b. f. *May Dew*, by Newminster - -	
1865	br. f. by Buccaneer - - -	
1867	br. f. by Saunterer - - - -	
1868	c. by Underhand - - -	

Barren in 1860 and 66, and sold to go to Egypt in 1868, covered by Victorious.

* May Dew (Capt. Gray's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Underhand.

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1857, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1862	b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	Mr Miller
1863	b. c. *Prince Imperial*, by Neville - -	
1866	b. or br. f. *Maïa*, by ditto- - -	Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1864, 67, and 68.

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by General Bouverie, in 1857, got by Hesperus, her dam, Glacis, by Venison, or Bolero, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1863	br. f. by Promised Land - - - -	Mr Simpson
1864	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. c. *King of the Forest*, by ditto - -	
1866	f. by Vedette - - - -	
1867	f. by Lacydes- - - -	
1868	c. by The Knave - - - -	

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr T. Stephenson, in 1863, got by Oulston, her dam, Merry May, by Orlando, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1866	b. f. by Surplice- - - -	Mr Jno. Cartwright
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by Old Calabar - - -	
1869	by General Hess - - -	

QUEEN OF THE VALE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1858, got by King Tom, her dam, Agnes, by Pantaloon, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

1865	b. f. by North Lincoln - - -	Baron Rothschild
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Gunboat - - -	
1868	ch. c. by North Lincoln - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

QUEEN OF THE WEST (foaled in 1854), by Orlando, out of Velleda. continued from Vol. X, p. 299.

1864	br. f. *Ida*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1865	f. by Promised Land - - -	
1866	f. by Vedette - - -	

Dead.

QUEEN OF TROY, by Y. Priam (Vol. X, p. 299), slipped foal in 1865, and was sold.

QUEEN OF TYNE, by Tomboy (Vol. X, p. 299), was barren in 1865, and shot in 1866.

QUEEN'S HEAD,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1853, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Stamp, by Emilius, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1861	b. c. *Handley Cross*, by Leamington - -	Mr Starky
1862	b. c. *Revenue*, by Drogheda - -	Mr W. Day

1864	ch. c. *Ailesbury*, by St Albans- - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. c. *Arran*, by Newminster - -	
1866	b. f. *Envelope*, by Weatherbit - - -	
1867	b. c. *Brodick*, by Marsyas - -	
1868	b. c. by King John - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1858 and 63, and was barren in 1859 and 60.

QUEEN'S HEAD,

Bred by Mr S. H. Stewart, in 1856, got by Kingfisher (son of Queen of Tyne), her dam, Penny Post, by The Provost, grandam by Guerilla—Dr Syntax.

1861	b. c. by Windhound - - -	Mr T. Groves
1863	f. by Claret - - - -	
1866	br. f. *Louisa*, by Scandal - - -	Mr Geo. Hall
1868	f. by Cawston (dead) - - -	
1869	by Stampedo - - -	

Not covered in 1864, and barren in 1862, 64, and 67.

QUICKSAND,

Bred by Mr J. Parker, in 1860, got by Touchstone, her dam, Celerity, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Queen of Carthage, by Velocipede.

1866	ch. c. by Rattlebone - - -	Mr. A. Taylor
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. H. Tanner
1868	b. f. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - . -	

QUI VIVE (sister to Vedette),

Bred by Mr R. Chilton, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor—Nell, by Blacklock.

1861	br. f. *Revival*, by Newminster - -	Ld Zetland
1862	br. c. *Weathercock*, by Weatherbit - -	
1863	b. f. *Quick March*, aft. *Miss Havelock*, by Rataplan-	
1865	b. or br. c. by Newminster (dead) - -	
1867	b. c. *King Cole*, by King Tom - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68.

RACER JESS (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Prudery, is in Mr T. Ramsay's stud; she produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Raby.

RACHEL, by Flatcatcher, out of Countess, continued from Vol. X, p. 300.

1867	f. by Coroner - - -	Mr Coffy, in Ireland

Barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

RACHEL, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. X, p. 300) was barren in 1865 an 66, and is never likely to breed.

RADIANCE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Brook, in 1858, got by Rataplan, her dam, Moonbeam, by Tomboy, out of Lunatic, by The Prime Minister.

1862	br. f. *Coquette*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Mr W. Cappe
1863	br. c. by Snowdon Dunhill - - -	
1864	b. or br. f. by Lambton - - -	
1865	br. or gr. f. by Skirmisher - - -	
1866	bl. or br. f. by Adventurer - -	
1867	barren - - - - -	
1868	br. f. by Penarth - - -	
1869	by Broomielaw - - - -	

RAFFLE,

Bred by Mr D. Adams, in 1856, got by Alarm, her dam, The Swede, by Charles XII, out of Mangel Wurzel, by Merlin.

*1864	b. f. *Wrestlingworth*, by Gibraltar (son of Muley)-	Mr B. A. Elliston
1865	b. f. *Sea Gull*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Lord George Bentinck*, by Little Stag -	Capt. Lane
1868	c. by Cambuscan - - - -	
1869	by Blue Mantle - - -	

* Wrestlingworth (Mr H. Barker's) was covered in 1868 by Glenmasson.

RAILLERY (foaled in 1846), by Pantaloon, out of Banter, continued from Vol. X, p. 301.

1863	ch. c. *Lord of the Vale*, by Dundee (sent to Germany)-	Mr Greville
1864	b. c. *Banterer*, by Orlando - -	
1865	b. c. *Mercutio*, by Dundee - - -	
1866	br. f. *Scoff*, by St Albans - - -	Mr H. Waring
1867	barren - - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by St Albans - - -	
1869	by Orest - - - -	

RAMBLING KATE,

Bred by Lord J. Scott, in 1857, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1864	ch. f. *Rambling Mary*, by St Albans (sent to New York in 1866)-	Ld Ribblesdale
1866	br. c. *Netherwood*, by Scandal - -	Mr Jackson
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	Mr Blenkiron

Not covered in 1866, barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 68.

RAMBLING KATIE (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Phryne, continued from Vol. X, p. 301.

*1864	br. f. *Jessie Flower*, aft. *Jessie*, by Dundee -	Mr Merry
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1869	by Thormanby - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

* Jessie (Mr R. Porter's) was covered in 1868 by Blue Mantle.

RANEE (foaled in 1851), by John O'Gaunt, out of Mecanee, continued from Vol. X, p. 301.

*1862	b. f. *Crossbow*, by Longbow - - -	Ld Derby
1863	ch. c. *The Earl of Derby*, by Stockwell -	
1864	b. f. *Pillbox*, by Van Galen - - -	
1865	br. c. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Crossbow (Mr Gregory's) produced in 1868 a f. by Sharper (dead), and was covered by Donnybrook.

RANEE,

Bred by Captain Johnstone Stewart, in 1858, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Barmaid, by The Bard, out of Landlady, by Bigot.

1862	ch. c. *Barnoldby*, by Windhound - - -	Mr McAdam
1863	c. by Lambton - - - -	Mr G. Oliver
1864	br. f. *Fume*, by Cavendish - -	Mr G. Oliver
1865	b. c. *Burlington*, by ditto - - -	Mr G. Oliver
1866	b. c. *Buxton*, by ditto - - -	Mr G. Oliver
1867	ch. c. by Loiterer - - - -	Mr G. Oliver
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Oliver
1869	by Lambton - - - -	Mr G. Oliver

RAPIDAN,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1861, got by Beadsman, her dam, Miami, by Venison, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1865	f. by Master Bagot - - -	Mr E. Duke
1866	barren - - - - -	Mr E. Duke
1867	b. c. by Master Bagot - - -	Mr E. Duke
1868	ro. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr E. Duke
1869	by Savernake - - -	Mr R. Bell

RARA AVIS,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

1864	f. by Romulus - - - -	Mr W. Tilston
1865	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Tilston
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Tilston
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr W. Tilston
1868	gr. f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1869	by Wild Dayrell - - -	Mr T. E. Walker

The RATAN MARE, out of Celeste (Vol. X, p. 302), died in 1865.

RATAPLAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Askron, in , her dam* (foaled in 1857), by Newminster, out of The Lamb, by Melbourne.

1866	b. f. by Pax - - - -	Mr A. Barker

Died, having had no further produce.

* This mare broke her back, and had no other thorough-bred produce.

RATCATCHER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr Launde, in 1862, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy, by Venison.

1866	bl. c. *Apemantus*, by Adventurer (cut) - -	Mr Launde
1867	br. or bl. c. by ditto - - -	Mr Launde
1868	br. f. by Penarth - - - -	Mr Launde
1869	by Moulsey - - -	Mr Launde

RATHER HIGH (foaled in 1852), by Venison, out of Kathleen, continued from Vol. X, p. 303.

1864	bl. c. *Haut Gout*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1865	bl. c. *Hussar*, by ditto - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	b. c. *Deer Park*, by ditto - - -	Mr Simpson
1867	b. c, by ditto - - - -	Mr Simpson
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Simpson

RATLAGOOM,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1862	b. f. *Macaroon*, by Volunteer - - -	Mr W. Topham
1863	br. c. *Marmion*, by Commotion - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1865	ch. f. *Sugarstick*, by Stockwell - -	
1867	ch. f. *Hardbake*, by ditto - - -	
1868	f. by Chattanooga, or Stockwell - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

The RATTLE MARE (grey), foaled in 1858, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor, is in Mr W. Ayling's stud. She produced in 1867 a gr. f. by Newburgh, was barren in 1866 and 68, and not covered in 1868.

THE REASON WHY,

Bred by Mr Halford, in 1858, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Hop Duty, by Tearaway, out of Hopbine, by Sir Hercules.

1868	b. f. *Zodiac*, by Magenta (late Harry Bluff) -	Mr Wm. Evans
1869	by Polden Hill - - - -	

REBECCA (foaled in 1852), by Prince Royal, out of The Jewess, continued from Vol. X, p. 303.

1863	br. f. *Leah*, by Lord Fauconberg - -	Capt. Skipworth
1864	br. c. by Magnum (died three days old) - -	
1865	br. c. *Dr Wilson*, by Magnum, Paul Clifford, or The Cure-	
1866	barren - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Wamba - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

RECIPE, by The Doctor, out of La Femme Sage, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 529.

*1865	b. f. *Mrs Acton*, by Buccaneer - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud

She had no produce in 1857 and 58, was ridden and put to half-bred horses till 1864, barren in 1866, and shot.

* Mrs Acton (Capt. D. Bayley's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Solon (in Ireland).

RECLUSE,

Bred at Oswaldkirk Stud, in 1857, got by The Hermit, her dam, The Nun, by St Martin, out of The Maid, by Mulatto.

1864	br. f. *Water Hen*, by Kingfisher (son of Queen of Tyne)-	Mr F. Bell
1865	b. or br. f. *Retirement*, by Buccaneer - -	
1866	missed to Loiterer - - -	
1867	br. c. *Lingerer*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. f. *La Paresseuse*, by ditto - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

RECLUSE,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1864, got by Newcastle, her dam, Eliza, by Hermit, grandam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam, by Andrew.

1867	c. by Citadel (dead) - - -	Mr H. Jones
1868	f. by Cannobie - - - -	
1869	by Soapstone - - -	

RECONNAISSANCE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Sortie, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1864	ch. c. *Pioneer*, by Yellow Jack - -	Mr W. Robinson
1865	missed to Lord of the Isles - - -	
1866	b. f. *Auld Lang Syne*, by Dundee - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	bl. c. *Master Walter*, by Saunterer - -	
1868	b. f. by Dundee - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

REDBREAST (foaled in 1845), by Redshank, out of Lady Day, continued from Vol. IX, p. 303.

1861	ch. c. by Idle Boy - - -	Mr Groves
1862	c. by Windhound - - - -	
1863	ch. f. *Redneck*, by ditto (sent to Germany) -	Mr J. Osborne
1864	b. c. *Tycoon*, by Weatherbit - - -	
1865	b. c. *Toby*, by The Cure (cut) - -	
1866	b. f. *Jenny Wren*, aft. *Pharmacopeia*, by ditto-	Mr W. I'Anson

Died in 1867.

RED HART MARE (foaled in 1851), her dam (Garrick's dam). by Velocipede, continued from Vol. X, p. 304.

1863	ch. c. *Theobald*, by Stockwell - -	Mr W. J. Garforth
1864	f. by Weatherbit - - - -	
1865	ch. f. by The Marquis (son of Stockwell) -	
1866	b. c. by ditto (dead)- - - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1867	b. or br. c. by Cramond (dead) - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

REDLOCK (foaled in 1863), by Malcolm, or Perion, out of Manœuvre, is in Mr T. Dawson's stud, but has had no produce to live to 1868 inclusive.

REDPOLE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1865	br. f. by Van Galen (dead) - -	Mr Jackson
1866	b. f. *Bird's-eye*, by Cavendish - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Neptunus (sold to Count Renard) -	
1868	c. by Blair Athol - - - -	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1868, covered by Kettledrum.

RED TAIL (foaled in 1855), by The Cossack, or Deputy (son of Priam), out of Cicatrix, continued from Vol. X, p. 304.

1865	ch. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie, or Plum Pudding	Mr A. Stanley
1866	ch. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	Mr Potter

Barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1868.

RED TAPE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Brook, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy, by Venison.

1865	b. f. *Aptitude*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	Mr Jno. Osborne
1866	b. f. *Red Ribbon*, by The Cure - -	Mr Popham
1868	b. f. *Routine*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1864 and 67.

REFLECTION (foaled in 1845) by Mus, out of Prism, continued from Vol. X, p. 304.

1865 br. c. *The Emperor*, by Sir John Barleycorn - Mr T. Hussey
Slipped twins in 1866, barren in 1867 and 68, and sold.

REGINA,

A bay mare, bred by The Duc de Morny, in France, in 1859, got by The Baron, her dam, Racketty Girl, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Tomboy.

1866 c. *Willy Waif*, by Claret - -
1867 f. by Scandal - - - - } Mr W. H. Gaunt
1868 f. *Cœline*, by Cathedral - -

REGINA (foaled in 1862), by Autocrat, out of Britannia, by Brocket, is in Mr Mather's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Prime Minister.

REGINA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Mammifer, by Erymus, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1867 b. f. by Skirmisher (dead)- - -
1868 slipped foal to Parmesan - - - } Mr H. Savile
1869 by The Ranger - - -

REGINELLA,

Bred by Ld Falmouth, in 1862, got by King Tom, her dam, Flax, by Surplice, out of Odessa, by Sultan.

1867 b. c. *Guy Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell - - } Ld Falmouth
1868 missed to Saunterer - - - -
1869 by Fitz-Roland - - - Mr R. Bell

RELIC (foaled in 1854), by Surplice, out of Florence, continued from Vol. X, p. 305.

1862 ch. c. *Carnbroe*, by Knight of Avenel (cut) -
1863 ch. f *Jura*, by Tom Bowline - - -
1864 b. c. *The Admiral*, aft. *Blue Peter*, by The Drake- } Mr T. Dawson
1865 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1866 c. by Hospitality (dead) - - -
Dead.

RELIEF,

Bred by Mr G. Bartle, in 1858, got by The Cure, her dam, Coleraine, by Touchstone, out of Kitty of Coleraine, by The Colonel.

1863 b. f. *Gussie*, by Knight of Kars - -
1864 br. c. by Gunboat (dead) - - -
1866 c. by Lifeboat - - - } Capt. Jennings
1867 b. c. by Gunboat - - - -
1868 br. c. by Oxford - - -
Barren in 1865, not covered in 1868, and is now Capt. O'Shea's.

REMEDY (foaled in 1851), by The Cure, out of Y. Madcap, continued from Vol. X, p. 305.

1864 b. c. *Dunblane*, by Dundee - -
1866 f. by High Treason (dead) - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1868 b. f. by Macaroni - - -
1869 by High Treason - - -
Barren in 1865 and 67.

REMEMBRANCE,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1862, got by Wild Huntsman, her dam, Jet, by Velocipede, out of Lucetta, by Reveller.

1866	br. f. *Almanack*, by Jordan - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1867	b. f. *Forget-me-Not*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1868	ch. c. by Indifference - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - - -	

REMNANT,

Bred by Mr Chambers, in 1851, got by Teddy the Tiler (son of Emilius), her dam, Elizabeth, by Waverley, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1862	b. f. *Speculation*, by Van Dieman - -	Mr R. Chambers, jun.
1864	b. f. *Escorte*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. f. *Chiourme*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by Optimist - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 67, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1868.

REMNANT,

Bred by Mr W. Robinson, in 1862, got by Neville, her dam, Termagant, by Turcoman, out of Urganda, by Tiresias.

1867	br. c. *Waterloo*, by Arthur Wellesley -	Mr W. Robinson
1868	missed to Caterer - - - -	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley- - -	

REPARTEE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Raillery, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1863	ch. c. *Conundrum*, by Rataplan - -	Col. Towneley
1864	ch. c. *Rejoinder*, by Kettledrum - -	
1865	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Eastwood
1866	b. c. *Retort*, by Kettledrum, or Little Hastings-	
1867	ch. c. *Sarcasm*, by Kettledrum - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

REPENTANCE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1853, got by Annandale, her dam, Messalina, by Bay Middleton, out of Myrrha, by Malek.

1857	br. c. *Stampedo*, by Alarm - -	Sir W. Booth
1861	b. c. *Peon*, by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1862	b. f. *Pampa*, by Stockwell - -	
1863	b. c. *Wolsey*, aft. *King o'Scots*, by Prime Minister-	
1864	b. c. *Redbourne*, by Thunderbolt - -	D. of St Albans
1866	b. c. *Reform*, by Prime Minister - -	Ld Falmouth
1869	by Saunterer, or King John - -	

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, 65, 67, and 68.

REPOSE,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1859, got by Tadmor, her dam, Miss Sellon, by Cowl, out of Belle Dame, by Belshazzar.

1865	bl. f. *Siesta*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. *Sentry Go*, by ditto - - -	
1868	f. by Lacydes - - - -	

THE RESCUED (foaled in 1852), by Orlando, out of Physalis, continued from Vol. X, p. 306.

1864	b. f. *Safety*, by Toxophilite - -	Ld Glasgow
1865	b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1866	b. f. *Emerald*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Sadler
1867	missed to Warlock and Adventurer - -	
1868	b. f. by Adventurer - - -	
1869	by Ld Clifden - - - -	

RESTLESS,

Bred by Mr W. Green, in 1854, got by Burgundy, her dam, Maid of Newton, by Sir John, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1859	br. f. by Mildew, or Weatherbit - -	Mr Gilby
1862	br. f. by Guicowar - - - -	Mr Pearson
1863	br. c. by ditto (died 12 days old) - -	Mr Crowther Harrison
1864	br. c. *Firebrand*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1865	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	f. by Dundee - - - -	
1869	by Forager - - - -	

Not covered in 1859, had a half-bred foal in 61, barren in 1858 and 67.

RESULT (foaled in 1848), by Mulatto, out of Problem, continued from Vol. IX, p. 305.

1861	b. f. *Sequence*, by Rataplan - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1862	br. f. by Barnton - - - -	
1863	b. f. by Rataplan - - -	
1864	missed to Barnton - - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1866	b. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Arribas- - - -	
1868	b. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

RESURGAM,

Bred by Mr T. Calder, in 1862, got by Fright, her dam, Guaracha, by Sheet Anchor, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1866	missed to Umpire - - -	Mr Butt
1867	b. f. *Decision*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1869	by Umpire - - - -	

RETREAT,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, Flight, by Jereed, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1862, 63, and 64	barren - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1865	ch. c. *Borderer*, by Ignoramus- - -	
1866	b. f. by Old Calabar - - -	
1867	b. f. by Underhand - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Buckenham - - -	

REVEILLEE (foaled in 1851), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Reaction, continued from Vol. X, p. 306.

1865	br. f. *Cape of Good Hope*, by Cape Flyaway -	Mr B. H. Jones
1866	b. c. *Cape Race*, by ditto - - -	
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Stapleton (son of Staplefield) - -	Mr A. Denman

REVERIE,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Sally, by Ithuriel, grandam by Partisan, out of Pomona.

1864	br. c. by Ellington - - - -	Ld Granville
1867	b. c. by Prince Plausible (dead) - -	Count Batthyany
1869	by Loiterer - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and slipped foal in 1865 and 68.

REVIVAL,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Qui Vive, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

1866	b. or br. f. *Felucca*, by Buccaneer - -	Ld Zetland
1867	missed to Wingrave - - - -	
1868	b. f. *Carronade*, by Carbineer - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	

REVIVALIST,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1857, got by Annandale, her dam, Revival, by Pantaloon, out of Linda, by Waterloo—Cressida, by Whiskey.

1862	ch. c. *Puritan*, by Warlock - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1864	ch. c. *Cromwell*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. or br. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1869	by Gladiateur - - -	

Barren in 1863 and slipped foal in 1865 and 68.

RHODIUM,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1854, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Caveçon, by The Saddler, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1859	c. by The Little Known (dead) - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1864	c. by Barnton (dead) - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Hungerford - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She was put to work between 1859 and 64, and was barren in 1866.

RIBALDRY (foaled in 1845), by Heron, out of Billingsgate, continued from Vol. X, p. 307.

1866	c. by Rapid Rhone - - -	Capt. D. Bayley

Barren in 1865 and died in Ireland in 1867.

RIBBON,

Bred by Mr W. H. Brook in 1861, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy, by Venison.

1865	barren - - - -	Mr W. Day
1866	b. f. *Harmless*, by Man at Arms - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. B. Day
1869	by Promised Land - - -	

RICHMOND LASS,

Bred by Mr Gill, in 1858, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Beauty (late Hudswell Beauty), by Ratan, out of Wayfarer, by John O'Gaunt.

1862	b. c. *Weatherglass*, by The Cure - -	Mr E. Gill
1863	missed to Lambton - - -	
1864	bl. c. *Glasserton*, by Wild Huntsman - -	Mr R. H. J. Stewart
1865	b. f. *Rosebud*, by Sacerdos- - -	
1866	br. c. *The Neophyte*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. or bl. c. *The Sultan*, by Defiance -	
1868	ch. f. *Magdala*, by The Swell (son of Seraglio)	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

RIFLEMAN MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1859, her dam by Sleight-of-hand (foaled in 1850), grandam, Monge's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1866	b. c. by Storm - - - -	Mr D. Robertson
1867	b. c. by Knight of Avenel - - -	
1868	b. f. by Storm - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

RIFLEMAN MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1860, her dam, Sauter la Coupe's dam, by Bay Middleton, grandam (foaled in 1835), by Comus—Smolensko.

1865	b. c. by Old Robert - - -	Sir W. W. Wynn
1867	f. by Hesse Cassel - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

RIFLEPIT,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam, Patch, by Sleight-of-hand, out of sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1867	c. by Man-at-Arms - - -	Mr W. Day
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. B. Day

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

RIGOLBOCHE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1861, got by Rataplan, her dam by Gardham, grandam by Langar, out of sister to Busto.

1866	br. f. *Patronage*, by Prime Minister - -	Mr Savile
1867	b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Parmesan - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

RIO (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, out of Flemish Girl, continued from from Vol. X, p. 308.

1866	f. by Rataplan (dead) - - -	Mr Pedley
1869	by Victorious - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 67 and 68.

RITA,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1855, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Ulrica, by Lanercost, grandam by Voltaire—Blucher.

1864	br. c. by Ratan - - - -	Sir L. Newman
*1865	b. f. by The Dupe - - - -	
1866	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy- - -	
1867	br. c. *Palmerston*, by Brocket - - -	
1868	b. f. by Crater - - - -	
1869	by Brocket - - - -	

* This mare (Sir L. Newman's) was covered in 1868 by Brocket.

ROBERT DE GORHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Pratt, in 1852, her dam, Manchette, by Lottery, out of Eva, by Sultan.

1861	br. c. by Jolly John Bull (son of Loup-garou) -	Mr J. Barraclough
1862	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. f. *Lucibelle*, by Grecian Prince (son of Bay Bess)-	
1864	b. c. *Cheery Fellow*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Goodwill*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ditto- - - - -	

ROBIA,

Bred by Mr W. E. Hobson, in 1858, got by Orestes, her dam, Claribel, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, by Pantaloon.

1863	b. f. by Lord Fauconberg (dead) - -	Capt. Skipworth
*1864	br. f. *Laura*, by Lambton - - -	
1865	b. c. *Rob Roy*, by Magnum, or Paul Clifford -	
1866	b. f. by Wamba - - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Laura (Mr T. Stevens's) was covered in 1868 by Cranbury.

ROBINSON (son of Robin) MARE (foaled in 1847), out of Leda, continued from Vol. X, p. 308.

1866	b. c. by Piccador - - -	Mr Dickson
1868	b. f. by Cathedral - - - -	
1869	by Walkington - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

RODOMONTADE,

Bred by Mr Jacques, in 1855, got by Gameboy, her dam, Burletta, by Actæon, out of Comedy, by Comus.

*1860	bl. f. *Rhoda*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr John Osborne
1862	br. c. *Night Ranger*, by Lambton - -	Mr Ashton
1865	ch. c. *Kettleby*, by Magnum - -	Mr W. E. Hobson
1867	b. c. *Newark*, by Nottingham - - -	Mr Ashton
1869	by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1865, and barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 68.

* Rhoda (Mr J. Osborne's) produced in 1865 a br. c. by The Cure, and died the same year.

THE ROE,

Bred by The Duke of Beaufort. in 1858, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Chamois, by Venison, out of Gipsy Girl, by Lambtonian.

1864	missed to Muscovite - - -	D. of Beaufort
1865	b. f. *Maesllwch*, by Birdhill - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Standard Bearer*, by Trumpeter -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ROESIA,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Ithuriel, grandam by Langar, out of sister to Busto.

1864 b. f. *Umbra*, by Fitz-Roland - -
1866 b. f. *Una*, by Lord Albemarle- - -
1867 ch. f. *Medora*, by Defender - -
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr Saxon

Barren in 1865, and slipped twins in 1868.

ROLY POLY,

Bred by The Duke of Bedford, in 1860, got by Vindex, her dam, Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat, out of Theano, by Waverley.

1866 c. by Dutchman (late Vir) - -
1867 b. f. *Galette*, by Newcastle - - -
1868 missed to ditto - - - -
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - } Ld G. Manners

ROMANCE (late *Ferret*),

Bred by Mr T. Theobald, in 1849, got by Rateatcher, her dam by Skylark, out of Zillah, by Blacklock.

1862 br. f. *Novelist*, by Gemma Junior - -
1863 br. f. *Chance*, by ditto - - - } Mr Osslands
1865 c. by Knight of Kars - - -
1868 ch. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr M. Evans

Barren in 1864 and 66, and not covered in 1866.

ROMULA,

Bred by Mr H. Strickland, in 1855, got by King Caradoc, her dam, Miss Bower, by Record—Righton, or Romulus.

1859 ch. f. *Roma*, by Orpheus - - -
1860 ch. c. *Rubicon*, by Codrington (cut) - - } Sir G. Strickland
1864 ch. f. by Volturno - - -
1865 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1866 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1867 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1869 by Theobald - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable

Used as a hunter between 1860 and 64, and not covered in 1867.

ROMA (foaled in 1859), by Orpheus—Romula.

1863 br. c. *Rollo*, by Codrington (cut) - -
1864 br. f. *Rosette*, by ditto - - - } Sir G. Strickland
1865 ch. or ro. c. *Roland*, by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope)- } Sir G. Cholmley
1866 b. f. *Romance*, by Hubert - - -
1867 not covered last year - - -
1868 ch. c. by Volturno - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr C. W. Strickland

ROSABEL,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1856, got by Newminster, her dam by Jereed, out of Elflock, by Chateau Margaux.

*1862 bl. f. *Jezabel*, by Turnus - - -
1863 missed to Voltigeur - - - } Capt. Hawksley
br. c. *Crusader*, by Rinaldo (foaled Dec. 29, 63)
1865 b. c. *Englishman*, by ditto (cut) - -
1866 ch. c. *Consternation*, by Blair Athol- - } Capt. Upton

1867	b. f. *Roxana*, by Caractacus - - -	Her Majesty
1868	ch. c. by St Albans - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Jezabel (Mr R. Sutton's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Anglo Saxon, was covered by Elland, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

ROSA BONHEUR,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1860	br. c. *War Horse*, by Warlock- - -	Ld Londesborough
1863	br. c. *D. V.*, by Voltigeur - - -	Sir H. Des Vœux
1864	br. c. *Knight of the Garter*, by Prime Minister-	
1865	br. c. *Sweet Water*, by Leamington - -	
1869	by Saunterer, or King John - -	Mr Blenkiron

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1862, 66, 67, and 68.

ROSALIE (foaled in 1859), by Wild Dayrell, out of Jewess, by Mundig, is in Mr Chamberlayne's stud; she was barren in 1868, and covered that year by Thunderbolt.

ROSALITA,

Bred by Mr R. C. Edleston, in 1859, got by Pelion, her dam, Rosary, by Touchstone, out of Crucifix, by Priam.

1865	b. c. *L'Heureux*, by Lerrywheut - -	Mr Edleston
1869	by Kettledrum - - - -	

Not covered in 1865, barren in 1867, and slipped twins in 1868.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Selina, by Orlando, out of Ladye of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede.

1863	b. f. *Mildred*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Capt. Lane
1864	b. or br. c. *Treacle*, by ditto (dead)- -	
1865	ch. f. *Rose Dew*, by The Dupe - - -	
1867	br. c. by Brocket (dead) - - -	Sir L. Newman
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

ROSALINDA, by Jereed—Muley, continued from Vol. X, p. 310.

1865	ch. f. *Lady Mabel*, by Caterer, or King of Kent	Mr R. C. Naylor
1867	br. c. *Sir Joseph*, by Sawcutter - -	Mr T. Davies (in Ireland)
1869	by Eidolon - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and had a dead foal in 1868.

ROSALINE (foaled in 1851), by Orlando, out of Switch, continued from Vol. X, p. 310.

1863	b. c. *William Tell*, by St Albans - -	Her Majesty
*1864	b. f. *Rosse of Arden*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. f. *Wild Roe*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1869	by Savernake - - - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

* Rosse of Arden (Mr W. S. Halford's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Flash in the Pan in 1868.

ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr R. Chilton, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Lucy Dashwood, by Sheet Anchor, out of Patty, by Whisker.

1863	b. f. *Lady of the Tees*, by Lord of the Isles -	Mr R. Chilton
1864	br. f. *Gulnare*, by Musjid - - -	
1865	bl. or br. f. *Ada*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. f. *Roseville*, by Carbineer - - -	
1867	b. c. by The Marquis - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by The Miner (son of Rataplan) -	

ROSARY,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1864	ch. c. *Tragedy*, by Malcolm - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	ch. c. *Donalbain*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Lady Roseberry*, by Thormanby -	
1867	b. c. *Eskdale*, by Colsterdale - - -	
1868	missed to Thormanby - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	

ROSATI (foaled in 1853), by Alarm, out of Duvernay, continued from Vol. X, p. 311.

1864	b. f. *Faux Pas*, by Horror (sent to the Cape) -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	missed to Weatherbit - - -	
1866	br. f. *Rosary*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. c. *London*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Weatherbit, or High Treason -	

ROSEBUD (foaled in 1853), by Iago, ont of Here I go with my eye Out, continued from Vol. X, p. 311.

1862	ch. c. *Sutton*, by De Clare (cut) - -	Mr J. Preston
1864	ch. f. *Primrose*, by Bonnyfield - -	
1865	ch. f. by Windhound - - -	
1866	b. c. by Bonnyfield - - -	
1869	by ditto- - - - -	

Not covered in 1866, barren in 1863 and 68.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Messrs Hawkes, in 1857, got by Astolfo, her dam, Maid of Avon, by Defence, out of Effie, by Pickpocket.

1866	ch. f. *Yellow Rose*, by Old Calabar - -	Mr J. R. Cookes
1867	f. by Umpire - - - -	
1869	by Wantage - - -	Mr A. Calder

Barren in 1865 and 1868.

ROSEBUD,

Bred at The Alvediston Stud, in 1860, got by Ratan, her dam, Hope, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede.

1864	br. c. by Mentmore (dead) - -	Her Majesty
1866	bl. f. *Precaution*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1868	b. c. by Mentmore - - - -	

Not covered in 1864 or 68.

ROSE D'AMOUR,

Bred by Mr J. N. Astley, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rosa, by Cain, grandam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1865	br. f. *Affection*, by Lifeboat - - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1866	missed to Gunboat - - -	
1867	bl. or br. f. *Heart's-ease*, by Tim Whiffler -	
1868	b. c. by Lifeboat - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ROSE OF ANNANDALE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1856, got by Annandale, her dam, Evadne, by Fancy Boy, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1861	b. f. *Rose of Avenel*, by Knight of Avenel -	Mr T. Dawson
1862	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Naylor
1864	b. c. *Rose Stock*, by Stockwell (cut) -	
1865	br. f. *Rosette*, aft. *Number Two*, by Sawcutter-	
1866	c. by Macaroni - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 68.

ROSE OF CASHMERE (foaled in 1842), by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose, continued from Vol. IX, p. 309.

1861	ch. c. *Acolyte*, aft. *Capability*, by Surplice -	Ld Clifden
1862	bl. c. *Puebla*, by ditto - - -	Mr Blenkiron
*1863	ch. f. *Rose Cheri*, by Oulston - -	
1864	ch. c. by Marsyas - - - -	
†1865	ch. f. *Rosa Doretta*, by Dundee - -	
1867	br. c. *Prince Henry*, by King John - -	

Barren in 1866, and destroyed in 1867.

* Rose Cheri (Lord Westmorland's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Trumpeter, and was covered by Asteroid.

† Rosa Doretta (Count Batthyany's) was barren in 1868 and covered by Prince Plausible.

ROSE OF KENT,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1864	b. f. *Sycee*, by Marsyas - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1866	c. by High Treason (dead) - - -	
1867	b. f. *Maiden's Blush*, by Newminister -	
1868	ch. f. by Dundee - - - -	
1869	by Marsyas - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

ROSINA (foaled in 1851), by The Emperor, out of Phingari, continued from Vol. X, p. 311.

1865	b. c. *Spendthrift*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Jackson
1866	b. c. *Saturnalia*, by Carnival - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Neptunus - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Colsterdale - - - -	

Sent to Prussia in September, 1868, covered by Marsyas.

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine, by Voltaire.

1867	missed to Prime Minister - - -	Mr W. G. Bennett
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ROSINA (foaled in 1856), by Olando, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. X, p. 312.

1866	b. c. *British Lion*, by Nutbourne - -	Mr J. Wyatt
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

ROSY MORN (foaled in 1852), by Chanticleer, her dam by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 312.

1865	b. f. *Magnolia*, by Knight of Gwynne, or Diophantus-	Mr G. Trimmer
1866	f. by Rattle - - - -	
1867	msssed to De Ruyter - - - -	Mr W. Cave
1868	ch. c. by Autocrat - - - -	
1869	by Caractacus - - -	

ROUGE CROSS,

Bred by Colonel Pearson, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Ellen Horne, by Redshank, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1866	br. f. by Vedette - - -	Col. Pearson
1867	ch. c. by King Tom - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Thormanby (dead) - -	
1869	by Tim Whiffler - - -	

ROWENA, by Recovery, out of Rebecca, continued from Vol. X, p. 312.

1865	ch. f. *Zingara*, by Warlock - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1866	ch. c. *Fitz-Malcolm*, by Malcolm - - -	

Destroyed in 1867.

ROXANA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1853, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Emma Middletou, by Bay Middleton—Comus—Emma.

*1857	ch. f. *Miss O'Rourke*, by Daniel O'Rourke -	Mr G. Strickland
1858	ch. f. *Philomel*, by Orpheus - - -	
1860	b. f. *Roxanina*, by Codrington - -	
†1861	b. f. *Suleymanieh*, by ditto - - -	
1863	b. c. *Rufus*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1864	ch. f. *Ruth*, by Orpheus - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Rebecca*, by Angelus - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1868	ch. c. *Rocket*, by Theobald - - -	
1869	by Hubert - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 62, 65, and 67.

* Miss O'Rourke (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1861 a ch. f. *Daniella*, by Orpheus, and was sold to go abroad.

† Suleymanieh (Mr C. W. Strickland's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Volturno, and was covered by Angelus.

ROXANINA (foaled in 1860), by Codrington, as above.

*1864	ch. f. *Rodonia*, by Orpheus - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1865	b. c. *Roderick*, by Angelus (cut) - -	
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr C. W. Strickland
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Rodonia (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. *Rob Roy*, by Theobald.

RUBRA (foaled in 1849), by Red Deer, out of Emilia, continued from Vol. X, p. 313.

1865 b. f. *Annie Stewart*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-
1866 br. c. *Lord Fitz-Roland*, by Fitz-Roland, or Lord of the Soil-
1867 c. by Dollar (dead) - - -
} Mr T. Hewett

Sent to France in Sept., 1867, covered by Camerino.

RUPEE,

Bred by Mr W. Blake, in 1857, got by The Nabob, her dam, Bravery, by Gameboy, out of Ennui, by Bay Middleton.

1863 b. c. *Lac*, by Newcastle - - -
1864 br. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -
1865 br. f. *Happy Thought*, by Thunderbolt -
1866 br. c. by Citadel - - - -
1867 b. or br. f. by Blair Athol - - -
1868 slipped twins to Cambuscan - - -
1869 by Newcastle - - -
} Ld Stamford

RUSHLIGHT (foaled in 1857), by Rataplan, out of Exchange, continued from Vol. X, p. 313.

1865 ch. c. *The Cavalier*, by Chanticleer - - } Mr T. W. Overman, jun.

Died in 1866.

RYBINSKA (foaled in 1847), by Hetman Platoff, out of Maid of Lune, continued from Vol. IX, p. 312.

1863 b. f. by Cavendish - - - Mr B. Austin
1864 br. f. by First Lord (son of Lord Fauconberg) Warford Stud

She foaled in Hanover in 1864, and was sold there.

SABA,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1862, got by Orpheus, her dam, Meg, by King Caradoc, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1866 ch. c. by Hubert (dead) - - -
1867 ch. f. *Sabina*, by ditto - - -
1868 ch. f. *Sappho*, by ditto - - -
} Sir G. Cholmley

Put out of the stud.

SABRINA,

Bred by Mr J. H. C. Wyndham, in 1858, got by Barnton, her dam, Hornpipe, by Venison, out of Reel, by Camel.

1862 missed to Vengeance (son of Chanticleer) -
1863 b. f. *The Masson*, by Glenmasson - -
1864 b. c. *Ardbeg*, by ditto - - -
1865 b. c. *Glentarsen*, by ditto - - -
1866 b. c. *Kilmun*, by ditto - - -
1867 f. by ditto - - - - -
1868 br. f. *Sabis*, by ditto - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. H. C. Wyndham

SACCHARISSA (foaled in 1854), by Sweetmeat, out of Donna, continued from Vol. X, p. 314.

*1864 ch. f. *Saga*, by Thormanby - -
1865 ch. c. *Montbar*, by Buccaneer - - -
1866 b. c. *Sea Robber*, by ditto - -
} Mr Cookson

Slipped foal in 1867, and died.

* Saga (Mr Gretton's) was covered in 1868 by The Duke.

SACRIFICE (foaled in 1847), by Voltaire, out of Virginia, continued from Vol. X, p. 314.

1864	b. f. *Jeanie Deans*, by Dundee	Mr Blenkiron
1865	ch. f. *Offering*, by Newminster	
1866	ch. f. *Suttee*, by Weatherbit	
1867	b. f. *Dido*, by Dundee	
1868	missed to Amsterdam	
1869	by Pathfinder (son of Cordelia)	

SADIE,

Bred by Mr H. Stephenson, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Julia, by Launcelot, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1864	br. f. *Capitola*, by Oxford	Mr H. Stephenson
1865	br. f. *Jenny Mills*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)	
1866	br. c. *Jerry Hawthorn*, by ditto	
1867	b. f. *Lady Adelaide*, by ditto	
1868	missed to Caterer	
1869	by Macaroni	

SAFEGUARD MARE (foaled in 1851), out of Hopbine, continued from Vol. X, p. 314.

1864	br. f. *Rowena*, by Muscovite (dead)	Mr E. P. Griffiths
1865	b. c. by Knight of Kars	
1866	missed to Tim Whiffler	
1867	f. by ditto	
1868	br. c. by Ivanhoff	
1869	by ditto	

SAFFRON,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1862, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat, out of Theano, by Waverley.

1866	ch. c. *Vermicelli*, by Dutchman (late Vir)	Mr C. H. Mills
1867	f. by Marsyas	
1868	f. by King John	
1869	by Marsyas	

SAGACITY (foaled in 1844), by Theon, her dam by Wanton, continued from Vol. X, p. 315.

*1864	br. f. by Wild Dayrell	Mr F. L. Popham
†1865	br. f. *Savoir Vivre*, by ditto	
1866	br. c. *Sagax*, by ditto	
1867	b. f. *O Sapientia*, by Star of the West	
1868	missed to Star of the West	
1869	by Robin Hood (son of The Chase)	

* This mare (Messrs Graham's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Oxford, and was covered by him again.

† Savoir Vivre is in the Rawcliffe Stud, and was covered in 1868 by Claret.

SAGITTA,

Bred by Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam, in 1854, got by Surplice, her dam, Dart, by Langar, or Jereed—Marcella, by Whisker.

1859	b. c. by Tadmor	Mr Farrow
1860	br. c. by Vedette	
*1861	b. f. *Virginia*, by ditto	
1862	b. f. *Archery*, by ditto	
1863	foal dead	

1864 b. f. *Leitrim Lass*, by Vedette - -
1865 br. c. *Look Out*, aft. *Blue Post*, by ditto (cut) - } Mr Farrow
1866 f. by Promised Land - - -

Sold, and not likely to breed again.

* VIRGINIA (Mr T. Snowdon's) produced in 1865 a c. *Sir John*, by Apathy.

ST AGNES,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1859, got by West Australian, her dam, Ellermire, by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1863 b. c. *Tommy*, by Fitz-Roland - -
1864 br. f. by Amsterdam (son of Urania) - -
1866 br. c. by Weatherbit - - -
1868 b. c. by Amsterdam - - - - } Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1865 and 67, and sold to go to Germany in 1868, covered by Blair Athol.

ST ANNE, by St Francis (Vol. X, p. 315), was barren in 1865, slipped foal in 1866, was not covered in that year, and sold.

ST LAWRENCE (son of Muley Moloch) MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr J. CATTON, in 1854, her dam by Falcon, out of White Cockade, by Stamford—Orange Boven.

1864 b. f. by Guicowar - - -
1865 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -
1866 b. f. by The Drake - - -
1867 b. c. by National Guard (dead) - -
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. H. Catton

ST MARTIN MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1849, her dam, Toga, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1861 b. c. by Jolly John Bull (s. of Loup-garou) -
1862 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1863 barren - - - -
1864 br. c. *Dreadnought*, by Grecian Prince (son of Bay Bess) - } Mr J. Barraclough
1865 ch. c. *Comforter*, by ditto - - -
1866 by ditto - - - -

ST MARTIN MARE,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1849, her dam, Valance, by Sultan, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1860 b. c. *Woodnut*, by Nutshell - -
1863 c. by Seneschal - - - - } Mr E. Collins

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and was destroyed in 1866.

ST ROSALIA (foaled in 1846), by St Francis, out of Misnomer, continued from Vol. X, p. 315.

1865 b. f. *The Nun*, by Vedette - - - Mr Farrow

Barren in 1866, and sold.

SALA,

Bred by Mr MARTINSON, in 1860, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Misfit, by Maroon, grandam by Catton, out of Sal, by Reveller.

1866	b. f. *Sleeping Meggie*, by Loiterer - -	Mr Taplin
1867	b. c. by Dundee- - - -	
1868	f. by Loiterer - - - -	
1869	by King John - - -	

SALAMANCA,

Bred by Mr W. Blake, in 1859, got by Student, her dam, Bravery, by Gameboy, out of Ennui, by Bay Middleton.

*1864	bl. f. *Arapeile*, by Beadsman - -	Sir J. Hawley
1865	b. f. *Adosinda*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. *Pero Gomez*, by ditto - -	
1867	b. f. *Salamis*, by Asteroid - - -	
1868	b. f. by Fitz-Roland - - -	
1869	by Beadsman - - - -	

* Arapeile (Sir J. Hawley's) was covered in 1868 by Asteroid.

SALLY (foaled in 1849), by Ithuriel, her dam by Partisan, continued from Vol. X, p. 316.

1864	br. c. *O.K.*, aft. *Armourer*, by Knight of Kars-	Mr J. Eyke
1865	b. c. *Proctor*, by Oxford (cut)- - -	
1866	br. c. *Peckwater*, by ditto - -	
1867	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	missed to Knight of Kars- - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - - -	

SALLY BRASS,

Bred by Captain Groves, in 1860, got by Filbert, her dam by Autocrat, out of Rosaline, by Orlando.

1867	missed to Grey Prince - - -	Mr Clinch
1868	b. c. *Quilp*, by Caractacus - -	
1869	by Hubert - - - -	

SALLY GO FASTLY,

Bred by The Duke of Beaufort, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch—Whisker—Sam.

1867	br. c. by Nutbourne (dead) - - -	Mr Wyatt
1868	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SALUTE (foaled in 1847), by Gladiator, her dam by Whalebone, continued from Vol. X, p. 316.

1863	b. c. *The Beau*, by Ruby - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Congratulator*, by Prime Minister -	

Barren in 1865, slipped twins in 1867, and died.

SALVIA,

Bred by Mr Jas. Davidson, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam, Achyranthes, by Thirsk, out of Amaranth, by Bay Middleton.

1864	br. c. *Thickthorn*, by Big Ben - -	Mr S. D. Williams
1866	ch. c. by Oxford - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Dux (son of Idle Boy) - -	Mr J. J. Spedding
1869	by Y. Saunterer - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867.

SALVIONI,

Bred by Lord Coventry, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale—Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.

1867	missed to Francatelli - - -	Mr P. M. Hadley
1868	b. c. by Y. Tipple Cider (dam by Creey) -	
1869	by Loyola - - - -	

SAMARCAND,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1859, got by The Little Known, her dam, Libusa, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1864	b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1865	missed to Knight of Kars- - -	
1866	b. c. by Old Calabar- - - -	
1867	b. f. by Underhand - - -	
1868	b. c. by Buckenham - - - -	

SANCTITY, by St Lawrence (Vol. IX, p. 317), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1860, and she was covered in 1868 by Ben Webster.

SANDY LASS,

Bred by Mr G. Ongley, in 1855, got by Gibraltar, her dam, Maid of Athens, by Gilbert Gurney, out of Pandora, by Wrangler.

1863	ch. c. by Glenmasson - - -	Mr G. Ongley
1864	missed to ditto - - - -	
1865	ch. c. by Wild Drake (son of Decoy) - -	
1866	ch. c. *Sandboy*, by Glenmasson - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SAPIENS,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Ignorance, by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1866	b. f. by Hungerford (dead) - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Warlock - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SAPPHO,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

*1865	bl. or br. f. *Pleasure Boat*, by Lifeboat -	Ld Coventry
1866 and 67	barren - - - -	
1868	bl. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Pleasure Boat (Mr J. G. Watkins's) was covered in 1868 by Woodfield.

SARAH ANN,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1860, got by De Clare, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1865	missed to High Treason - - -	Mr Jas. Watson
1866	ch. f. *Hero*, by Forager - - -	
1867	b. f. *Calypso*, by Cavendish - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Joey Jones - - -	

SARDINIA,

Bred by Mr J. Bowe, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1866	b. c. *First Emperor*, by Romulus - -	Mr Parker
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Guicowar - - -	

SATANELLA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1857, got by Loup-garou, her dam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo, out of Jennet.

1861	b. f. *Faretra*, by Longbow - - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1862	b. c. *Mauvais Sujet*, by Leamington- -	
1863	missed to Turnus - - - -	
1864	b. f. *Ella*, by The Hadji - - -	
1865	b. f. *Lady Diana*, by Caterer - - -	
1866	b. c. *Sovereign*, by Macaroni - -	Mr Pedley
1867	ch c. *Masquer*, by Carnival - - -	
1868	f. *Hostess*, by Caterer - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	

SATANELLA (foaled in 1858), by Newminster, out of Flighty, continued from Vol. X, p. 317.

1865	b. c. *Geelong*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Mr B. Lucas
1866	b. c. *Side Drum*, by Rataplan - - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1867	ch. c. *Charnock*, by Oxford - -	
1868	b. f. by Knowsley (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SAUNTERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Stevenson, in 1862, her dam, Troica, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1866	c. *The Surgeon*, by The Cure - -	Mr E. Shepherd
1867	missed to Lambton - - - -	
1868	c. by Weathercock (s. of Qui Vive) -	
1869	by The Drake - - - -	

SAUNTERING SALLY,

Bred by Mr W. Atkinson, in 1861, got by Saunterer, her dam, California, by Muley Moloch, out of Belle Sauvage, by Camel.

1865	b. c. *Patrician*, by Newminster - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1866	b. f. *Eadith*, by ditto - - -	
1868	f. by Newminster - - -	

Barren in 1867, and sold to go to Egypt in 1868, covered by Newminster.

SAUTERELLE,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1865	b. f. by Y. Melbourne (dead) - -	Mr H. Darley
1866	ch. c. *Leapfrog*, by Thormanby - -	
1867	missed to Dundee - - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1869	by Claret - - - -	Mr Potter

SAVANNAH,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Georgia, by Jacques, out of Florida, by Mulatto.

1863	b. f. by Cambondo - - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1865	b. c. by Ellington, or Cambondo (dead) -	
1867	b. or br. f. by Wallace - - -	Count Batthyany
1869	by Prince Plausible - - -	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68.

SAVOIR FAIRE,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1858, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Sagacity, by Theon, grandam by Wanton, out of Beatrice.

1861	f. by King Brian (died in 1862) - -	Mr F. L. Popham
1862	br. f. *Anonyma*, by ditto - - -	
1863	br. f. *Justice*, aft. *Vixen*, by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer)-	
1864	b. f. *Amour Propre*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1865	f. by Dundee - - - -	
1866	br. f. *Industry*, by Nutbourne - -	
1867	br. f. *Argot*, by Star of the West - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SAXE WEIMAR,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Hesse Homburg, by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine, by Elis.

1861	br. c. *Madcap*, by Rattle (cut) - -	Mr E. Duke
1862	and 63 barren - - - -	
1864	foal by Rocket (dead) - - -	
1865	br. c. *Earnley*, by Master Bagot - -	
1866	br. or ro. f. *Baden*, by ditto - -	
1867	c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1868	br. or ro. f. by ditto - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - - -	Mr R. Bell

SAXON BEAUTY (bay),

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Elfrida, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Espoir, by Liverpool.

1867	b. c. by Marsyas - - - -	Mr C. A. Floyd
1868	b. c. by Parmesan - - -	
1869	by Savernake - - - -	Mr R. Bell

SAXONY,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1855, got by Orlando, her dam, Irony, by Pantaloon, out of Sarcasm, by Teniers.

1859	br. f. *Jenny Mills*, by Arthur Wellesley - -	Mr C. Peck
1861	br. c. *John Gully*, by ditto - -	
1862	bl. c. *Bonaparte*, by Napoleon (s. of Voltigeur) (cut)-	
1864	b. c. *Slap Bang*, by Arthur Wellesley -	
1865	bl. c. *Blacklock*, by Mildew - - -	
1866	b. c. *Ampleforth*, by Thormanby - -	
1867	c. by Dollar (dead) - - -	
1868	b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by Cramond - - - -	

Barren in 1860 and 63.

SCALADE (foaled in 1853), by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. X, p. 318.

*1863	b. f. *Pas de Charge*, by Rataplan - -	Ld Portsmouth
1864	barren - - - -	
1865	br. c. *Albion*, by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer)	Sir L. Newman
1866	b. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -	
1867	b. c. *Royal Exchange*, by Stockwell - -	
1868	b. c. by Crater (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Pas de Charge (Mr Betagh's, in Ireland). was barren in 1868, and covered by Master Richard.

SCANDAL (foaled in 1850), by The Libel, out of Arethusa, continued from Vol. X, p. 318.

*1865	b. f. *Sneerwell*, by Promised Land- -	Mr Simpson
1866 and 67	barren - - - -	
1868	f. by Lacydes- - - -	

* Sneerwell (Mr R. Porter's) was covered in 1868 by Blue Mantle and Orest.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, Gadabout, by Melbourne, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1864	missed to Wild Dayrell - - -	Mr R. Sutton
1865	b. c. *The Laddie*, by Lord of the Isles -	
1866	f. by Macaroni (dead) - - -	
1867	br. c. *Monaca*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by Parmesan - - - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero for Hungary in 1868, covered by Elland.

SCARLET-RUNNER (foaled in 1848), by Arundel, out of Camarilla, continued from Vol. X, p. 318.

1864	br. c. *Paxton*, by Cavendish - -	Mr E. G. Simpson
1865	b. or br. c. *Landscape*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. c. *Peabody*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *The Steward*, by ditto - - -	Mr A. Harrison
1868	ch. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SCARLET-RUNNER,

Bred by Colonel Towneley, in 1861, got by Orlando, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1866	br. f. by Kettledrum - - -	Col. Towneley
1867	ch. c. *The Boy*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

SCHISM,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1856, got by Surplice, her dam, Latitude, by Langar, out of Olympia, by Sir Oliver.

1864	b. c. *Colenso*, by Rocket - - -	Ld Westmorland
1865	b. f. *Discord*, by Trumpeter (dead) - -	D. of Newcastle
1866	b. c. *Vladimir*, by Ivan - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Contango*, by Exchequer - -	
1868	b. c. *Outsider*, by Exchequer, or Wingrave -	
1869	by Exchequer - - -	

SCHOOL GIRL,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1862, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Giantess, by Goliah, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1867	ch. c. by Defender - - -	Mr Saxon
1868	slipped foal to Rataplan - - -	
1869	by Defender - - -	

SCHOOLMISTRESS,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1860, got by Student, her dam, Hesse Homburg, by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine, by Elis.

1866	b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	Mr R. Bell
1867	missed to Saunterer - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. f. by Saunterer - - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero for Hungary, in 1868, covered again by Saunterer.

SCHOTTISCHE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1863, got by Fandango, her dam, Charlemagne's dam, by Sleight-of-hand—Comus—Oiseau.

1867	ch. c. *Lord of the Wolds*, by Lord Clifden -	Mr R. Botterill
1868	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SCOTCH JEANNIE (foaled in 1848), by Charles XII, out of Fury, continued from Vol. IX, p. 319.

1862	b. f. *Kathleen*, by Knight of Avenel (sent to Moscow in 1867)-	Mr G. Morton

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 65, and destroyed.

SCROGGINS MARE (foaled in 1849), her dam, Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker, continued from Vol. X, p. 319.

1865	b. c. *The Traveller*, by Lambton - -	Palmerstown Assoc. in Ireland
1866	missed to Rapid Rhone - - -	
1867	b. f. by Artillery - - -	
1868	f. by Rattle - - - -	
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

SCRUBBING BRUSH,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, The Broom, by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, by Voltaire.

1863	b. f. *Genista*, by King Tom (s. to New York)-	Ld Falmouth
*1864	gr. f. *Cockchaffer*, by Chanticleer - -	Mr Naylor
1865	b. f. *Housemaid*, by Stockwell - -	
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	br. c. by Macaroni, or Stockwell - -	
1868	c. by Stockwell - - - -	
1869	by Caterer- - - -	

* COCKCHAFFER (Mr J. R. Evans's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Redoubt.

SCYLLA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1862, got by Alarm, her dam, Saline, by Orlando, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1866	ch. c. *Antwerp*, by Amsterdam - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. c. by Saunterer - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Ely - - - -	

Sold to the Duke of Ratibon, in 1868, covered by Amsterdam.

SCYLLA (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of Cymba, by Melbourne, is in Mr G. Hilton's stud; she was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered by Cecrops.

SEA EAGLE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, Ossifrage, by Birdcatcher, out of Sultana, by Turcoman.

1867	b. f. by Caractacus (dead)- - -	Mr C. Snewing
1868	b. f. *Ætites*, by Prime Minister - -	
1869	by Caractacus - - -	

SEAFORD,

Bred by Mr JAS. HODSON, in 1857, got by Clair de Lune, her dam, Ernestine, by Touchstone, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Colonel.

1865	and 66 barren - - - -	Mr R. Drewitt
1867	b. c. *Royal Prince*, by Frogmore - -	
1868	b. or br. f. by Macaroni - - -	
1869	by The Marquis - - -	

SEAMEW,

Bred by Mr LANGAN, in 1847, got by Seahorse, her dam, Johnstown Lass, by Carlow, out of Y. Tipsy, by Master Robert.

1863	bl. f. *The Gannet*, by Essedarius - -	Major Davidson
1865	b. f. by an Arab - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Thor (son of Khan of Tartary) -	Mr J. H. Walter
1869	by Orleans - - - -	

She had a half-bred foal in 1864, and was barren in 1866 and 67.

SEAMSTRESS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1860, got by Nutwith, her dam, Stitched-up, by Sir Hercules, out of Pet, by Gainsborough.

1865	missed to King of the Forest - -	Mr Harlock
1866	ch. c. *Derventio*, by Citadel - - -	Mr H. Smithson
1867	br. f. by Cramond - - -	Mr Taplin
1868	b. c. by Marsyas - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam

SEA NYMPH,

Bred by Capt. STAINFORTH, in 1858, got by Newminster, her dam, Electra by The Flying Dutchman—Clarion, by Lanercost.

1866	b. c. *The Aztec*, by King of Hearts (son of King of Trumps)-	Mr G. S. Thompson
1867	b. f. by Ben Webster - - -	
1868	missed to Camerino - - - -	
1869	by Donnybrook - - -	

SECLUSION,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1857, got by Tadmor, her dam, Miss Sellon, by Cowl, out of Belle Dame, by Belshazzar.

*1863	ch. f. *Novice*, by Marsyas - -	Mr Blenkiron
1864	ch. c. *The Hermit*, by Newminster - -	
1865	slipped foal to Weatherbit - -	
1866	b. f. *Chanoinesse*, by Newminster - -	
1867	ch. f. *Religieuse*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. f. by Saunterer - - - -	
1869	by Marsyas - - -	

* NOVICE (Mr Pryor's) was covered in 1868 by Cambuscan.

SECRECY,

Bred by Mr G. Ongley, in 1861, got by Glenmasson, her dam, Mystery, by Jerry, out of Nameless, by Emilius.

1866	b. c. by Frogmore - - -	Mr W. R. Field
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SECRET (foaled in 1853), got by Melbourne, out of Mystery, by Jerry, continued from Vol. X, p. 319.

1865	b. c. *Banditto*, by Buccaneer - -	Mr Cookson
1867	br. f. *Lady Audley*, by Macaroni - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

SECRET TREASURE,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Stolen Moments, by Melbourne, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.

1861	b. f. *Desdemona*, by Cariboo - -	Mr R. Kirby
1862	barren - - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Treasure Trove*, by Fandango, or Colsterdale (dead)-	
1864	ch. f. *Little Treasure*, by Colsterdale -	
*1865	br. f. *Secret Service*, by The Cure - -	
1866	br. f. *Lady Day*, by Van Galen - -	
1867	ch. c. *Knight of Athol*, by Blair Athol - -	
1868	b. f. by Caterer - - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

* Secret Service (Mr Kirby's) was covered in 1868 by Cathedral.

SELINA (foaled in 1851), by Orlando, out of The Ladye of Silverkeld Well, continued from Vol. X, p. 320.

1864	b. f. *Lina*, by Stockwell - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	b. c. *Thorncroft*, by Thormanby - -	
1866	b. c. *Silvermere*, by Warlock - -	
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Kettledrum - - -	
1869	by Y. Melbourne - - -	

SELINA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1860, got by De Clare, her dam, Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1864	ch. c. *Lord Exeter*, by Plum Pudding -	Messrs Painter
1865	ch. c. *Cecil*, by ditto- - - -	
1866	missed to Chevalier d'Industrie - -	
1867	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1868	b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	

SERENADE (foaled in 1853), by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, continued from Vol X, p. 320.

1864	c. by Colsterdale, or Lambton (dead) -	Mr J. W. Day
1865	f. *Nora*, by Magnum - - -	
1866	f. by Lambton - - -	
1867	c. by Hospitality - - - -	
1868	f. by Nottingham - - -	
1869	by Carbineer - - - -	

SEVILLE,

Bred by Mr Hanks, in 1858, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Donna Sabina, by Don John, out of Sorella, by The Saddler.

1864	ch. c. *Alcazar*, by Lord of the Isles - -	Mr Hanks
1865	b. f. *Triana*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. c. *St Francis*, by Dundee - -	
1867	not covered last year- - - -	
1868	br. c. by Knight of St Patrick - -	Ld Exeter
1869	by ditto - - - -	

THE SHADOW, by Annandale, out of Little Bird, continued from Vol. X, p. 320.

1865	ch. c. *The Fenian*, by High Treason - -	Mr Darley

Died immediately after foaling in 1865.

SHADOW (Abergeldie's dam), foaled in 1851, by The Hero, out of Shade, continued from Vol. X, p. 150.

1865	ch. f. by Trumpeter - - -	Mr Notley
1866, 67, and 68	barren - - - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1869	by Macaroni - - -	

SHAMROCK (foaled in 1850), by Y. Priam, out of Miss Bucktrout, continued from Vol. X, p. 321.

*1863	ch. f. *Aunt Polly*, by Stockwell - -	The Rawcliffe Co.
1864	br. f. *Vallambrosa*, by Voltigeur - -	
1865	b. f. *Sister Isle*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	b. or br. f. *Little Bell*, by Voltigeur - -	
1867	b. f. *Spellweaver*, by Newminster - -	
1868	c. by Claret - - - -	
1869	by Victorious - - -	

* Aunt Polly (Mr G. Mather's) produced in 1867 a br. f. by Touchwood, and was sold to the Prussian Government that year covered by Trumpeter.

SHAMROCKS O'GREEN (foaled in 1856), by Mountain Deer, out of Thorn, continued from Vol. X, p. 321.

1865	b. c. by Ellington - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1869	by Prince Plausible - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1867 and 68.

SHARP PRACTICE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Hutchinson, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Theano, by Waverley, out of Cherub, by Hambletonian.

1860	b. f. *Honeymoon*, by Trap - - -	Mr Cave
1861	not covered last year- - - -	Capt. Hawksley
1862	br. f. *Roulette*, by Turnus (sent to Germany in 1865)-	
1863	b. c. by King Tom - - -	Mr G. Mather
*1864	b. f. *Trickish*, by Prime Minister - -	
1865	dead foal by ditto - - -	
1866	br. c. by ditto (dead)- - - -	
1867	b. c. by Trumpeter - - -	
1868	f. by King John - - - -	Mr Leleu
1869	by Adventurer - - -	

* Trickish (Mr Mather's) was covered in 1868 by Bel Demonio.

SHELAH (sometimes *Our Sal*),

Bred by Mr T. W. Redhead, in 1853, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Alexina, by Hetman Platoff, out of Y. Medora, by Prince (son of Hollyhock).

1859	f. *Malaise*, by Dear Me - - -	Mr Bates
1860	ch. f. *Alert*, by ditto (died in 1863) - -	Warford Stud
1863	b. c. *Silenus*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr Eyke
1864	b. f. *May*, by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. *Stafford*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 67, and slipped foal in 1862.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1865	b. c. *The Gentle Shepherd*, by Prime Minister	Mr T. Stevens
1866	b. f. *Careful*, by Caractacus - - -	
1867	b. or br. c. *The Shepherd*, by Knight of Kars -	
1868	b. f. by Prime Minister - - -	
1869	by Cranbury - - -	

SHEPPEY COURT MAID,

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1860, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Polydora, by Priam, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

1866	f. by Amsterdam (dead) - -	Mr Jas. Ward
1867	f. by Diophantus (dead) - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by High Treason - - -	

SHIPWRECK,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1863, got by Escape, her dam, Ernestine, by Touchstone, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Colonel.

1867	b. c. *Blue Light*, by Blackthorn - -	Sir L. Newman
1868	br. c. by Brocket - - - -	
1869	by Sundeelah - - -	

SHOOBRA (foaled in 1851), by Ascot, her dam by Dromedary, continued from Vol. X, p. 321.

1865	b. f. by Mirza - - - -	Gen. Angerstein

No produce afterwards and sold for a hack.

SHOT (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, continued from Vol. X, p. 322.

1864	ch. c. *Marksman*, by Dundee - -	Mr Blenkiron
*1865	ch. f. *Cupola*, by Weatherbit - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Dundee - - -	
1867	missed to Marsyas - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Dundee - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Cupola (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by High Treason.

THE SHREW,

Bred by Capt. Coventry, in 1862, got by Petruchio, her dam, Syria, by Tadmor, out of Beebee Bunnoo, by Velocipede.

1866	br. f. *Decision*, by Umpire - -	Mr W. S. Halford
1867	c. by Kemptown - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Umpire - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Mytton

SHUNTING (foaled in 1851), by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, continued from Vol. X, p. 322.

1865	b. or br. c. *Prince George*, by Prime Minister -	Mr Snewing
1866	missed to Caractacus - - -	
1867	br. c. *Parliamentary*, by Prime Minister -	
1868	b. c. *Forerunner*, by Trumpeter - -	
1869	by Dundee- - - -	

SIBYLLA,

Bred by Mr W. Baxter, in 1859, got by Pompey, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1867	f. by Orest - - - -	Mr R. Porter
1868	not covered last year- - - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - -	

SIDE-SADDLE (foaled in 1847), got by The Saddler, her dam by Emilius, continued from Vol. IX., p. 322.

1861	ch. c. *Little-go*, by Student (sent to Germany)	Mr Gratwicke
1866	b. c. by Rinaldo (dead) - - -	Capt. Upton
1867	b. or br. c. by Caractacus - - -	
1868	bl. c. by Saunterer (dead) - - -	
1869	by High Treason - - -	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 65, and not covered in 1863.

SIGNAL,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1854, got by Alarm, her dam, Alicia, by Melbourne—Palmerin—Oceana.

1859	f. by Wild Dayrell (died a week old)- -	Mr Treen
1860	f. *Watchword*, by Windhound - -	
1862	f. by Ellington - - - -	Mr Jas. Ward
1864	ch. f. by Horror - - -	
1865	b. c. by Dundee - - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Diophantus - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 63.

SILKSTONE,

Bred by Mr V. Surtees, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam, Snowdrop, by Galanthus, grandam by Waverley—Swiss's dam.

1865	f. by Optimist, or Vengeance - -	Mr Ten Broeck
1866	ch. f. *Chantress*, by Trumpeter - -	
1867	f. by Saunterer - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1869	by Stockwell - - - -	

SILVERHAIR,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher—Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1864	bl. or br. c. *Argental*, by Van Galen -	Ld Falmouth
1865	b. or ro. c. *Tregeagle*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1867	br. f. *G. O.*, by Dollar - - -	
1868	br. or bl. c. by Dundee - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 1866.

SILVIA,

Bred by Mr W. Day, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, Sylphine, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph, by Belshazzar.

1866	c. by Man-at-Arms (dead) - -	Mr W. Day
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	missed to Scottish Chief - - -	Mr J. B. Day
1869	by Man-at-Arms - - -	

SIMILITUDE,

Bred by Messrs Painter, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Mrs Rarey, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Voltaire—Kalmia.

1866	ch. f. *Wee Pet*, by Forager - -	Mr Jno. Fobert
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Van Galen - - -	

SIMLA,

Bred Mr James Mitchell, in 1857, got by The Nabob, her dam by Merry Monarch, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1864	br. c. *Numa Pompilius*, by Romulus- -	Ld Westminster
1865	missed to Knight of Kars - - -	
1866	bl. or br. c. *Dr Blanc*, by Romulus - -	
1867	br. f. by Cape Flyaway - - -	
1868	bl. c. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

SIMONY,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1852, got by Surplice, her dam, Latitude (sister to Elis) by Langar, out of Olympia.

1859	b. c. by Pelion - - - -	Ld Clifden
1860	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
*1861	b. f. *Sacrilege*, by ditto - - -	
1862	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Preferment*, by Vedette - -	
1864	br. c. *Patron*, by Ellington - - -	
1865	br. f. *Roehampton*, by ditto - -	
1869	by Thunderbolt - - -	Capt. Barlow

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1867 and 68.

* Sacrilege produced in 1867, in the Palmerstown Stud, in Ireland, a b. c. by Artillery, was barren in 1868, sold, and put to work.

SIMOOM MARE,

Bred by Lord Lurgan, in 1855, her dam, Fugitive, by Rust, out of Cleopatra, by Roller.

1859	ch. c. by Dr O'Toole-	Mr Jos. Graham

*1864	ch. f. *Moth*, by Mandricardo - - -	Mr T. H. Parker
1865	b. f. *Fidget*, by ditto - - -	
1866	f. *Flirt*, by Defiance - - -	

No produce in 1860, 61, 62, or 63, and died in 1867.

* Moth (Mr W. Parker's) barren in 1868, and covd. by Sledmere (s. of Zoe).

SIMPLICITY,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1857, got by The Hermit, her dam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton—Paynator.

1864	b. f. by Musjid - - - -	Mr Knapton
1865	br. c. *The Lamb*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Mr Jackson
1866	b. c. *Masquer*, by Carnival - -	Mr Hilton
1867	f. *Clematis*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1868	b. f. by Flatterer (dead) - - -	
1869	by Cecrops - - - -	

SINGLETON LASS, by St Lawrence (Vol. X, p. 323), died in 1865.

SIR CHARLES MARE,

Bred by Mr Chirnside, in 1857, got by Sir Charles (son of Hetman Platoff), her dam, Miss Jane, by Hampton, out of Puffin, by Pantaloon.

1864	ch. f. by Musketeer - - -	Mr James Chirnside
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Loiterer - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1865, and barren in 1868.

SIR HERCULES MARE (foaled in 1855), out of Prestige, continued from Vol. X, p. 324.

1865	b. c. *Outlaw*, by The Great Unknown (sent to Calcutta)-	Mr Bainbrigge
1866	ch. f. *Kellogg*, by Wallace - - -	
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Hilton
1868	b. c. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869	by Cecrops- - - -	

SIR TATTON SYKES MARE, out of Lady Liverpool (Vol. X, p. 324), died in 1865.

SIR TATTON SYKES MARE, Forester's dam (Vol. X, p. 324), was barren in 1865 and 66, and destroyed.

SISKIN,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1863, got by Muscovite, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1867	b. c. by Ben Webster - - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson

Barren in 1868, covered by Donnybrook, and sent to Montreal.

SISTER OF MERCY (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Frea, continued from Vol. X, p. 324.

1866	b. f. *Jeanie Deans*, aft. *Miss Chapman*, by Jordan-	Mr Whitaker
1868	c. by Claret - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867.

SKIT (foaled in 1850), by Orlando, out of Princess Alice, continued from Vol. X, p. 325.

1864 ch. f. *Prattler*, by Rataplan - - - }
1867 b. c. *Ptarmigan*, by Blair Athol - - } Mr Williamson
1869 by Adventurer - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1866 and 68.

SKULDA, by Old England, out of Destiny, continued from Vol. X, p. 325.

1865 br. f. by Leamington - - - Ld Combermere

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

SKYCUTTER (foaled in 1854), by Birdcatcher, out of Chisel, continued from Vol. X, p. 325.

1865 ch. c. by Magnum - - - - }
1866 br. c. *Skyscraper*, by Blair Athol - - } Mr T. Chirnside

Barren in 1867, and sold to the Prussian Government in 1867, covered by Loiterer.

SKYLARK (foaled in 1853), by Peep o'Day Boy, out of Growl, continued from Vol. X, p. 325.

1864 b. c. *Carousal*, by Sir John Barleycorn (cut) - }
1865 b. f. *Lady Zetland*, by Voltigeur - - } Sir T. B. Lennard
1866 b. f. by Newminster - - - }

Barren in 1867 and sold, believed to be put out of the stud.

SLANDER (foaled in 1844), by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, continued from Vol. X, p. 325.

*1862 ch. f. *Celerrima*, by Stockwell - - }
1863 br. f. *Penelope Plotwell*, by ditto - - } Ld Falmouth

Barren in 1864, 65 and 66, and destroyed.

* Celerrima (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Gladiateur, and was sent to Prussia in September, 1868, covered by Marsyas.

SLANE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. H. Nevill, in 1854, her dam, Letitia, by Sir Hercules, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1860 b. f. *Rest*, by Orest - - - }
1861 b. f. by King Tom (died two days old) - - }
1862 c. by ditto (died two days old) - - }
1864 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1865 b. c. *Restitution*, by ditto- - - } Baron Rothschild
1866 b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - - }
1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, and 63, and not covered in 1866.

SLANE, or ION MARE (Thames Ditton's dam), continued from Vol. VIII, p. 385.

1858 b. f. by Kingston (dead) - - - }
1860 c. by ditto (dead) - - - - } Gen. Peel
1864 br. f. by Mentmore - - - }
1866 br. f. by Grouse (son of King Tom) - - }
1867 br. f. by brother to Schiedam - - } Sir D. Baird
1868 br. c. by Clarior - - - - }

Barren in 1859, 61, 62, 63, and 65, and not covered in 1868.

SLATTERN,

Bred by Mr J. G. Simpson, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Irregularity, by Birdcatcher, out of Helena, by Turcoman.

1866	br. c. by Prime Minister - - -	Mr Jno. Chennells
1867	b. c. by Diophantus - - - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by Caractacus - - -	
1869	by The Prime Minister - - -	

THE SLAVE (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Volley, continued from Vol. X, p. 326.

1868	ch. f. by Loiterer - - - -	Mr J. A. Hind
1869	by Claret, or Camerino - -	

She had a dead filly in 1865, and was barren in 1866 and 67.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Dearie*), out of Darling, continued from Vol. X, p. 327.

1865 ch. f. by Rapparee - - - - Ld Combermere

Barren in 1866, and destroyed.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (eldest sister to Mr Moon), Llangollen's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 327.

1864 b. c. *Donato*, by Fandango - - Mr B. Lucas

Barren in 1865 and 66, and died in 1867.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (third sister to Mr Moon),

A brown mare, bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1850, her dam (foaled in 1838), by Hampton, out of Grey Momus's dam.

1857	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1860	b. f. by Rifleman (dead) - - -	
1861	b. c. *Thornton*, by Colsterdale - - -	
1865	b. f. *Hazard*, by Orpheus - - -	Mr Jno. F. Leighton
1868	ch. f. by Beeloochee, or Theobald - -	
1869	by Sir Charles - - -	

Barren in 1858, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, and 67.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (sister to Sleight-of-hand Junior),

A chesnut mare, bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1846, her dam by Comus, out of sister to Speaker, by Camillus.

1855	b. f. by Fernhill - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1857	ch. c. *Hand-over-hand*, by Andover (sent to Bengal in 1862)-	
1859	br. f. *Zerlina*, by Annandale - - -	Mr Boulton
*1862	ch. f. *Stella*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1863	ch. c. *Volunteer*, by Neville - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1856, 58, 60, 61, 64, and 65, and died in 1867.

* Stella (Mr Boulton's) produced in 1866 a b. f. by Neville, and was sold.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (brown) sister to Grey Tommy (Bull's-eye's dam), continued from Vol. X. p. 328.

1863	ch. f. *Lily*, by Colsterdale - -	Sir T. Sykes
1865	b. c. *Roll Call*, by Trumpeter - - -	Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
1867	c. by Blair Athol - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66, slipped foal in 1868, and shot.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Donum's dam)—Cervantes, continued from Vol. X, p. 329.

1865	b. f. *My Lady*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-	Mr Singleton
1867	br. f. *Fair Eliza*, by Y. Dutchman - -	

Barren in 1866, and died in 1868.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE, Lord in Waiting's dam (foaled in 1849) —Hampton—Emma, continued from Vol. X, p. 330.

1864	ch. c. *Courtier*, aft. *Glengarnock*, by Fandango-	Mr Anderton
1865	f. by De Clare - - - -	
1866	br. f. *Popinjay*, by Dundee - -	
1867	missed to Kettledrum - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. L. Williams
1869	by Horsa (s. of Ethelbert) - -	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Lady Elcho*), Elcho's dam, foaled in 1847, out of Hamptonia, continued from Vol. X, p. 330.

1864	ch. c. *Pyrrhic*, by Fandango - -	Mr Crowther Harrison
1865	b. c. *Angus*, by Newminster - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	br. c. *Woodford*, by Dundee - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by King John - - - -	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (own sister to the preceding), foaled in 1850 (Lady Kirk's dam), continued from Vol. X, p. 330.

1864	ch. f. *Darlie*, by Fandango - -	Mr D. Robertson
1865	ch. c. by Knight of Avenel - - -	
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Storm - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - -	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*The White Lady*), dam by Stumps, continued from Vol. X, p. 331.

1865 b. c. *Envoy*, by Oulston - - - Mr W. J. Norman

Barren in 1866, and died in 1867.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Circe*), out of Centurion's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 331.

1865	b. f. by Rapparee - - -	Ld Combermere
1866	ch. f. by Carnival (son of Fazzoletto) - -	
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	Ld Downshire

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Patch*), Vol. X, p. 331, died in 1864.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Witchcraft*)—Comus, continued from Vol. X, p. 332.

1864	b. or br. c. *Sorcerer*, by Fandango - -	Capt. Barlow
1865	b. c. *Sorcerer*, by Oulston- - -	Mr Jackson
1866	missed to Scandal - - -	
1867	c. *Agenor*, by Scandal, or Neptunus -	Mr James Taylor

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE, own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1851), Charlemagne's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 332.

1864	ch. c. *Grand March*, by Fandango - -	Mr R. Botterill
1865, 66, and 67,	barren - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Orpheus, or Cramond- - -	
1869	by Cramond - - -	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Brown Jug*), her dam by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. X, p. 332.

*1865	b. f. *Sweet Kate*, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-	Mr Singleton

Barren in 1866, and died.

* Sweet Kate (Mr Singleton's) was covered in 1868 by Cathedral.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Beautiful Star*), out of Monge's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 333.

1865	b. c. *Orion*, by Cramond - - -	Mr J. R. Haig

Died in 1866.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE, own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1850), Pestilence's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 333.

1865	ch. f. by Knight of Avenel - -	Mr D. Robertson
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Storm (dead) - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1849, her dam, sister to Driffield (foaled in 1839), by Hampton—Comus—Smolensko.

1859	b. f. by Rifleman - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1861	b. f. by Colsterdale - - - -	
*1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Indifference- - - -	Warford Stud

Barren in 1860, 62, 64, 65, 66, and 68, and died.

* This mare is in the Warford Stud, and was covered in 1868 by Cape Flyaway.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Trixey*), foaled in 1849, out of Leo's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 333.

1864	ch. c. *Tertullus*, by Colsterdale - -	Mr R. C. Lister
1865	b. c. by Underhand - - - -	
1866	br. c. by Jordan - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Knowsley - - -	
1869	by Underhand - - - -	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (chesnut), foaled in 1851, by Hetman Platoff—Cervantes, continued from Vol. X, p. 334.

1866	c. by Hubert - - - -	Mr R. Johnson
1869	by Y. Solicitor - - - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Thimblerig*), foaled in 1850—Comus. continued from Vol. X, p. 334.

1865	br. c. *Veto*, aft. *The Owl*, by Oulston - -	Capt. Barlow
1866	ch. f. by Ace of Clubs - - -	
1867	missed to Surplice and Ace of Clubs - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by Surplice - - -	
1869	by The Duke - - -	Mr Robinson

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Madame Stodare*), Weldrake's dam, foaled in 1850, out of sister to Leconfield, continued from Vol. X, p. 334.

1864	b. c. *Fra Diavolo*, by Fandango - -	Mr Crowther Harrison
1865	b. f. *The Sphynx*, by Newminster - -	
1866	b. c. *The Conjuror*, by ditto - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	missed to Dundee - - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Perpetual Blister*), Vol. X, p. 335, died in 1865.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE, now called *Zoe* (foaled in 1851), Miss Francis's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 336.

1863	b. c. *Sledmere*, by Colsterdale - -	Sir T. Sykes
1864	b. c. *Emperor*, by Fandango - - -	Mr T. H. Parker

Barren in 1865, 66, 67, 68, and 69, and is now in Mr James Moffatt's stud.

The SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (King of Hearts's dam), Vol. X, p. 336, was destroyed in 1864.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Blanche*), The Kitten's dam, foaled in 1851, dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. X, p. 336.

1864	ro. f. *Amata*, by Fandango - -	Mr T. Holme Parker
1865	missed to Laughing Stock - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Aura*, by Dutchman (s. of Honeysuckle)-	
1867	f. *Alice*, by Sledmere (s. of Zoe) - -	
1868	f. *Athalie*, by ditto - - -	

She is now in Mr Geo. Steel's stud.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Firmament's dam), out of Ellen, continued from Vol. X, p. 337.

1864	b. c. *Foresight*, by Tadmor (cut) - -	Mr Farrow
1866	c. by Promised Land - - -	Mr W. Bate

Barren in 1865, and died in 1867.

SLOTH,

Bred by Mr Robinson, in 1858, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Calot, by Touchstone, out of Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy.

1865	br. f. *Canoe*, aft. *Bumboat*, by Lifeboat -	Mr J. R. Cookes
1866	missed to Tim Whiffler - - -	
1867	br. f. *Energy*, by Thormanby - -	
1868	c. by Lifeboat - - - -	
1869	by Tim Whiffler - - -	

SLUT,

Bred by Capt. Archdall, in 1857, got by West Australian, her dam, Slipshod, by Slane, out of Mrs Malaprop, by Sir Malachi Malagrowther.

1864 b. c. *Penitent*, by Warlock (cut) - -
1866 b. c. *Curiosity*, by The Marquis (cut) - -
1867 f. by Warlock - - - } Mr S. Webster
1868 f. by Tom Bowline - - -
1869 by Lord Clifden - - -

Barren in 1861 and 65, and not covered in 61 or 62.

SMELLING BOTTLE,

Bred by Mr Reynard, in 1860, got by Sprig of Shillelagh, her dam, Vinaigrette, by Bentley, out of Blameless, by Reveller.

1865 f. by Wild Hero (h.-b.)- - -
1866 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. Reynard
1867 ch. f. by Norwood - - -

Barren in 1868, and sold for a hack.

SMILAX,

Bred by Messrs Graham, in 1856, got by Windhound, her dam, Castaside, by Mameluke, or Camel, out of Rowena, by Rubens.

1867 missed to Oxford - - -
1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. W. Bulling
1869 by ditto - - - -

SMUT (foaled in 1854), by Womersley, her dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. X, p. 337.

1865 br. c. *Chimney Pot*, by Caractacus (cut)- -
1866 bl. c. by Lifeboat - - - } Ld Coventry
1867 ch. f. *The Selected*, by Umpire- - -
1868 c. *Rammaho*, by Tim Whiffler - - } Mr Pedley
1869 by Romulus, or Drumour - -

SNEER (foaled in 1848), by Bay Middleton, out of Irony, continued from Vol. IX, p. 335.

1861 b. c. *King George*, by King Tom - -
1864 br. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -
1865 b. f. *Contempt*, by King Tom - - } Sir L. Newman
1867 b. c. *King Theodore*, by ditto - - -
1869 by Dupe, or Sundeelah - -

Barren in 1863 and 66, and slipped foal in 1862 and 68.

SNEEZE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1854, got by Raby, her dam, Pinch, by St Martin, out of Margery, by Voltaire.

1861 bl. f. by Russborough - - - Mr T. Dawson
1864 br. or bl. c. by Neville - - -
1867 b. c. *Douglas*, by ditto - - - } Mr Gulliver
1868 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1862, 63, and 66.

SNOWDON DUNHILL MARE,

Bred by Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam, in 1857, her dam, Spouse, by Confederate, out of Ringlet, by Whisker.

1865 b. f. *Spitfire*, by Thunderbolt - - -
1866 br. f. *Alabama*, by Buccaneer - -
1867 b. f. *Snowdon*, by Blair Athol - - - } Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1868 missed to Warlock - - -
1869 by Trumpeter - - - -

SNOWDROP, by Heron (Vol. X, p. 338), died in September, 1864.

SNOWDROP (foaled in 1849), by Galanthus, her dam by Waverley, continued from Vol. X, p. 338.

1863	ch. c. *Marco Spada*, aft. *Minster*, by Newminster	Rawcliffe Co.
1864	br. c. *Anak*, by Y. Melbourne	
1865	b. f. *Cyclamen*, by ditto	
1866	br. f. *Cyclamen*, by Claret	
1867	twins by Skirmisher (dead)	
1868	missed to ditto	
1869	by Camerino	

SNOWFLAKE, by Retriever, or Theon, out of Snowball, continued from Vol. X, p. 339.

1862	br. f. *Deerhound*, by Windhound	Mr E. Thompson
1863	b. c. *White Squall*, by ditto	Mr E. Temple
1865	br. f. *Sledge*, by Omen (son of Comfit)	

Barren in 1866, and died.

SŒUR DE LIONNE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1863, got by Fandango, her dam by Stumps, grandam, Mystery's dam, by Lottery—Camillus.

1867	c. *Perseus*, by Nestor (s. of Axinia)	Mr Henry George
1868	missed to ditto	
1869	by ditto	

THE SOLE STAR (foaled in 1852), by Planet, her dam by Economist, continued from Vol. X, p. 339.

1864	b. f. *Star of the East*, by Bonnyfield (son of West Australian)	Mr H. Linton
1865	b. f. *Brunette*, by Cawston	
1866	b. f. by Ben Webster	
1867	b. or br. f. by ditto	

Died in 1868.

SONGSTRESS,

Bred by Mr Parrington, in 1860, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Mrs Carter, by Humphrey—Margrave—Elastic's dam.

1863	b. f. *Harriers Wippern*, by Lord of the Isles	Mr Parrington
1864	b. f. *L'Alouette*, by Cavendish	Mr T. T. Parker
1865	b. c. by Musjid (dead)	
1866	br. f. *Adventuress*, by Adventurer	
1867	br. f. *Pâté*, by Macaroni	
1868	ch. f. by Parmesan	
1869	by Macaroni	

SONGSTRESS,

Bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Sybil, by The Provost, out of Memento, by Voltaire.

1860	b. c. by Hobbie Noble (died 10 days old)	D. of Buccleuch
1862	br. c. *Buccleuch*, by Paymaster (cut)	
1863	b. c. by Sabreur, or Duncany (dead)	
1865	b. c. by Underhand	
1866	b. or br. f. by Gamester	
1868	ch. f. by Chief Baron	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1861, 64, and 67.

SONTAG (foaled in 1846), by The Nob, out of Harmony, continued from Vol. X, p. 339.

1862	br. c. *Mario*, aft. *False Alarm*, by Lambton -	Capt. Skipworth
1864	b. f. *Evangeline*, by Magnum, or Lambton -	
1866	b. f. by Wamba - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1863 and 65, barren in 1867 and 68, and died.

SOOLOO,

Bred by Sir R. Bulkeley, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon, out of Jemima, by Count Porro.

1863	missed to Zuyder Zee - - -	Col. Wood
1864	ch. f. *Englemere*, by Diophantus - -	Mr Simpson
1865	b. c. *Kaffir's Land*, by Promised Land -	
1866	b. f. *Sukey*, by Vedette - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by Lacydes - - - -	

SOPHIA LAWRENCE,

Bred by Mr Robt. Harrison, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm, grandam by Actœon—Beatrice.

1865	b. c. *Tycoon*, by Newminster - - -	Mr H. A. Harrison
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. *Henriette*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1866, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1867, covered by Lord Clifden.

SOPHISTRY, by Theon (Vol. X, p. 340) was barren in 1865 and 66, and sold.

SORTIE (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. X, p. 340.

1862	b. c. *Out and Outer*, by Stockwell - -	Ld Derby
*1863	b. f. *Repulse*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. *The Leading Suit*, by King of Trumps -	
1865	ch. c. *Chelsea*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. *Flying Sap*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1867, and died.

* Repulse (Mr Jackson's) produced in 1868 twins, a filly (dead) and a colt, by Van Galen, was covered by Neptunus, and sold to Ld Derby.

SOUVENIR,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Birthday, by Assault, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1861 and 62	barren - - - -	Mr Watt
1863	gr. c. *Strathconan*, by Newminster - -	
1864	ro. f. *Rose*, by Thormanby (died in 1867) -	
1865	b. f. *Mysotis*, by Newminster - -	
1866	b. c. *Strathnairn*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Zuma*, by Adventurer (dead) - -	
1868	b. f. by Thormanby - - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - -	

SOUVERAINE, a bay mare, bred in France, in 1860, got by Monarque, her dam, Semiseria, by Voltaire, is in Mr T. Calder's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Reinfrid.

SPANISH FLY,

Bred by Mr G. Ongley, in 1858, got by Gibraltar, her dam, Grasshopper, by Harkaway, out of Minaret, by Ibrahim.

1863	br. c. *Cantharides*, by Vedette - -	Ld Uxbridge
1864	ch. f. *The Hornet*, by Trumpeter - -	
1865	and 66 barren - - - -	M. of Hastings
1867	b. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1868	c. by Asteroid - - -	

Sent to Austria in 1868 with her foal, covered by The Duke.

SPECULATION (foaled in 1848), by Galaor, out of Stephanie, continued from Vol. X, p. 341.

1866	br. c. *Rasselas*, by Big Ben - -	Mr Gulliver
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Neville - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

SPERANZA,

Bred by Mr Davenport, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam by Sir Tatton Sykes, grandam by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia.

1868	f. by Tim Whiffler - - -	Mr G. Hill
1869	by Wantage (son of Collingwood) -	Mr Goldingham

SPINNET, by Orlando (Vol. X, p. 341), died in 1865.

THE SPIRIT,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1860, got by Drumour, her dam, Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1868	br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - -	Mr Jno. Bailey
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr J. Willington, in 1857, got by Bryan o'Lynn, her dam, All's Well, by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre.

1866	f. by Claret - - - -	Mr B. J. Angell
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Claret - - - -	

SPITFIRE KITTY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Marsyas, her dam, Magic, by Melbourne, out of Prescription, by Physician.

1866	and 67 barren - - - -	Mr James Ward
1868	b. c. by Diophantus - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SPLITVOTE (foaled in 1841), by St Luke, out of Electress, continued from Vol. X, p. 341.

*1863	ch. f. by Leamington - - -	Ld Ailesbury
1864	ch. c. *Compound Householder*, by Lord of the Isles-	
1865	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

* This mare (Messrs Graham's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Oxford, and was covered by him again.

SPOT (foaled in 1846), by Meteor—Joanna, contd. from Vol. IX. p. 339.

1862	b. c. *Tilt*, by Tournament - - -	Mr Jas. Hodson
1863	b. f. by Autocrat - - -	
1864	b. f. *Autocratrix*, by ditto - - -	Mr S. Haughton
1865	b. c. *Chivalry*, by Tournament - -	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and died.

SPOTS,

Bred by Mr T. Bayston, in 1858, got by Motley, her dam, Vermicelli, by Melbourne—Whisker—Pipator.

1863	bl. c. *The Black Prince*, by Voltigeur -	Mr F. L. Popham
1864	b. c. *Staines*, aft. *Spangle*, by Wild Dayrell -	
1865	c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1866	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	br. f. *Pimplea*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SPRIGHTLINESS,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, Columbine, by Plenipotentiary, out of Corumba, by Filho da Puta.

1860	f. by Sweetmeat (dead) - -	Mr Parker
1862	br. c. *Lively*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1864	b. or br. c. by Romulus - - -	
1865	b. or br. f. *Chic*, by Stockwell - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by Walloon - - - -	
1869	by Romulus - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and not covered in 1862.

SPRIGHTLY (foaled in 1847), by Gladiator, out of Sprite, continued from Vol. X, p. 342.

1865 bl. or br. c. *Jim Crow*, by Leamington - Mr Williamson

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

SPRIG OF SHILLELAGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Barkworth, in 1860, her dam, Slashing Alice, by Pompey, out of Slashing Molly, by Voltaire.

1867	f. by Dutchman (late Vir) - -	Mr Hanton
1868	missed to Neophyte - - - -	

SPRING BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1857, got by Touchstone, her dam (First Fruits' dam) by Pantaloon, out of Basilisk, by Blucher.

1860	barren - - - -	Sir L. Newman
1861	c. by Gemma di Vergy (dead) - -	
1862	br. c. by ditto (died two days old) - -	
1863	br. c. *The Mule*, by ditto - - -	Ld Exeter
1864	ch. c. *Golden Bloom*, by Midas (cut) -	
1865	b. f. *Primula*, by Knight of the Thistle - -	
1866	b. f. *Shamrock*, by Knight of St Patrick -	
1867	b. f. by Knight of the Thistle - - -	
1868	c. by Knight of St Patrick - -	Mr Naylor
1869	by Stockwell - - -	

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord NEWPORT, in 1861, got by Warlock, her dam, Miss Batty, by The Hydra, out of sister to Malibran, by Muley.

1867 ch. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - -
1868 c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - } Ld Bradford
1869 by ditto - - - -

STAFFORDSHIRE NAN, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Bustard, continued from Vol. X, p. 343.

1865 missed to The Great Unknown - - }
1866 br. c. *Recovery*, by The Cure - - - } Mr Hemmingway

STAINLEY,

Bred by Mr T. W. DEIGHTON, in 1861, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Blanche, by Birdcatcher, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1867 b. f. *Ilsley*, by Anglo-Saxon - -
1868 b. f. by Lambton - - - - } Mr T. W. Deighton
1869 by Cathedral - - -

STAMP, by Emilius (Vol. X, p. 343), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and not covered in 1867 or 68, being worn out.

STARLIGHT (foaled in 1848), by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, continued from Vol. X, p. 343.

1865 b. c. *Mercury*, by Lambton (sent to Austria) -
1866 b. c. *Wanderer*, by Wamba - -
1867 b. c. *Satellite*, by ditto - - - } Capt. Skipworth
1868 b. f. by King Tom - - -
1869 by Wamba - - - -

STARLING (foaled in 1844), by Redshank—Problem, continued from Vol. X, p. 343.

1864 b. c. *Esparto*, by Sir Peter Laurie - - Mr S. L. Evans

Barren in 1865 and 66, and believed to be dead.

STAR OF INDIA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1858, got by Longbow, her dam, Ranee, by John O'Gaunt, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1863 b. c. *Indian Star*, by Sabreur, or Underhand -
1864 b. f. by Underhand - - -
1865 b. c. *Northern Star*, by Cape Flyaway (cut) -
1866 ch. f. by Thormanby - - - } Ld Derby
1867 br. f. by Cape Flyaway - - -
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

STAR OF THE VALE, by Leopold, continued from Vol. X, p. 344.

1865 b. f. *Splendour*, by King of Diamonds (sent to Hungary in 1867)- } Mr T. Cook

Sent to Germany in 1865 covered by North Lincoln.

STAR OF THE WEST,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1857, got by The Confessor, her dam, Southdown, by Defence, out of Feltona, by X. Y. Z.

1863	b. c. by Frederick (dead) - - -	Mr J. R. Riddell
1864	br. c. *North Devon*, by ditto - - -	
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Rd. Passmore
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1866.

START POINT,

Bred by Mr Harlock, in 1857, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Over-reach, by Birdcatcher, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1861	br. c. by Ellington - - - -	Mr Harlock
1862	ch. c. *Jack Ketch*, by Vengeance (dead) -	
*1863	ch. f. *The Queen*, by Fitz-Roland - -	
1864	b. c. *Torbay*, by Longbow - - -	
1865	b. c. *The Forest King*, by King of the Forest -	Sir L. Newman
1866	b. c. *Athanor*, by Crater - - -	
1867	b. c. *High Church*, by Newminster - -	
1868	b. f. by Crater - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* The Queen (Mr Harlock's) produced in 1868 a f. by Surplice, and was covered by Rouge Dragon.

STEEL PEN,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1854, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Needle, by Lanercost, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1857	b. c. *Steelpin*, by Gameboy (cut) - -	Mr J. Osborne
1859	br. c. *Magnum Bonum*, by Fazzoletto (died in 1864)-	
1860	b. f. by General Williams- - -	
*1862	ch. f. *Quill*, by Weatherbit - - -	Mr G. Hilton
†1863	br. f. *Goldpen*, by Beadsman - -	
‡1864	bl. f. *Ink*, by ditto - - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Spruce*, by St Albans - -	
1866	ch. c. *Achilles*, by Asteroid - - -	
1867	b. c. *Edwin*, by Ely - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Cecrops- - - -	

Barren in 1858 and 61.

* Quill (Mr Hilton's), was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Flatterer, and was covered by Cecrops.

† Goldpen (Mr Hilton's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Cecrops.

‡ Ink (Mr Hilton's) produced in 1868 a bl. c. by Flatterer, and was covered by Cecrops.

STELLA,

Bred by Lord Londesborough, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam, Ellermire, by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

*1865	b. f. *Ding Dong*, by Kettledrum - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1869	by Warlock - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 67, and slipped foal in 1868.

* Ding Dong (Mr Fobert's) was covered in 1868 by Van Galen.

STELLA,

Bred by Mr W. E. Hobson, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Claribel, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, by Pantaloon.

1865	b. c. *Lincoln*, by North Lincoln (cut) - -	Mr W. E. Hobson
1866	b. c. *Conrade*, by Cramond - -	
1867	b. or br. f. *Sallie*, by Lambton - -	
1868	b. c. by Nottingham - - -	Ld Yarborough
1869	by Lambton - - - -	

STELLARIA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1859, got by The Little Known, her dam, Lucy Neale, by Mulatto, grandam by Langar, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1863	c. by Findon - - - -	Mr R. Dixie
1864	b. f. *Lady Louie*, by ditto- - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and put to work again.

STEPHANIE, by Stumps (Vol. X, p. 345), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

STITCH, by Hornsea, continued from Vol. X, p. 345.

1864	ch. f. *Hatty*, by Buccaneer - -	Ld Chesterfield
1866	ch. f. by Gilbert de Gaunt - - -	Ld Wilton

Barren in 1865, and died in 1866.

STITCHED-UP (foaled in 1849), by Sir Hercules, out of Pet, continued from Vol. X, p. 345.

1864	b. f. *Nightshade*, by Knight of St Patrick (died in 1866)-	Ld Exeter
1865	missed to ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Ada*, by Midas - - -	Mr John Watson
1867	ch. c. by Claret - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - - -	

STITCH IN TIME,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1858, got by The Cure, her dam, Jennala, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1862	b. c. *Vigilance*, by Oulston - - -	Mr R. M. Stephenson
1864	b. f. *Piano*, by Trumpeter- - -	
1866	ch. c. *Forecast*, by Surplice - - -	
1868	c. by Citadel - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1863 and 67.

STOCKADE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Sortie, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1863	barren - - - -	Mr S. Hawke
1864	ch. f. *Palisade*, by Drumour - - -	
1865	br. f. *Ylang Ylang*, by Buccaneer - -	
1866	br. c. *Van Tromp*, aft. *Coastguard*, by ditto -	
1867	br. c. by Neptunus - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

STOCKWELL MARE, out of Rosalie, continued from Vol. X, p. 346

1865	ch. c. *Gilbert Hannam*, by Rattle - -	Mr Gosden
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and died in 1868.

STOLEN MOMENTS (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Lady Elizabeth, continued from Vol. X, p. 346.

1865	b. f. *Narrow Escape*, by King of Trumps, or Van Galen-	Mr W. Hudson
1866	missed to Piccador - - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. f. by The Marquis - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

STRAWBERRY (foaled in 1854), by The Flying Dutchman, out of British Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 346.

1865	barren - - - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	f. by Promised Land - - -	
1867	br. f. by Vedette - - - -	
1868	c. by Lacydes- - - -	

STRAYAWAY (foaled in 1850), by Orlando, out of Joanna, continued from Vol. X, p. 346.

1864	br. c. *Prodigal*, by Stockwell - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1865	b. f. *Traviata*, by ditto - - -	
1866 and 67	barren - - - -	Mr Pedley
1868	f. *Waif*, by Thormanby - - -	
1869	by Nutbourne - - -	

STRIFE,

Bred by Mr Lediard, in 1857, got by Storm, her dam, Equivoque, by Planet, out of Satire, by Don John.

1862	b. c. by Cannobie - - -	Warford Stud
1864	b. c. by Drumour - - - -	
1865	ch. f. by Folkestone - - -	
1867	f. by Indifference - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1863, barren in 1866, and sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1867, with her foal.

STUFF AND NONSENSE (foaled in 1853), by The Libel, out of Mangosteen, continued from Vol. X, p. 347.

*1864	br. f. *Funny*, aft. *Canard*, by Weatherbit -	Mr Jaques
1865	br. c. *Sea Serpent*, by Neptunus - -	Mr H. Darley
1866	br. c. *Buffoon*, by Ben Webster - -	
1867	f. by Skirmisher - - -	
1868	b. f. by The Marquis - - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1869	by Oxford - - - -	

* Canard (Mr W. G. Bennett's) was covered in 1868 by Prime Minister.

STUMPS MARE (Panmure's dam), Vol. X, p. 347, was barren in 1865 and 66, not covered in 1866 and 67, and is believed to be dead.

STUMPS MARE (Fernando's dam), Vol. X, p. 347, was barren in 1865 ,and 66, and believed to be shot.

SUBTERFUGE (foaled in 1847), by Sir Hercules, out of Evasion, continued from Vol. IX, p. 344.

1860	ch. c. *Tademus*, by Rattle - - -	Mr Dennett
*1861	ch. f. *Lady Bohun*, by ditto - - -	
1863	ch. c. *Langham*, by ditto - - -	
1864	c. *Cleddesden*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 65, and destroyed.

* Lady Bohun (Mr Barber's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by The Grinder, was covered by Commotion, and sold to go to Hungary.

SUBTILITY (foaled in 1855), by Flatcatcher, out of Chemise, continued from Vol. X, p. 348.

1866	ch. f. *Clatter*, by Rattle - - -	Mr Gosden
1867	c. by Rattle (dead) - - -	
1869	by Thunderbolt - - -	

Slipped twins in 1865 and not covered in 1867.

SULPHUR,

Bred by Mr Fuller, in 1857, got by Storm, her dam, Gloomy, by Bay Middleton, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1860	b. f. *Copia*, by Sir Tatton Sykes - -	Mr Eyke
1863	b. f. *Ozone*, by Plum Pudding (died in 1866) -	
1865	b. f. *Torch*, by Oxford - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Knight of Kars - - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, 64, 66, and 68.

SULPITIA, by Surplice, Vol. X, p. 348, died in foaling in 1865.

SULTANA (foaled in 1844), by Hetman Platoff, out of Green Mantle, continued from Vol. IX, p. 345.

1861	b. c. *Ali Pacha*, by Ambrose - -	Ld Exeter
	br. c. *Ali Pacha II*, by ditto (foaled Dec. 1861)	
1863	slipped foal to Knight of St Patrick- -	
1864	b. c. *Dutch Admiral*, by Van Galen - -	
1865	b. c. *The Marquis of Exeter*, by Knight of St Patrick-	
1866	b. c. *The Grand Turk*, by ditto - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. E. Bennett
1869	by Oxford - - - -	

SULTANA,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Beauty, by Lanercost, out of Cytherea, by Camel.

1868	f. by Chattanooga - - -	Mr Naylor
1869	by ditto- - - - -	

SUMMERSIDE,

Bred by Admiral Harcourt, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Ellerdale, by Lanercost, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane.

1863	br. f. *Wild Briar*, by Stockwell - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1864	br. c. *Summertime*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. f. *Summer's Eve*, by ditto - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 66.

SUMMERSIDE (sister to Reporter),

A chesnut mare, bred in the U.S. of AMERICA, in 1860, got by Lexington, her dam, sister to Pryor (foaled in 1853), by Glencoe, out of Gipsy, by American Eclipse. For further pedigree see Vol. X, p. 444.

1866	b. c. *Venice*, by Carnival - - -	Mr Jackson
1867	ch. f. *Saratoga*, by Adventurer - -	
1868	b. c. by Dundee - - - -	
1869	by Prime Minister - - -	Ld Derby

SUNBEAM,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1862	c. by Lord of the Isles (died a foal) - -	Mr Merry
1863	b. f. *Lady Violet*, by Dundee - -	
*1864	b. f. *Sunset*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Phœbus*, by Thormanby (cut) - -	
1866	missed to Thormanby - - -	
1867	b. f. *Sunshine*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto (dead)- - - -	
1869	by Gladiateur - - -	

* SUNSET (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by Amsterdam.

SUNFLOWER (foaled in 1847), by Bay Middleton, out of Io, continued from Vol. IX, p. 346.

1861	b. c. by Chanticleer - - -	Mr Merry
1862	f. by Lord of the Isles (dead) - -	
*1863	b. f. *Heliotrope*, by Dundee - -	
†1864	b. f. *Mayflower*, by Thormanby - -	
1865	ch. c. *Sunstroke*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Crocus*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Sunlight*, by Stockwell - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by St Albans - - -	

* HELIOTROPE (Mr E. Wadlow's) was covered in 1868 by Gunboat.
† MAYFLOWER (Mr Merry's) was covered in 1868 by Lord of the Isles.

SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Sunrise, by Emilius, out of Sunset, by Muley Moloch.

1863	br. f. *Bouquet*, by Neville- - -	Mr Gulliver
1864	ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1865	slipped foal to Big Ben - - -	
1866	b. c. *Somerton*, by Neville - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Big Ben - - -	
1868	br. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie- - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SUPERSTITION (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Idolatry, continued from Vol. X, p. 349.

1865	ch. f. *Fortune Teller*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	Messrs Painter
1866	ch. c. *Mercury*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Parker
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. by Macaroni - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BIGOTRY, by Mountain Deer, her foal of 1861, produced in 1866 a ch. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie, was covered by him again. and sent to The Cape.

SURF,

Bred by Mr W. Cave, in 1857, got by Storm, her dam, Ada, by Sir Hercules, out of Adela, by Emilius.

1861	ch. c. *Foam*, by De Ruyter - -	Ld Dorchester
1862	br. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1863	ch. c. *Kingsley*, by King Tom - -	Mr Cave
*1864	b. f. *Stewardess*, by Buccaneer - -	
1866	b. f. *Breakwater*, by Buccaneer - -	Mr R. Bell
1867	ch. f. by Marsyas - - - -	
1869	by Asteroid - - - -	Mr H. Haig

Barren in 1865 and 1868.

* Stewardess (Mr W. Goater's) produced in 1868 a f. by Master Bagot, and was covered by The Ranger.

SURGE (foaled in 1849), by Envoy, out of Billow, continued from Vol. X, p. 350.

1862	ch. f. *Stygne*, aft. *Stockings*, by Stockwell -	Ld Coventry
1865	ch. c. *Penrose*, by Petruchio - -	Mr Clifford Butler
1867	ch. c. *Not Out*, by Umpire - - -	Mr John Winnall
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 64, and slipped foal in 1866 and 68.

SURPLICE MARE.

Bred by Lord Clifden. in 1858, her dam, Blue Devils, by Velocipede, out of Care, by Woful—Camarine's dam.

1863	b. f. *Homely*, by Prime Minister - -	Mr Godding
1865	f. by Caterer - - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Newcastle - - -	
1868	br. f. by Neophyte, or Bacchus- - -	

Barren in 1864 and 67, and sent to Prussia in Sept. 1868 with her foal, and covered by Bacchus.

SURPLICE MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Whieldon, in 1863, her dam, Bellona, by Emilius, out of Soldier's Joy, by The Colonel.

1866	c. by Vengeance - - -	Mr G. Whieldon
1867	no produce - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Sportsman (son of Hercules) -	
1869	by Fitz-Roland - - - -	

SUSANNA,

Bred by Mr E. Herbert, in 1850, got by Safeguard, her dam, Sarah Rebecca, by Touchstone, out of Brocade, by Pantaloon.

1861	ch. c. *Navarino*, aft. *Snowball*, by Codrington	Sir G. Strickland
*1862	b. f. *Susa*, by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Prospero*, aft. *Star*, by ditto (cut) -	
†1864	ch. f. *Eurydice*, by Orpheus - -	
1865	ch. c. by Angelus (dead) - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1866	ch. c. *Sussex*, by Hubert - - -	
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	bl. c. *Saladin*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Susa (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1866 a ch. f. *Sylvia*, by Angelus, was barren in 1867 and sold to go in harness.

† Eurydice (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1868 a dead colt by Hubert, and was covered by him again.

SUSANNAH, by Charles XII, out of Adriana, contd. from Vol. X, p. 351.

1864 b. c. *Captain Hogg*, by Knight of Avenel - Mr T. Hogg

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and died.

SUSANNAH, by John O'Gaunt, out of Blanchie, continued from Vol. X, p. 351.

1865, 66, and 68 no living produce - - } Mr Simpson
1867 f. by Promised Land - - - }

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1856, got by The Cossack, her dam, Child of the Mist, by St Francis, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1864 ch. c. by Marionette - - - }
1865 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1866 ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - - } Mr C. E. Johnstone
1867 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - - Mr Samuda

Barren in 1861, 62, and 63.

SUSPENSE,

Bred by Mr Meeson, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam by Bustard, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1865 ch. f. *Doubtful*, by Plum Pudding - - } Messrs Painter
1866 ch. f. *Anxiety*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - }
1867 ch. c. *Croupier*, by ditto - - - }
1868 ch. c. by Rataplan- - - - } Ld Scarbrough
1869 by ditto - - - - }

SWALLOW (foaled in 1855), by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, continued from Vol. X, p. 351.

1865 dead colt by Trumpeter - - - }
1866 b. f. *Nightjar*, by Wild Dayrell - - } Ld Falmouth
1867 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - }
1868 ch. f. by Saunterer - - - - }
1869 by Wild Dayrell - - - Mr R. Bell

SWEETBRIAR,

Bred by Mr Halford, in 1854, got by Peppermint, her dam, Wild Rose, by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1860 f. by Cheops (s. of The Mummy)- - Mr A. Hopkins
1866 br. f. by Clapham (s. of Stockwell) - - }
1868 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - } Messrs Thomas
1869 by ditto - - - - }

She had no produce in 1861, 62, 63, 64, 65, or 67.

SWEETBRIAR,

Bred by Mr Barne, in 1852, got by Coningsby, her dam, Marie, by Waverley, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1864 b. f. by Zuyder Zee - - - - }
1866 br. f. *Rosary*, by Surplice - - - } Capt. Barlow
1869 by The Duke - - - - }

She was not covered in 1864, barren in 1862, 63, 67, and 68.

SWEETBRIAR,

Bred by Sir W. Milner, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia, by Catton

1862	b. or br. f. *Tabitha Bramble*, by The Cure -	Ld Zetland
1863	missed to Voltigeur - - - -	
*1864	b. f. *Bumblekite*, by ditto - -	
1865	br. c. *Géant des Batailles*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. c. *Brennus*, by by ditto- - -	
1867	b. f. *Fragrance*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. or br. f. *Theodora*, by ditto - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Bumblekite (Lord Zetland's) was covered in 1868 by Macaroni.

SWEETBRIAR,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1856, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Anna Thillon, by The Doctor, out of Teflis, by Muley Moloch.

1864	ch. c. *Medina*, by High Treason - -	Mr Popham
1865	c. by Star of the West (dead) - -	
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr T. Rickaby
1867	b. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	Mr Donald
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

SWEET HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr B. Plummer, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

*1865	b. f. *Y. Alice*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Mr B. Plummer
1866	br. f. *Sweet Alice*, by Van Galen - -	
1867	f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Nutbourne - - -	

* Y. Alice (Mr T. Hewett's) was covered in 1868 by Victorious.

SWEET JESSAMINE,

Bred by Eyke, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Jessica, by Launcelot, out of Collina, by Langar.

1864	br. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	Mr Eyke
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	br. c. by Oxford - - -	
1867	br. f. *Sweet Perfume*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SWEET LIPS,

Bred by Mr J. Williamson, in 1860, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, The Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1865	foal by Rocket (dead) - - -	Mr B. L. Mozley
1866	b. f. *Sweet Maid*, by Ivan - - -	Mr R. Wright
1867	b. f. by Arthur Wellesley- - -	
1868	br. f. by Victorious - - - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1869	by Scottish Chief - - -	

SWEETMEAT MARE,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1857, her dam, Ventre-à-Terre, by Pantaloon, out of Eluina, by Emilius.

1866	br. c. *Hinton*, by Oxford - - -	Messrs Graham
1867	br. f. by ditto (dead)- - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SWEETMEAT MARE (bay),

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1855, her dam by Plenipotentiary, grandam, Tontine, by Election—Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1866	br. c. by Kingfisher (son of Queen of Tyne) -	Mr J. M. Richardson
1867	b. f. by Nottingham - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

SWEETPEA (foaled in 1849), by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, continued from Vol. IX, p. 349.

*1861	b. f. *Fairy Ring*, by Fandango - -	Mr Cookson
1862	b. f. *Miss Cookson*, by Rataplan (sent to Melbourne in 1863)-	
1863	missed to Stockwell - - -	
1864	br. f. *Cowslip*, by Oxford - -	Mr W. Atkinson
1865	br. c. by Voltigeur (dead) - - -	
1866	bl. or br. c. by ditto - - -	Mr Thos. Gee
1867	b. f. by Blair Athol - - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

* Fairy Ring (Mr Hicks's) slipped foal in 1867, was barren in 1868, and covered by Man-at-Arms.

Circassia (her foal of 1857) by The Cossack, was barren in 1864, 65, and 66, and sold for a hack.

SWEET WATER,

Bred by Lord Ribblesdale, in 1859, got by West Australian, her dam, Lunelle, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Splph, by Belshazzar.

1863	ch. f. by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer) -	Mr W. Day
1865	c. by Vedette - - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	f. by Promised Land - - -	
1867	b. f. by Vedette - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 68.

SYBIL,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1860, got by Augur, her dam, Dame Cosser, by Voltaire, grandam by Whisker, out of Matilda.

1864	b. c. *Anchorite*, by Gunboat (dead) - -	Ld Bateman
1865	ch. c. *Fugleman*, by Trumpeter - -	
1866	b. c. *Tarquin*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Rataplan - - -	
1869	by Moulsey - - - -	

SYLPHINE, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph, continued from Vol. X, p. 352.

1865	br. c. *The Purser*, by Caterer - -	Mr Naylor

Barren in 1866, and died.

SYLVANIE,

Bred by Mr R. Taylor, in 1860, got by Barnton, her dam, Lady, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1865	ch. f. by Voivode - - -	Mr R. Taylor
1866	br. f. by Lifeboat - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Leominster - - -	
1868	missed to Oxford - - - -	
1869	by Crown Prince - - -	

SYMMETRY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1860, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway, out of Welfare, by Priam.

1865	dead foal by Lord of the Isles - -	Mr Blenkiron
1866	br. c. *Scimitar*, by Musjid - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Marsyas - - -	
1868	ch. f. by High Treason - - -	
1869	by Marsyas- - - -	

SYREN (foaled in 1850) by St Leon, out of Thalia, continued from Vol. X, p. 353.

1865	br. c. *Countryman*, by Joskin - - -	Mr S. Haughton
1867	br. c. *West Stratton*, by Spite - -	Mr Richards
1869	by Sydmonton - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1868.

SYRIA,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1856, got by Tadmor, her dam, Beebee Bunnoo, by Velocipede, out of Miss Wilfred, by Lottery.

1861	b. c. *Wiseacre*, by Ignoramus - - -	Capt. Coventry
1862	b. f. *The Shrew*, by Petruchio - -	
*1864	bl. f. *The Star*, by Surplice - - -	Ld Coventry
1865	b. f. by Caractacus - - -	Mr J. Andrews
1867	ch. c. *Referee*, by Umpire - - -	Mr Rawlings
1868	f. by Hunting Horn, s. of Surplice (dead) -	Mr Williams
1869	by Kingsborough (s. of Voltigeur) - -	

Barren in 1863 and 66

* The Star (Mr W. Mytton's) was covered in 1868 by Flash in the Pan.

TABITHA BRAMBLE,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1862, got by The Cure, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1867	f. by Lord Clifden (dead) - -	Mr W. Bevill
1868	b. f. by Cambuscan - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

TABRET,

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, in 1859, got by Little David, her dam, Tambourine, by Bay Middleton, out of Concertina, by Actæon.

1866 b. f. by Wallace- - - - Mr Bainbrigge

Barren in 65 and sent to the Cape in 1866, covered again by Wallace.

TAILOR'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr Lediard, in 1860, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Hurry Scurry, by Pantaloon, out of Confusionée, by Emilius.

1864	ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	Mr Eyke
1865	and 66 barren - - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Oxford (dead) - - -	
1868	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

TAMA,

Bred by Mr Winteringham, in 1863, got by Windhound, her dam, Lima, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	ch. f. by Diophantus - - -	Mr J. Wilson
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Goodchild
1869	by ditto - - - -	

TAMARA,

Bred by The Duke of Bedford, in 1857, got by Weatherbit, her dam Taurina, by Taurus, out of Esmeralda, by Zinganee.

1862	br c. *The Firstborn*, by Marionette - -	Mr C. E. Johnstone
1866	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Bell

Not covered in 1862, barren in 64 and 65, and slipped foal in 1867.

TAMARIND (foaled in 1845), by Touchstone, out of Olive, continued from Vol. X, p. 353.

1865	gr. f. *Lady Fly*, by Chanticleer - -	Mr T. W. Overman
1866	b. c. *Turret*, by Citadel - - -	Mr D. Morley
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Stamford
1869	by ditto - - - -	

TAMARISK,

Bred by Mr T. W. Overman, jun., in 1855, got by Birkenhead, her dam, Tamarind, by Touchstone, out of Olive, by Tarragon.

1861	barren - - - -	Mr G. Mather
1862	b. c. *Black Strap*, by Touchwood, or Prime Minister-	
1863	b. f. by Prime Minister (dead) - -	
1864	b. c. *Muscular Christian*, by Touchwood -	
*1865	b. f. *Lilac*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. f. *Lady Stanley*, by Prime Minister - -	
1867	b. c. *Timoleon*, by Tim Whiffler - -	
1868	br. c. by Bel Domonio - - -	Mr Moren
1869	by Blue Mantle- - - -	

* Lilac (Mr Mather's) was covered in 1868 by Prime Minister.

TAMBOURINE (late *Kirkconnel*),

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Fair Helen, by Pantaloon—Rebecca, by Lottery.

1867	missed to Tim Whiffler - - -	Ld Coventry
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

TAPIOCA (late *Saccharissa*),

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1856, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Myrrha, by Malek.

*1861	br. f. *Whinnie*, by Pelion - -	Mr G. B. Morland
1865	bl. c. by Kettledrum - - - -	Col. R. Lloyd Lindsay
1866	bl. f. by Grimston - - -	
1868	bl. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	Mr G. B. Morland
1869	by Grimston - - -	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 64, and not covered in 1866.

* Whinnie (Mr C. Clinch's) was covered in 1868 by Hubert.

TARGET,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam, Bayonet's dam, by Pyrrhus the First, grandam by Hampton, out of Grey Tommy's dam, by Comus.

1865 b. c. by Y. Melbourne - - - Rawcliffe Co.

Barren in 1866 and 67, and sent to Hungary, covered by Skirmisher.

TARGET (foaled in 1855), by Joe Lovell, out of Miss Bowe, is in Mr C. F. Clarke's stud; she has had no produce to live to 1868 inclusive, and was covered in 1868 by Gunboat.

TARTLET,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1858, got by Birdcatcher, her dam by Don John, out of Lollypop, by Starch, or Voltaire.

1863	br. f. *Carnizette*, by Knight of Kars	Mr Eyke
1864	br. c. *Knight of Downe*, by ditto	
1865	br. f. by ditto	
1866	br. c. *Knight of Stanton*, by ditto	
1867	br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)—dead	
1868	br. c. by Knight of Kars	
1869	by ditto	

TARRAGONA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Barcelona, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1866	b. f. *Barcelona*, by Thormanby	Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1867	b. f. *Catalonia*, by Lord Clifden	
1868	b. f. by The Marquis	
1869	by Lord Clifden	

TASMANIA,

Bred by Sir R. Bulkeley, in 1854, got by Melbourne, her dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Moloch.

1860	b. f. *Curacao*, by The Cure	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1862	b. f. *Adelaide*, by Newminster	
*1863	b. f. *Potomac*, by ditto	
†1864	b. f. *The Ringtail Screamer*, by Adamas	
1865	br. c. *Sir David Gam*, by Underhand	
1866	br. c. *Tasman*, by Warlock	
1867	br. f. *Maryland*, by Macaroni (dead)	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	

Barren in 1859, 61, and 68.

* Potomac (Sir R. W. Bulkeley's) was covered in 1868 by Neptunus.

† The Ringtail Screamer (Mr C. Alexander's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Peon.

TATTOO (foaled in 1858), by Rataplan, out of Fandango, by Touchstone, is in Mr J. B. Day's stud; she had a c. by Man-at-Arms (dead) in 1868, and was covered by him again.

TEACHER,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1857, got by Student, her dam, The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary, by Elis.

1863	ch. c. *Darabouka*, by Rataplan	Ld Scarbrough
1864	ch. c. *Preceptor*, by ditto	
1865	ch. f. *Humdrum*, by ditto	
1866	ch. f. *The Dunce*, by ditto	
1867	barren	
1868	ch. f. by St Albans	
1869	by Macaroni, or Rataplan	

TEASE-ME-NOT,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Triangle, by Epirus, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1865	ch. c. by Marsyas (dead) - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	f. by Weatherbit - - -	
1868	b. f. by Amsterdam - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and not covered in 1868.

TEDDINGTON MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1855, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar—Comus.

1861	ch. c. by Y. Melbourne (died a few days old) -	Ld Glasgow
*1862	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1863	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	br. f. by brother to Strafford (foaled 1860) -	
1869	by Tom Bowline - - -	

* This mare (Sir R. Pigott's) produced in 1867 a b. c. *Bay Roland*, by Fitz-Roland, and was not covered that year.

TEDDINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Buxton, in 1856, her dam, Tidy, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, by Muley Moloch—Brutandorf.

1861	ch. f. by Mountain Deer - - -	Mr Durber
1865	b. c. *Beaudesert*, by Gunboat (cut) - -	Mr John Darling
1867	br. c. *Catamaran*, by Gunboat, or Lifeboat -	Ld Alex. Paget
1868	c. *Bandsman*, by Trumpeter- - -	
1869	by The Duke - - -	

Had a half-bred foal in 1863, and was barren in 1862, 64, and 66.

The TEDDINGTON MARE (*May Queen*), foaled in 1861, out of Alicia, by Melbourne, produced in 1867, in Mr E. Phillips's stud, a b. f. by Lifeboat, she was covered by Gunboat, and sold with her foal to the Austrian Government.

TEDDINGTONIA,

Bred by General Bouverie, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, Glacis, by Venison, or Bolero, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1861	c. by Hesperus (dead) - - -	Gen. Bouverie
*1862	ch. f. *Dulcimer*, by Trumpeter - -	
1863	ch. c. *The Bugler*, by ditto - -	
1864	ch. f. *Lute*, by ditto - - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Dulcet*, by ditto - - -	
1866	f. by St Albans - - - -	

Died after foaling in 1866.

* Dulcimer (D. of Beaufort's) was covered in 1868 by The Prime Minister.

TELL-TALE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Peach, by Alarm, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1866	b. f. *Inuendo*, by Prime Minister - -	Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. *Divulger*, by Cannobie - - -	Mr R. Wright
1868	missed to Bel Demonio - - -	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley - - -	

TENERIFFE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1861, got by Marsyas, her dam, Palma, by Plenipotentiary, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1867 br. c. *Oratava*, by Dollar - - - } Ld Portsmouth
1868 ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - - }

TENSION (sister to Tight-fit),

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam by Gladiator—Cadland—Widgeon, by Whisker.

*1863 b. f. *Truefit*, by Wild Huntsman - - }
1864 ch. c. *Friponnier*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - }
1865 b. c. *Spartacus*, by Plum Pudding - - } Messrs Painter
1866 b. c. *Quicksilver*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - }
1867 b. c. *Prince of Wales*, by ditto - - Mr R. Bell

Died in 1868.

* Truefit (Mr Cressey's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by King John, and was covered by Orest.

TERPSICHORE, by Epirus, out of Celeste, contd. from Vol. X, p. 356.

*1862 b. f. *Mildred*, by Mountain Deer - - }
1863 b. f. *Gundrede*, by Gunboat - - - } Mr Upton
1864 c. by Grosvenor - - - }

Barren in 1861, not covered in 1864, and died in 1866.

* Mildred (Sir H. De Trafford's) produced in 1868 a f. by Macaroni.

TERRIFIC,

Bred by Lord Westminster, 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ghuznee, by Pantaloon, out of Languish, by Cain.

1859 b. c. by Knight of Avenel (destroyed in 1860) - }
1860 br. c. *Formidable*, aft. *Hargreaves*, by Rataplan (cut) - }
1861 b. c. *Chisholme*, by The Cure (dead) - }
*1862 b. f. *Incision*, aft. *Imogene*, by ditto - - } Mr J. Jackson
1863 br. f. *Catapulta*, by Voltigeur - - }
1864 and 1865 slipped foal - - - }
1866 br. f. *Velocity*, by Van Galen - - }
1867 b. c. by Blair Athol - - - - }
1868 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - Mr Blenkiron

* Imogene (Mr Jackson's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Caractacus, was covered by Knowsley, and is now in Mr Vickers's Stud.

TERRONA (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn, continued from Vol. X, p. 356.

*1863 b. f. *Gretna*, by Stockwell - - }
1864 b. c. *Ettrick*, by Warlock - - - }
1866 b. c. *Thurlestane*, by Y. Melbourne - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1867 b. c. *The Saxon*, by St Albans - - - }
1869 by Rataplan - - - }

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

* Gretna (Mr Cufaude's) produced in 1868 a f. by Oulston, or Stampedo, was covered by Oxford, and is now in Messrs Graham's stud.

TESANE,

Bred by Mr T. W. Overman, in 1862, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Tamarind, by Touchstone, out of Olive, by Tarragon.

1867 b. f. *Phantom Lass*, by Little Pippin - }
1868 b. c. by Gladiateur (dead) - - - } Mr T. Jennings
1869 by ditto - - - }

TESTED (foaled in 1849), by Touchstone, her dam by Colwick, out of Gamelass, by Tramp, continued from Vol. X, p. 357.

1863	b. c. *The Opposition*, aft. *Rally*, by The Prime Minister-	Mr Blenkiron
1864	barren - - - -	
1865	br. c. *Lord Derby*, by The Prime Minister -	
1866	br. c. by Weatherbit - - -	
1867	b. c. by Stockwell - - - -	
1868	br. f. by Saunterer - - -	
1869	by Ely - - - -	

TETERRIMA,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton—Myrrha, by Malek.

1864	dead foal by Stockwell - - -	Ld Ailesbury
1865	br. c. by St Albans (dead) - - -	
1866	br. f. *La Belle Hélène*, by ditto - -	
1867	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. f. by Knight of St Patrick (died two days old)-	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	

TEXANA (foaled in 1855), by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, continued from Vol. X, p. 357.

1865	b. c. *Tavistock*, by The Dupe - -	Mr Reed
1867	c. *Gnome King*, by Crater - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

THAIS,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1860, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Phryne, by Touchstone, ont of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1864	f. by Thormanby (dead) - -	Mr Watt
1865	gr. f. *Lais*, by Buccaneer - - -	Mr H. E. Surtees
1866	b. c. *The Ægean*, by ditto- - -	
1867	missed to Dundee - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - - -	

THALESTRIS,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Virago, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1867	b. c. by Umpire - - - -	Ld Coventry
1868	missed to Tim Whiffler - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

THE THANE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1856, got by Stockwell, her dam, Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

*1864	ch. f. *Queen Esther*, by Warlock - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	b. c. *Cawdor*, by Van Galen - - -	
1866	b. c. *Woodstock*, by Voltigeur - -	
1867	b. c. by Van Galen - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Colsterdale - - -	
1869	by Caractacus - - - -	

She was sold to Prince Lichtenstein in 1859, brought back to England in 1861, and barren in 1863.

* Queen Esther (Mr Dore's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Sycophant, and was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

THEMIS, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, continued from Vol. X, p. 358.

1865	b. f. by Buccaneer (dead) - - -	Mr J. Newton
1866	ch. c. *Adullamite*, by Thormanby (cut) - -	

Barren in 1867 and 68, and destroyed.

THEMIS (foaled in 1843), by Theon—Wanton, contd. from Vol. X, p. 358.

1866	ch. c. by King of Hearts (son of Ellen)—dead-	Mr Thos. Hobson
1869	by Welcome (son of Fazzoletto) - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

THEODORA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam, Sultana, by Hetman Platoff, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1862	b. c. *Theodore*, by Drogheda - -	Mr W. Day
1863	b. c. *Qui Vive*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Starky
1864	ch. c. *Verulam*, by St Albans - -	Her Majesty
1865	ch. c. *Grimston*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Ely - - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1866, and barren in 1861 and 68.

THEOREM (foaled in 1847), by Mulatto, out of Problem, continued from Vol. X, p. 359.

1866	ch. c. by Pax - - - -	Mr E Crawshaw
1867	b. or br. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)-	

Barren in 1868, and not covered.

THERESA,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1863	and 64 barren - - - -	Mr Crowther Harrison
1865	br. f. *Lady Mary*, by Wild Dayrell- -	
1866	b. c. *Ethus*, by Blair Athol - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	ch. f. by Weatherbit - - -	
1868	br. c. by Saunterer - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

THESPIA,

Bred by Mr Bennett, in 1856, got by Alarm, her dam, Varsoviana, by Ion, grandam by Langar—sister to Cobweb.

1866	b. f. *Dodona*, by Oulston - - -	Mr W. D. Gardner
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1866 or 68.

THISTLE,

Bred by Mr T. Wilkinson, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Wasp, by Muley Moloch—Emilius—Bee in a Bonnet.

1859	ch. c. by Chanticleer (died a foal) - -	Mr T. Wilkinson
*1860	br. f. *Bright Whim*, by ditto- - -	Warford Stud
1862	b. c. *Rawcliffe*, by Newminster - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1863	br. c. by Voltigeur - - - -	
1865	b. c. *Scotchman's Pride*, by Y. Melbourne -	
1866	b. f. *Ortie*, by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Camerino - - -	

Slipped foal in 1861, slipped twins to Y. Melbourne in 1864, and barren in 1867 and 68.

* Bright Whim was in the Warford Stud, but barren in 1864 and 65, slipped foal in 1866, and died.

THONG,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1861	b. c. *Glasgow*, by De Clare	Mr J. Lund
1862	b. f. by ditto	
1863	c. *Pensioner*, by Woolwich	
1864	b. f. *Curiosity*, by Orpheus	Mr Williamson
1865	b. or br. f. *Correction*, by Chevalier d'Industrie-	
1866	missed to Rataplan	
1867	b. c. by Claret	
1868	b. c. by Lambton	
1869	by Caterer	

TIARA,

Bred by Mr Waller, in 1855, got by Woolwich, her dam, Diadem, by Coronation, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbis.

1863	ch. c. by Neville	Mr Gulliver
1866	ch. c. *Diamond*, by Big Ben	
1867	ch. c. *Brobdignag*, by ditto	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1864 and 68.

TIB TACKET,

Bred by Mr Fobert, in 1857, got by The Knight of Avenel, her dam, Tapestry, by Melbourne, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1861	ch. f. *Mary Avenel*, by Lord Fauconberg	Mr G. S. Thompson
1862	ch. f. by Wild Huntsman	
1863	b. c. *Gelert*, by Windhound (cut)	
1864	missed to Van Galen	Ld Zetland
*1865	b. f. *Molinara*, by Carbineer	
1866	b. c. *Sabreur*, by Voltigeur	Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. c. by ditto	
1868	ch. c. by Dundee	
1869	by Blair Athol	

* Molinara (Mr J. G. Simpson's) was covered in 1868 by Voltigeur.

TICKLISH TIMES (foaled in 1854), by Turnus, out of Durbar, continued from Vol. X, p. 360.

1864	bl. or br. f. *Lady Aubrey*, by Francatelli—son of Sweetmeat (dead)	Mr Swidenbank
1865	b. f. by ditto	
1869	by Merry Hart	Mr Ion

She had a half-bred foal in 1867, and was barren in 1866 and 68.

TIFF (foaled in 1847), by Slane, out of Temper, contd. from Vol. X, p. 360.

1867	ch. f. by Rinaldo	Mr Goodchild

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

TIGHT-FIT,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam by Gladiator—Cadland—Widgeon, by Whisker.

1863	ch. f. by King Tom	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1864	b. c. by Skirmisher	
1865	b. or br. f. *Lizzie Hexham*, by Y. Melbourne	
1866	b. f. *Heather Bell*, by Stockwell	
1867	ch. f. *Blue Bell*, by Thormanby	
1868	br. f. *Rub-a-dub*, by Rataplan	
1869	by Chevalier d Industrie	

TIMANDRA,

Bred by Mr W. Green, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Maid of Newton, by Sir John, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1864	bl. c. by brother to Schiedam, foaled in 1857 (dead)-	Mr H. A. Harrison
1865	b. f. *Timaru*, by Newminster - - -	
1866	br. c. *North Briton*, by Claret - - -	
1867	br. f. *Hebe*, by Blair Athol - - -	
1868	missed to Newminster - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - - -	

TINGLE (foaled in 1847), by Slane, out of Vibration, continued from Vol. X, p. 360.

1865	missed to Fitz-Roland - - -	Count Batthyany
1866	br. f. *Chimes*, by Loiterer - -	
1867	br. c. *Gong*, by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. *Fabius*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

TINSEL,

Bred by Mr Tomlinson, in 1857, got by Sesostris, her dam (foaled in 1850), by Don John, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1865	b. f. *The Flower of Avon*, by Nutbourne -	Mr H. J. Smith

Barren in 1866, sold for a hack, and is dead.

TINSEL,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1859, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Bay Tiffany, by Melbourne, out of Tiffany, by Jerry.

1865	and 66 barren - - - -	Mr G. Holmes
1867	c. by Egbert, or Bedminster - - -	
1868	c. by National Guard - - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - - -	

TINY (foaled in 1856), by The Cure, out of Claribel, continued from Vol. X, p. 360.

1865	ch. f. by Magnum - - -	Mr W. E. Hobson
1866	br. f. *The Mar*, by Cramond (dead) - -	
1867	missed to Blair Athol - - -	
1868	b. f. by Colsterdale - - - -	
1869	by The Miner - - -	Ld Yarborough

TIPPET (foaled in 1845), by Beiram, out of Mantle, continued from Vol X, p. 361.

1864	b. c. *Knight Templar*, by Knight of St Patrick-	Ld Exeter
1865	slipped foal to ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Taffeta*, by Knight of The Thistle -	
1867	b. f. by Knight of St Patrick - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Bird, jun.

TIRANA (foaled in 1847), by Inheritor, out of Eloisa, continued from Vol. X, p. 361.

1865	b. f. by Cannobie - - -	Mr Newdegate
1866	br. f. by Y. Barnton (son of Mrs Haydon) -	

Dead.

TISIPHONE, by Gladiator, out of Toga, continued from Vol. X, p. 361.

1865 b. f. *Miss Gladiateur*, by Donateur - - } Mr R. Wright
1866 b. c. *Iron Duke*, by Arthur Wellesley - - }
Barren in 1867 and shot.

TISIPHONE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Torment, by Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1867 b. f. *Alice*, by Cavendish, or Stampedo - Mr R. Bignell
1869 by Cambuscan - - - - Mr W. Day
She had a foal in 1865, which died immediately and was barren in 66 and 68.

TITANIA, by Emilius—Emineh, continued from Vol. X, p. 361.

1865 ch. f. *Goodlass*, by Kettledrum - - Col. Towneley
Barren in 1866, and died.

TITBIT,

Bred by Mr T. Carlile, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, Surge, by Envoy, out of Billow, by Taurus.

*1860 ch. f. *Maid of the Hill*, by Isaac of York - } Mr S. Davis
1866 b. f. *Dainty*, by Loyola - - - }
1869 by Wantage - - - - }
She has had no other produce to live.

* Maid of the Hill (Mr S. Davis's) slipped foal in 1868 to Wantage.

TITIENS,

Bred by Mr J. Scott, in 1858, got by Longbow, her dam, Songstress, by Birdcatcher, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1863 b. c. by Leamington - - - } Mr F. Storr
1864 ch. c. by Woolwich, or Cramond - - }
1865 ch. f. *Queen Philippa*, by The Marquis - Mr T. Hampson
1866 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Wightman
1867 f. by ditto - - - - }
1868 by Arthur Wellesley - - - Mr Robinson

TOBOLSKI (foaled in 1850), by Sirikol, out of Amata, continued from Vol. X, p. 362.

1863 b. f. *Miss Hawthorn*, by Turnus - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1864 b. c. *The Exile*, by The Hadji - - - }
1865 ch. f. *Grand Duchess*, by Stockwell- - }
1866 b. f. *Lena*, by Macaroni - - - }
1867 f. by Stockwell (dead) - - - }
1868 missed to Macaroni, and Stockwell - - }
1869 by Caterer - - - - }

TOMATO,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1867 b. f. by North Lincoln - - - } Baron Rothschild
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

TOMFOOLERY,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Skit, by Orlando, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

1866 f. by Caractacus (dead) - - - } Mr Lowe
1867 b. f. by Anglo-Saxon (dead) - - - }
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

TOMYRIS (foaled in 1851), by Sesostris, her dam by Glaucus, continued from Vol. X, p. 362.

1865	ch. c. *Lord Royston*, by Commotion	Mr H. Jones
1866	missed to Surplice	
1867	b. f. *Hester*, by Thormanby	
1868	br. c. *Lydon*, by Gladiateur	
1869	by ditto	

TOOI TOOI,

Bred by Mr J. Scott, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cypriana, by Epirus, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1866	b. f. *Theresa*, by Gamester	Mr John Scott
1867	missed to Barbarian	
1868	b. f. *Thetis*, by Neptunus	
1869	by Cape Flyaway	

TOPSAIL,

Bred by Mr E. Phillips, in 1856, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Yard Arm, by Sheet Anchor, out of Fanny Kemble, by Paulowitz.

1861	b. f. by Kohinoor	Mr E. Phillips
1862	ch. f. *Mainsail*, by The Great Unknown (sent to Germany)	
1863	b. or br. f. *Wave*, by Underhand	
1864	b. c. by Kohinoor	
1865	ch. c. *President Lincoln*, by ditto	
1866	missed to Prime Minister	
1867	b. f. *Trysail*, by Kohinoor (dead)	
1868	b. c. *Spinnaker*, by Tim Whiffler	D. of Newcastle
1869	by Exchequer	

TOPSY, by Orlando (Vol. X, p. 363) produced in 1865 a f. (dead), by Gunboat, was barren in 1866, and destroyed.

TOPSY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Dinah, by Clarion, out of Rebekah, by Sir Hercules.

1866	b. f. *Little Doody*, by Amsterdam	Mr Blenkiron
1867	ch. c. *Lilliputian*, by Newminster	
1868	b. c. by Dundee	
1869	by Lord Clifden	

TORMENT (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, her dam by Glencoe, continued from Vol. X, p. 363.

1864	b. f. **F. Sharp* / b. f. †*B. Flat* by Orlando	Mr Greville
1865	missed to King Tom	
1866	ch. c. by St Albans (dead)	Mr H. Waring
1867	b. c. by ditto	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	
1869	by ditto	

* F. Sharp (Mr Gulliver's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Neville.

† B. Flat (Mr Gulliver's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Granboro, and was covered by Neville; this mare has a scar on her chest, and on the near side of her mouth.

TOUCH AND GO,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1860, got by Touchstone, her dam, The Darter, by Tearaway, out of Puss, by Teniers.

1866	missed to Stockwell - - -	Mr Naylor
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

TOUCH ME NOT,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, Triangle, by Epirus, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1866	b. c. *Slowman*, by Amsterdam - -	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Stockwell - - -	

She had a dead foal in 1863, and was barren in 1864, 65, and 67.

TOUCH NOT,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1861, got by Touchwood, her dam, Imposture, by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar.

1866	b. f. *Let me Alone*, by Prime Minister - -	Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. by Caractacus (dead) - -	
1868	b. f. by Prime Minister - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - -	

TOUCHSTONE MARE (foaled in 1849), out of Event, continued from Vol. X, p. 363.

1865	c. by Promised Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	f. *Celia*, by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1867, and died.

TOUCHSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1857, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1862	br. c. *Horsa*, by Ethelbert- - -	Mr Halford
1863	ch. c. *The Regent*, by Leamington - -	
1864	br. c. *Macaroon*, by Plum Pudding - -	
1865	dead foal by Leamington - - -	Palmerstown Assoc. in Ireland
1866	ch. c. *Innishowen*, by St Albans - -	
1867	b. f. *Bon Ton*, by Lambton - - -	
1868	c. by Rapid Rhone - - -	
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

TOUR DE FORCE, by Sir Hercules, out of Duvernay, continued from Vol. X, p. 364.

1863	ch. c. *Donato*, by De Clare - -	Ld Derby
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Finisterre*, by Cape Flyaway - -	

Barren in 1864 and 68, and shot.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1861, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1865	b. c. by Y. Melbourne - - -	Ld Glasgow
1866	b. f. by Knowsley - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Y. Melbourne - - -	

She died in 1868 immediately after foaling a dead foal by Y. Melbourne.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1861, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1866	bl. f. by brother to Bird on the Wing (fd. 1853)	Ld Glasgow
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Knowsley - - -	
1869	not covered last year- - - -	

TOXOPHILITE MARE (the surviving twin),

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1861, her dam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1867	c. by Light Bob - - -	Ld Glasgow
1868	b. f. by Clarissimus - - - -	
1869	by General Peel - - -	

TRAFFIC,

Bred by Mr Snewing, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, British Remedy, by Orlando, grandam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress, by Election.

1867	b. c. by Caractacus - - -	Mr C. Snewing
1868	slipped foal to ditto - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1869	by Rataplan - - -	

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Mr G. Ongley, in 1862, got by Glenmasson, her dam, Mystery, by Jerry, out of Nameless, by Emilius.

1868	b. f. by Neophyte - - - -	Mr Pryor
1869	by Wild Dayrell - - -	

TRAPCAGE,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Lanercost, or Inheritor, out of Panacea.

1864	ch. f. by Weatherbit - - -	Mr J. Osborne
1865	f. by Chevalier d'Industrie (dead) - -	
1866	missed to Voltigeur - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1867	ch. f. by Adventurer- - - -	
1868	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - - -	

TRES BONNE,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1860, got by King Tom, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1864	b. f. by Longbow (dead) - - -	Mr Williamson
1866	ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie- - -	
1869	by Cape Flyaway - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and had a dead foal in 1868.

TRIANGLE (foaled in 1849), by Epirus, out of Fortress, continued from Vol. X, p. 364.

1864	b. f. *Problem*, by Newminster - -	Mr Blenkiron
1865	br. c. *Midshipman Easy*, by Weatherbit -	
1866	b. f. *Ænope*, by ditto - - -	
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - -	

TRIBUTE (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Jet, continued from Vol. X, p. 365.

*1864	br. f. *Fanchette*, by Promised Land - -	Mr Simpson
1865	c. by Lacydes- - - -	
1866	f. by Promised Land - - -	
1867	b. c. *Hush Money*, by Vedette - -	
1868	c. by Lacydes - - - -	

* Fanchette (Mr Marsh's) was covered in 1868 by Narbonne.

TRICK,

Bred by Mr Lane Fox, in 1848, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Fleur de Lis, by Sheet Anchor, out of sister to Wrangler, by Walton.

1866 b. or br. c. *My Pretty Page*, by Rinaldo - Capt. Upton

Barren in 1867, and sold to Mr Hogg.

TRICKSTRESS (foaled in 1848), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Duchess of Kent, continued from Vol. X, p. 365.

1864	b. c. *Trickster*, by Orlando - -	Her Majesty
1865	b. c. *Ritualist*, by Newminster- - -	
1866	ch. c. *Wamba*, by Orlando - -	
1867	br. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Ely - - - -	

TRICOLOR (foaled in 1854), by Touchstone, out of Triangle, by Epirus, continued from Vol. X, p. 365.

1865	c. by Promised Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	c. *Red, White, and Blue*, by ditto - -	
1867	b. f. by Lacydes- - - -	
1868	f. by Vedette - - - -	

TRIP THE DAISY,

Bred by Mr W. Sharpe, in 1854, got by Turnus, her dam, Catherine, by Don John, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

*1862	br. f. *Elpha*, by Fazzoletto - -	Mr W. Sharpe
1864	ch. f. *The Wee Wee Flower*, by ditto - -	
1865	b. c. *Velvet Ned*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -	
1866	b. f. by Mandricardo- - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Pea Blossom*, by Le Marechal- -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 67.

* Elpha (Mr Sharpe's) produced in 1868 b. c. *The Brownie*, by Le Marechal, and was covered by him again.

TRIREME (foaled in 1851), by Iago, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman, continued from Vol. X, p. 366.

1865	ch. f. *Galley*, by Magnum- - -	Palmerstown Assoc. in Ireland
1866	f. by Lambton - - - -	
1867	missed to Artillery - - -	
1868	f. by Plum Pudding - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

TROCHEE, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 366), produced in 1865 a b. c. (dead), by Y. Melbourne, and was sold.

TROICA, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, continued from Vol. X, p. 366.

*1864	br. f. *Andromache*, by Gunboat - -	Mr Stevenson
1865	br. c. *Ilium*, by ditto - - -	
1866	br. f. *Ocean Wave*, by ditto - -	Mr E. Phillips
1867	b. c. by Lifeboat (dead) - - -	

Not covered in 1867, and died.

* ANDROMACHE (Mr Halford's) was covered in 1868 by Claret.

TROUSSEAU (foaled in 1849), by Gameboy, out of Bridal, continued from Vol IX, p. 361.

1861	b. c. *Jupon*, by Newminster (cut) - -	Mr Pedley
1862	bl. c. *Wedding Peal*, by Rataplan (cut) - -	
*1863	b. f. *Corbeille*, by Newminster - -	
1864	b. c. *Mouchoir*, by Rataplan - - -	
1865	b. c. *Solitaire*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	b. c. *Fichu*, by Ivan - - - -	
1867	br. c. *Peplum*, by Y. Melbourne - -	

Barren in 1868, and slipped twins on Dec. 6th, 1868.

* CORBEILLE (Mr Pedley's) produced in 1867 a c. (dead) by Claret, was covered by Cape Flyaway, and sold.

TRUANDE (foaled in 1850), by John O'Gaunt, or Garry Owen, out of Esmeralda, continued from Vol. X. p. 366.

1867 b. c. by Camperdown - - - Mr W. A. Bignold

Believed to have had no produce in 1865 or 66, barren in 1868, and sold.

TRUE BLUE (foaled in 1851), by Trueboy, out of The Mystery, continued from Vol. X, p. 367.

1864	b. c. *Zest*, aft. *The Skipper*, by Orest - -	Mr W. E. Hobson
1865	br. c. *Epworth*, by ditto - - -	
1866, 67, and 68	barren - - - -	Mr R. Porter

TRUTH (foaled in 1848), by The Libel, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, continued from Vol. X, p. 367.

*1865	b. or br. f. *Lifetime*, by Lifeboat - -	Mr E. Phillips
1866	br. c. *Whinyard*, by ditto- - -	
1867	b. f. *Salvage*, by ditto - - -	
1868	dead twins by Gunboat - - -	Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	

* LIFETIME (Mr Gretton's) was covered in 1868 by Kettledrum.

TRYST,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Treacherous, by Harkaway, out of Miss Twickenham.

1864	br. c. by Rotterdam (son of Queen Bee) - -	Col. A. Davies
1867	b. f. by Amsterdam - - -	
1869	by Blue Mantle - - - -	Capt. O'Shea

Barren in 1861, 62, 63, 65, 66, and 68.

TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr DAVIDSON, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Achyranthes, by Thirsk, out of Amaranth, by Bay Middleton.

1865	b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie (dead) -	Mr James Davidson
1866	b. c. by King Tom - - - -	
1867	f. by Oxford - - - -	
1868	b. f. by The Marquis- - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

TUFTILOE,

A Bay Mare, bred by Mr Drage, in 1859, got by Vortex, her dam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.

1864	c. by Trumpeter - - -	Mr Jno. Bagshaw
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Irish Statesman - - -	
1869	by Broomielaw - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 67.

TUNSTALL MAID,

Bred by Admiral Harcourt, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1862	missed to Voltigeur - - -	Mr Jackson
1863	b. f. *Full Bloom*, by Scandal - - -	
1864	f. by Stockwell (died 3 days old) - -	
1865	ch. c. *Samson*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Duchess of Athol*, by Blair Athol -	
1867	ch. f. *Maid of Athol*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron

TURNUS MARE (foaled in 1854), out of Little Fan, continued from Vol. X, p. 367.

1866	b. f. by Piccador - - -	Mr G. P. Harrison
1869	by Morocco - - - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

TURNUS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. E. Butler, in 1859, her dam, Nan Darrell, by Inheritor, out of Nell, by Blacklock.

1863	ch. f. *Miss Needle*, by Nutbourne - -	Mr Jas. Terry
1865	ch. c. *Hermitage*, by ditto - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Lumley*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Review*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

TUTELINA,

Bred by Captain Skipworth, in 1855, got by The Cure, her dam, Telltale, by The Nob, out of Premature, by Touchstone.

1859	missed to Vindex - - -	Capt. Skipworth
1860	ch. f. *Lily Dale*, by Colsterdale - -	
1861	ch. c. by Leopold - - -	
*1862	br. f. *Arnica*, by Cheddington (s of Lanercost)	
1863	br. c. *Brimstone*, by Lord Fauconberg (sent to the Mauritius) -	
1864	ch. f. *Ebbisham*, by Magnum - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Woful*, by Wamba - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Arnica (Mr G. S. Thompson's) was barren in 1866, produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Ben Webster, and in 1868 a ch. f. by Lord Clifden, and was sent to Montreal, covered by Lord Clifden.

TWELFTH NIGHT, by Voltigeur (Vol. X, p. 368), was barren in 1866, covered that year by Chevalier d'Industrie, and sent to the Cape in 1867.

TWILIGHT,

Bred by Mr R. Coffy, in 1856, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Dawn of Day, by Tearaway, out of Magnet, by Magpie.

1867	bl. f. *Daylight*, by Wallace - -	Mr R. Sutton
1868	missed to St Albans- - - -	
1869	by Elland - - - -	

THE TWIN,

Bred by Lord Palmerston, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Trochee, by Venison, out of Iliona, by Priam.

1865	b. f. *Lady Ward*, by Camerino - -	Ld Palmerston
1866	missed to Chevalier d'Industrie - -	Mr W. F. Cowper
1867	b. f. by Spite - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Atherstone - - - -	
1869	by Orest - - - -	

TWINKLE (foaled in 1851), by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star, continued from Vol. X, p. 368.

1866	b. f. by North Lincoln - - -	Baron Rothschild
1868	ch. f. by Thormanby- - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1868.

TWINKLING STAR,

Bred by Col. Lowther, in 1860, got by Cannobie, her dam, Stuff and Nonsense, by The Libel, out of Mangosteen, by Emilius.

1866	f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -	Mr W. F. Cowper
1867	f. by Tippler, son of Tumbler (dead) - -	Mr Coleman

She had a dead foal in 1865, and was not covered in 1867.

TWITTER (foaled in 1852), by Alarm, out of Little Finch, continued from Vol. X, p. 368.

*1864	b. f. *Tell-tale*, by Mentmore - -	Mr Greville
1865	ch. f. *Chanson*, by St Albans - - -	
1866	b. f. *Jew's Harp*, by Mentmore - -	D. of Newcastle
1867	bl. f. *Leucosia*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
	b. c. by Wingrave, foaled Dec. 24th, 1867 -	Mr Holmes
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Moren

*Tell-tale (Mr Bentley's) was covered in 1868 by Flash in the Pan.

TYBURNIA, by Robert de Gorham, out of Yawn, continued from Vol. IX, p. 363.

1861	br. c. *Blenheim*, by Chevalier d'Industrie (sent to Hanover in 1866)-	D. of Marlborough
1865	br. c. by Mainstone - - - -	Sir T. B. Lennard
1868	br. c. by Citadel- - - -	Ld Combermere

She had a dead foal in 1862, a f. by an unknown horse in 1863, was barren in 1864, 66, and 67, and is dead.

TYPEE,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1859	b. c. *Lord Chesterfield*, by Voltigeur (sent to Hungary in 1864) -	Ld Chesterfield
*1862	b. f. *Nukuheva*, by Neasham - -	Mr Blenkiron
1863	b. c. *Mazeppa*, by Wild Dayrell - -	
1864	b. c. by Rataplan (dead) - - -	
1865	b. c. *Typhoeus*, by Stockwell - - -	
1866	b. c. *Typhon*, by Weatherbit - -	
1868	b. f. by Saunterer - - - -	
1869	by Stockwell - - -	

Barren in 1860, 61, and 67.

* NUKUHEVA (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by Delight.

TYPHOON,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1866	b. c. *Spider*, by Vengeance - -	Ld Portsmouth
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by St Albans - - -	

TZARITZA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1862	c. by Ethelbert (dead) - - -	Mr Westbrooke
1863	gr. c. *Grey Morn*, by Chanticleer - -	
1866	ch. f. *Kamschatka*, by Trumpeter - -	M. of Hastings
1867	br. c. by The Prime Minister - - -	
1868	c. by Blair Athol - - -	

Not covered in 1863, slipped foal in 1865, and sent to Austria in 1868, covered by The Duke.

THE UGLY DOE, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 369), was barren in 1865, and died.

UNCERTAIN (foaled in 1860), by Knight of St George, out of Miss Fairfield, by Hampton, is in the Hampton Court stud; she had a f. by Mentmore (dead) in 1864, was barren in 1866 and 67, and not covered in 1864 and 67.

UNDERHAND MARE,

Bred by Mr MANFIELD, in 1863, her dam, The Slayer's Daughter, by Cain, grandam by St Nicholas, out of Harriet, by Stripling.

1867	br. c. by Ben Webster - - -	Mr T. Manfield
1868	b. or br. c. by Tottenham (son of Van Galen) -	
1869	by Victorious - - -	

UNFASHIONABLE BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr C. ATWOOD, in 1860, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam by Tomboy, out of MacOrvillina, by Argantes—MacOrville.

1866	ch. f. *Sleeping Beauty*, by Loiterer - -	Mr Shafto
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

UNITY (foaled in 1848), by Anti-Repealer, out of Tabitha Bramble, continued from Vol. X, p. 369.

1867	ch. f. by Knight of Avenel - -	Mr R. Nisbet
1868	by Hotspur - - - -	Mr Dove

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1866.

THE UNPROTECTED FEMALE,

Bred by Mr Gilby, in 1860, got by De Clare, her dam, Fat Lizzie, by Melbourne, grandam by Palmerin, out of Oceana, by Cerberus.

1864	ch. f. *Maiden all Forlorn*, by Wild Huntsman	Mr R. H. J. Stewart
1865	b. c. by Sacerdos (dead)	
1866	b. f. *My Niece*, by ditto	
1867	b. c. *The Pacha*, by Defiance	
1868	b. f. *Lady Napier*, by Glasserton	
1869	by ditto	

UNTRUE,

Bred by Mr E. Phillips, in 1861, got by Leamington, her dam, Truth, by The Libel, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, by Cadland.

1865	b. or br. f. by Gunboat	Mr E. Phillips
1866	f. by ditto (dead)	
1867	b. f. by Lifeboat	
1868	br. c. by Gunboat	Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	

URANIA (foaled in 1849), by Idle Boy (son of Satan), out of Venus, continued from Vol. X, p. 369.

*1863	ch. f. *Thalia*, by Newminster	The Rawcliffe Co.
1864	b. f. *Southern Cross*, by Y. Melbourne	
1865	b. f. by ditto	
1866	f. by Claret	
1867	missed to Dollar	
1868	f. by Skirmisher	
1869	by ditto	

* Thalia was covered in 1868 by Master Fenton, and is now in Messrs Graham's stud.

URSULINE (foaled in 1853), by Surplice, out of Treacherous, continued from Vol. X, p. 369.

1865	ch. f. *Coup d'Eclat*, by Leamington	Mr Williamson
1866	bl. f. *Coup de Grace*, by ditto	
1867	missed to Stockwell	
1868	ch. c. by Thormanby	
1869	by Breadalbane	

VACUNA,

Bred by Mr J. Aspinall, in 1856, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Emma, by Camel Junior, out of Pharsalia, by Gladiator.

1861	br. c. *Tottenham*, by Van Galen	Mr Metcalfe
1862	f. by ditto (died four days old)	
1863	br. c. *Savernake*, by ditto	
1865	br. c. by ditto	
1866	br. f. by ditto	
1867	br. c. by ditto	
1868	c. by ditto	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1860 and 64.

VAGA,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mendicant, by Touchstone, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1864	b. c. by Musjid (dead) - - -	Sir J. Hawley
*1865	bl. or br. f. *Vagary*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. or br. c. *Vagabond*, by ditto - -	
1867	b. f. *Waif*, by Thormanby - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Stray*, by Fitz-Roland - -	
1869	by Tim Whiffler - - -	

* VAGARY was covered in 1868 by Beadsman, and sold to the Rawcliffe Co.

VAGARY,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1855, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Longitude, by Inheritor, grandam by Jack Spigot—Whisker.

1863	b. c. *Barefoot*, by Mandricardo - -	Mr G. H. Johnstone
1864	c. by Annandale (dead) - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1865	br. c. *Broadholme*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. f. by Brindisi - - -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

VALENCIA,

Bred by Mr HANKS, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, or Cannobie, her dam, Donna Sabina, by Don John, out of Sorella, by The Saddler.

1866	ch. f. by Oxford - - - -	Mr Jos. Hanks
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Jingling Johnny - - -	Mr A. Haynes

VALENTINIA (foaled in 1845), by Velocipede, out of Jane, continued from Vol. IX, p. 364.

1859	b. f. *Octoroon*, by Windhound - -	Mr Merry
*1864	b. f. *Melbourina*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Capt. Cooper
1866	b. c. *The Sluggard*, by Lounger (s. of Saunterer)	Mr Taplin
1868	f. by Loiterer - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1860 and 67, had dead twins in 1861, and was barren in 1862, 63, and 65.

* MELBOURINA (Mr W. Donald's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Scottish Chief, and was covered by Vengeance.

VALETTA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Meeanee, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1866	slipped foal to Lambton - - -	Mr Chirnside
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Dundee - - - -	Messrs Graham
1869	by Thormanby - - - -	

VALLATION,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1861, got by Vedette, her dam, Palmistry, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Mystery's dam, by Lottery.

1865	br. c. by St Albans - - -	Mr W. Day
1866	br. f. by Man-at-Arms - - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by Scottish Chief (dead) - - -	Mr J. B. Day
1869	by Promised Land - - -	

VALVE,

Bred by , believed in 1849, got by Rochester (son of Rockingham), her dam by The Steamer, out of Motley, by Pantaloon.

1858	b. or br. f. *Lady Pigot*, by Bucolic - -	Mr E. Foulkes
1859	b. c. *Vigil*, by ditto - - - -	
1860	ch. c. *Old Oswestry*, by ditto (dead)- -	
1863	br. f. *Mountain Maid*, by Plum Pudding -	
1864	br. f. *Confection*, by ditto - - - -	

She had one half-bred foal before 1858, was barren in 1861, and died, having had no further produce.

VANILLA,

Bred by Mr J. Eyke, in 1856, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Jacquenetta, by Lanercost, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Banter.

1862	b. f. *Crême de Vanille*, by Longbow -	Mr Williamson
1863	b. f. by Fazzoletto (died a foal) - -	
1864	b. c. *Nesselrode*, by Van Galen - -	
1865	b. or br. f. *Piquante*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
1866	missed to Chevalier d'Industrie - -	
1867	b. f. *Hollandaise*, by Dollar - - -	
1868	b. or br. f. by Lord Clifden - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

VANITY,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1861	b. c. *Valiant*, by Barnton- - -	Sir C. Monck
1862	br. f. *Cassiope*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1863	br. c. *Esca*, by ditto - - -	Ld Stamford
1864	missed to Wild Dayrell - - -	
1865	b. f. *Queen of Beauty*, by Thunderbolt -	
1866	b. f. *Zenana*, by Citadel - - -	
1867	missed to Thormanby - - -	
1868	bl. or br. f. by Citadel - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

VANTERESA,

Bred by Mrs Newcomen, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Lunacy, by Delirium, out of Deuce, by Perion.

1857	b. c. *Fusileer*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr W. F. Wharton
1859	b. f. by Fandango - - - -	
1863	b. c. *Reliance*, aft. *Night Hawk*, by Donateur, or Mildew-	Mr W. Robinson
1864	br. c. *Chatsworth*, by Cavendish - -	
1866	b. c. *Clifford*, by Arthur Wellesley, or Cavendish-	
1867	br. c. *Baron Cavendish*, by Cavendish - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1860, barren in 1858, 60, 62, 65, and 68.

VAN TROMP MARE,

Bred by Mr Wauchope, in 1852, her dam, Erato, by Valparaiso, out of Emma, by Octavian.

1857 ch. c. *Voicks*, by Windhound (s. to Calcutta)
1863 b. f. *Isis*, by Oxford- - - -
1865 b. f. *Cherwell*, by ditto - - -
1866 ch. c. *Arbaces*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. W. Bulling
1867 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

Ridden between 1858 and 63, and barren in 1864.

VAN TROMP MARE (foaled in 1852), her dam by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 371.

1865 ch. c. *Philosopher*, by Laughing Stock (dead)-
1866 b. f. *Philippic*, by ditto - - - } Major Green Thompson
1869 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1867, and slipped foal in 1868.

VAPOR, by Weatherbit, out of Vie, continued from Vol. X, p. 371.

1865 bl. or br. f. *Breakwater*, by Gunboat - - Mr E. Phillips

Barren in 1866 and shot.

VARNA (foaled in 1852), by Venison, out of Odessa, continued from Vol. X. p. 371.

1864 b. c. *Veni*, by Promised Land - -
1865 c. by Vedette - - - -
1866 f. *Burgas*, by ditto - - - } Mr Simpson
1867 barren - - - - -
1868 f. by The Knave - - -

* Burgas (Mr W. Day's) was covered in 1868 by Promised Land.

VARNA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co.. in 1856, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Wicket, by Stumps, grandam by Phantom, out of sister to Consul.

1866 gr. f. *Topsy*, by Norman (s. of Stockwell) -
1867 b. or ro. f. *Kavarna*, by Caractacus - -
1868 br. or gr. c. *Sir Thomas*, by King Tom - } Prince Soltykoff
1869 by North Lincoln - - -

She was sent to Russia in 1859, and brought back in 1865 in foal to Norman.

VATICAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Bartholomew, in 1854*, her dam, The Idol, by Lanercost, out of Idolatry, by Muley Moloch.

1866 twin colts by Lambton (dead)- - - } Mr M. W. Bartholomew
1867 b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -

Barren in 1868 and 69.

* This mare was omitted in the account of Idol's produce in Vol. X.

VATTY,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1856, got by Vatican, her dam, Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Lanercost, or Inheritor, out of Panacea.

1861 f. by The Cure (dead) - - -
1862 br. c. *Beverley*, by ditto (cut) - -
1863 ch. c. by Windhound (died a foal) - - } Mr J. Osborne
1865 ch. c. *The Pope*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -
1867 ch. c. by Dollar - - - - Mr H. Darley
1868 b. c. by Lord Clifden - - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1869 by Macaroni - - - -

Barren in 1864 and not covered in 1865.

VEGA,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, The Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1865	br. c. *Vulture*, by Mildew - - -	Mr T. P. Hope
1866	bl. c. *East Coast*, by ditto - - -	
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley - - -	

VELA,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1859, got by Gilbert de Gaunt, her dam, Mantilla, by Touchstone, out of Chapeau d'Espagne, by Dr Syntax.

1864	br. f. by Parmesan - - - -	Mr Doncaster
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

No produce in 1866, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

VELLEDA, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 372), died in 1865.——Vendetta, by Vengeance, her foal of 1860, produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Frederick (Mr Passmore's), and was afterwards used as a hack.

VENETIA (foaled in 1855), by Harkaway. out of Daughter of the Star, continued from Vol. X, p. 372.

1864	b. or. br. f. *Chignon*, by North Lincoln -	Baron Rothschild
1866	ch. f. *Verona*, by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1866.

VENICE (foaled in 1848), by Venison, out of Lady Sale, continued from Vol. X, p. 372.

1861	br. c. *Durando*, aft. *Newburgh*, by Orpheus (cut) -	Sir G. Strickland
1862	b. f. *Vic*, by ditto (dead) - - -	
1864	br. c. *Vernon*, by Codrington - -	
1867	br. f. *Verona*, by Hubert - - -	Sir G. Cholmeley
1868	br. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 66.

VENISON MARE (foaled in 1844) out of Mantua, continued from Vol. X, p. 372.

1867	b. c. *Honfleur*, by Cape Flyaway - -	Mr Williamson
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Key

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

VENISON MARE, out of Wedding Day, continued from Vol. X, p. 373.

1864	b. c. by Wild Dayrell (dead) - -	Mr G. Bryan
1865	br. f. *Marlyon*, by Ivan - - -	
1866	b. c. *Royal Head*, by Stockwell - -	

Dead.

VENISON MARE (foaled in 1850), our of Sally Warfoot, continued from Vol. IX, p. 368.

1863	br. c. *The Pasha*, by The Hadji - -	Mr Arrowsmith
1866	b. f. by Pontifex (dead) - - -	
1867	b. c. *Milo*, by Cavendish - - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud

She had a half-bred foal in 1862, was barren in 1861, 64, and 65, had a dead foal in 1868, and died that year.

VENISON MARE (*Kistuke*), foaled in 1850, her dam (Peggotty's dam), by The Saddler, continued from Vol. X, p. 373.

1866	ch. f. by Sir Colin - - - -	Mr P. Martin
1868	ch. f. by Le Marechal - - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

VENOM (foaled in 1855), by Harkaway, out of The Fawn, by Venison, continued from Vol. X, p. 373.

1865	b. f. *Asp*, by De Clare - - -	Mr Pedley
1866	missed to Newminster - - -	
1867	b. f. *Nightshade*, by Knight of Kars - -	
1868	c. *Viper*, by Ely - - -	
1869	by Cavendish - - - -	

VENTRE-A-TERRE (foaled in 1848), by Pantaloon, out of Eluina, continued from Vol. X, p. 373.

*1865	b. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	Sir L. Newman
1866	b. f. by Crater (sold to Count Zapary in 1868)-	
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Crater, or Sundeelah - - -	

* This mare (Sir L. Newman's) was covered in 1868 by Brocket.

VENUS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, Volley, sister to Voltigeur, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn.

1866	b. f. by Citadel (dead) - - -	Her Majesty
1867	ch. f. *Dione*, by King Tom - -	
1868	ch. c. by St Albans - - - -	
1869	by Ely - - - -	

VERA (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Muscovite's dam, continued from Vol, X, p. 374.

*1863	br. f. *Verity*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1864	bl. f. by Tadmor - - - -	
†1865	f. *Princess*, by Promised Land - -	
1866	f. by Vedette - - - -	
1867	barren - - - -	
1868	c. by The Knave - - - -	

* Verity (Mr W. Day's) was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and covered in 1868 by Man at Arms.

† Princess (Mr E. Tattersall's) was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

VERACITY,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1863	b. f. by Neville - - - -	Mr Gulliver
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	slipped foal to ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Honour*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1867	b. c. *Candour*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	

VERA CRUZ,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1862, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Redemption, by Orlando, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1867	f. by Defender - - -	Mr Treen
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Distin - - - -	

She had a dead colt in 1865, and was barren in 1866.

VERBENA (foaled in 1854), by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Claremont, continued from Vol. X, p. 374.

1865	bl. or br. f. *Shamrock*, by Knight of Gwynne -	Capt. Upton
1866	b. c. *Philibeg*, aft. *Athelstane*, by Blair Athol-	Mr Pedley
1867	b. f. *Vervain*, by Ely - - -	
1868	missed to Caterer - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - - -	

VERGISS-MEIN-NICHT,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1863	c. by Sugarplum (dead) - - -	Ld Annesley
1864	barren - - - -	
1865	b. c. *Cater*, by Caterer - - -	
1866	ch. f. *Memento*, by Stockwell - -	
1867	c. by King Tom - - - -	
1868	b. or br. c. *Cheesering*, by Parmesan- -	Ld Falmouth
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

VERMICELLI (foaled in 1845), by Melbourne—Whisker (Vol. IX, p. 370), had no produce to live after 1860, and died in 1865.

VERONA,

Bred by Mr Knowles, in 1854, got by Orlando, her dam, Iodine, by Ion, grandam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress.

1861	ch. c. by Yellow Jack (died in 1863) -	Mr Batson
1862	b. c. by Charleston - - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Eglamour*, by Yellow Jack - -	
1866	f. by Oulston - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Bacchus - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 63, 65, and 67.

VERONICA (foaled in 1857), by Cruizer, out of Speedwell, continued from Vol. X, p. 374.

1865	b. f. by Ignoramus - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1866	b. f. by Old Calabar - - - -	

Sent to New York in Dec., 1866, with her foal, but both died on the passage.

VERTUMNA,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

*1863	b. f. *Polly Perkins*, by Parmesan - -	Mr H. Savile
1864	dead filly by Skirmisher - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Ryshworth*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by Parmesan - - -	
1868	b. c. by Skirmisher - - - -	
1869	by The Ranger - - -	

* Polly Perkins (Mr Savile's) was covered in 1868 by The Ranger.

VESPER BELL (foaled in 1854), by Surplice, out of Miss Slick, continued from Vol. X, p. 375.

1865 f. by Vedette- - - - Mr Simpson
Sold, and not likely to breed again.

VESTA.

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1862 b. f. *Zephyr*, by Windhound - - Mr. T. Hewett
1863 b. c. *Vespasian*, by Newminster - - } Rawcliffe Co.
1864 ch. c. *Lochaber*, by ditto (sent to New York in 1867, but died on the passage)- }
1865 b. f. *Violation*, by Voltigeur - - }
1867 b. c. *Sabinus*, by Newminster - - - }
1869 by Adventurer - - - }
Barren in 1866 and 68.

VESTAL (bay),

Bred by Mr Fitzherbert, in 1855, got by Keppel (son of Albemarle), her dam, Wildfire, by Jerry, out of Firefly, by Velocipede.

1867 b. c. by Cannobie - - - } Sir W. Fitzherbert
1868 ch. f. by Exchequer - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

VESUVIENNE (foaled in 1847), by Gladiator, out of Venus, continued from Vol. IX, p. 371.

1860 b. f. *Ætna*, by Orlando - - - } Mr Greville
1861 b. f. *Hecla*, by Voltigeur - - - }
1862 b. c. *Aldershot*, by Orlando - - }
1865 b. c. *Strike a Light*, by St Albans - - }
1867 b. f. *Fusee*, by Marsyas - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1868 ch. f. by King John - - - - }
1869 by Marsyas - - - }
No produce in 1863, 64, or 66.

VEXATION, by Touchstone (Vol. X, p. 375), was barren in 1865 and 66, and shot.

VEXATION.

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Emily, by Melbourne, out of Frances, by Dr Faustus.

1867 b. f. by Claret, - - - - } Mr Hodgman
1868 missed to Victorious - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - Col. Astley

VICTORIA (foaled in 1853), by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, continued from Vol. X, p. 375.

*1864 b. f. *Corybantica*, by Fandango - - } Mr Bowes
1865 b. c. *The Spy*, by Underhand - - - }
1866 b. c. *Fecialis*, by Warlock- - - }
1867 not covered last year- - - - }
1868 b. c. *The Traitor*, by Underhand - - }
1869 by Macaroni - - - - }
* Corybantica (Mr Bowes's) was covered in 1868 by Victorious.

VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr C. H. Holloway, in 1848, got by Old England, her dam, Croppy, by Priam, out of Dahlia, by Phantom.

1864	b. f. *Mother Bunch*, by Volturno - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. f. *Vivid*, by Hubert - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1869	by Angelus - - - -	

Not covered in 1865, and slipped foal in 1868.

VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr W. Ewbank, in 1856, got by Freedom (s. of Hart), her dam, The Syren Queen, by Palinurus, out of Touch-me-Not, by Touchstone.

1860	ch. f. by Snowdon Dunhill - -	Mr Ewbank
1861	b. f. *Patti*, by De Clare - - -	
1862	ch. c. by Snowdon Dunhill - -	
1863	missed to Underhand - - -	
1864	ch. f. by Cramond - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr E. Studd
1866	ch. c. by National Guard - - -	
1867	br. c. *Crown Piece*, by Dollar - - -	
1868	b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	Mr Hossack
1869	by High Treason - - -	

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr T. Hibberd, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Valour, by Birdcatcher, out of Victress, by Voltaire.

1866	b. or br. f. *Lady Emmeline*, by Musjid -	Mr J. E. Tyrie
1867	br. c. by Brocket - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Suburban - - -	Sir L. Newman
1869	by Crater - - - -	

VICTRESS (foaled in 1844), by The Provost, out of Mis fortune, by Voltaire, out of sister to Enville, by Ebor, continued from Vol. X, p. 376.

1866	br. f. by Gunboat - - -	Mr T. Sismey
1867	br. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - -	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1867.

VICTRIX,

Bred by Sir W. M. E. Milner, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia, by Catton.

1864	br. c. *Aladdin*, by Weatherbit - -	Mr Greville
1865	b. f. *Victorine*, by Orlando - - -	
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1867	br. c. by Saunterer - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Newminster - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - - -	

VIE (foaled in 1854), by Voltigeur, out of Golconda, continued from Vol. X, p. 376.

*1863	b. or br. f. *Resolute*, aft. *Duchess of Wellington*, by Arthur Wellesley-	Mr W. Robinson
†1864	ch. f. *Rust*, by Mildew - - -	
1865	br. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1866	br. c. *Wellington*, by Arthur Wellesley -	
1867	ch. f. by Mildew (dead) - - -	

1868 twin colts by Caterer, or Arthur Wellesley (dead)- } Mr W. Robinson
1869 by Arthur Wellesley - - -

* Duchess of Wellington (Mr T. W. Redhead's) was covered in 1868 by Sir Colin.

† Rust (Mr Sutton's) was barren in 1868, and used as a hack.

VIENNA,

Bred by Mr W. Hedley, in 1859, got by Lambton, or Vindex, her dam, Eliza, by Pompey, out of Miss Clark, by Gladiator.

1868 c. by Nottingham - - - } Mr W. Richardson
1869 by ditto - - - -

VILLAGE LASS (foaled in 1851), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, continued from Vol. X, p. 376.

1865 b. c. *The Laird*, by Lord of the Isles -
1866 b. c. *Islam*, by Musjid - - -
1867 ch. c. *Countryman*, by Stockwell - - } Mr R. Sutton
1868 br. c. by Blair Athol- - - -
1869 missed to Camerino - - -

VILLAGE MAID,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Minx (sister to Melbourne), by Humphrey Clinker, grandam by Cervantes.

1864 br. c. *Ploughboy*, by Van Galen - -
1865 ch. c. *Haymaker*, by Leamington - -
1866 b. f. *Dairy Maid*, by Van Galen - - } Mr Gilby
1867 b. f. by Voltigeur - - - -
1868 missed to Ben Webster - - -
1869 by Marsyas - - - -

VILLARET,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Mountain Sylph, by Belshazzar, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1861 f. by Happy Land, or Ratan - -
1862 f. by Prime Minister - - - } Ld Ribblesdale
1864 ch. c. *Beaucleroc*, by St Albans - -
1865 ch. c. *Tenner*, by ditto - - -
1867 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jackson
1868 ch. f. by Blair Athol- - - -

Not covered in 1862, slipped twins in 1866, and was sent to Prussia in 1868, covered by Trumpeter.

VILLETTE,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Velleda, by Venison, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1866 b. c. *Leoncillo*, by King of the Forest -
1867 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Capt. Lamb
1868 missed to ditto - - - -
1869 by King of the Forest, or Orest - - Capt. O'Shea

VIMEIRA,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Coalition, by Don John, out of Conspiracy, by Retriever.

1862 b. c. *Renfrew*, by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa)
1863 b. c. *Portugal*, by ditto - - -
1864 b. f. *Venom*, by Fazzoletto - - -
1865 missed to Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)-
1866 bl. f. *Jeanne d'Arc*, by Warlock - -
1867 b. c. by Adventurer - - - -
1868 ch. c. by Lord Clifden - - -
1869 by Knowsley - - - -
} Mr W. Sadler

VINCA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Kistuke, by Venison, out of Peggotty's dam, by The Saddler.

1865 b. f. *Rose*, by The Confessor - -
1866 br. c. by Frederick (s. of Melbourne) - -
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr W. R. H. Powell

Barren in 1867, and died in 1868.

VINDEX MARE,

Bred by General Angerstein, in 1858, her dam, Latakia, by Dromedary, grandam by Vigo—Marengo.

1862 b. or gr. c. by Ninus - - -
1864 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1865 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1866 br. f. *Euston*, by Y. Oulston - - -
} Gen. Angerstein
1867 b. f. *Kate*, by ditto - - - Mr G. K. Cooper

Slipped foal in 1863, barren in 1868, and not covered that year.

VINDICTIVE,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1859, got by Vindex, her dam, Minx (sister to Melbourne) by Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes.

1863 b. or br. f. by Orpheus - - -
1865 b. f. by Buccaneer - - - -
1866 b. f. by Nottingham - - -
} Mr H. Robinson

Barren in 1864 and 1867, and slipped twins in 1868.

VINGT'UN (foaled in 1851), by Alarm, her dam by Elis, continued from Vol. X, p. 377.

1867 b. c. by Touchwood (dead) - - Mr G. Mather
1868 by Bel Demonio - - - Mr Miles

She had a dead foal in 1865, and was barren in 1866.

VIOLANTE (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Stitch, continued from Vol. X, p. 378.

1864 bl. or gr. f. *Prima Donna*, by Master Bagot -
1866 gr. f. *Violetta*, by ditto - - -
1867 bl. or gr. c. *Broadlea*, by ditto - -
} Mr E. Duke
1869 by Savernake (s. of Stockwell) - - Mr R. Bell

Barren in 1865 and 68.

VIOLET,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1862	b. f. *Rondoletia*, by De Clare - -	Sir C. Monck
1863	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jackson
1864	b. f. *Violet de Clare*, by ditto - -	
1865	br. c. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1866	br. c. by Van Galen - - -	
1867	b. c. *Elsham*, by Knowsley - - -	
1868	br. f. by Blair Athol - - -	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1868, covered by King John.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr H. W. Thomas, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Maid of Nappa, by Y. Priam, out of Spinster, by Memnon, jun.

1866	b. c. *Sandalwood*, by Touchwood - -	Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to the Prussian Government in 1867, covered by Knowsley.

VIRAGO (foaled in 1851), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Virginia, continued from Vol. X, p. 378.

1864	ch. c. *Stradbroke*, by Thormanby - -	Ld Stradbroke
1869	by Hesper - - - -	Mr W. H. Clark

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and slipped foal in 1868.

VISCOUNTESS (sister to The Marquis),

Bred by Mr S. Hawke, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cinizelli, by Touchstone, out of Brocade, by Pantaloon.

1863	f. by Sabreur, or Duneany - -	Mr S. Hawke
1865	ch. c. by Buccaneer - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Conrad*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. by Dollar - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 68.

VISHNU,

Bred by Mr W. Marris, in 1860, got by Lambton, her dam, Christabelle by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1864	f. by The Commodore (s. of Collingwood) -	Mr Corringham
1866	b. f. *Lady Nelly*, by Commodore, or Marquis (s. of Stockwell)-	Mr G. W. Morris
1868	ch. c. by The Marquis - - -	
1869	by Knowsley - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

VIVA, by Voltigeur (Vol. X, p. 378), died in 1865.

VIXEN (foaled in 1851), by The Tartar, out of Cavatina, continued from Vol. X, p. 379.

*1863	b. f. by Promised Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1864	b. c. by Vedette (cut) - - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	b. c. *Reynard*, by Promised Land - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by Vedette - - - -	

* This mare (Mr Godding's) produced in 1868 a f. by Cambuscan, and was covered by him again.

VOGELFANGER,

Bred by Messrs Graham, in 1858, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Ibis, by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield, by The Tulip.

1863	ch. f. *Neva*, by Lord of the Isles - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1864	b. c. by Fazzoletto - - - -	
1865	b. c. *Ulan*, by Voltigeur - - -	
1867	b. f. *The Swallow*, by Adventurer - -	

Barren in 1866, and sold to M. Cavaliero for Austria in 1867, covered by Caractacus.

VOLGA,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1863, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Arta, by Pyrrhus the First—Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1867	b. f. *Tula*, by Hospitality - - -	Mr John Ashton
1868	missed to Nottingham - - -	
1869	by The Miner - - - -	

VOLITION,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Testatrix, by Touchstone—Y. Worry, by Emilius.

1865	br. f. *Deception*, by The Dupe- - -	Mr J. J. Michelmore
1866	br. c. *Pompeii*, by Crater - - -	
1867	br. c. *Ude*, by Francatelli - - -	Sir L. Newman
1868	br. f. by The Dupe - - - -	
1869	by Crater - - - -	

VOLLEY (foaled in 1845), sister to Voltigeur, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 375.

1862	b. f. *Venus*, by Orlando - - -	Her Majesty
1865	b. c. *Little Prince*, by ditto - -	
1868	ch. f. by Saunterer - - - -	
1869	by Ely - - - -	

She had foals that died immediately in 1861 and 63, and was barren in 1864, 66, and 67.

VOLT (bay),

Bred by Mr W. Carter, in 1863, got by Barnton, her dam, Maid of Brompton, by Chanticleer, out of Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

1867	b. f. by Arthur Wellesley - - -	Mr R. Wright
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley, or Y. Dutchman -	

VOLTIGEUR MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1860, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1865	b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	Ld Glasgow
1866	b. f. by Toxophilite - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Knowsley - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

VOLUCRIS.

Bred by General Angerstein, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam by The Doctor, out of Grey Araby, by Talisman.

1862	br. c. *Y. Oulston*, by Oulston - - -	Gen. Angerstein
1863	ch. f. by Ninus - - - -	
1864	missed to Oulston - - - -	
1865	ch. c. by Toxophilite - - -	
1866	b. or br. c. by Oulston - - -	

Sent to New York in 1866 with her foal, and covered by Thunderbolt, but the mare died on the passage.

VOUCHER (foaled in 1650), by Beverlac, out of Stamp, continued from Vol. X, p. 380.

1864	b. c. *Warcop*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1865	b. c. *Examiner*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1866	br. c. *Alerte*, by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Paymaster*, by Lacydes - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	

V.R. (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, out of Remedy, by The Cure, was in Mr John Osborne's stud; she was barren in 1864, and produced in 1865 a b. f. by Colsterdale, and died in August, 1865.

VROW,

Bred by Mr H. L. Maw, in 1855, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Clarion, by Lanercost, out of Carlotta, by Charles XII.

1866 c. by Autocrat - - - Col. Clinton

Barren in 1867, and not covered that year.

VULTURE,

Bred by Mr Goodchild, in 1863, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Kite, sister to Ratan, by Buzzard—Picton—Selim.

1868	b. or br. c. by Romulus - - -	Mr J. Parker
1869	by ditto - - - -	

WAGTAIL,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1858, got by Rataplan, her dam, The Lamb, by Melbourne, grandam by Voltaire, out of Caroline.

1862	ch. f. *Fille du Regiment*, by Trumpeter - -	Mr R. M. Stephenson
1863	c. by Fitz-Roland (dead) - -	
1864	ch. f. *Alice*, by Trumpeter - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Recruit*, aft. *Æolus*, by ditto - -	
1866	f. by Ace of Clubs (dead) - - -	
1867	f. by Caterer, or Bacchus - -	
1868	f. by Cambuscan (dead) - - -	
1869	by Citadel - - - -	

WANETON,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1861, got by Neville, her dam, Grater, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1865	b. c. *Putney*, by Richmond (s. of Eulogy) -	Mr C.W.Fitzwilliam
1866	b. f. *Aroon*, by Knight of St Patrick - -	
1867	ch. c. by Trumpeter - - -	
1868	dead foal by Van Galen - - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - -	

WANONA (foaled in 1854), by Womersley, her dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. X, p. 380.

1865	c. by Promised Land - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	barren - - - - -	
1868	f. by Lacydes- - - -	

WARLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Smith, in 1861, her dam, Lioness, by Old England, out of Dauntless, by Defence.

1866 missed to Windhound - - -
1867 b. or br. c. by Claret - - - -
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -
} Mr C. Smith

WASP, by Muley Moloch—Emilius (Vol. IX, p. 377) had no produce after 1860, and died in 1866.

WATER LILY, by Touchstone, out of Cheshire Witch, continued from Vol. X, p. 380.

1866 b. or br. f. by Oulston (dead) - - -
1867 b. c. by Old Calabar (dead) - -
} Mr Barne

Barren in 1865, and died in foaling in 1867.

WATER LILY,

Bred by Mr Overman, in 1862, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Mermaid, by Minotaur, out of Jenny Wren, by Hornsea.

1867 ch. c. *Thunderstorm*, by Thunderbolt -
1868 missed to Neophyte - - - -
1869 by Saccharometer - - -
} Mr Goodwin

WATERWITCH (foaled in 1848), by Emilius, out of Nan Darrell, continued from Vol. IX, p. 378.

*1860 f. *Dainty*, by Weatherbit - - - Mr Hutchinson
†1863 br. f. *Miss Harriette*, by Lambton- -
1864 b. f. *Busy Body*, by Scandal - - -
‡1865 br. f. by Van Galen - - -
1866 b. c. *Avon*, by Leamington - - -
} Mr Jackson
1868 f. *Double Event*, by Neptunus, or Blair Athol
1869 by Lord Clifden - - -
} Mr C. Harrison

Barren in 1861, 62, and 67.

* Dainty (Mr G. S. Robinson's) had a dead colt by Scandal in 1866, a half-bred foal in 1867, and was afterwards used as a hack.

† Miss Harriette (Mr Pryor's) was covered in 1868 by Cambuscan.

‡ This mare (Mr Hilton's) was covered in 1868 by Flatterer.

WATERWITCH,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Evening Star, by Touchstone. out of Bertha, by Rubens.

1857 ch. f. by King Tom - - -
1860 ch. f. by ditto (sent to New Zealand in 1862) -
1862 b. c. *Water Baby*, by ditto (cut) - -
1863 twin fillies by Baroncino (one dead) - -
*1864 b. f. *Water Cure*, by King Tom - -
1865 b. f. *Reaction*, by ditto - - -
1866 b. c. *Wildbad*, by North Lincoln - -
1867 b. c. by King Tom - - - -
1869 by North Lincoln - - -
} Baron Rothschild

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, and 68.

* Water Cure (Mr E. Burnell's) was covered in 1868 by North Lincoln.

WATERWITCH,

Bred by Mr T. W. Overman, in 1858, got by Windhound, or Cannobie, her dam, Mermaid, by Minotaur, out of Jenny Wren, by Hornsea.

1864 c. by General Williams, or Yellow Jack -
1866 b. or br. f. *Lillington*, by Leamington - -
} Mr G. Bryan
1867 br. c. *Renforth*, by Carnival - -
1869 by Dundee - - - -
} Mr Blenkiron

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

WAVE,

Bred by Mr B. Drage, in 1860. got by Vortex, her dam by The Cossack, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1865	ch. c. *Seaman*, by The Ugly Buck - -	Mr B. Drage
1866	b. f. *Sea Foam*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Sea Horse*, by Old Calabar - -	
1868	missed to Irish Statesman - - -	
1869	by Defender - - -	Mr Jos. Saxon

WAX,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1857, got by Surplice, her dam, Beeswax, by Liverpool, out of Beeswing's dam, by Ardrossan.

1862	c. by Pelion - - - -	Mr Ellam
1864	ch. c. by Zuyder Zee, or Oulston - -	Mr Barlow
1865	br. c. by Oulston - - - -	Mr Jackson
1866	b. f. *Palmitine*, by Carnival - -	
1867	b. c. *Dolphin*, by Neptunus - - -	
1868	br. f. by Colsterdale - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - - -	Mr Eastwood

She had a dead foal in 1861, and was barren in 1863.

THE WEASEL,

Bred by Mr Patrick, in 1850, got by Tenbury (son of Wamba) her dam, The Gift, by The Tutor, out of Maiden, by Hedley.

1858	b. c. *Bowman*, aft. *Garus*, by Defiance (cut) -	Mr S. Patrick
1861	b. c. *Grey Leg*, by Gemma Junior - -	
1862	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1863	f. *Little Annie*, by ditto - - -	
1864	br. f. by Ancient Briton - - -	
1865	b. f. by Sycophant - - - -	

She had half-bred foals in 1857 and 59, and was barren in 56 and 60.

WEATHERBIT MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1859, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1864	br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	Ld Glasgow
1865	br. f. by Tom Bowline - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Knowsley - - - -	
1867	b. c. by brother to Strafford (foaled in 1860) -	
1868	br. f. by Tom Bowline - - -	
1869	by General Peel - - -	

WEATHERBIT MARE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1862, her dam, Leprosy, by Mildew, out of Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher.

1866	br. c. by Cramond - - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Cathedral - - -	
1869	by Cramond - - - -	

WEATHERBOUND,

Bred by Captain Alexander, in 1857, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Deceptive, by Venison, out of Delightful, by Defence.

1863	f. by Promised Land - - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1864	b. c. *Stockstill*, by Stockwell - - -	
1866	br. f. *Sea Breeze*, by Carnival - -	
1868	f. by Stockwell, or Macaroni - -	
1869	by Stockwell - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

WEATHERGLASS (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Lady Betty, continued from Vol. X, p. 381.

1865 and 66	barren - - - -	Mr Simpson
1867	c. by Vedette - - - -	
1868	c. by Lacydes - - -	

The VEDETTE MARE (foaled in 1860), out of the above, produced in 1864, in Mr Gates's stud, a c. by Rocket, and died in 1866.

WEATHERSIDE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Lady Alice, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1864	ch. f. *Maid of Lorn*, by Lord of the Isles -	Mr R. Sutton
1865	b. f. *Weather Isle*, by ditto - -	
1866	missed to Musjid - - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Bon Voyage*, by Camerino - -	
1868	br. c. by Defender - - - -	
1869	by Claret - - - -	

WEATHERWISE,

Bred by Mr MILNE, in 1859, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Golconda, by Birdcatcher, out of Coheiress, by Inheritor.

1867	b. f. by Mildew - - - -	Mr T. P. Hope
1868	br. c. by Arthur Wellesley - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

WEE PET,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1861, got by Newminster, or Rataplan, her dam by Jereed, out of Elflock, by Chateau Margaux.

1867	b. f. *Zadora*, by Arthur Wellesley - -	Mr E. Elliott
1868	br. c. by Amsterdam - - -	
1869	by Costa - - - -	

WEE WEE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miss Maria, by Gladiator, out of Bavarian, by Tramp.

1867	b. c. by Cavendish - - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Lambton - - -	

WENSLEY (foaled in 1851), by Barnton, her dam by Inheritor, continued from Vol. X, p. 382.

1863	b. c. *Penhill*, aft. *Landlord*, by Hospitality -	Mr John Ridley
1864	c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1868	br. c. by Van Galen - - -	Mr T. Dawson
1869	by Strafford - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1866, and barren in 1865 and 67.

WENSLEYDALE,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1861, got by Colsterdale, her dam by Pyrrhus the First, grandam by Hetman Platoff—Chateau Margaux.

1865	b. f. *Amendment*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Sir T. Sykes
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	c. by Macaroni - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Stockwell - - - -	
1869	by Rataplan - - -	

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Crowe, in 1856, her dam, Vert Vert, by Venison, out of Versatility, by Blacklock.

1863	f. by Fugleman (died a day old) - -	Mr R. Crowe
1864	b. c. by ditto (died a few weeks old) - -	
1865	b. c. by General Williams, or Defender -	Mr J. Holliday
1867	b. f. by Piccador - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Cathedral - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 66.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Carey, in 1856, her dam (Haxby's dam), by Jeremy Diddler, grandam by Voltaire—Blucher—Opal.

1860	ch. or bl. c. *Knave of Trumps*, by King of Trumps (cut)-	Mr Jos. Carey
1861	b. f. *Thais*, by ditto - - - -	
1862	br. f. by Leamington (sent to the Cape) -	
1863	br. f. *Vexatious*, by Windhound - -	
1864	br. f. *Variation*, by Leamington - -	
1865	not covered last year - - -	
1866	bl. f. by Kurrund - - -	
1867	b. c. *The English Baron*, by Stockwell - -	Ld Sudeley
1868	b. f. by an Arab - - -	
1869	by Stockwell - - - -	

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1857, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank, by Welbeck.

1862	b. f. by Toxophilite - - -	Ld Glasgow
1864	b. c. by Barbatus - - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Toxophilite - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1862, 65, or 68.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Ireland, in 1857, her dam, Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity, by Muley—Johanna Southcote.

1861	ch. c. by John O'Gaunt - - -	Mr W. H. Clark
1862	barren - - - -	
1863	ch. f. by Sir John Barleycorn - - -	
1864	br. c. by Bentinck (son of Flying Dutchman)-	
1865	ch. c. by Magnum - - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Hesper - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1861, her dam, Clarissa, by Pantaloon, grandam by Glencoe, out of Frolicsome.

1866	b. f. by Knowsley - - -	Ld Glasgow
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)-	

WESTMANIA, by Liverpool—Westeria, cont'd. from Vol. X, p. 383.

*1862	b. f. *Supreme*, by Autocrat - - -	Mr Delmé
1864	b. f. *Southend*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68, and not covered in 1862 or 68.

* SUPREME (Mr G. Hargreaves's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Rapparee, and was covered by him again.

WHIMSEY,

Bred by Mr OVERMAN, in 1856, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Whimsical, by Launcelot, out of Whim, by Voltaire.

1862	bl. c. by Lord of the Isles (died a foal) - -	Mr T. W. Overman
1864	bl. f. *The Rugby Lass*, by Tempest (son of Melbourne)-	
1867	ch. c. *Fancy Boy*, by Dundee - - -	Mr Taplin
1869	by King John - - -	

She had a dead colt in 1866, and was barren in 1863, 65, and 68.

WHIMSICAL (foaled in 1852), by Launcelot, out of Whim, continued from Vol. X, p. 383.

1865	bl. c. *Cock of the Walk*, by Chanticleer - -	Mr Blenkiron
1866	b. f. *Fun*, by Stockwell - - -	
1867	b. f. by King John - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1869	by Pathfinder (s. of Cordelia) - -	

WHIRLPOOL,

Bred by Mr SMALLPAGE, in 1855, got by Vortex, her dam, Clorinda, by Glaucus, out of Tragedy, by Smolensko.

1859	br. f. *Ragged Nan*, by Sir Tatton Sykes- -	Mr W. King
1860	br. f. *Merrimac*, by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa)—sent to Germany in 1864-	
1861	f. *Lady Glasgow*, by ditto - - -	
1862	br. c. *The Abbot*, by Corœbus (dead) - -	Mr Hatfield
1864	br. f. by Waterer (son of Flying Dutchman) -	
1865	ch. c. *Maelstrom*, by Fandanguero - -	
1866	barren - - - -	Mr T. Crisp
1867	b. f. by Fandanguero- - - -	
1868	br. c. by Surplice - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

WHIST (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Revoke, continued from Vol. X, p. 384.

1864	b. f. *Silence*, by Knight of Kars (sent to New York in Dec., 1866, but died on the voyage)-	Mr Eyke
1866	b. f. *Alma Mater*, by Oxford - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Saccharometer - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

WHITEFIELD,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1861, got by Flatcatcher, her dam by Venison, out of Mantua, by Cardinal Puff.

1865	missed to Autocrat - - -	Prince Soltykoff
1866	b. c. by Caractacus - - - -	
1867	b. c. *Ostorius*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. f. *Gruelthorpe*, by Parmesan - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

WHITEFOOT, by The Don (Vol. X, p. 384), died in 1865.

WHITELEG (foaled in 1854), by Womersley, out of Hamptonia, continued from Vol. X, p. 384.

1865	b. f. by Prime Minister - - -	Mr G. D. Pennant
1866	ch. c. *Salvage*, by Lifeboat - -	
1867	br. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

WHITE ROSE OF YORK (foaled in 1857) by Connaught Ranger, out of Dame Cosser, continued from Vol. X, p. 384.

1865	b. f. by Ignoramus - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1866	br. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	

Sent to America in December, 1866, with her foal, but they died on the passage.

WHY NOT,

Bred by Mr J. W. Day, in 1855, got by Bay President (son of Lady Elizabeth), her dam, Lass of Lonton, by Bay Middleton, out of Maid of Lune, by Whisker.

1866	c. by Kingfisher (son of Queen of Tyne), or Wamba-	Mr J. W. Day
1867	c. by Hospitality - - -	
1869	by Carbineer - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1868.

WIASMA, by Hetman Platoff, out of Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. IX, p. 381.

*1862	b. f. *Klarinska*, by De Clare - -	Mr Bowes
†1863	b. f. *Klarnet*, by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Taraban*, by Rataplan (cut) - -	
1865	ch. f. *Merry and Wise*, by Thormanby - -	
1866	ch. c. *Thunder*, by ditto - - -	

Slipped twins in 1861, and slipped foal in August, 1866, and died.

* Klarinska (Mr Bowes's) was covered in 1868 by Macaroni.

† Klarnet (Mr T. Hewett's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Camerino, and was covered by Rataplan.

WILD BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1867	b. f. *Marriage*, by The Cure - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1868	b. c. by Oxford - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

WILD CHERRY,

Bred by Mr Dakin, in 1853, got by Surplice, her dam, Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet, by Whisker.

1862	br. f. by Hunting Horn (son of Surplice)- -	Mr J. Wadlow
1863	br. c. by Prime Minister - - -	
1865	br. c. *The Mariner*, by Lifeboat - -	
1866	bl. f. *Sea Gull*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. c. *The Recorder*, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) -	
1868	bl. f. by Lifeboat, or Gunboat - -	
1869	by Lifeboat - - - -	

She had no other thorough-bred produce.

WILD DAYRELL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Oliver, in 1858, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1864 b. c. *Glacier*, by Knight of Kars - - } Mr A. A. Young
1866 ch. f. *Mer de Glace*, by Thormanby - - }

Barren in 1865 and 67, and died in 67.

WILD DUCK,

Bred by Mr Popham, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Sagacity, by Theon, grandam by Wanton, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1866 barren - - - - }
1867 f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - - } Mr Naylor
1868 f. by Macaroni - - - }
1869 by Stockwell - - - - }

WILD DUCK (late *Lillah*), foaled in 1858, by Fernhill, or Professor Buck, out of Helen, by Y. Priam, was in Mr R. Fuller's stud; she produced in 1866 a f. by Simple Simon, was barren in 1867, and sold to go in harness.

WILD HONEY,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Hybla, by The Provost, out of Otisina, by Liverpool.

*1861 b. f. *Queen Bee*, by Acrobat - - }
1862 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Farrow
1863 b. c. by Promised Land - - - }
†1864 b. f. *Beeswing*, by ditto - - - }

Died in 1865.

* Queen Bee (Mr W. G. Bennett's) produced in 1867 a b. f. by The Marquis, slipped her foal in 1868, and was destroyed.

† Beeswing (Mr Whitby's) was covered in 1868 by Hunting Horn.

WILD HONEY,

Bred by Mr C. Breton, in 1855, got by Harkaway, her dam, Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary, out of My Dear, by Bay Middleton.

1860 b. c. by Kohinoor - - - Mr Halford
1862 bl. c. *Wild Bee*, by Mountain Deer (cut) - }
*1864 ch. f. *Lucretia Borgia*, aft. *Roman Lady*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - } Messrs Painter
1866 ch. c. *Pickpocket*, by ditto - - }
1867 ch. c. *Bon Chevalier*, by ditto - - - }
1869 by Tim Whiffler - - - } Mr Watkins

Barren in 1859, 61, 63, 65, and 68.

* Roman Lady (Mr A. Haynes's) was barren in 1868 and covered by Jingling Johnny.

WILD ROSE,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1856, got by Surplice, her dam, Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose, by Blacklock.

1863 b. c. by Newcastle - - - }
*1864 br. f. *Blush Rose*, by Gemma di Vergy - - }
1865 b. c. *Bramble*, by Crater - - - }
1866 b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - - } Sir L. Newman
1867 b. f. *Wild Flower*, by King Tom - - }
1868 b. f. by Crater - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

* Blush Rose (Sir L. Newman's) was covered in 1868 by Brocket and Crater.

WILNA.

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam, Lady Georgiana, by St Lawrence, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1865	b. c. by Fugleman - - -	Mr H. Robinson
1866	b. c. by Nottingham - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Hubert - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Hubert, or Theobald - - -	

WINGS OF A DOVE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Miss Betsy, by Muley Moloch—Bavarian, by Tramp.

1857	br. c. by Fernhill - - -	Mr John Brooks
1858	br. c. by The Cure - - - -	
1859	b. c. *Pigeon*, by Lambton - - -	
1860	bl. f. *Love in a Mist*, by Martext - -	
1863	br. f. by Lambton - - -	Mr W. Frankish
1865	b. or br. f. *Peace*, by ditto - - -	
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	f. by Nottingham - - -	
1868	f. by Lambton - - -	
1869	by Exchequer - - - -	

Not covered in 1860 and barren in 1862 and 64.

WINIFRED (foaled in 1854), by Womersley, her dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. X, p. 386.

1864	b. c. *Ophicleide*, by Trumpeter - -	D. of Beaufort
1865 and 66	barren - - - -	
1867	b. c. *Victory*, by Prime Minister - -	
1868	br. f. by Birdhill - - - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - -	Ld Feversham

WIRE,

Bred by Mr Flintoff, in 1851, got by Heron, her dam, Countess of Lichfield, by The Tulip, out of Emma, by Menalaus.

1862	b. c. by Knight of Kars (cut) - -	Mr Wright
1864	by ditto - - - - -	Mr Bird
1865	br. c. *Bird*, by Wimbledon (cut) - -	Mr C. F. Clarke
1866	c. by Knight of Kars, or Wimbledon - -	

Barren in 1861, not covered in 1862, and sold in 1866 to go in harness.

WISH (foaled in 1848), by Touchstone, out of Hope, by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. IX, p. 383.

*1861	b. f. *Zephyr*, aft. *Gulnara*, by Mildew, or Neville	Mr R. Wright
1862	missed to The Cure - - - -	
1863	c. *Eros*, by Mildew - - -	
†1864	b. f. *Belgraria*, by Arthur Wellesley - -	
1865	b. c. *Mexico*, by Mildew - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jackson
1867	br. f. by Neptunus - - -	
1868	b. f. by Blair Athol - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Vickers

* Gulnara (Mr W. Cowen's) produced in 1868 a f. by Lambton, and was sent to Italy, covered by Camerino.

† Belgravia (Mr Pinckney's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Rattle.

THE WITCH,

Bred by Mr Mountford, in 1856, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, The Sybil, by King Cole, out of Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules.

1861	ch. f. by Kohinoor - - -	Mr E. Phillips
1862	b. c. *Gunboat*, by Gunboat (cut) - -	
1863	b. or br. c. *Merlin*, by ditto - -	
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. *Double Boat*, by Gunboat, or Lifeboat -	
1866	b. f. *Safety Valve*, by Lifeboat - -	
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Gunboat - - - -	Sir E. Buckley
1869	by Wynnstay - - -	

WITCHCRAFT,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Lady Georgiana, by St Lawrence, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1865	br. c. by Fugleman - - -	Mr H. Robinson
1866	br. c. *Ashbourne*, by Nottingham - -	
1867	ch. c. by Hubert - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

WOMAN IN BLACK,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1856, got by Surplice, her dam, Blue Devils, by Velocipede, out of Care, by Woful.

1861	ch. c. *Cassock*, by St Michael - -	Mr Goddard
1863	ch. c. *Ignatius*, by Chanticleer- - -	Mr Waller
1864	br. c. *General Kmety*, by Knight of Kars -	
1865	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Grimston - - - -	Capt. Barlow
1869	by Trumpeter - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 66.

WOMBAT,

Bred by Lord Londesborough, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1864	br. f. *Prairie Flower*, by Voltigeur- -	Mr Treen
1865	c. *St Thomas*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1866	br. f. by Musjid- - - -	Mr G. B. Bruce
1867	b. c. *Alexander*, by Atherstone - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Dowding

Sent to New York in 1868 with her foal.

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr A. Nichol, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Honeysuckle, sister to Newminster, by Touchstone, out of Beeswing.

*1864	b. f. *Violet*, by Thormanby - -	Mr A. Nichol
1865	b. c. *Bravado*, by Buccaneer - - -	
1866	b. c. *Woodman*, by Thormanby - -	Mr Jackson
1867	ch. f. by Neptunus - - - -	
1868	b. f, by Thormanby - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron

* Violet (Mr Thos. Gee's) was covered in 1868 by Bedminster.

WOODBINE, by Paragone (Vol. X, p. 388), was barren in 1865, and sold.

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr Robert Naylor, in 1861, got by Neville, her dam, Scarlet-runner, by Arundel, out of Camarilla, by Camel.

1868	c. by Peppermint - - -	Mr Milling
1869	by Inca - - - -	

WOODCRAFT,

Bred by Mr G. Bryan, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Venison, out of Wedding Day, by Camel, out of Margellina, by Whisker.

1866	b. c. by Newminster - - -	Ld Falmouth
1867	b. c. *Kingcraft*, by King Tom - - -	
1868	br. f. by Dundee - - -	
1869	by Saunterer - - - -	

WOODNYMPH (foaled in 1855), by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill, continued from Vol. X, p. 388.

*1864	br. f. *Winifred*, by Knight of Kars- -	Ld Derby
1865	ch. c. *Capsicum*, by Cape Flyaway - -	
1866	ch. f. *Dryad*, by ditto - - -	
1867	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Winifred (Mr J. R. Evans's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Redoubt.

WOODSIDE,

Bred by Mr G. Mather, in 1862, got by Prime Minister, her dam, The Mersey, by Birkenhead, grandam by Elis, out of Coral.

1866	ch. c. *Matchbox*, by Touchwood - -	Mr G. Mather
1867	ch. c. by Bel Demonio - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Knowsley - - -	Mr Jackson

Sold to Count Zapary in 1868, covered by Neptunus.

WORTHLESS (foaled in 1851), by Paragone, out of Satire, continued from Vol. X, p. 388.

1865	f. *Refuse*, by Vedette - - -	Mr Simpson
1866	c. by Lacydes - - - -	
1867	br. f. by Promised Land - - -	
1868	f. by The Knave - - - -	

THE WREN, by Cotherstone (Vol. X, p. 388), was barren in 1864, and died in 1865.

THE WREN,

Bred by Mr G. Forster, in 1857, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Miss Teasdale, by Sweetmeat—Lanercost—Miss Lydia.

1861	and 62 missed to Windhound - -	Mr Groves
1863	bl. c. *Belmont*, by Claret (s. to Germany in 68)-	Mr T. Hewett
1864	br. f. *Minna*, aft. *Blue Bell*, by Gamester -	
1865	b. f. *Brown Butterfly*, by Tunstall - -	

Sold to go to Austria in October, 1865.

WRYNECK (sister to Burgomaster),

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co. in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Sudbury, by Elis, out of Y. Sweetpea, by Godolphin.

1863 b. c. by Leamington - - -
1864 b. c. *Bassoon*, by Rataplan - - -
*1865 b. f. *Adelaide*, by Y. Melbourne - - } Rawcliffe Co.
1866 b. f. *Miriam*, by Jordan - - -
1867 b. c. *The Standard*, by Skirmisher - -
1868 b. c. *Visitor*, by Welcome (s. of Fazzoletto) - } Mr A. G. L. Inge
1869 by Claret - - - -

* ADELAIDE (Mr Marsh's) was covered in 1868 by Narbonne.

YARD-ARM (foaled in 1843), by Sheet Anchor, out of Fanny Kemble, by Paulowitz, continued from Vol. IX, p. 385.

*1859 b. f. *Marguerite*, by Koh-i-noor - -
1861 br. f. *Flying Jib*, by Leamington - -
1862 br. f. by ditto (died a foal) - -
1863 b. c. *The Boatman*, by Underhand - - } Mr E. Phillips
1866 b. f. by Prime Minister (dead) - -
1867 ch. c. by Koh-i-noor (dead) - - -
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie - - Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1860, 64, 65, and 68.

* MARGUERITE is in Mr Golby's stud; she produced in 1867 a c. by Big Ben, she had no other produce, and was covered in 1868 by Ivanhoff.

YARRA YARRA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1856, got by Cowl, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1860 b. c. *Cobbler Dick*, by Buckhunter (son of Fallow Buck)-
1862 b. c. *Kangaroo*, by Hobbie Noble - -
1866 f. by Dundee (dead)- - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1867 b. f. *Mœander*, by Saunterer - -
1868 b. c. by Gladiateur - - - -
1869 by High Treason - - -

Not covered in 1860, 62, or 64.

THE YORE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr S. KIRBY, in 1851, got by Bay Middleham (son of Memnon Junior), her dam* by Worlaby Baylock, grandam by Richard (s. of Orville), great grandam (foaled in 1837), by Bustard, out of Underley Lass.

1860 b. f. by Dr Sangrado - - -
1861 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr S. Kirby
1862 ch. c. by Mildew - - -

Sold to go abroad.

* This mare also bred an own brother to The Yore.

YORKSHIRE MISS,

Bred by Mr HENDERSON, in 1856, got by Flatcatcher, her dam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1866 b. f. by Ben Webster (dead) - -
1867 b. c. by Loiterer, or Laughing Stock - - } Sir H. Vane
1868 b. c. by Laughing Stock - - -
1869 by ditto - - - -

YOUNG AGNES.

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1863, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Agnes Wickfield, by Birdcatcher, out of Maria Monk, by Revolution.

1866 br. c. by Vengeance - - -
1867 c. by ditto (dead)- - - - } Ld Portsmouth
1868 br. or bl. f. by Atherstone- - -

Y. FLATCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr Wiseman, in 1857, her dam by Paragone, grandam by Agreeable—Whisker—Sam.

1865	b. c. by Fantastic (dead) - - -	Mr Wiseman
1866	b. f. by Leonidas - - - -	
1867	c. by Mr Brewtey's Arab Scimitar -	
1868	missed to Neophyte - - - -	
1869	by Little Pippin - - -	Capt. Matthews

Y. MELBOURNE (son of Clarissa) MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1859, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1865	b. or br. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853)-	Ld Glasgow
1866	b. c. by First Flight - - -	
1867	br. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Knowsley - - - -	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1860, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank, by Welbeck.

1865	b. c. by Barbatus - - -	Ld Glasgow
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Toxophilite - - -	

Not covered in 1865, and barren in 1868.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE, sister to the above (foaled in 1861).

1867	b. f. by Barbatus - - -	Ld Glasgow
1869	by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)-	

Not covered in 1865 or 67.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1861, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1866	b. c. by Knowsley - - -	Ld Glasgow
1867	b. or br. f. by First Flight - - -	
1868	b. f. by Tom Bowline (dead) - -	
1869	not covered last year - - -	

YOUNG NURSLING,

Bred by Mr Blackstock, in 1861, got by Potentate (son of Jack Robinson), her dam, Nursling, by Physician, out of Nurse, by Neptune.

1866	b. f. by Sawcutter - - -	Mr John Blackstock
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Motley - - - -	
1869	by Langar - - - -	

ZAIDEE,

Bred by Mr Quin, in 1855, got by Bandy, her dam, Wheel, by Rockingham, or Camel, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1862	bl. or br. f. *Agile*, by Gibraltar - -	Mr T. W. Overman, jun.
1863	b. f. *Little Jess*, by Newcastle - - -	
1864	bl. or gr. c. *The Rotherfield Dandy*, aft. *Dandy*, by Chanticleer-	
1865	ro. or gr. c. *Greybeard*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1866	ch. c. *The Fenian*, by High Treason -	Mr Taplin
1867	ch. f. by Dundee - - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Scottish Chief - - -	

ZARA,

Bred by Mr B. Drage, in 1860, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.

1867	b. f. *Zora*, by St Albans - - -	Mr Saxon
1868	b. or br. c. by Defender - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ZELLE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Barbarina, by Plenipotentiary.

1865	ch. f. *Bugle Note*, by Trumpeter - -	Lord Chesterfield
1866	ch. c. *Bretby*, by Buccaneer - - -	
1867	f. *Zerlina*, by Tom Bowline - -	Ld Bradford
1868	ch. c. by Carnival - - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

ZENOBIA (foaled in 1848), by Slane, out of Palmyra (Vol. IX, p. 386), was brought back from Russia in 61 with her foal at foot.

1861	br. c. *Vabalathus*, by Lambton (fd. in Russia)	Mr Ashton
1862	missed to The Squire - - -	
1863	b. or br. c. *Experience*, by The Cure (died in 64)	
1864	b. or br. c. *Timolaus*, by Lambton - -	
1865	b. or br. c. *Herennianus*, by ditto - -	
1866	b. or br. c. *Ladas*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. c. *Zeno*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - -	

ZEPHYR,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1862, got by King Tom, her dam, Mentmore Lass, by Melbourne, out of Emerald, by Defence.

1867	missed to North Lincoln - - -	Baron Rothschild
1868	ch. c. by Parmesan - - -	
1869	by Tim Whiffler - - -	

ZERLINA,

Bred by Mr Boulton, in 1859, got by Annandale, her dam, Hand-over-hand's dam, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Comus—sister to Speaker.

1864	b. or br. f. by Neville - - -	Mr P. W. Boulton
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. c. *Braybrooke*. by ditto - -	Mr C. Alexander
1868	br. c. by Surplice - - - -	
1869	by Thunderbolt - - -	

ZINGARI,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Travestie, by Touchstone, out of Reaction, by Bizarre.

1866	missed to Sir Peter Laurie - - -	Mr W. R. Holman
1867	b. f. by His Excellency - -	
1868	b. c. by Findon, or His Excellency - -	
1869	by His Excellency - - -	

ZINIE,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1863, got by Colsterdale, her dam, La Mancha, by Caster, grandam by Cervantes—Camillus.

1867	b. c. by The Cure - - -	Mr J. Singleton
1868	b. c. by Cramond - - - -	
1869	by Cathedral - - -	

ZISCA,

Bred by Mr Coward, in 1860, got by The Prime Minister, her dam. Plague Royal, by Mildew, out of Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy.

1864	ch. f. by Touchwood - - -	Mr G. Mather
*1865	b. f. *Nemerosa*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie, or Touchwood (dead) -	
1867	b. or br. c. *Halnaby*, by Bel Demonio - -	
1868	ch. c. by Caractacus - - -	Mr W. Brigham
1869	by Broomielaw - - - -	

* Nemerosa (Mr Mather's) was covered in 1868 by Caractacus.

ZITELLA,

Bred by Mr J. Husband, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Irregularity, by Birdcatcher, out of Helena, by Turcoman.

1862	ch. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -	Mr Gulliver
*1863	b. or br. f. *Songstress*, by Neville - -	
1866	br. f. *Ritornella*, by Big Ben - -	
1867	br. c. *Conservative*, by ditto - - -	
1868	br. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1864, and slipped foal in 1865.

* Songstress (Mr Gulliver's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Naseby (son of Cotherstone).

ZOE (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Matthews, continued from Vol. X, p. 390.

*1865	f. by Gamester - - -	Col. Van Straubenzee
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. c. by The Count - - -	Mr Jas. Watson

Barren in 1867, and destroyed in 1868.

* This mare (Mr Harlock's) was covered in 1868 by Bacchus.

ZORAIDE,

Bred by Mr C. G. Smith, in 1858, got by Balrownie, her dam, Lena, by Glaucus, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

*1864	f. *Balquhider*, aft. *Balvennie*, by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone) -	Mr C. G. Smith
1866	b. f. *Zuleika*, by Ivan - - -	D. of Newcastle
1867	ch. f. *Treasury*, by Exchequer - -	
1868	b. f. *Zoe*, by Wingrave - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 63, and not covered in 1864.

* Balvennie (Mr C. G. Smith's) produced in 1868 a f. by Exchequer, and was covered by him again.

IRISH MARES.

THE ABBESS, by Y. Augustus (Vol. X, p. 391), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67; and *Huntsman's Sister* (her foal of 1859, by M.D.), was barren in 1865, and put to work again.

ABBESS,

Bred by Mr McDonogh, in 1856, got by Friar (son of Cowl), her dam, Charlotte, by Cotherstone, out of sister to Ainderby, by Velocipede.

1863	b. f. *Destruction*, by Artillery - -	Mr A. McDonogh
1864	b. c. *Bushman*, by Colonist - - -	
1866	b. f. *Sister of Charity*, by Lance - -	
1867	b. c. *Æolian*, by Eidolon - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

AGILITY,

Bred by Mr Quin, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Attraction, by Touchstone, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1867	b. f. *Quick Step*, by Rapid Rhone - -	Mr W. Quin

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1865 or 67.

ALARMIST, by Bandy (Vol. X, p. 391), had a half-bred foal in 1865, was covered again by a half-bred horse, and died.

ALCYONE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1852, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Misnomer, by Merlin—Phantom—Pericles.

1859	c. by Hobbie Noble - - -	Mr Irwin
1860	b. f. *Fidget*, by Sobersides (son of Smallhopes)	
1863	c. by Black Prince (son of Echidna) -	Mr Blackburn
1864	br. c. *Lion King*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1865	br. c. *Sour Grapes*, by Claret - -	
1867	br. c. by Grouse - - - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

Not covered in 1860, and barren in 1862, 66, and 68.

ALHAMBRA (foaled in 1849), by Cotherstone, out of Sequidilla, continued from Vol. X, p. 391.

1865	br. f. by Janus - - - -	Mr Bernal Osborne

Barren in 1866, and put to a half-bred horse in 1866 and 67.

ALICE GRAY (foaled in 1847), by Mercury, out of Cleopatra, continued from Vol. X, p. 391.

1865	c. by Nutbourne - - -	Mr Mozley
1866	b. c. by Dundee - - - -	Sir L. Newman
1867	b. f. *Alice Maud*, by Crater - -	
1868	b. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ALL RIGHT,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Tested, by Touchstone, grandam by Colwick, out of Gamelass.

1865	b. f. *The Pride of Erin*, by Longrange - -	Mr Murland
1866	b. c. *Erin's Pride*, by ditto - -	
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. by Forager - - -	
1869	by Longrange - - - -	

ALMA,

Bred by Mr Mostyn, in 1851, got by Picaroon, her dam, Princess Alice, by Liverpool, out of Queen of Trumps, by Velocipede.

1861	br. f. *May*, by Vinegar Hill (supposed half-bred)-	Mr Jas. Moffat
1862	br. c. *Polestar*, by Legatee (son of Pompey) -	
1863	b. f. *The Kitten*, by Y. Burgundy - -	
1864	br. c. by ditto (cut) - - -	
1866	br. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -	
1867	br. f. by Vinegar Hill - - -	
1869	by Legatee, or Confessor - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

AMARYLLIS (foaled in 1842), by Velocipede, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 13.

1857	ch. f. *Marguerite de Valois*, by Bryan O'Linn	Mr E. Clarke
1858 and 59	barren - - - -	Mr P. L. Bateman
1860	br. f. by Haxby - - - -	
1861	br. f. *Moss Rose*, by ditto - - -	

Died in 1862.

AMBIGUITY,

Bred by Captain Archdall, in 1859, got by De Ruyter, her dam, The Sphynx, by The Ugly Buck, out of Medea, by Whisker.

1865	b. f. *Kitty Fisher*, by Woolwich - -	Capt. Archdall
1866	b. c. *Rodney*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, and covered by a half-bred horse that year.

AMULET, by Tearaway (Vol. X, p. 392), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

AMULET,

Bred by Mr Biddulph, in 1856, got by Magnum (son of Magpie), her dam, Chatelaine, by Derby, gdam What Not, by Welcome, out of Annot Lyle.

1862	br. c. *Charmer*, by Old Fashion - -	Col. Westenra
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	c. by a half-bred horse - - -	
1869	by Old Fashion- - - -	

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 66, and slipped foal in 1867.

ANTELOPE,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1856, got by Mountain Deer, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone—Kiss, by Waxy Pope.

*1862	br. f. *La Gloire*, by Gunboat - -	Mr C. St George
1863	b. c. *Hartshorn*, by The Cure - - -	
1865	b. f. *Gazelle*, by Ivan - - -	
1866	b. c. *Curragh Ranger*, by The Ranger - -	Mr M. Taylor
1868	ch. f. by Rapid Rhone - - -	
1869	by Selim - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

* La Gloire (Mr Plunkett's) was covered in 1868 by Chit-chat.

ANTIMONY,

Bred by Mr Holmes, in 1859, got by M.D., her dam, Lady Caledon, by Verulam, out of Eel, by Langar.

*1863	b. f. *Cephalic*, by Lundyfoot - -	Mr R. Holmes
1866	ro. c. by Rapid Rhone (dead) - - -	
1868	c. by Grey Plover - - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

Not covered in 1863 or 64, and barren in 1867.

* Cephalic (Mr Holmes's) produced in 1867 a b. f. by Plum Pudding, had a dead colt by Canary in 1868, and was not covered that year.

ANVIL (fd. in 1849), by Polish, out of Recluse, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 389.

1861	gr. c. *Ash Wednesday*, by Newton-le-Willows-	Mr R. Kelly
1862	b. c. *Roscommon*, by Roebuck - -	
*1863	f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	c. by Mayboy (s. of Smallhopes) - -	Dr Harrison
1867	c. by Baldwin, or Audubon - - -	
1868	f. by Barabbas - - -	
1869	by Barabbas, or Goldfinch (s. of Audubon)	

* This mare (Dr Harrison's) was covered in 1868 by Goldfinch.

APPLE PICKER, by Arthur—Economist, contd. from Vol. X, p. 393.

1865	b. c. *Cider*, by Union (son of Damask) - -	Mr G. Dunn
1866	b. c. *King Pippin*, by ditto - -	

Dead.

ARABIAN MARE (white),

Imported by Lord Strathnairn, in 1865, of the Nejd breed, taken at Buchire in 1856.

1866	gr. or ro. c. by Hermit (high caste Arab) -	Ld Strathnairn
1867	b. or br. f. by Artillery - - -	
1868	dead foal - - - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

ARIADNE (foaled in 1851), by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, continued from Vol. X, p. 393.

1860	b. c. *Gemma*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Ld Waterford
1861	b. c. *Bumper*, by Claret (son of Touchstone) -	
1862	b. f. by Lord George - - -	
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	c. by Janus - - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	ch. c. *Innisfallen*, by Trumpeter - -	
1868	c. by Rattle - - - -	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	

She had dead foals by Janus in 1864 and 65.

ARTHUR MARE,

Bred by Mr Spaight, in 1853, her dam, Y. Iambic, by Vestris, out of Iambic, by Straightwaist.

1862 b. f. by Bantam - - - - Mr Sandes
1868 br. f. by Oscar (a son of Scutari) - - Mr W. Spaight

Barren in 1861 and 67, put to half-bred horses in 1862, 63, 64, 65, and 69.

ARTHUR MARE (sister to Carrig),

Bred by Mr G. Barry, 1849, her dam by Langar, out of Rhoda, by Commodore—sister to Slug.

1859 ch. c. *Spatchcock*, by Bantam (cut) - -
1861 b. c. *Rockville*, by Mount Zion (brother to Druid)-
*1862 b. f. *Miss Ada*, by ditto - - -
†1864 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Barry
1865 br. c. by Blue Peter - - -
1866 ch. c. by Zouave (s. of Bantam) - -
1868 b. c. by Confessor, or Robin (s. of N. Lincoln)-
1869 by Zouave - - - -

Barren in 1860, and not covered in 1862 or 66.

* Miss Ada (Mr Barry's) was covered in 1868 by Zouave.

† This mare (Mr W. Barry's) produced in 1867 a c. by Victor (s. of Vindex), was not covered that year, and put into training again.

The ARTILLERY MARE (foaled in 1860) out of Indiscretion, by Magpie, is in Mr E. J. Howley's stud; she was barren in 1868, and covered by Plum Pudding.

ARTILLERY MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Willington, in 1861, her dam, All's Well, by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre.

1865 ch. c. *French Horn*, by Cheerful Horn - -
1866 and 67 no produce - - -
1868 b. f. *Swivel*, by Mainstay - - - } Mr W. Ryan
1869 by Solon - - - -

ATALANTA, by Recovery (Vol. X, p. 393), died in 1864.

ATTRACTION (foaled in 1845), by Touchstone, out of Ildegarda, continued from Vol. IX, p. 390.

1861 br. c. by Whiff - - - -
1863 ch. f. *Agincourt*, by Hospodar - -
1865 b. f. *The Needle*, by Ivan - - - } Mr Quin
1867 br. f. *The Cable*, by Confessor - -

Barren in 1862, and not covered in 1863, 66, and 68.

AUNT SALLY (foaled in 1856), by Bandy, out of Attraction, is in Mr D. Tennent's stud; she was barren in 1866, 67, and 68.

AURORA,

Bred by Mr Langan, in 1856, got by Harbinger, her dam, Lady Emily, by King Dan, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1862 f. *Alexandra*, by Gamekeeper - - Mr Maloney
1864 b. c. *Brave Buckley*, aft. *Vivian Grey*, by Grey Plover (cut) } Mr Mozley
1865 bl. f. *Rosée*, by Voltigeur - - -

Barren in 1863 and 66, and sent to France in March, 1867, covered by Little Pippin.

BANDY MARE, out of Danceaway, continued from Vol. X, p. 394.

1865 b. c. by Claret - - - - Raweliffe Co.

Barren in 1866, and sent to America in December, 1866, but died on the voyage.

BANDY BET (bay),

Bred by Mr G. W. Smith, in 1849, got by Warlike, son of Plenipotentiary, her dam, Venture Girl, by Liverpool, or St Nicholas, out of Ina, by Smolensko.

*1863 b. f. *Jig*, by The Fiddler (s. of Charles XII)- Mr Kennedy

She had a half-bred foal in 1854, and was killed in 1859.

* Jig (Mr Kennedy's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered by Ribston Pippin.

BANTAM MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Off-she-goes, continued from Vol. X, p. 394.

1865	b. c. by Strathern (s. of Tadmor) - -	Capt. E. Croker
1866	ch. f. by Oscar (a son of Scutari) - -	
1867	ch. f. by Barabbas - - - -	
1868	missed to Sussex Stag - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BANTAM MARE,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1858, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone—Kiss, by Waxy Pope.

1866	f. by Magnum (son of Magpie) - -	Mr T. W. Lambert
1867	barren - - - -	Major Fetherstonhaugh
1868	ch. c. *May Bird*, by Macdonald (brother to Scottish Chief)-	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BARBARA,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1858, got by Barbarian, her dam, Ariadne, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1862	ch. c. *Tardy*, aft. *Badminton*, by Claret (cut)-	Mr E. Bateman
1863	b. f. *Druidess*, by Druid - - -	
1865	b. c. *Rich Wine*, by Claret - - -	Mr A. McDonogh
1867	b. f. *Wild Weather*, by Eidolon - -	
1868	b. c. *Master Dick*, by Master Richard - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	Mr Thos. Conolly

Barren in 1864 and 66.

BARBARIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1855, her dam, Elf, by Harkaway, out of Fairy, by Rockingham.

1864	ch. c. *Woodranger*, by Gamekeeper- -	Mr D. Hewetson
1865	c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1866	b. c. by The Ranger - - -	
1867	b. or ch. c. by Janus- - - -	
1868	b. f. by Solon - - - -	
1869	by Jack o'Lantern (son of Stockwell) -	

BARBARIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1858, her dam, Modesty, by Freney, or Tearaway, out of Puss, by Teniers.

1863 bl. f. *Rosa Bonheur*, by Vandyke (son of Portrait)-
1864 and 65 no produce - - - -
1866 by Vandyke - - - } Mr M. Murray

BARMAID,

Bred by Mr H. Smyth, in 1860, got by Bantam, her dam, Sweep Clean, by Damask, out of Lady Gray, by Arthur.

1866 br. f. by Blight (dead) - - - -
1867 br. c. by Mainstay - - - - } Mr H. Smyth
Put to work again.

BARMAID,

Bred by Mr Jos. Parrington, in 1862, got by Saunterer, her dam, Mrs Carter, by Humphrey, dam by Margrave—Elastic's dam, by Thunderbolt.

1867 ch. c. by Blarney (dead) - - - -
1868 missed to Strood - - - } Mr A. Webb
1869 by Blarney - - - - Ld Charlemont

THE BARROW (late *Walhalla*), by The Cure, out of Utopia, continued from Vol. X, p. 394.

1865 br. f. *Marsala*, by Claret - - - Mr Cassidy
Barren in 1866, and died.

BAY JANE (fd. in 1849), by Arthur—Jane. contd. from Vol. IX, p. 391.

1861 f. by Porto Rico - - - - Mr T. O'Connor
1865 b. c. *The Chief*, by ditto (cut) - - Mr G. D. Stokes
Barren in 1862, 63, and 64, and died in 1866.

BECKY SHARPE,

Bred by Mr J. Armstrong, in 1859, got by Red Hart, her dam, Zutoo, by Crozier, out of Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII.

1864 b. f. *Sure Shot*, by Gamekeeper - - -
1866 c. by Lundyfoot (dead) - - - } Mr J. Armstrong
1867 f. by Rapid Rhone - - - Mr E. Armstrong
Barren in 1863, 65, and 68, and put out of the stud.

BEN A CHIE,

Bred by Lord De Freyne, in 1862, got by Newton-le-Willows, her dam, Osprey, by Vortex, out of Ostrich, by Pescarra.

1866 b. f. *Gadie*, by Prizefighter (h.-b.) - -
1867 b. f. by Baldwin - - - - } Mr A. Pollok
1868 bl. or br. c. by Barabbas - - -
1869 by ditto - - - - Mr A. Crofton

BESSIE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1863, got by Orlando, her dam, The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway, out of Welfare, by Priam.

1866 b. f. *Worry*, by The Ranger - -
1867 barren - - - - -
1868 ch. c. by Fright- - - - } Ld Howth
1869 by Plum Pudding - - -

BILBERRY,

Bred by Mr J. Cunningham, in 1856, got by Simoon, her dam, Nora Creina, by Pioneer, out of Fenella, by Woful.

1861	b. or br. f. *Josephine*, by Duc-an-Dhurras -	Mr J. Cunningham
1863	ch. f. by Sugarplum - - -	
1865	br. f. *Cocoatina*, by Underhand - -	
1867	br. f. by Orchehill (dead) - - -	
1868	c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1869	by Blarney- - - -	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 66.

BIRDCATCHER MARE, Darling's dam (foaled in 1850), her dam (foaled in 1845), by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. X. p. 395.

1863	b. c. *Tom King*, by King Tom - -	Mr St George
1865	b. f. by Voltigeur (dead) - - -	
1867	b. f. by Adventurer - - - -	

Not covered in 1863 or 65.

BIRDCATCHER MARE (sister to Chanticleer),

Bred by Mr St George, in 1853, her dam, Whim, by Drone, out of Kiss, by Waxy Pope.

1858	br. c. by Red Hart - - -	Mr St George
1859	b. c. *Thady Foley*, by West Australian - -	
1861	ch. f. *Arbutus*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. f. *Kate Kearney*, by Claret - - -	
*1865	b. f. *Aileen Aroon*, by Ivan - -	
1867	bl. or br. f. by Gunboat - - -	
1868	br. f. by Outcast- - - -	
1869	by Selim - - - -	

No produce in 1857, 60, 62, 63, or 66.

* Aileen Aroon (Mr R. Law's) was covered in 1868 by Master Richard.

BIRDCATCHER MARE (sister to Chanticleer),

Bred by Mr St George, in 1855, her dam, Whim, by Drone.

1861	b. c. *Rioter*, by Wild Irishman (s. of Simoom)	Mr John Dillon
1863	b. or br. c. *Omadhaun*, by ditto - -	
1867	ch. or ro. c. *Little John*, by Will Scarlett -	
1869	by Sobersides - - - -	

Barren in 1862, 64, 65, and 66, and not covered in 1867.

The BIRDCATCHER MARE, sister to Bryan o'Linn, (Vol. IX, p. 392), produced in 1863 a ch. f.* by Hospodar, and died.

* This Hospodar mare is in Mr H. Briscoe's stud, and was barren in 1867 and 68.

BIRTHDAY,

Bred by Mr J. Armstrong, in 1855, got by Simoom, her dam, Zutoo, by Crozier, out of Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII.

1861	b. c. *Prindeville*, aft. *Post Boy*, by Porto Rico-	Mr W. Sandes
1862	c. by Y. Roscius (son of Jane) - -	
1864	b. c. by Porto Rico - - - -	
1865	f. by Pergus (son of Stockwell) - -	
1867	c. by Y. Roscius - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

No produce in 1863, 66, or 68.

BITTERN,

Bred by Mr Glancy, in 1860, got by Charlemont, her dam, Lapwing, by Bustard, grandam by Muley, out of Rosanne.

1865	barren - - - -	Mr T. Glancy
1866	b. f. by Roebuck - - - -	
1867	b. or br. f. *Stork*, by Artillery - -	
1868	b. f. by Master Richard - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BLACKFOOT MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Lady Caledon, continued from Vol. X, p. 396.

1865 and 66	barren - - - -	Mr R. Holmes
1867	b. c. *Rigby*, by Artillery - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Rattle - - - -	
1869	by Adventurer - - - -	

BLAST,

Bred by Mr H. Smyth, in 1860, got by Blight, her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope.

1868	f. by Great Eastern (son of Surplice) -	Mr H. Smyth
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BLIGHT MARE,

Bred by Mr H. Smyth, in 1861, her dam, Heloise, by Arthur, grandam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope.

1866	ch. f. by Zouave- - - -	Mr Wm. Barry

Not covered in 1866, sold to Mr Smith, and trained.

BLUSH ROSE,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1858, got by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher), her dam, Red Rose, by Rough Robin, out of Trifle, by Filho da Puta.

1867	f. by Forager (s. of Cossack) - -	Capt. McCraith
1868	missed to Master Richard - - -	
1869	by Joco, or Forager - - -	

BREDA,

Bred by Mr Moorhead, in 1860, got by Birdcatcher, or Artillery, her dam by Ishmael—Mignonette, by Picton.

1865	b. f. by Ivan - - - -	Mr Moorhead
1866	ro. f. *The Rhone*, by Rapid Rhone - -	
1867	ro. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ro. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Selim - - - -	

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1861, got by Newton-le-Willows, her dam, Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, out of Mustard, by Philip.

1867	br. c. by Will Scarlett - - -	Mr C. McDermott
1868	no produce- - - - -	
1869	by Will Scarlett - - -	

BRYAN O'LINN MARE (sister to Good Friday),

Bred by Mr Clarke, in 1854, her dam, Fanny, by Harkaway, out of Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker.

1859	ch. c. *Woodman*, by Red Hart -	Mr W. Clarke
1861	ch. f. *Clarina*, by Claret - - -	
1864	twins { c. (dead) f. } by ditto - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	twins { c. (dead f. *Woodnymph* } by Chit-Chat -	Mr T. G. Waters
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 62, 63, and 66.

BUMBOAT,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1863, got by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1867	b. c. by Plum Pudding - - -	Mr Geo. Low
1868	missed to Master Richard- - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

BUSTLE,

Bred by Mr A. Nugent, in 1855, got by Horn of Chase, her dam, The Baroness, by Verulam, out Echidna, by Economist.

1861	b. c. by M.D. - - - -	Mr Mangan
1862	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1863	b. c. *The Idle Apprentice*, by Black Prince (son of Magpie)-	Dr Wade
1864	b. c. *Coute qui Coute*, by Artillery (dead) -	
1865	b. c. *Whistle Binkie*, by Ivan - - -	
1866	b. c. by Rapid Rhone (dead) - -	
1867	b. f. *Wadding*, by Artillery - - -	Mr Cashman
1868	barren - - - -	
1869	by Artillery, Plum Pudding, or Canary -	

BUSY BEE,

Bred by Mr M. Dunne, in 1857, got by Teddington, her dam, Queen Bee, by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

*1863	ch. f. *Fitz-Emily*, by Hobbie Noble -	Mr M. Dunne
1864	b. c. *Fitz-William*, by Grey Plover - -	
1865	ch. c. *Fitz-Henry*, by Daniel(s. of Newminster)-	
1866	barren - - - - -	
1867	ro. f. *Fitz-Anne*, by Rapid Rhone - -	
1868	ro. c. *Fitz-Allen*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Outcast- - - -	

* Fitz-Emily (Mr Cookson's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Skirmisher.

CAMIOLA, by Windhound, out of Burlesque, contd. from Vol. X, p. 397.

1865	br. f. *Honesta*, by Voltigeur (sent to North Germany in 1867)-	Mr A. Harrison, in England
1866	b. c. *Starter*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. or br. c. *Five per Cent*, by Dundee - -	
1868	c. by Gladiateur (dead) - -	

Died a few days after foaling in 1868.

CANARY,

Bred by Mr W. Barry, in 1862, got by Applause, her dam, Restless, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Winter, by Wedge.

1866 b. or br. c. by Zouave - - - }
*1867 c. by Prince Arthur - - - } Mr W. Barry
1868 not covered last year - - - }
1869 by Alfresco (s. of Lady Grey) - - }

* PRINCE ARTHUR was by Arthur, out of Zora, by Nimrod.

CAPRICE, by Coronation, out of Lælia, continued from Vol. X, p. 397.

1863 bl. or gr. c. *Schedoni*, by Gemma di Vergy - Mr Longfield
1865 br. or gr. f. *Licymnia*, by Ivan- - - } Mr G. Bryan
1866 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1864, and died in 1867.

CARAWAY, by Tearaway, out of Zelmyra (Vol. X, p. 397), was barren in 1866, had a dead foal in 1867, and died.

CAREFUL, by Sordid (Vol. X, p. 398), was barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and sold in 1868 to Mr T. Walshe, covered by Audubon.

CASSOCK (foaled in 1855), by Surplice, out Babette, continued from Vol. X, p. 398.

1864 b. c. *Flambeau*, by Wilton Beau - - }
1865 br. c. *The Irish Cardinal*, by ditto - - } Mr G. Lambart
1866, 67, and 68 barren - - - }
1869 by Lightning (s. of Magpie) - - }

CECILIA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Forlorn Hope, by Charles XII, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1861 f. by Sultan (son of Crescent) - - }
1863 b. f. by Artillery - - - - }
1864 b. c. *Colonel*, by The General (s. of Mulligrubs) }
1865 ro. c. by ditto - - - - }
1866 b. c. *The Major*, by ditto - - - } Ld Conyngham
1867 ro. f. by ditto - - - - }
1868 b. c. by Grey Plover - - - }
1869 by Lightning (son of Magpie) - - }

Barren in 1860 and 62.

CHASEAWAY, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, contd. from Vol. X, p. 398.

*1865 ch. f. *Tinkle*, by Rattle - - - Ld Poulett

Slipped foal in 1866, and destroyed.

* TINKLE (Lord Poulett's) was covered in 1868 by The Lawyer (h.-b.).

CHATELAINE (foaled in 1849), by Derby, out of What-not, continued from Vol. IX, p. 395.

1860 b. f. *Chicken come Clock*, by Chicken - - }
1861 b. c. *Chicken*, by ditto - - - }
1862 b. f. by Gamekeeper - - - - } Mr Biddulph
1863 ch. f. *Restitution*, by Druid - - }
1864 b. f. by Colonist - - - - }
1865 ch. f. by Claret - - - - }
1868 c. by Druid - - - - } Mrs Biddulph
1869 by Breffni (s. of Artillery) - - }

Barren in 1866, and put to a half-bred horse that year.

CHEVY CHASE (foaled in 1849), by Harkaway, out of Victoria, continued from Vol. X, p. 399.

1863	ch. c. *My Hobby*, aft. *Falkirk*, by Hobbie Noble (cut)	Mr P. Colgan
1865	br. c. by Ivan	
1867	b. c. by Artillery, or Outcast (dead)	
1868	b. f. by Outcast	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

CHRISTMAS PIE,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1856, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher, out of Brandy Bet, by Canteen.

1863	ch. f. *Mistletoe*, by Lifeboat	Ld Howth
1864	b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	
1865	b. f. *Firebrand*, by Ivan	
1867	f. by Artillery	
1868	ch. f. by Canary	
1869	by Solon	

Barren in 1861 and 62, and slipped foal in 1866.

CIRCASSIAN MAID, by Lanercost—Miss Clifton, contd. from Vol. X, p. 399.

1865	br. c. *Rakish*, by Wild Dayrell (cut)	Ld Downshire
1866	br. f. *Wild Girl*, by ditto	Palmerstown Asso.

Dead.

CLADDAGH,

Bred by Mr A. Pollok, in 1860, got by Horn of Chase, her dam, Georgina, by Mickey Free, out of Maltese, by Hetman Platoff.

1866	b. c. by Roebuck	Mr A. Pollok
1867	missed to Baldwin	
1868	c. by Barabbas	
1869	by Thomastown	

CLARE,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1855, got by Crozier, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules—Mustard.

1861	f. by Newton le Willows	Mr D. Irwin
1863	ch. c. *Ugly Buck*, by Roebuck	
1864	ch. c. *Venison*, aft. *Kinsman*, by ditto	
1865	ch. f. *Pretty Doe*, by ditto	
1866	br. f. *Agile*, by ditto	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1867 foaling twins to Artillery.

CLARINDA (fd. 1846), by Sir Hercules—Mustard, contd. from Vol. X, p. 400.

*1862	br. f. *The Gift*, by Newton-le-Willows	Mr D. Irwin
1864	bl. c. *Black Jack*, by Mayboy, late Lisbride	
1865	f. by ditto	
1866	bl. or br. c. *Foxborough*, by Windhound, or Roebuck	Mr J. D. N. Irwin
1868	f. by Mayboy	

Barren in 1863 and 67.

* The Gift (Mr P. Doucie's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a br. f. *Cecilia*, by Solon, and was covered by Outcast.

COLLEEN DHAS, by Rust, out of Annie, continued from Vol. X, p. 400.

1865	gr. c. *Gay Lad*, by Weatherden	Mr Bullock

Barren in 1866 and died.

COLLEEN DHAS DHU, by Arthur, out of Devotion, continued from Vol. X, p. 400.

1866 b. c. *Uhlan*, by Lance - - - Mr Hilles
1868 ch. f. by Roebuck, or Stockmar- - - Mr S. Gubbins
Barren in 1865 and 67, and died after foaling in 1868.

COLLEEN RHUE,

Bred by Mr Jos. Lyons, in 1860, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Princess, by Retriever, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1865 c. by Ivan (dead) - - - } Mr Jos. Lyons
1866 missed to Daniel, and Windhound - - }
1867 ch. f. *Norma*, by The Druid - - }
1868 b. f. *Maid of Athens*, by Solon - - }
1869 by Selim - - - - }

CONAMARA, a chesnut mare (foaled in 1855), by Tearaway, dam by Launcelot, out of Virgin, is in Mr Moorhead's stud; she had a half-bred foal in 1866, was barren in 1868, and covered by Breffni.

CONFIDENCE,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1853, got by Mickey Free, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1859 b. f. *Carry*, by Hobbie Noble (dead) - Mr St George
1861 bl. f. by Claret - - - - } Mr W. Bevan
1863 b. c. by Planet - - - - }
1865 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1866 b. f. by Newton-le-Willows - - }
1867 f. by ditto - - - }
1869 by Stockmar (s. of Stockwell) - - }
No produce in 1860, 62, 64, and 68.

CONSOLATION,

Bred by Mr Willington, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, All's Well, by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre.

1864 c. by Colonist (dead) - - - } Mr W. Nixon
1865 c. by Ivan - - - - }
1866 b. f. by The Ranger - - - }
1867 f. by Grouse - - - - }
1868 missed to Canary - - - }
1869 by Outcast - - - - }

CONSTANTIA,

Bred by Mr Copperthwaite, in 1855, got by Burgundy, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1865 b. f. *Shiffnal Bell*, by Rangoon - - } Mr John Croker
1867 b. f. *The Queen*, by Lightning (s. of Magpie) - }
1869 by A. 1 - - - - }
Barren in 1866 and 68.

CONTENTION,

Bred by Mr J. Chapman, in 1852, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Strife, by Contest, out of Memphis, by Whisker.

1865 br. f. by Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher), or Dr o'Toole- } Mr Ben Dickson
1867 b. f. by Artillery - - - }
1869 by Mallet (s. of Stonehewer) - - }
Barren in 1866 and 68.

CONTRACTION,

Bred by Lord Downshire, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Circassian Maid, by Lanercost—Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1865	b. or br. c. *Lord Chancellor*, by Sir John Barleycorn-	Ld Downshire
1866	b. f. by Caractacus - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Caterer - - - -	

THE COOK (foaled in 1841), by Birdcatcher, out of The Popping Piece, continued from Vol. IX, p. 397.

*1861	b. f. *Kilbride*, by Mountain Deer - -	Mr G. H. Moore
1863	b. c. *Slieve Carne*, by Fright (son of Alarm) -	
1865	b. f. *Velouté*, by ditto - - -	

No produce in 1860, 62, 64, and 66, and died in 66.

* Kilbride (Mr Cookson's) was barren in 1867 and 68.

COQUETTE (foaled in 1848), by Napier, out of Lælia, continued from Vol. X, p. 401.

*1864	b. f. *Catherine*, by Ivan - - -	Mr Longfield
1865	br. c. *Ruric*, by ditto- - - -	Mr G. Bryan
1866	missed to Leamington - - -	
1867	f. by Thormanby - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Dundee - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Catherine (Messrs Barrow's) in England, produced in 1868 a c. by Bacchus, and was covered by him again.

CORA PEARL,

Bred by Mr Bevan, in 1863, got by Planet, her dam, Relish, by Teddington, grandam by Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Whim.

1867	f. by Newton-le-Willows - - -	Mr W. Bevan
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Stockmar - - - -	

CORRANNA MARE (Indigestion's dam), foaled in 1851, out of Repartee, continued from Vol. X, p. 401.

*1865	f. by Ivan - - - -	Ld Howth
1866	b. f. by The Ranger - - -	
1867	missed to Plum Pudding - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* This mare (Ld Howth's) was covered in 1868 by Plum Pudding.

CREDIT,

Bred by Mr John Bayly, in 1855, got by Bandy, her dam, Careful, by Sordid, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1862	b. c. *Old Blazes*, by Darby the Blast - -	Mr E. Burke
1863	b. f. *Banshee*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Uppington
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr E. Burke
1867	b. f. by Old Rake (by Tanworth, dam by Vestris)-	
1868	b. f. by Shanbally - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

No produce in 1859, 60, or 64.

CREEPER,

Bred by Mr Mather, in 1857, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Jenny Wren, by Robert de Gorham, out of Bourra Tomacha, by Birdcatcher.

1863	bl. c. *Inquest*, by Coroner (s. of Mountain Deer) -	Mr Coffey
1864, 65, 66, and 67	barren - - -	
1868	c. by Bar One - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CROCKERY, by Epirus, out of Lady of Penydaran, continued from Vol. X, p. 402.

1865	br. c. *Brown Jug*, by Ivan - - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud

Died before foaling in 1866.

CROZIER MARE (sister to King Brian),

Bred by Mr Doyle, in 1852, her dam by Ishmael, out of Mignonette, by Picton, out of Miss Foote, by Whisker.

1856	f. by Bandy (dead) - - -	Mr Byrne
1860	br. c. *Geraldine*, by Bryan O'Lynn- -	
1862	b. f. *Shelah*, by Artillery - - -	Mr Moorhead
1863	b. or br. c. *Owen Roe*, by ditto - -	
1864	bl. c. *Prospector*, by Colonist - - -	
1867	ro. c. by Rapid Rhone - - -	
1868	br. c. by Outcast - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1857, 58, 61, and 66, and not covered in 1858 or 64.

CROZIER, or DEY OF ALGIERS MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr P. Kenney, in 1854, her dam, Cacique, by Palinurus, grandam by Y. Blocklock, out of Bittern, by Sligo Waxy.

1860	b. f. *R.M.D.*, by M.D. - - -	Mr P. Kenney
1861	b. c. *L.S.D.*, by ditto - - -	
*1862	b. f. *X.L.*, by Polish - - -	
1863	f. by Knight of the Whistle (dead) -	
1864	f. by Bay Hilton - - - -	Mr R. Patteson
1865	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Artillery - - - -	Mr P. Kenney

Barren in 1866 and 68.

* X. L. (Mr P. Kenny's) produced in 1868 a f. by Yorkminster (dead), and was covered by Master Richard.

CRYSTAL,

Bred by Sir P. Nugent, in 1851, got by Crozier, her dam, Violet, by Vulcan, out of Mother Goose, by Milesius.

1861	b. c. by Haxby (cut) - - -	Sir P. Nugent
1862	b. f. *Rivulet*, aft. *Cascade*, by Artillery - -	
1863	b. f. *Ripple*, by ditto - - -	
*1864	b. f. by Colonist - - - - -	
1865	b. c. by Ivan - - - - -	
1866	bl. f. by Coroner (son of Mountain Deer) -	
1867	missed to Look Sharp (son of Marsyas) - -	
1868	b. c. by Mainstay (son of Ivan) - -	
1869	by Durham (son of Lambton) - -	

* This mare (Sir P. Nugent's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Durham.

CUSH LA MACHREE (foaled in 1852), by Tearaway, out of Gramachree, continued from Vol. X, p. 403.

1866	f. by Coroner- - - -	Mr Coffey
1869	by Lothario (s. of King Tom) - -	Mr Kayes

Barren 1865, 67, and 68.

DAIRYMAID (foaled in 1853), by Kingfisher (his dam by Drone) out of Michaelmas Daisy, continued from Vol. X, p. 403.

1866	b. f. by Windhound, or Tenant Right (h.-b.) -	Mr M. Dunne
1867	missed to Outcast (son of Voltigeur) - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

DAMASK MARE, St Juan's dam (Vol. X, p. 403), was barren in 1865, and 66, and died in 1866.

DAPHNE, by The Dean, out of Violet, continued from Vol. X, p. 403.

1866	b. f. by Roebuck - - - -	Mr J. O. Y. Pollock

Slipped foal in 1867, and died that year.

THE DARK HAIRED GIRL,

Bred by Mr E. Ryan, in 1847, got by Bretby, her dam, Lady Margaret, by Don John—Peri, by Wanderer.

1853	br. c. *Catch the Ten*, by Dr Woods - -	Mr E. Ryan
1854	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1855	b. c. *Australian*, by Cotherstone - -	Mr Jones
1857	f. by Greatheart - - - -	
1861	b. c. *The Friar*, by The Confessor (cut) -	Mr J. H. Jones
1862	br. c. by Legatee (son of Pompey) - -	
1863	ch. c. by Hospodar - - -	
1864	br. c. by Motley (dead) - - -	
1865	br. f. by Gamekeeper - - -	
1866	br. f. by The Confessor - - -	

Slipped foal in 1858, not covered in 1866, and barren in 1856, 59, 60, and 68.

DARLING,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1855, got by Annandale, her dam by Birdcatcher, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1862	b. c. *Merrimac*, by Gunboat - - -	Mr St George
1863	b. c. *Monitor*, aft. *The Rejected*, by ditto (cut)-	
1865	b. c. by Voltigeur (dead) - - -	
1867	b. f. *Venus*, by Gunboat - - -	
1868	b. f. by Artillery - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1863 or 65.

DEVOTION, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, continued from Vol. X, p. 404.

1866	b. or br. c. by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher, or Plum Pudding)-	Mr B. Dickson

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68, and died.

DEWDROP (foaled in 1852), by Colwick, out of White Rose, continued from Vol. X, p. 404.

1867	ch. c. by Will Scarlett - - -	Mr P. D. Conmee
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1865, and barren in 1866 and 68.

DIANA (foaled in 1853), by Horn of Chase, her dam by Birdcatcher continued from Vol. X, p. 404.

1863	b. c. *Tore*, by Bantam (cut) - - -	Mr Longfield
1864	b. c. *Fitz-Ivan*, by Ivan - - -	
1865	ch. f. *Queen of the Forest*, by The Druid -	D. of Newcastle
1866	b. f. *Artemis*, by Ivan - - -	

Died in 1866.

DIRT CHEAP,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, sister to Filius, by Venison, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

1866	ch. c. *Dizzy*, by Big Ben - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	b. f. by Rapid Rhone (dead) - - -	
1868	f. by Rattle - - - -	Capt. Goff
1869	by Bluemantle - - - -	

DR O'TOOLE MARE (sister to St Lawrence),

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1860, her dam by Barkston, Sir John, or Mayfly, out of Hummingbird's dam, by Master Robert—Guiccioli.

1864	b. f. *Niagara*, by Colonist- - -	Ld Howth
1868	b. c. by Plum Pudding - - -	
1869	by Old Calabar - - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67.

* Niagara (Lord Howth's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Plum Pudding, and was covered by him again.

DOWN WITH THE DUST (foaled in 1852), by Star of Erin, out of Irish Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 405.

1863	ch. f. by Stockwell (dead)- - -	Ld Annesley
1866	b. f. by Plum Pudding - - -	
1868	c. by Parmesan - - -	
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 65, and slipped twins in 1867.

DUCHESS (foaled in 1856), by Mountain Deer, out of Duchesse de Guiche, continued from Vol. X, p. 405.

1865	missed to Janus- - - -	Mr H. Wilson
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	c. by Y. Gemma di Vergy - -	
1868	by Y. Lord George (son of Red Rose) -	

DUCHESSE DE GUICHE, by Magpie, her dam, Echidna, continued from Vol. X, p. 405.

1865	c. by Gunboat - - -	Mr J. La Mert

Barren in 1866 and died.

DUCHESS OF CURRAGHMORE,

A brown mare, bred by Mr S. Hutchins, in 1860, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Rosamond, by Coranna, out of Red Rose, by Rough Robin.

1867	c. by Victor (son of Vindex) - -	Mr J. Bruce
1869	by Porto Rico - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

THE DWARF,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1858, got by Rifleman, her dam, Gaspard's dam, by Hampton, grandam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1867	f. by Rouge Dragon - - -	Capt. Gubbins
1868	f. by Roebuck - - - -	
1869	by Stockmar - - -	

THE ECONOMIST MARE, out of Mary Anne (Vol. X, p. 405), died in 1865.

THE ELECT,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1834, got by The Distingué, out of Favourite, by Blucher—Scheherezade, by Selim.

1841	c. by Zealot - - - -	Mr Fivey
1842	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1846	ch. c. by Fivey's Whitenose (son of Prudence and Turcoman)-	
1847	br. f. by Birdcatcher- - - -	
1848	ch. f. *Banshee*, by The Ugly Buck - -	
1851	br. c. by Simoon - - - -	
*1856	br. f. *Lottee*, by Whitenose - -	Mr Fras. Sanderson
1858	br. f. *Maria Ann*, by Sherraton - -	Mr W. Sanderson

She died in 1863, and is believed to have had no other produce.

* LOTTEE (Mr F. Sanderson's) produced in 1865 a br. c. by Kildrum, in 1866 a br. f. (dead) by Manfred, and died in 1867.

ELF, by Harkaway, out of Fairy, continued from Vol. X, p. 406.

1860 b. c. *Ben Resipol*, by the Confessor - - Mr C. Higgins

No produce after 1860, slipped foal in 1863, and died.

ELLA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1858, got by Cruizer, her dam, Sudbury, by Elis, out of Y. Sweetpea, by Godolphin.

1863	b. f. *Eaglet*, by Glenbuck - - -	Capt. Gray
1864	ch. f. *Lady Emily*, by Duneany - -	
1865	b. c. by Glenbuck - - -	
1866	b. c. by Duneany - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1867, and slipped twins in 1868.

ELLEN,

Bred by Mr P. FOLEY, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Mary, by Gladiator, out of Miss Newton, by Longwaist.

1867	f. by The Trapper (son of Birdcatcher) -	Mr J. Foley
1868	c. by Solon - - - -	
1869	missed to The Trapper - - -	

EMLA'S PRIDE, by Emla Roy (Vol. X, p. 406), was barren in 1865, not covered that year, and put to work.

ENGLEMERE (late *Lady Ribblesdale*),

Bred by Capt. BROWNE, in 1854, got by Tadmor, her dam by Harkaway, grandam by Redshank, or The Tulip, out of Mona.

1864	b. or br. c. *Sparrow*, by Marionette - -	Mr T. R. Richardson
1865	missed to Strood - - - -	
1866	b. c. by Kingfisher - - -	
1867	by Farnham - - - -	

ESHER (sister to Teddington),

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham, out of Electress, by Election.

1867	c. by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr J. Dexter
1868	br. f. *Lady Clara*, by A 1 (son of Sweetmeat)-	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

ESTHER,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, Rowena, by Recovery, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1864	b. c. *Alicant*, by Fright (son of Alarm) -	Mr G. H. Moore
1865	b. f. *Cinderella*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Master Dick*, by Master George (son of Papageno)-	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. by Saunterer - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 66.

ETTA (foaled in 1856), by Vatican, out of Formula, continued from Vol. X, p. 407.

1865	foal by Buccaneer (died two days old) -	Mr Cookson
1868	b. c. by Caterer - - - -	Mr Fishburn
1869	by Costa - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped twins in 67.

EUGENIE,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1856, got by Barbarian, her dam, Allegrette, by St Luke, out of Alba, by Dandy.

1860	b. c. *Anfield*, by The Confessor - -	Mr M. Hewetson
1863	b. c. *Woolwich*, by Artillery - - -	
1864	b. or br. c. *Cannon Ball*, by ditto (cut) -	
1866	b. c. *Howitzer*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. by Janus - - - -	
1869	by Jack o'Lantern (son of Stockwell) -	

She had a dead colt in 1859, no produce in 1861, 62, 65, or 68.

EXACTITUDE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1856, got by Melbourne or Kingston, her dam, Exact, by Birdcatcher, out of Equation, by Emilius.

1864	ch. c. *Ballaghadereen*, by Signal (s. of Rattle)	Mr D. W. Pack Beresford
1867	b. c. *Idrone*, by Plum Pudding - -	
1869	by Kinnaird (s. of Wild Dayrell) -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Ashton, in 1860 got by Colsterdale, her dam, Fairy, by Fernhill, out of Prescription, by Physician.

1868	b. f. by Antinous - - -	Mr M. Gage
1869	by Ben Edar - - - -	

FAREWELL, by Red Hart (Vol. X, p. 407), was not covered in 1865, and put to work.

FATALIST, by Magpie (Vol. X, p. 407), was sent to Belgium in 1864, and brought back in 1867.

FAUGHSHIN,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, La Belle Poule, by Wedge, out of Carabella, by Langar.

1867	c. by Master George (dead) - - -	Mr J. G. Blake
1868	f. by Fright - - - -	
1869	not covered last year- - - -	

FAWN,

Bred by Mr P. Hoysted, in 1857, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Indiscretion, by Magpie, out of Discretion, by Economist.

1867	br. f. by Daniel - - - -	Mr John Butler
1868	by ditto - - - -	

FERAMORZ MARE (sister to *Fencer*),

Bred by Mr H. Browne, in 1841, her dam by Langar, out of Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

185	f. *Lucy*, by Colwick (dead) - - -	Dr John Harrison
1853	f. by Oxonian - - -	
1854	ch. c. *Flibinite*, by ditto - - -	
1856	f. by Pindus - - - -	

She bred two or three foals previously which died young; and died after producing another filly by Pindus, which also died.

FERN LEAF,

Bred by Mr G. Bartle, in 1857, got by Fernhill, her dam, Coleraine, by Touchstone, out of Kitty of Coleraine, by The Colonel.

1866	c. by Gamekeeper - - -	Mr G. Lambart
1867	missed to Wilton Beau - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Grey Plover - - - -	

FEUD,

Bred by Mr P. Colgan, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Chevy Chase, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1864	c. by Bantam (dead) - - -	Mr D. W. Pack Beresford
1865	c. by Ivan (dead) - - -	
1866	b. c. *The Fenian*, by The Ranger - -	
1867	ch. f. *Soufflé*, by Plum Pudding - -	
1868	ch. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FIDDLER (son of Charles XII) MARE,

A black mare bred by Mr C. Fetherstonhaugh, in her dam by Tyrant (s. of Feramorz), grandam, Mrs Johnson's dam, by a son of Walton, out of Poucet's dam, by Fencer—Jerry Sneak—Harris's Goldfinder—Pickpocket—Titus—Tim—Sir E. O'Brien's Patch mare.

*1865	br. f. by Magnum (s. of Magpie) - -	Major Fetherstonhaugh
1869	by Macdonald (brother to Scottish Chief)-	

She also bred before 1865 two colts by Magnum, and one by Lundyfoot, and was barren in 1866, 67, and 68.

* This mare (Major Fetherstonhaugh's) was covered in 1868 by Macdonald.

FINESSE,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Irish Queen, by Harkaway, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1867	f. by Thormanby - - - -	Ld Annesley
1868	c. by Parmesan - - -	
1869	by Artillery - - - -	

FLATCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1860, her dam, Pet Lamb, by Melbourne, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules.

1866	barren - - - - -	Mr Wm. Barry
1867	f. by M.D. - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Baldwin - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

FLEDA (foaled in 1850), by Magpie—Flighty, contd. from Vol. X, p. 408.

1865	br. c. *Anthony*, by Ivan - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	and 67 barren - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Rattle - - - -	
1869	by Canary - - - -	

FLORENCE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1859, got by Anglesey, her dam, Polonaise, by The Provost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1864	b. f. by Colonist (dead) - - -	Ld Charlemont
1865	b. c. *Lorenzo*, by Ivan - - -	
1868	b. c. by Blarney - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 67.

FLOUNCE,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1852, got by Brian Borhoime, her dam, Fuyard, by Drone, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1867	missed to Rapid Rhone, Plum Pudding, or Union Jack-	Mr W. Quin
1868	br. c. *King of the Isles*, by Forager, British Lion, or Legatee-	

FLUID (foaled in 1863), by Druid, out of Magnet, by Magpie, is in Mr J. B. Hamilton's stud; she slipped twins in 1868, and was covered in 1868 by Bonnyfield.

FOAM,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1858, got by Knight of the Whistle, her dam, Devotion, by Harkaway—Recluse, by Wanderer.

*1862	br. f. *Queen of Clubs*, by M.D. - -	Mr M. Longfield
†1864	b. f. *The Baltic*, by Ivan- - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Longfield
1867	c. by Blue Peter - - -	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68.

* QUEEN OF CLUBS (Mr W. Cahill's) produced in 1868 a b. or br. c. by Mainstay, and was covered by him again.

† THE BALTIC (Lord Charlemont's) was covered in 1868 by Blarney.

FOINNUALLA (foaled in 1843), by Birdcatcher, out of Brandy Bet, continued from Vol. IX, p. 403.

*1861	ch. f. *Chocolate*, by Sweetmeat - -	Ld Howth
1863	c. by Lambton (dead) - - -	
1866	b. f. by The Ranger - - -	
1869	by Blarney - - - -	

Barren in 1862, 65, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1863.

* CHOCOLATE (Lord Howth's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Canary, and was covered by Trumpeter.

FORGET ME NOT,

Bred by Mr L. KEEGAN, in 1858, got by Red Hart, her dam, Matilda, by Magpie, grandam by Bran, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules.

1865	ch. f. by Claret - - - -	Mr H. Withers
1866	missed to Windhound - - -	
1867	br. f. by Outcast (son of Voltigeur)- -	Mr W. Robson
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Cellarius - - -	

FRAILTY,

Bred by Mr COURTENAY, in 1855, got by Knight of the Whistle, her dam, Caprice, by Coronation, out of Lœlia, by Sheet Anchor.

1864	missed to Ivan - - - -	Mr Longfield
1865	f. *Beaujolais*, by Claret - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	ch. c. *St Augustin*, by Newminster - -	
1867	br. c. *Billy Pitt*, by Plum Pudding -	
1868	b. c. by Rattle - - - -	
1869	by Artillery - - -	

FRAULEIN (foaled in 1854), by De Ruyter, out of Netherton Maid (Vol. X, p. 409) had no produce in 1865, 66, 67, or 68, was covered in 1868 by Bucephalus (son of Crozier, or Discord) and is in Mr Thos. Foster's Stud.

FRENEY MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. Dunne, in 1850, her dam, Brazil, by Ivanhoe, out of Velvet, by Oiseau—Wire, by Waxy.

1860	b. c. *Remedy*, by M.D. - - -	Mr Robt. Thompson
*1861	b. f. by Duc an Dhurras - - -	
1863	b. f. *Manilla*, by Artillery - - -	Capt. Jesse Lloyd
†1864	ch. f. *Promise*, by Old Fashion - -	
1866	b. f. *Lunette*, by Artillery - - -	Major Lloyd
1867	ch. c *Sarsfield*, by Yorkminster - -	
1868	bl. or br. f. *Rosalie*, by Orchehill - -	

Slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1865, and not covered in 1868.

* This mare died in 1867 after producing two foals.

† PROMISE (Major Lloyd's) produced in 1868 ch. c. *The Dawn*, by Yorkminster (son of Newminster).

THE FROTH MARE, out of Oatmeal (Vol. IX, p. 404) was barren in 1861, and not covered that year, had no produce afterwards, and is dead.

FUGITIVE, by Rust (Vol. X, p. 409) died in 1865.

FUSE (foaled in 1849), by Lothario, out of Fuyard, continued from Vol. X, p. 409.

1865	b. f. by British Lion- - - -	Mr Quin
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	b. f. *The Faggot*, by Forager - - -	

Not covered in 1867.

GEORGINA (foaled in 1850), by Mickey Free, out of Maltese, continued from Vol. X, p. 409.

1865 ch. c. by Roebuck - - - - Mr C. Sandes
No produce in 66, 67, and 68, and not covered in 68.

GEOLOGY (foaled in 1856), by Horn of Chase, out of Georgina, as above.

1862 b. f. *Specimen*, aft. *Seaweed*, by Stepping Stone-
1863 ch. f. *Cinoloa*, by Handsome Jack - -
1864 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1865 b. c. *Pretty John*, by ditto - - } Mr F. Cunningham
1866 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1867 missed to Frank - - -
1868 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1869 by Dux - - - -

GLENINA, by Hermit (Vol. IX, p. 405) died in 1861, after producing in that year b. c. *Rinderpest*, by Lustre (cut).

GLENDALOUGH,

Bred by Mr John Dennis, in 1856, got by Smallhopes, her dam, Glenina, by Hermit (s. of Birdcatcher) out of Blush, by Y. Blacklock.

1865 b. c. by Ivan - - - -
1866 by Windhound - - - - } Mr John Dennis
1867 missed to Artillery - - -

GOOD NIGHT,

Bred by Mr A. F. Nugent, in 1863, got by Horn of Chase, her dam, Fleda, by Magpie, out of Flighty, by Humphrey Clinker.

1867 b. f. by Artillery - - -
1868 c. by Rattle - - - - } Palmerstown Assoc.
1869 by Canary - - - -

GRAMACHREE, by Sir Hercules, out of Guiccioli, continued from Vol. X, p. 410.

1866 b. c. *Ireland Yet*, by Artillery, or Lance -
1869 by Tom King - - - - } Mr G. Knox, jun.
Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

Claret Cup, her foal of 1861, by Claret, is in Mr Knox's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Plum Pudding.

GRANVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr C. F. Nash, in 1860, her dam (foaled in 1851), by Hutchins's Priam, grandam by Freney, out of Y. Iambic, by Vestris.

1866 b. f. by Porto Rico - - -
1869 by Ward Union (son of Fallow Buck) - } Mr C. F. Nash
Not covered in 1866, and barren in 1868.

GWALIOR MARE, dam by Red Deer, continued from Vol. X, p. 410.

1865 c. by M.D. - - - - Mr J. O. Y. Pollock
Barren in 1866 and died.

THE HARKAWAY MARE—Suspicion (Vol. X, p. 410) died in 1865.

HAZE (foaled in 1851, by Cotherstone, out of Gossamer, continued from Vol. X, p. 410.

1865 br. f. by Strathern - - - - Col. Dixon

HEBE,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1855, got by Bandy, her dam, Magnet, by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark.

1861	f. by Claret - - - -	Mr Jas. Sadleir
1862	c. by Planet - - - -	
1863	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1864	ch. f. *Alice*, by Zouave - - -	Mr McGrane
1866	b. or br. f. *Miss Theo*, by Leamington -	
1868	c. by Mainstay - - - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

HELEN OF TROY,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1854, got by Emla Roy, or Kingfisher, her dam, Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII, out of Fanny, by Whisker.

1858	ch. c. *Darby the Blast*, by Dr O'Toole, or Cuss Bawn-	Mr Armstrong
1865	ch. f. by Daniel- - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Smoker*, by Lundyfoot - - -	
1867	br. f. by M.D. - - - -	

Not covered between 1858 and 64, and died in December, 1867.

HER MAJESTY (foaled in 1861), by Artillery, out of Queen of Prussia, by Orlando, produced in 1868, a b. f. by Grouse (Mr Disney's), was not covered that year and sold to Mr Cullen

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE (foaled in 1845), her dam, Whim, by Drone, continued from Vol. X, p. 411.

1864	b. c. *Robespierre*, by Gunboat - - -	Mr St George
1865	and 66 barren - - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	b. f. *Christina*, by Plum Pudding - -	
1868	c. by Artillery - - -	
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

HIBERNIA,

Bred by Mr KEEGAN, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Matilda, by Magpie, grandam by Bran, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules.

1866	dead foal by Trumpeter - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	ro. c. by Rapid Rhone - - -	
1868	c. by Rattle - - - -	
1869	by Canary - - - -	

HORN OF CHASE MARE,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1853, her dam, Harmony, by Birdcatcher, out of Drone's dam, by Sir Walter Raleigh.

*1862	b. f. *Jealousy*, by Artillery - -	Mr D. Cleary
1865	b. f. by Knight of the Globe (son of Grey Plover)-	
1866	ch. f. by Druid - - - -	

* JEALOUSY (Mr Cleary's) produced in 1868 a f. by Cardsharper.

INDUSTRY, by Harkaway (Vol. X, p. 412), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

INTEGRITY (foaled in 1851), by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, continued from Vol. IX, p. 408.

1861, 62, and 63 barren - - -		Ld Naas
1864 b. f. by Wanderer (son of Verulam) - -		
1865 f. by ditto - - - -		
1866 ro. f. *Purity*, by Rapid Rhone- - -		Ld Mayo
1867 b. c. by Plum Pudding - - -		
1868 f. by Canary - - - -		
1869 by Plum Pudding - - -		

IRIS,

Bred by Mr A. McDonogh, in 1854, got by Last of the Barons, her dam, Ira, by Emilius, out of Passion, by Elis.

1863 c. by Artillery (dead) - - -		Mr A. McDonogh
1866 ch. f. *Irene*, by Lance - - -		
1868 ch. c. *Lone Star*, by Solon - -		

Barren in 1864, 65, and 67.

IRISH QUEEN, by Harkaway, out of Emily, contd. from Vol. X, p. 412.

1865 f. by Stockwell (dead) - - -		Ld Annesley
1867 c. by Thormanby - - - -		

Barren in 1866, and died soon after foaling in 1867.

IRISH QUEEN,

Bred by Lord De Freyne, in 1853, got by Verulam, or Irish King, her dam, Pansy, by Ishmael, out of Pink, by Philip the First.

1866 br. f. by Will Scarlett - - -		Mr T. W. French
1867 c. by Fairy Saint - - - -		
1868 missed to Thomastown - - -		
1869 by Manfred - - - -		Mr Cameron

IRISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr John Farrall, in 1855, got by King Dan, her dam, Just in Time, by Seahorse, out of Caroline, by Drone.

*1863 f. *Queen of the West*, by Bandy- -		Mr T. Dolan
1866 b. f. by Artillery - - - -		Sir T. Gresley in England
1868 c. by Scottish Chief - - -		

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1868.

* Queen of the West (Mr T. Dolan's) produced in 1867, a c. by Artillery, was barren in 1868, and covered by Artillery.

IRONMOULD, by Rust, out of Victoria, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 480.

1858 ch. c. by The Marquis, (s. of Birdcatcher) -		Mr H. Wilson
1860 ch. f. by The Marquis, or Gemma di Vergy -		
1861 ch. f. *Victoria*, by Lord George - -		
1862 b. c. by ditto - - - -		

No other living produce since 1856, and died in 1864.

IRRITATION,

Bred by Col. Towneley, in 1862, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Patience, by Assault, out of Newton Lass, by Hetman Platoff.

1868 b. f. by Artillery - - -		Mr Disney
1869 by ditto - - - -		

ISHMAEL MARE, out of Mignonette, continued from Vol. X, p. 412,

1863 b. f. *Mauriad*, by Artillery - - -		Mr Moorhead
1865 b. c. by Ivan - - -		

Not covered in 1865, barren in 1867, and died.

ISIS,

Bred by Col. Towneley, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Patience, by Assault, out of Newton Lass, by Hetman Platoff.

1864	br. c. *Verdict*, by The Coroner (s. of Mountain Deer)-	Mr D. Wynne
1866	br. c. *Bar One*, by ditto - - -	
1868	f. by Solon - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

IT'S CURIOUS,

Bred by Mr G. Knox, Jun., in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Gramachree, by Sir Hercules, out of Guiccioli. by Bob Booty.

1867	ch. c. *Dubois*, by Blarney - - -	Ld Charlemont
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	not covered last year - - -	

JANUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Bernal Osborne, in 1863, her dam, Alhambra, by Cotherstone, out of Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor.

1867	br. c. *Poacher*, by The Trapper (son of Birdcatcher)-	Mr J. Foley
1868	c. *Sailor*, by Mainstay - - -	
1869	by Solon - - - -	

JUANITA PEREZ (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Jeannette, continued from Vol. X, p. 413.

1866	b. f. *Juanita*, by St Albans - - -	Mr R. Sutton in England
1867	b. c. *Benham Squire*, by Camerino - -	
1868	missed to Mouravieff - - -	
1869	by Elland - - - -	

KATINKA, by Red Hart (Vol. X, p. 413), was put into training again in 1865, and sent to France.

KICK UP THE DUST (foaled in 1848), by Star of Erin, out of Head and Pluck, continued from Vol. X, p. 413.

1865	c. by Janus (son of King Tom) - -	Ld Waterford
1866	b. f. *Morning Star*, by ditto - - -	

Sold.

KILBRIDE,

Bred by Mr J. H. C. Wyndham, in 1854, got by Iago, her dam, Hornpipe, by Venison, out of Reel, by Camel.

1866	b. c. *Spanker*, by Woolwich - -	Capt. Archdall
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, and 68.

LA BELLOT, by Pelion, out of Little Pet, continued from Vol. X, p. 414.

1865	b. or br. c. *Ballysax*, by Kingfisher (dam by Drone)-	Mr T. Harrison

Barren in 1866, and died.

LADY ALICE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1853, got by Don John, her dam, Pergama, by Priam—Eliza Leeds, by Comus.

1865 c. *Lord of Erin*, by Handsome Jack - - } Mr G. Lowry
1866 not covered last year - - - }

LADY CATHERINE,

Bred by Captain Gray, in 1857, got by De Ruyter, her dam, Vestris, by Vestris, out of Taste, by Bob Booty.

*1862 b. f. *Lady Dorcas*, by The Fallow Buck - - }
1863 br. f. *Speranza*, by Duneany - - } Capt. Gray
1865 f. by Glenbuck - - - - }
1869 by Jordan - - - - Mr D. Brady

Barren in 1864, 66, and 67, and had a dead foal in 1868.

* Lady Dorcas (Capt. Gray's) produced in 1867 a c. by Manfred, and died that year.

LADY CECILIA, by Napier, out of Madame Vestris (Vol. X, p. 414) was barren in 1865, and died in 1866.

LADY EMILY, by King Dan, out of Emily, contd from Vol. X, p. 414.

1867 br. f. *Porcupine*, by Glenmasson - - Sir W. O'Malley

Barren in 1866, and died before foaling in 1868.

LADY GRAY, by Arthur, her dam by Economist, continued from Vol X, p. 414.

1865 ch. f. *Burning Shame*, by Union - - Mr G. Dunne

Barren in 1866, and died in 1867.

LADY OLYMPIA (foaled in 1856), by Vatican, out of Lady Sarah, continued from Vol. X, p. 190.

1865 br. f. *Lady Georgina*, by Master George (son of Papageno)- }
1866 b. f. *Open Sesame*, by Fright - - - }
1867 br. c. *Clontarf*, by Master George - - } Mr G. H. Moore
1868 b. f. by Fright - - - - }
1869 by Blarney- - - - }

LADY ORIEL,

Bred by Mr R. Langan, in 1860, got by Sugarplum, her dam, Lady Emily, by King Dan, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1864 b. f. by Virginius - - - Mr Saurin
1868 f. by Edendale (son of Newminster) - - } Mr Sheckleton
1869 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1865 and trained in 1866.

THE LAMB,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1857, got by Dr O'Toole, her dam, Twig, by Launcelot, out of Thorn, by Harkaway.

*1864 bl. f. *Mint Sauce*, by Coroner (son of Mountain Deer)- } Sir P. Nugent

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, 66, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

* Mint Sauce (Sir P. Nugent's) was covered in 1868 by Durham.

LA MIENNE,

Bred by Mr J. G. Murphy, in 1846, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Annot Lyle (foaled in 1828), by Milesius, out of Miss Bomford, by Antagonist.

185	f. by Railway King (dead) - - -	Mr Doyle
185	c. by Hunting Horn (dead) - -	
1859	ch. c. *Rubens*, aft. *Cripple*, by Hobbie Noble -	
*1860	ch. f. *Queen of the Chase*, by Hunting Horn (s. of Harkaway) -	
1861	br. f. *La Rose*, by Claret - - -	
1866	b. f. by Nautilus (s. of Aphrodite) - -	
1868	b. c. by Joco - - - -	Mr Mansergh
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She had a dead foal in 1864, and was barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 67.

* Queen of the Chase (Mr C. Higgins's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Grouse, was barren in 1864, 65, and 66, was not covered in 1867, and died.

LANCET (foaled in 1854), by Launcelot, out of Harriet Cawthorne, continued from Vol. X, p. 415.

1866	br. c. by Duneany - - - -	Capt. Gray
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1868.

LANDSCAPE.

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1850, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Heron, out of Saturnia, by Mr Attwood's Grey Arabian—Loretta.

1857	b. c. *Cruickshank*, by Bandy - - -	Capt. Blakeney
1860	bl. c. by M.D. - - - -	
1861	br. f. *Photograph*, by ditto - - -	
1865	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Magnum (s. of Magpie) - -	

Put to half-bred horses in 1861, 62, and 63, barren in 1858, 59, 66, 67, and 68.

LEGACY (foaled in 1852), by Windfall, out of Wadastra, continued from Vol. X, p. 415.

1864	b. c. *Leitrim*, by Horn of Chase - -	Sir T. Burke
1867	b. c. *Longford*, by Artillery - - -	
1868	b. f. by Macdonald (son of Lord of the Isles) -	
1869	by Thomastown (son of The Dean) -	

Not covered in 1864, and barren in 1866.

LEMONADE,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1862, got by Leamington. her dam by Don John—Lollypop, by Starch, or Voltaire.

1867	ch. c. by Ace of Clubs - - -	Ld Annesley
1868	c. by Parmesan - - -	
1869	by Artillery - - - -	

LENA RIVERS,

Bred by Mr T. Cooke, in 1858, got by Brockley, her dam, The Incurable, by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1863	b. f. by Druid (son of Mountain Deer) - -	Mr M. Longfield
1864	f. by Ivan - - - -	
1865	b. f. by Blue Peter - - - -	Mr J. Longfield
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	

LEONORA,

Bred by Mr R. W. Richardson, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1867	c. by Artillery - - -	Mr J. G. Blake
1868	missed to Solon - - - -	
1869	by Chattanooga - - -	

LIGHT OF THE HAREM (foaled in 1850), by Magpie, out of Gramachree, continued from Vol. X, p. 416.

1865	b. c. by Ivan (dead) - - -	Mr D. Kinsella
1866	b. f. *Namouna*, by Lord of the Isles (son of Launcelot)-	
1867	b. c. *Lord of the East*, by ditto - -	
1868	missed to Mainstay - - - -	
1869	by Solon - - - -	

LILY,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1860, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher—Brandy Bet, by Canteen.

1866	f. by The General, or Foam - -	Mr G. Lambart
1869	by Lightning - - - -	

Not covered in 1866, and barren in 1868.

LINNET,

Bred by Mr Copperthwaite, in 1858, got by Kingston, or Turnus, her dam, Rachel, by Flatcatcher, out of Countess, by Birdcatcher.

1863	br. c. *Babbler*, by Chit-chat - -	Ld De Freyne
1864	br. f. *Colleen Dhun*, by Newton-le-Willows -	Mr McDermot
1865	c. by Chit-chat (dead) - - -	Mr E. Studd, in England
1866	b. f. by Cramond - - -	
1867	br. f. by Skirmisher - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - -	

LITTLE GIRL,

Bred by Mr Meeson, in 1856, got by Ratan, her dam, sister to Stafford, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Bustard, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1865	ch. c. *Little Boy*, by Farnham - -	Mr Dickson Scott
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	by Handsome Jack - - -	

LITTLE NELLY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Neasham, her dam, Little Jenny, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1866	b. f. *Catastrophe*, by Coroner - -	Mr R. Coffey
1867	and 68 barren - - - -	
1869	by Lucky Star - - -	

THE LITTLE SLIP,

Bred by Capt. Gray, in 1853, got by Tearaway, her dam, Myrtilla, by Simoom, out of Myrtle, by Wanton.

1867	b. f. by Blarney- - - -	Mr P. Lavery
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She had no produce before 1867.

LOOK OUT,

Bred by Mr Armstrong, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Vesta, by Verulam, out of Puss, by Teniers.

1866	f. by The Ranger - - -	Ld Howth
1867	missed to Outcast - - - -	
1868	br. f. by Plum Pudding - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

LOTTI (foaled in 1858), by Windischgrätz, out of Farthingale, is in Mr. F. Gowan's stud; she missed in 1868 to Kildonan.

LOUISA (once called *Piccolomini*),

Bred by Mr L. Keegan, in 1851, got by Tearaway, her dam by Bran, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules—Pleiad, by Bob Booty.

1857	b. f. by Vandyke (son of Portrait) - -	Mr Henry Thompson
*1858	b. f. by Dey of Algiers - - -	
1860	ch. c. *Cupid*, aft. *Cheerful Boy*, by Cheerful Horn-	
1861	b. c. by Warlike- - - -	
1863	b. f. by Hunting Horn (brother to Horn of Chase)-	
1864	b. f. by Gamekeeper- - - -	
1868	b. f. by Macdonald (brother to Scottish Chief)-	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 65, and 66, and not covered in 61, and had a half-bred foal in 1867.

* This mare (Mr H. Thompson's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Baldwin, and was covered by him again.

LOVEBIRD,

Bred by Mr J. W. Richardson, in 1857, got by Newminster, her dam, Psyche, by Lanercost, out of Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler.

1863	br. f. *L'Enfant Gâté*, by Gamekeeper -	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1864	br. f. by Old Fashion- - - -	
1866	b. f. by Lance, or Alembic - -	
1868	b. f. by Rogerthorpe- - - -	
1869	by Orest - - - -	Mr R. Porter

Barren in 1862 and 65, and not covered in 1866.

LUCILLA,

Bred by Mr Brennan, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Camiola, by by Windhound, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1866	b. f. *Briseis*, by Artillery - - -	Mr John Wardell
1867	b. f. *Coral Nymph*, by Union Jack - -	
1868	missed to Canary - - -	
1869	by Ely - - - -	

LUNATIC,

Bred by Mr John Lee, in 1862, got by Ivan, her dam, La Bellot, by Pelion, out of Little Pet, by Phlegon.

1866	missed to Windhound - - -	Mr R. Law
1867	b. c. *Ballysax*, by Rapid Rhone - -	
1868	b. f. by Solon - - - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

LUSTRE (son of Polish) MARE,

Bred by Mr John Dennis, in 1858, her dam, Glenina, by Hermit (son of Birdcatcher), out of Blush, by Y. Blacklock—Kiss.

1868	c. by Lundyfoot - - -	Mr J. J. Preston
1869	by Eidolon - - - -	

MAGGIE LYLE,

Bred by Mr W. Byrne, in 1858, got by Dr O'Toole or Bryan o'Linn, her dam by Ishmael, out of Mignonette, by Picton.

1865	f. by The Shah (Arab) - - -	Mr A. Conolly
1866	b. f. by Rapid Rhone - - -	
1869	by Stockmar - - -	Mr Moorhead

Barren in 1863, 64, 67, and 68.

MAG ON THE WING (foaled in 1851), by Magpie, out of Welfare, continued from Vol. X, p. 417.

1862	b. f. *Welfare*, by Mountain Deer - -	Mr Longfield
1863	gr. c. *Killarney*, by Gemma di Vergy -	
1864	br. c. *Feodor*, by Ivan - - -	
1865	br. f. *Chateau Margaux*, by Claret - -	D. of Newcastle
1866	missed to Skirmisher - - -	
1867	ch. c. *McIan*, by Lord of the Isles - -	
1868	b. c. *Royal Arms*, by Parmesan - -	
1869	by Exchequer - - -	

MAGPIE MARE (foaled in 1851), out of Harmony, continued from Vol. IX, p. 413.

*1859	b. f. *Violetta*, by Hobbie Noble - -	Mr Irwin
1860	b. f. by Alembic - - - -	
1861	b. f. *Arragh na Pogue*, by Newton-le-Willows (sent to France in 67)-	
1862	b. c. *Dahlgren*, by Artillery - -	Mr J. O'Keefe
1863	ch. c. *Farnane*, by Hospodar - - -	
1864	b. c. *January*, by Janus - - -	
1865	b. c. *Bifrons*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. c. by The Ranger - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Confessor - - - -	
1868	by Outcast- - - -	

* Violetta (Mr John Butler's) produced in 1867 a b. f. by Daniel, and was covered by him again.

MAID OF ERIN,

Bred by Mr Armstrong, in 1853, got by Star of Erin, her dam, Fire Escape, by Emla Roy—Muley Moloch—Modesty, by Spartacus.

1858	ch. f. by Hermit (son of Recluse) - -	Mr Jno. Bailey
1865	b. f. by William the Conqueror (son of All's Well)-	
1866	c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. c. *O. S.*, by A 1 (son of Sweetmeat) -	Mr Jas. Harris
1868	f. *A 1's Daughter*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She was barren in 1859, and covered by half-bred horses in 1860, 61, 62, and 63.

MAID OF GOLBORNE (foaled in 1850), by Orlando, out of Maid of Avon, continued from Vol. X, p. 418.

1865	b. f by Azim (son of Archy), or a half-bred horse-	Ld Charlemont
1866	ch. c. by Dr O'Toole or Blarney (dead) -	
1867	b. c. by Clonmore - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Dr Lang
1869	by a half-bred horse - - -	

MAID OF KILDARE,

Bred by Mr P. Colgan, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Chevy Chase, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1866	barren - - - -	Mr R. Rowan
1867	ch. c. *Ben Madigan*, by Cairncastle - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MAID OF MAGENTA,

Bred by Mr M. Hogan, in 1858, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Petticoat, by Pantaloon, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

*1865	f. *Lady Ivan*, by Ivan - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	b. f. *Belle*, by Rataplan - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Plum Pudding - - -	
1868	not covered last year - - -	Mr J. L. Butler
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

* Lady Ivan (Mr G. Lambart's) was covered in 1868, by Grey Plover.

MAID OF MOY (foaled in 1857), by Coriander (s. of The Lamb), out of Maid of Golborne, as above.

1865	b. c. *Ivan of Moy*, by Ivan - -	Ld Charlemont
1866	b. c. *Mountjoy*, by Dr O'Toole, or Blarney -	
1868	b. c. by Blarney- - - -	

Barren in 1867, and put to Blarney, and a half-bred horse in 1868.

MAID OF ROSS, by Loup-garou, out of Yafa, by Dromedary, was in Mr G. D. Stokes's stud; she produced in 1865 a b. c. (dead), by Porto Rico, slipped foal in 1866, and was sold for a hack.

MAID OF THE HILLS,

Bred by Lord E. Chichester, in 1852, got by Eman ac Knuck, her dam, Canary, by Birdcatcher, out of Nanny, by Drone, or Bags.

185	f. by Teddington - - -	Ld E. Chichester
1862	ch. f. *Holy Hill*, aft. *Ivy*, by Sugarplum- -	Mr Conolly
1863	foal by Frank, son of Portrait (dead) -	Mr Jas. Boyle
1864	gr. c. *The Hackler*, by ditto - - -	
1865	ch. f. *The Spinner*, by ditto - -	
1866	ch. f. *Star of the Sea*, by Handsome Jack -	
1867	ch. f. *Sweet Star*, by ditto - -	
1868	missed to Frank - - - -	Mr Corseaden
1869	by Little Stag - - -	

MARGUERITE DE VALOIS,

Bred by Mr E. Clarke, in 1857, got by Bryan O'Linn, her dam, Amaryllis, by Velocipede, out of Amaryllis, by Cervantes.

1861	ch. c. by Claret (dead) - - -	Mr Murphy

*1862	b. f. *Flirt*, by Lord Albemarle - -	Mr P. L. Bateman
1865	ch. c. *Mumbo*, by Rangoon (bro. to Ghuznee) -	
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1867	b. or br. f. by Gamekeeper - -	
1868	b. f. by Bumper (s. of Claret) - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 64, and not covered in 1868.

* Flirt (Mr Bateman's) produced in 1867 a b. f. by Grouse (s. of King Tom), was barren in 1868, and not covered.

MARIA, by Harkaway, out of Suspicion, continued from Vol. X, p. 418.

1864	ch. c. *Sir Oliver*, by Stockwell - -	Mr Williamson, in England

Barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

MARIA ANN,

Bred by Mr W. Sanderson, in 1858, got by Sheraton, her dam, The Elect, by The Distingué, out of Favourite, by Blucher.

1865 and 66	barren - - - -	Mr W. Sanderson
1867	b. f. by Bay Hilton - - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Strood - - - -	

MARY O'TOOLE,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1855, got by Annandale, her dam, Dahlia, by New Fashion, out of Matilda, by Humphrey Clinker.

1859	b. f. *Mayfly*, aft. *Wild Deer*, by Red Hart -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1861	ch. f. *Firefly*, by The Confessor (son of Cowl)-	
1864	b. f. *Spanish Fly*, by Porto Rico - -	
1866	br. c. *Mount Hawk*, by Blue Peter - -	
1869	by Dan O'Connell (s. of Knight of St George)-	

Barren in 1860, 62, and 63, not covered in 64, 66, or 67.

MAYFLY,

Bred by Mr H. O'Beirne, in 1864, got by Roebuck (son of Mountain Deer), her dam, Princess Royal, by King of Kelton, out of Violet by Vulcan.

1868	ro. f. *Ripple*, by Rapid Rhone- - -	Mr. H. O'Beirne
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Lord Newport, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, May Bell, by Hetman Platoff, grandam, by Sultan, out of Salute.

*1865	br. f. *Fracture*, by Ivan - - -	Ld Charlemont
1866	missed to Blarney (s. of Claret) - -	
1867	ch. f. *Adeline*, by ditto - - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* Fracture (Lord Charlemont's) was covered in 1868 by Blarney.

M.D. MARE,

Bred by Capt. Gray, in 1859, her dam by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Doncaster, out of Bird of Passage.

1867	c. by Duneany - - -	Capt. Gray
1868	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

MELODY (late Czarina), foaled in 1856, by The Cossack, out of Florence, by The Cure, is in Lord Howth's stud, but has had no produce up to 1868 inclusive.

METER,

Bred by Mr Stokes, in 1858, got by Granville (son of Touchstone), her dam, E.O. by Hutchins's Priam—Freney—Y. Iambic.

1863	b. f. *Victory*, by Newton-le-Willows -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1864	ch. c. by Porto Rico (dead) - - -	
1865	b. f. *Silk*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	missed to Pergus - - -	
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Ward Union - - -	Mr Griffin

MICHAELMAS DAISY (foaled 1845), by Verulam, out of Kiss, continued from Vol. X. p. 420.

1860	b. c. *Spring Daisy*, aft. *Revolver*, by Artillery-	Mr M. Dunne
1861	br. c. *Standard Bearer*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1868	b. f. by Roman Bee - - -	
1869	by Outcast - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 67, and covered by half-bred-horses in 62, 63, 64, and 65

THE MIDGE, by Elvas, Vol. X, p. 420, died in 1865.

MIDGE,

Bred by Mr Rynd, in 1849, got by Magpie, her dam, Summerhill (sister to Sir Hercules), by Whalebone, out of Peri.

1860	b. c. by M. D. - - - -	Mr R. Rynd
1861	b. c. *Cardinal*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1863	c. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. c. *Mosquito*, by Artillery - - -	
1867	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

Not covered in 1864, had twins (dead) in 1866, and was barren in 1862 and 68.

MIDGE (foaled in 1854), by Last of the Barons, her dam, Magnet, by Magpie, is in Mr Walsh's Stud, and produced in 1864 b. f. *Mosquito*, by Motley (son of Touchstone).

MINERVA,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam by Hetman Platoff, grandam, Whim, by Drone—Kiss, by Waxy Pope.

1866	missed to Caractacus - - -	Mr St George
1867	br. f. *Spirit of Wisdom*, by Adventurer - -	
1868	f. by Artillery - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1869	by Trumpeter - - - -	

MISS BERNARD, by Magpie—Flighty, continued from Vol. X, p. 420.

1864	b. c. *Billy Gladstone*, by Audubon - -	Mr A. Pollok
1867	ch. c. by Baldwin - - - -	
1868	br. c. by Audubon - - - -	
1869	by Barabbas - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 66.

MISS CLUB.

Bred by Mr R. Langan, in 1857, got by Bandy, or Tearaway, her dam, Emily, by Pantaloon, out of Elizabeth, by Mango.

1863	b. c. *Barnabo*, by Porto Rico (cut) - -	Mr R. Langan
1864	ch. f. by The Marquis (dead) - - -	Capt. A. C. Douglas in Scotland
1865	ch. c. *Balvie*, by Druid - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Eagle Eye*, by Hawkhead (s. of Emeute)	
1867	ch. c. *Ecclefechan*, by Le Maréchal - -	
1868	b. c. *Kayston*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by a half-bred horse - - -	

MISS KATE (foaled in 1853), by Crozier, out of Waterwitch, continued from Vol. X, p. 421.

1865	f. by Ivan - - - -	Dr O'Reilly

Sold.

MISS MARTINEAU (foaled in 1848), by Launcelot, out of Narrah Mattah, continued from Vol. X, p. 421.

1864	br. f. *Maid of Antrim*, by Tower - -	Mr Rowan
1865	ch. f. *Harebell*, by ditto - - -	
1866	not covered last year- - - -	
1867	b. f. by Kettledrum - - -	
1868	c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

MISS TOM,

Bred by Dr O'Reilly, in 1854, got by Crozier, her dam, Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules, out of Princess, by Regent.

1859	br. c. *Castle Hacket*, by Chicken - -	Col. Westenra
1860	b. or br. c. *Double X*, by Colonist - -	
1862	b. c. *Revenge*, late *Double Stout*, by Old Fashion, or Cheerful Horn (cut)-	Mr P. T. Conolly
*1863	ch. f. *Castle Mary*, by Druid - -	
1864	b. f. *Lupuline*, by Colonist - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Brewer*, by Claret - - -	
1868	br. c. by Outcast - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1861, 66, and 67.

* Castle Mary (Capt. Slacke's) produced in 1868 c. (dead) by Solon. and died in June that year.

THE MIST (foaled in 1843), by Sir Hercules, out of Ildegarda, continued from Vol. IX, p. 417.

*1860	ch. f. *Young May Moon*, by The Confessor -	Mr Quin
1861	br. f. by The British Lion- - -	
1863	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1865	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. f. *Queen of the Isles*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1862, not covered in 1863, 65, or 67, and died.

* Young May Moon (Mr Mc'Grane's) produced in 1868 twins (dead) by Mainstay.

MRS HUMBY,

Bred by Mr Holiday, in 1851, got by Napier, her dam, Corelia, by St Nicholas, out of Mrs Walker, by Blacklock.

1857	br. f. *Little Grandmother*, aft. *Miss Grant*, by The Cure-	Mr C. Winteringham
1858	br. c. *Patterdale*, by Goorkah - - -	
1862	br. c. by Windischgratz - - -	Capt. Archdall
1865	f, by Wilton Beau, or a h.-b. horse - -	Dr Shiel
1866	c. by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher) -	
1868	b. c. by ditto, or Eidolon - - -	
1869	by The Marquis, or Lundyfoot - -	

Barren in 1859, 60, 61, 63, 64, and 67.

MODESTY (foaled in 1847), by Freney, or Tearaway, out of Puss, continued from Vol. IX, p. 417.

1861	c. by Sir Peter Laurie (dead) - -	Sir W. Russell
1863	br. c. *Glo'ster*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1867	ch. c. by Bryn Gwyn - - - -	Mr B. Browne
1869	by His Excellency - - -	Mr Swinburne

Slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1864, 65, 66, and 68.

MOLLY CAREW (foaled in 1856), by Mountain Deer, out of The Cook, continued from Vol. X, p. 422.

1865	b. f. *The Morning Star*, by Fright - -	Mr G. H. Moore
1866	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1867	c. *Patrick*, by Master George - -	Mr C. Harrison, in England
1868	c. *Glen Athol*, by Blair Athol - -	
1869	by Asteroid - - - -	

MONA (foaled in 1848), by Polish, or Mickey Free, out of Danceaway, continued from Vol. X, p. 422.

1864	br. c. *Silenus*, by Claret (cut) - -	Mr M. C. Lee
1866	f. *Ceres*, by ditto - - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1869	by Newminster - - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

MORNING STAR (chesnut),

Bred by Mr James Boyle, in 1864, got by Frank, or Handsome Jack, her dam, Polka, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1868	ch. c. *Phrenologist*, by Commoner - -	Dr Carson
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MOTHER BIRCH,

Bred by Mr Copperthwaite, in 1853, got by Dough, her dam, Thorn, by Harkaway, out of White Rose, by Plenipotentiary.

1858	b. f. *Sweetbriar*, by Barbarian - -	Ld Waterford
1859	ch. f. by The Marquis - - -	
1860	br. c. *Harvey Birch*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Mr O. Cummins
1862	br. c. *First Shot*, by Artillery - - -	
1863	br. c. *Prince of Darkness*. by Damask -	
1864	b. f. *Queen of the Fairies*,, by Colonist - -	
1865	br. c. *Abbotsford*, by Lord of the Isles (son of Launcelot)-	
1866	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	f. by Grouse (dead) - - -	Mr C. Higgins
1868	dead foal by Solon - - -	Mr R. Calder

Barren in 1856, 57, and 61.

* Sweetbriar (Mr Stokes's) was barren in 1864, produced in 1865 a b. c. by Porto Rico, in 1866 a br. f. by Porto Rico, was not covered that year, and sold for a hack.

THE MULE (late *Zillah*),

Bred by Mr Dunne, in 1854, got by Dough, her dam, The Midge, by Elvas, out of The Huntsman's Mare, by Pope.

1861	br. c. by Darby the Blast (son of Crozier), or Shanbally-	Mr E. Burke
1862	b. f. *Saucy Lass*, aft. *Flare-up*, by Darby the Blast-	Mr E. Burke
1863	b. f. *Little Peevish*, by ditto - - -	Mr E. Burke
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Uppington
1869	by Shanbally - - - -	Mr E. Burke

Not covered in 1863, barren in 1866, 67, and 68.

MUSHROOM (once called *Fie*),

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1856, got by Malcolm, her dam, Miss Peddie, by Poynton—My Pet (foaled in 1842), by St Martin—Lady Mowbray.

1862	b. c. *Champagne*, by Claret - - -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1863	b. c. *Dr Syntax*, by Bantam - -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1864	b. f. *Lady Mowbray*, by Porto Rico - -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1867	b. c. *Amethyst*, by Rapid Rhone, or Porto Rico-	Mr G. D. Stokes
1868	barren - - - -	Mr H. M. Richardson
1869	by Zouave - - - -	Mr H. M. Richardson

NAN OF THE VALE (foaled in 1845), by The Nob, out of Rosalind, continued from Vol. IX, p. 419.

1860	br. c. *Knight of the Vale*, by The Marquis -	Mr G. D. Stokes
*1862	b. f. *Queen of the Vale*, by Bantam - -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1864	b. f. by Porto Rico - - -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1865	b. f. *Cecilia*, by ditto - - -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jno. Sheehy
1868	c. by Newton-le-Willows (dead) - -	Mr Jno. Sheehy
1869	by Porto Rico - - - -	Mr Jno. Sheehy

Barren in 1861 and 63.

* Queen of the Vale (Capt. H. Stokes's) produced in 1868 a b. f. *Mayflower*, by A 1, and was covered by him again.

NANNIE,

Bred by Mr R. McNamara, in 1855, got by Crozier, her dam, Mary, by Gladiator, out of Miss Newton, by Longwaist.

*1859	br. f. *Forest Fawn*, by Red Hart - -	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1860	b. c. *Forest Hawk*, by Colonist - -	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1861	b. or br. c. by Claret (cut) - - -	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1864	f. by Colonist - - -	Mr W, Brophy
1865	c. by Cheerful Horn - - -	Mr W, Brophy
1866	b. f. *Fairy Vision*, by The Ranger - -	Mr W, Brophy
1867	f. by Prizefighter (h.-b.) - - -	Mr Jas. Coffey
1869	by Grouse - - - -	Mr Ritchie

Barren in 1862, 63, and 68.

* Forest Fawn (Mr A. F. Maxwell's) produced in 1866 a b. f. by Lance, was not covered that year, and put out of the stud.

NAPIER MARE (foaled in 1849), out of sister to Broadwath, continued from Vol. X, p. 424.

1867	f. *Outward Bound*, by Blue Peter (son of Ivan)-	Mr G. Dunn

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

NECTAR, by Venison, out of Sherbet, continued from Vol. X, p. 424.

1864 b. or br. c. *Birdhunter*, by Audubon - - Capt. Goff
1865 b. c. *Lord Edward*, by ditto - - Ld Crofton

Died before foaling in 1866.

NELLY BLIGH,

Bred by Mr M. Hogan, in 1856, got by Dough, her dam, Petticoat, by Pantaloon, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

1862 br. c. *Childe Harold*, by Artillery - -
*1863 b. f. *Light of Erin*, by ditto - - } Mr W. A. Gowing
1864 ch. f. *Eliza*, by Daniel - - -
1865 br. c. *Mount Druid*, by Planet - - Mr Feemy
1866 b. c. by Artillery - - - - } Mr Martin Sheeran
1867 ch. f. by Kildonan - - - -
1868 b. f. by a half-bred horse - - - } Ld Norreys
1869 by ditto - - - -

* Light of Erin (Lord Norreys's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Old Calabar, and in 1868 a br. c. by a half-bred horse, not covered in 1868, and used as a hunter.

NO NAME,

Bred by Colonel Caulfield, in 1862, got by Orchehill, her dam, Polonaise, by The Provost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1866 ch. c. *Hockley*, by Windhound, or Blarney - } Ld Charlemont
1867 ch. f. by Blarney - - - -
1868 not covered last year - - -
1869 by Blarney - - - -

NORA (sister to the Chicken),

Bred by Mr P. Keary, in 1853, got by Magpie, her dam, Circe, by Skylark, out of The Witch, by Soothsayer.

1861 b. f. *Shooting Star*, by Artillery - - } Mr P. Keary
*1864 b. f. *Dora*, by Colonist - - -
1866 b. f. *Rosette*, by Windhound, or The Ranger -
1868 b. c. by Outcast - - - -
1869 by Solon - - - -

No produce in 1859, 60, 62, 63, 65, or 67.

* Dora (Mr P. Keary's) was covered in 1868 by Solon.

NOURMAHAL,

Bred by Mr Kinsella, in 1862, got by Ivan, her dam, Light of the Harem, by Magpie—Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1867 c. by Ernest (son of Stockwell) - - } Mr Thos. Doran
1869 by Master Richard - - -

She had a dead foal in 1866, and was barren in 1868.

NUPTIAL, by Cotherstone, out of Wedlock, contd. from Vol. X, p. 424.

1864 br. c. *All in the Dark*, by Black Prince (son of Magpie)- } Mr Blackburne
1865 b. c. by Ivan - - - -

Barren in 1866, and died.

ODESSA,

Bred by Mr Watts, in 1855, got by Bandy, her dam, Marchioness d'Eu, by Magpie, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1864	c. by Newton-le-Willows (dead) - -	Mr W. Davis
1866	ch. c. *Willy Reilly*, by Will Scarlett -	
1868	c. by Touchwood - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She had fillies by Tom Steele (h.-b.) in 1862, 63, and 65, and was barren in 1867.

OFF SHE GOES, by Cæsar (Vol. X, p. 424), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1861, but is still in Mr O'Grady's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Sussex Stag.

OLIVIA, by Sobersides (Vol. X, p. 425), died in 1865 or 66.

ONE EYE,

Bred by Mr Anderson, in 1854, got by Boabdil, her dam, *Petit Morceau, by Albemarle, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1868	dead filly by Antinous (brother to Andover) -	Mr M. Gage
1869	by Ben Edar (s. of Bandy) - -	

She had two half-bred foals before 1868.

* Petit Morceau is believed to have had only one other filly by Boabdil besides the foals in Vol. VII, p. 438.

ORELIA, by Vortex (Vol. X, p. 425), died in 1865.

ORNAMENT (foaled in 1847), by St Luke, out of Onyx (Vol. X, p. 425), was barren in 1865 and 66, put to a half-bred horse, and sold.

OSPREY,

Bred by Lord De Freyne, in 1855, got by Vortex, her dam, Ostrich, by Pescarra, out of Onyx, by Drone.

1862	b. f. *Ben a Chie*, by Newton-le-Willows -	Ld De Freyne
1863	b. c. *Cormorant*, by Chitchat - - -	
1864	b. c. *Cumberland*, by Newton-le-Willows -	Ld Bessborough
*1865	br. f. by Ellington - - - -	
1866	br. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips
1867	b. c. *Brother Prince*, by Prince Plausible -	
1868	ch. f. *Ossifrage*, by ditto - - -	Count Batthyany
1869	by ditto - - - -	

* This mare (Mr H. R. Phillips's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Prince Plausible.

OSTRICH (foaled in 1846) by Pescarra, out of Onyx, continued from Vol. X, p. 425.

1863	br. f. *Wilderness*, by Chitchat - -	Ld De Freyne
1864	f. by Newton-le-Willows - -	Mr P. H. Connor
1865	f. by Ivan - - - -	
1866	b. c. by Artillery - - -	
1867	missed to ditto - - - -	
1868	f. by Touchwood - - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

Ophelia, by Hobbie Noble, her foal of 1859, died in 1865.

OSSIFRAGE (foaled in 1851), by Birdcatcher, out of Sultana, continued from Vol. X, p. 426.

1864	b. f. *Seamew*, by Orlando - - -	Her Majesty
1865	ch. c. *Osprey*, by King Tom - - -	
1866	ch. c. *Beautiful Bird*, by Orlando - -	
1869	by Savernake (son of Stockwell) - -	

Barren in 1867, and slipped foal in 1868.

OXONIAN MARE,

Bred by Dr Harrison, in 1853, her dam by Feramorz, grandam by Langar, out of Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

1860	br. f. by Pindus - - - -	Dr Harrison
1862	br. c. by Wild Irishman - - -	
1863	br. c. *Charley*, by Pindus - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Audubon - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Barabbas - - -	
1869	by Goldfinch (s. of Audubon) - -	

No produce in 1864, 65, or 67.

PAMELA (foaled in 1847), by Freney, out of Kate Kearney, continued from Vol. X, p. 426.

1862	br. c. *Nonpareil*, by Sugarplum (cut) -	Mr W. A. Moore
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. c. *Mogul*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. F. Gordon
1866	b. c. by Commoner (son of Elvas) - -	
1868	br. f. *Lucy Dashwood*, by Duneany - -	Mr Henry Tate

Not covered in 1862, barren in 1867.

PANCAKE,

Bred by Capt. Gray, in 1858, got by Sugarplum, her dam, Myrtilla, by Simoom, out of Myrtle, by Wanton.

1864	ch. c. *Dunluce*, by Duneany - -	Capt. Gray
1865	ch. c. by ditto (died in 1868) - - -	
1866	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1867	f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

PANIC,

Bred by Lord De Freyne, in 1853, got by Irish King, her dam, Palm, by Verulam, grandam by Feramorz—Swordsman—Patience, sister to Y. Swindler.

1859	ch. c. by Red Hart - - -	Ld De Freyne
1862	b. f. by Newton-le-Willows - - -	
1863	b. c. *Paddy Don't Care*, aft. *Lysander*, by Chitchat (cut)-	
1864	b. f. *Prude*, by Newton-le-Willows - -	Mr A. Pollok
1866	b. or br. c. by The Ranger (cut) - -	
1868	b. or br. c. by Barabbas - - -	
1869	by Audubon or Barabbas - - -	Mr G. Low

Barren in 1860, 61, 65, and 67.

PANSY,

Bred by Mr Briscoe, in 1859, got by Charles XII, her dam, Heart's-ease, by Greatheart, out of Prudence, by Economist.

1866	c. by Confessor - - -	Mr Briscoe
1867	by Ernest - - - -	Mr J. O'Keefe
1868	c. by Mount Zion - - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

PARDALOTE,

Bred by Mr R. M. Stephenson, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Geelong, by Melbourne, out of Lobelia, by Camel.

1864	b. f. *Parasol*, by Gunboat- - -	Mr St George
1866	b. f. *Finesse*, by Caractacus - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Solon - - - -	
1869	by Solon, or Tom King - - -	

Not covered in 1864 or 66.

PATAPON,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1857, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1863	br. c. *Hops*, by Sir John Barleycorn -	Mr Bowes
*1864	br. f. *Rondinella*, by Pelion - - -	Mr Bowes
1865	c. by Buccaneer - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	c. by Rapid Rhone - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	b. c. by Lambton - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1868	f. by Rattle - - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1869	by Caterer - - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.

* Rondinella (Rawcliffe Co.) was barren in 1868, and covered by Camerino.

PATTI (foaled in 1860) by Bryan O'Linn, out of Ally Crocker, was in Captain Archdall's stud; she produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Woolwich and was shot that year.

PERI (foaled in 1848) by Birdcatcher, out of Perdita, continued from Vol. X, p. 427.

1864	b. c. *Pericles*, by Newminster - -	Her Majesty
1865	b. f. *Perea*, by Voltigeur - - -	Her Majesty
1866	slipped foal to Newminster - -	Her Majesty
1867	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	Her Majesty
1868	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Her Majesty
1869	by ditto - - - -	Her Majesty

PETTICOAT (foaled in 1848), by Pantaloon, out of Camp Follower, continued from Vol. X, p. 427.

1864	b. c. *Knickerbocker*, by Gemma di Vergy -	Sir L. Newman in England
1865	b. f. *Apron Strings*, by King Tom (dead) -	Sir L. Newman in England
1866	b. c. *Avalo*, by Crater - - - -	Sir L. Newman in England
1867	ch. f. *Nudity*, by ditto - - -	Sir L. Newman in England
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	Sir L. Newman in England
1869	by ditto - - - -	Sir L. Newman in England

PHANTOM SAIL,

Bred by Mr Popham, in 1864, got by Zuyder Zee, her dam, Helia, by Phlegon, out of Potestas, by Plenipotentiary.

1868	b. f. by Newcastle - - -	Capt. Forrest

PIETY (foaled in 1844), by Harkaway, out of Recluse, continued from Vol. X, p. 427.

1861	b. f. *War-hoops*, aft. *Fairplay*, by Artillery -	Mr Disney
1862	b. c. *Musketeer*, by ditto (dead) - -	Mr Disney
1863	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Disney
1865	b. f. *Humility*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hornidge

Not covered in 1863, and barren in 1866.

PINDUS MARE,

Bred by Dr Harrison, in 1856, her dam by Feramorz, grandam by Langar, out of Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

1863	b. c. *Alfred*, by Audubon (cut) - -	Dr Harrison
1864	c. by Mayboy (son of Smallhopes) -	Dr Harrison
1865	f. by Chitchat - - - -	Dr Harrison
1867	ch. c. by Baldwin - - -	Dr Harrison
1869	by Barabbas - - - -	Dr Harrison

Barren in 1866 and 68.

PINK OF PERFECTION,

Bred by Mr Disney, in 1858, got by Bantam, her dam, Swallow, by Lanercost, out of L'Hirondelle, by Velocipede.

1862	b. c. by Artillery (dead) - - -	Mr Disney
1864	b. c. *Dandy*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1867	twins { b. c. / f. (dead) } by ditto - - -	
1869	by Solon - - - -	Mr Reeves

Barren in 1861, 63, and 66, and slipped foal in 1868.

PINSTICKER (foaled in 1855), by Harkaway, out of Pelerine, continued from Vol. X, p. 428.

1865	b. c. by Claret - - - -	Capt. Bayley
1866	c. by Rapid Rhone - - -	

Barren in 1867, and sold.

PINWIRE, by Windfall (Vol. X, p. 428), died before foaling in 1865.

THE PLANET FILLY (bay), bred by Mr J. Bruce, in 1861, got by Planet, her dam, Waxy, by Magpie, grandam by Zealot, out of Bigottini, is in Mr Bruce's stud, but has had no produce to 1868 inclusive.

PLEASURE, by Harkaway, out of All's-well, contd. from Vol. X, p. 428.

1865	f. by The Cardinal (son of Sweetmeat) -	Sir J. Carden

Barren in 1866, and believed to be dead.

PLEASURE,

Bred by Mr A. Nugent, in 1857, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Princess, by Retriever, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1868	b. c. by Rattle - - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1865 and 67.

POLLY,

Bred by Mr Baxter, in 1854, got by Pompey, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede—Cerberus.

1860	b. c. *Blondin*, by Ackworth - -	Mr J. Cassidy
1863	b. f. *Fair Maid of Perth*, by Handsome Jack-	Mr W. B. Kerr
1864	br. f. *Hope*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. or br. f. *Nutcracker*, by ditto - -	
1867	b. c. *Nightingall*, by ditto - -	Mr Taplin, in England
1868	f. by Gladiateur - - - -	
1869	by Marsyas - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and not covered in 1861.

POLONAISE by The Provost, out of Siberia, contd. from Vol. X, p. 428.

1864	b. c. *Obelisk*, by Orchehill - - -	Ld Charlemont
1865	br. c. by Ivan - - - -	

Died before foaling in 1866.

PRETTY LASS,

Bred by Mr Cummins, in 1853, got by Portrait, her dam by Friar, out of Clinkerina, by Humphrey Clinker, grandam by Feramorz.

1862	b. or br. c. *Carlow*, by Damask (cut) -	Mr John Cummins
1863	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. f. by Old Claret - - -	
1867	b. f. by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot) -	
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr C. Higgins
1869	by Grouse - - - -	

PRIMITIVE,

Bred by Mr Gibbs, in 1860, got by Barnton, her dam, Methodist, by St Martin, out of The Mersey, by Liverpool.

1865	b. c. by Knight of Gwynne - -	Mr F. Hardinge
1866	missed to Hobbie Noble - - -	
1867	b. f. *Bar One*, by A 1 (dead) - -	Mr Jos. Dexter
1868	b. f. *Banana*, by Porto Rico - - -	
1869	by A 1 - - - -	

PRIMROSE (foaled in 1847), by Freney, out of Plaything, continued from Vol. X, p. 429.

1865	f. by Wilton Beau - - -	Mr G. Lambart
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	f. by Wilton Beau, or Foam- - -	
1868	f. by Wilton Beau - - -	
1869	by Foam - - - -	

PRINCE'S MIXTURE,

Bred by Mr R. Coffey, in 1862, got by Lundyfoot, her dam, The Dawn of Day, by Tearaway, out of Magnet, by Magpie.

1867	f. by Bar One (dead) - - -	Mr Coffey
1868	c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

PRINCESS (fd. 1849) by Retriever—Echidna, contd. from Vol. X, p. 429.

1866	b. c. *Prince*, by Artillery - - -	Mr Jos. Lyons
1867	b. f. *Princess Royal*, by ditto - - -	
1869	by Selim - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr R. Langan, in 1853, got by King Dan, her dam, Emily, by Pantaloon, out of Elizabeth, by Mango.

1861	c. by Sultan, son of Crescent (dead) - -	Mr R. Langan
1862	ch. c. *Knockafotha*, by Plum Pudding -	
1863	f. by Porto Rico - - - -	
1864	ch. c. *Abercorn*, by Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher)	Mr W. Brophy
1865	b. c. *Derby Day*, by Claret - - -	
1866	missed to The Ranger - - -	
1867	f. by Grouse - - - -	
1868	br. f. by Solon - - - -	
1869	by Grouse - - - -	

PRINCESS ROYAL, by King of Kelton, out of Violet, continued from Vol. X, p. 429.

*1865	b. f. *Rosebud*, by Roebuck (son of Mountain Deer)-	Mr O'Beirne
1867	c. by †Victor - - - -	Mr W. Jones

Barren in 1866, and is dead.

* Rosebud (Mr H. O'Beirne's) was covered in 1868 by Master Richard.

† Victor is by The Dean, dam by Cormorant, and believed to be half-bred.

PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr G. R. Smyth, in 1849, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Winter, by Wedge, out of Isora, by Tramp.

1858	ch. f. *Souvenir*, by Hunting Horn (son of Harkaway)-	Mr Mansergh
1859	c. by ditto - - - -	
1861	c. by Duc-an-Dhurras - - -	
1863	b. f. *Jungle Queen*, by The British Lion -	
1864	ch. c. *Royal Irish Fusilier*, by Royal Oak Day	
1865	b. f. *The Sea Queen*, by Nautilus (son of West Australian)-	
1868	f. by Master Richard, or Revenue (son of Drogheda)-	Mr Jno. Tennant
1869	by Gemma (son of Ariadne) - -	

Barren in 1860, 62, 66, and 67.

QUEEN BEE (foaled in 1850), by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, continued from Vol. X, p. 430.

*1864	b. f. *Winged Bee*, by Artillery - -	Mr M. Dunne
1865	b. c. *Bee Quick*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. f. *Outcast Bee*, by Artillery, or Outcast -	
1869	by Breadalbane - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

* Winged Bee (Mr P. Keary's), was covered in 1868 by Solon and Tom King (son of King Tom).

QUEENCAKE (foaled in 1854), by Dough, out of Osprey, continued from Vol. X, p. 430.

1864	b. c. *March Bird*, aft. *Sharp Shot*, by Artillery	Mr John Dwyer
1865	c. *Pancake*, by William the Conquerer -	
*1866	c. by Sweet William (son of All's Well) (dead)	
1867 and 68	barren - - - -	
1869	by Wild Boy (son of Agra) - -	

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. X that Sweet William, by Rataplan, is out of this mare; he is by Rataplan, out of All's Well (foaled in 1860).

QUEEN MARGARET (foaled in 1847), by Frency, out of Red Rose, continued from Vol. X, p. 430.

1863	b. f. *Mons Meg*, by Artillery - - -	Ld Drogheda
1864	b. c. *Queensland*, by Colonist - -	
1865 and 66	barren - - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Queencake*, by Rapid Rhone, or Plum Pudding-	
1868	b. c. *King Rêné*, by Solon- - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

QUEEN OF PRUSSIA (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Hersey, continued from Vol. X, p. 430.

1866	b. f. *Sadowa*, by Rapid Rhone - -	Major Wallis
1867	b. or br. c. *Berlin*, by ditto - - -	
1868	f. by Blue Peter (son of Ivan) - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

QUI VA LA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1863, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Apricot, by Sir Hercules, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1868	ch. f. *Tambourine*, by Rattle, or Rapid Rhone-	Ld Drogheda
1869	by Solon - - - -	

RACHAEL,

Bred by Mr P. COLGAN, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Piety, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1862	ch. c. *St Ruth*, aft. *Dunsany*, by Claret -	Mr P. Plunkett
1863	b. c. *Fire-eater*, by Artillery - -	
*1864	ch. f. *Granuaile*, by Claret - - -	
1865	ch. c. *Fingal*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. or br. f. *Vesta*, by Artillery- - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

Barren in 1866, and had dead foals in 1861 and 68.

* GRANUAILE (Mr P. Plunkett's) was covered in 1868 by Outcast.

RAPPEE,

Bred by Mr R. HOLMES, in 1861, got by Lundyfoot, her dam by Blackfoot, out of Lady Caledon, by Verulam.

1865	b. c. *Scud*, by Ivan - - -	Mr R. Holmes
1866	b. f. *Shoebury*, by Artillery - - -	
1867	dead twin fillies by ditto - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Rattle - - - -	
1869	by Master Richard - - -	

RECOMPENSE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILLINGTON, in 1849, her dam, Bagatelle, by Troilus, grandam by Turcoman—Tartan.

1854	ch. c. by Bryan O'Linn - - -	Mr J. Willington
1855	b. f. by Kingfisher (dam by Drone) - -	
1856	b. or br. c. by Bandy - - -	
1857	ch. c. by Bryan O'Linn - - -	
1858	br. c. by Kingfisher - - -	
1868	f. by Gemma (son of Ariadne) - -	Mr D. Tennant
1869	by ditto - - - -	

She had also a foal by The British Lion in 1861, a half-bred foal in 1865, and was barren in 1866 and 67.

RED DEER MARE, out of Whist (Vol. X, p. 431), was barren in 1865, and shot.

REDLIGHT,

Bred by Mr McCRAITH, in 1856, got by Barbarian, her dam, Flame, by Seraglio, out of Fuyard, by Drone.

1867	c. by Forager- - - -	Mr McCraith
1868	c. by Master Richard - - -	
1869	by Jack o'Lantern (son of Stockwell) -	

RELAPSE (bay),

Bred by Mr J. WILLINGTON, in 1854, got by Tearaway, her dam, All's Well, by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre.

1867	missed to Cardinal (son of Sweetmeat) -	Mr. J. J. Kennedy
1868	b. f. by Baldwin - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

RELISH,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1857, got by Teddington, her dam by Bird-catcher, grandam by Hetman Platoff—Whim, by Drone.

1863	b. f. *Cora Pearl*, by Planet - - -	Mr W. Bevan
1867	b. c. by Newton-le-Willows - - -	
1869	by Stockmar (son of Stockwell) -	

Barren in 1862, 64, 65, 66, and 68.

REMEDY (foaled in 1854), by The Cure, out of Crazy Peggy, continued from Vol. X, p. 431.

1865	br. f. *Cleopatra*, by Ivan - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1866, 67, and 68, barren - - - -		
1869	by Chattanooga - - -	

REPARTEE (foaled in 1842), by Pantaloon, out of Retort, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 499.

1857	ch. f. *Repartie*, by Barbarian - - -	Ld Waterford
1859	c. by Longbow (dead) - -	
*1860	br. f. *Lurline*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	Sir L. Newman, in England
1861	ch. c. *Woodlands*, by ditto, or Masaniello -	
1862	b. c. *The Star*, by Gemma di Vergy - -	
†1864	br. f. *Retort*, by ditto - - -	
1865	b. c. *Cruikshank*, by Crater - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1858, 63, and 67, and died.

* Lurline (Mr G. Hilton's) was barren in 1864, produced in 1865 bl. or br. c. *Benfleet*, by Beadsman, and was sent to Nova Scotia in 1865, covered by Diophantus.

† Retort (Mr Core's) produced in 1868 c. *Good-bye*, by Farewell (s. of Launcelot), and was covered by Ambrose.

RESTLESS (late *Canary*),

Bred by Mr Courtenay, in 1855, got by Knight of the Whistle, her dam, Winter, by Wedge, out of Isora, by Tramp.

1861	gr. f. by Arthur- - - -	Mr W. Barry
1862	f. *Canary*, by Applause (son of Buzz) -	
1863	gr. c. by Blight (dead) - - -	
1865	br. c. by Applause - - - -	

Barren in 1864, and died in 1866.

RHODANTHE (late *Katty Flanagan*),

Bred by Mr P. Orford, in 1855, got by Kingfisher (dam by Drone), her dam, sister to Batteraway, by Tearaway, out of Atalanta, by Recovery.

1864	b. f. *Moll Anthony*, by Barfleur (son of Collingwood)-	Mr Clancy
1865	ch. f. *Rhododendron*. by Claret - -	Mr Betagh
1867	b. c. *Tycho Brahe*, by Artillery - -	

Barren in 1866, and sent to Australia in 1867, covered by Master Richard.

ROSALBA,

Bred by Mr N. Balfe, in 1850, got by Colwick, her dam, Alba, by Dandy, out of Beresina, by Smolensko.

1856	br. f. by Oxonian, or Froth - -	Mr J. Bouchier
*1857	b. f. *Rosabella*, by Fire-eater - - -	
1858	b. c. *The Cock*, by Cockcrow - -	

1859 b. or br. c. *Salamander*, by Fire-eater (dead) -
1860 br. c. *Chasseur*, by Zouave (dead) - -
1861 barren - - - - -
1862 b. c. by Zouave - - - - } Mr J. Bouchier
1863 b. f. *Magazine*, by Dough - - -
†1864 b. f. *Rosalia*, by Zouave - - -
1865 b. f. by Dough - - - -
1866 b. f. by The Ranger - - -
1867 b. f. by Blair Athol - - - - } Mr E. Studd, in England
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - -

* Rosabella (Mr Bouchier's) produced in 1862 a br. f. *Sylph*, by Black Prince,‡ was barren in 63, and sold to the Austrian Government.

† Rosalia (Mr Bouchier's) was covered in 1868 by Stockmar.

‡ Black Prince was got by The Saddler, his dam by Camel, out of Diamentina.

ROSEBERRY, by Birdcatcher, out of Easter, contd. from Vol. X, p. 432.

1867 c. by Baldwin (son of Rataplan) - - Mr M. Connor

Barren in 1866, and died in the winter of 67-68.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr R. Holmes, in 1861, got by Alonzo, her dam (foaled in 1856) by Magnum (son of Magpie), grandam, Post Girl, by Vulcan—Famine, by Humphrey Clinker.

1866 ro. f. by Rapid Rhone - - -
1867 ch. c. *Plum*, by Plum Pudding - - } Mr R. Holmes
1868 f. by Grey Plover - - -
1869 not covered last year - - -

ROSE NOBLE,

Bred by Mr W. Murphy, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Malay, by Harkaway, out of La Belle Poule, by Wedge.

1867 c. by Master George (s. of Papageno)- -
1868 c. by Fright - - - - } Mr J. G. Blake
1869 not covered last year- - - -

ROSY MORN (foaled in 1853), by Harkaway, out of Rosetta, continued from Vol. IX, p. 426.

1862 b. f. *Magazine*, by Artillery - - Mr Ryan
1868 ch. f. by Amsterdam- - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Dundee- - - -

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, 65, 66, and 67.

SARAH ELLIS (foaled in 1849), by Y. Priam, out of Miss Bucktrout, continued from Vol. X, p. 432.

1863 b. f. *Helen*, by Bantam - - -
1864 b. c. *Courtown*, by Ivan - - - } Mr Longfield
1865 br. c. by Blue Peter - - -
1866 br. c. by Planet - - - -
1867 f. by Victor (son of Vindex) - -
1868 missed to Master Richard - - - } Mr E. J. Smith
1869 by Joco - - - -

Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her foal of 1856, is still in Mr G. Lambart's stud, she has had no produce except 1866, a f. by The General, Wilton Beau, or Foam, and was covered in 1868 by Lightning (son of Magpie).

SATANELLA,

Bred by Lord DOWNSHIRE, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Malvoisie, by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina, by Oscar.

1867 ch. f. *Poul-a-phooka*, by Rapid Rhone - -
1868 b. c. *Tim Reilly*, by Artillery - - } Ld Drogheda
1869 by Solon - - - -

SCOTIA,

Bred by Mr L. KEEGAN, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Portia, by Launcelot, out of Corinda, by Roller.

1863 b. c. *GreenDrake*, by Hobbie Noble, or Artillery
1865 b. c. by Ivan - - - -
1867 ch. c. *Irelander*, by Londoner (s. of Stockwell) } Mr E. Bateman
1869 by Solon - - - -

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68.

SECOND-HAND (foaled in 1847), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Belle Dame, continued from Vol. X, p. 433.

1861 bl. c. *Clonmore*, by Duc-an-Dhurras - - Col. Caulfield
1865 bl. f. by Azim (son of Archy) or a half-bred horse- } Ld Charlemont

Barren in 1862, 63, 64, 66, and 67, and given away.

SELINA (foaled in 1853), by Simoom, her dam, Cruiskeen, continued from Vol. X, p. 433.

1861 ch. c. *Marengo*, by Sugarplum (cnt) - - Mr E. Clarke
1863 br. f. *Sugar Cane*, by ditto - - } Mr W. A. Moore
1864 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1865 ch. f. *Greengage*, by ditto - - - Mr R. F. Gordon
1868 b. or br. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Jordan - - Mr J. A. Knox

Not covered in 1861, barren in 1866 and 67.

SERAGLIO MARE (a twin),

Bred by Mr DILLON, in 1854, her dam, Devotion, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1861 br. c. by Wild Irishman (son of Discretion) -
1865 c. by ditto - - - -
1867 br. f. *MyMolly*, by Will Scarlett (s. of Safeguard) } Mr Jno. Dillon
1869 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1862, 63, 64, 66, and 68.

SHEEOUGUE, by Fitz Roy (son of Belshazzar), out of Dirty Slut, continued from Vol. X, p. 433.

1865 b. f. by Claret - - - - Mr Clancy

Killed by lightning in 1865.

SILK (foaled in 1853), by Irish King, out of Smut, continued from Vol. X, p. 433.

1865 c. by Chitchat - - -
1867 f. by Will Scarlett - - - } Dr O'Grady
1869 by ditto - - - -

She had a half-bred foal in 1866, and was barren in 1868.

SILVERDROP (foaled in 1861), by Sugarplum, out of Sœur de Charité, by Cowl, was in Mr W. A. Moore's stud; she produced in 1866 a ch. c. by Plum Pudding, was not covered that year, and sold.

SŒUR DE CHARITE (foaled in 1854), by Cowl, out of Droghe la (Vol. X, p. 434), slipped foal in 1865, was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, covered by Eidolon (son of Flying Dutchman), and is now Mr J. J. Preston's.

SOUVENIR,

Bred by Mr MANSERGH, in 1858, got by Hunting Horn, her dam, Priscilla, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Winter, by Wedge.

1864	f. by Royal Oak Day - - -	Mr St George Mansergh
1866	b. f. by Nautilus (son of Aphrodité) - -	
1868	br. c. by Joco - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

SPARTA,

Bred by Mr CAMPBELL WYNDHAM, in 1857, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Hornpipe, by Venison—Reel, by Camel.

1863	c. by Druid - - - -	Mr John Maguire
1865	f. by Frank - - - -	
1866	ch. f. by Farnham - - - -	Mr Taplin, in England
1867	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol - - -	

Barren in 1864 and had twins (dead) by Marsyas in 1868.

THE SPELL,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Devotion, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1866	missed to Fright - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	br. f. *Patronage*, by Prime Minister - -	
1868	c. by Rapid Rhone - - -	Capt. Gubbins
1869	by Stockmar - - - -	

THE SPHYNX (foaled in 1849), by The Ugly Buck, out of Medea, continued from Vol. X, p. 434.

1864	b. c. *Spurgeon*, by Newminster (cut)- -	Rawcliffe Co.
1865	b. f. *Honey*, by ditto- - - -	
1866	b. c. *Heatley*, by Claret - - -	
1867	ch. f. by Dollar - - - -	
1868	c. by Blair Athol - - -	
1869	by Newminster - - - -	

SPINSTER (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of Nan Darrell, continued from Vol. X, p. 435.

*1865	br. or gr. f. *Perseverance*, by Voltigeur -	Mr A. Harrison, in England
1866	br. c. *Judge*, by ditto - - -	
1867	br. f. *Mancatcher*, by Lambton - -	
1868	f. by Rataplan - - - -	
1869	by Macaroni - - -	

* PERSEVERANCE (Mr A. Harrison's) was covered in 1868 by The Miner.

STELLA (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, out of Estelle, continued from Vol X, p. 435.

1864	b. c. *Jug of Punch*, aft. *Columbus*, by Colonist-	Mr M. Hogan
1865	ch. c. by Parasite (son of Rataplan) - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Higgins
1867	barren - - - - -	Mr A. Calder, in Scotland
1868	c. by The Avenger - - -	

STELLA,

Bred by Mr J. Malley, in 1859, got by Red Hart, her dam, Seanurse, by Seahorse, out of Fieldfare, by Skylark.

1867	b. f. by Victor - - - -	Mr E. J. Smith
1868	b. c. by Sussex Stag- - - -	
1869	by Joco - - - -	

STONECHATTER, by Magpie (Vol. X, p. 435), died in 1865, after producing a f. by Claret.

THE STRANGER,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1861, got by Vedette, her dam, Maid of All-work, by Don John, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1867	c. by M.D. - - - -	Ld Howth
1868	missed to Rattle - - - -	
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

THE STUNNER,

Bred by Capt. Archdall, in 1859, got by Windischgratz, her dam, Gloriana, by Touchstone—Plenipotentiary—Thebes.

1866	b. c. *Rattler*, by Woolwich - -	Capt. Archdall
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1863, slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1863 and 67.

SULTAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Lambart, in 1861, her dam, Crecy, by The Black Prince (s. of Magpie), out of Primrose, by Freney.

1867	f. by Wilton Beau, or Foam - -	Mr G. Lambart

Barren in 1863, and not covered.

SWALLOW, by Lanercost—L'Hirondelle (foaled in 1844), continued from Vol. X, p. 435.

1864	br. f. *Absentee*, by Artillery - -	Mr Disney
1865	and 66 barren - - - -	
1867	b. f. by Artillery - - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SWEEP CLEAN,

Bred by Mr W. Barry, in 1853, got by Damask, her dam, Lady Gray, by Arthur, grandam by Economist, out of Mary Anne.

1859	br. c. *Duster*, by Bantam - - -	Mr H. Smyth
1860	br. f. *Barmaid*, by ditto - -	
*1863	br. f. *Wandering Bavarian*, by Blight (son of Simoom)-	
1864	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1865	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1866	bl. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1867	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Shanbally - - -	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 68.

* Wandering Bavarian (Mr H. Smyth's) was barren in 1866 and 67, slipped foal in 1868, was covered by Union, and is now Mr Coghlan's.

SWEET MARGERY,

Bred by Capt. GRAY, in 1862, got by Sugarplum, her dam, Myrtilla, by Simoom, out of Myrtle, by Wanton.

1867	missed to Manfred - - -	Mr A. J. McNeile
1868	br. f. by Canary - - - -	
1869	by Artillery - - -	

SYLVIA,

Bred by Mr W. CLARKE, in 1857, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Isabella, by Tearaway, out of Suspicion, by Speculation.

1863	ch. f. *Wild Duck*, late *Josephine*, by Gamekeeper-	Mr W. Clarke
1864	br. c. *Exile of Erin*, by Colonist - -	
1865	br. c. *The Serf*, by Ivan - - -	
1866	and 67 barren - - - -	
1868	f. by Solon - - - -	
1869	by Roman Bee - - -	

SYMPATHY,

Bred by Mr JAS. SMITH, in 1862, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1867	missed to Druid - - - - -	Mr R. Newcomen
1868	f. by Solon - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

SYREN (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck, is in Captain Gray's stud; she was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered in 1868 by Duneany.

TAWNEY (sister to Union Jack),

Bred by Mr COURTENAY, in 1859, got by Ivan, her dam, Caprice, by Coronation, out of Lœlia, by Sheet Anchor.

1865	missed to Claret- - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	br. c. *Omagh*, by ditto - - -	
1867	c. by Artillery (dead) - - -	
1868	b. c. by Plum Pudding - - -	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	

TESTY,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1851, got by The Nob, her dam, Premature, by Touchstone, out of Frederica, by Moses.

1858	b. f. *Irritation*, by Red Hart (dead) - -	Mr Disney
*1859	b. f. *Troublesome*, by Hobbie Noble -	
1860	b. f. *Petulance*, by Artillery - - -	
1863	b. f. *Impatience*, by ditto - - -	
1864	b. c. *Whitworth*, by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. f. *Annoyance*, by ditto - - -	
1866	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Plum Puddiug - - -	

Barren to Artillery in 1861 and 67, and slipped twins to him in 62.

* TROUBLESOME (Mr Pryor's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Cambuscan, and was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

THORN, by Harkaway, out of White Rose, continued from Vol. X, p. 437.

*1862	b. f. by Teddington - - -	Mr H. R. Phillips, in England
1863	br. c. *Blackthorn*, by Ellington - -	
†1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	br. c. by Suburban - - - -	
1869	by Prince Plausible - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and slipped foal in 1867.

* This mare (Rawcliffe Co.) was barren in 1868, and covered by Newminster.

† This mare (Mr H. Phillips's) was covered in 1868 by Prince Plausible.

TIDY (foaled in 1851), by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Julia, continued from Vol. X, p. 437.

1862	ch. c. *Montrose*, by Zouave - -	Capt. Croker
1863	b. c. by Planet - - - -	
1864	br. c. *Aster*, by ditto - - -	
1867	bl. c. *Claude du Val*, by Barabbas - -	
1869	by Stockmar - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 66, and slipped foal in 1868.

TOGGERY,

Bred by Capt. Archdall, in 1857, got by De Ruyter, her dam, Farthinggale, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak, by Rockingham.

1867	missed to Daniel - - -	Mr Thos. Gowing
1868	br. f. by Solon - - - -	Mr W. Conlan
1869	by ditto - - - -	

TRY BACK (foaled in 1853), by Harkaway, out of Black Art, continued from Vol. X, p. 437.

1864	ch. f. *Miss Lawson*, by Daniel - -	Mr Thos. Wright
1865	b. or br. c. *Madeira*, by Claret - -	
1866	ch. f. by Windhound - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Plum Pudding - - -	Mr W. Bourke
1868	missed to Rogerthorpe - - -	
1869	by Stockmar - - - -	

VANESSA,

Bred by Mr Cormick, in 1859, got by Master Tom, her dam, Stella, by Lanercost, out of Estelle, by Brutandorf.

1867	b. f. *Pulchra*, by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot)-	Mr D. Kinsella
1868	b. f. *Pulchrior*, by Roman Bee - -	
1869	by Selim - - - -	

VAUNIELL,

Bred by Mr W. A. Moore, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Speculation, by Simoom, out of Helena, by Turcoman.

1862	br. c. by Knight of Kars, or The Marquis -	Mr W. A. Moore
1863	b. f. *Lady Isla*, by Lord of the Isles (son of Touchstone)-	
1864	not covered last year - - - -	
1865	b. f. *Spitfire*, aft. *Romping Girl*, by Ivan -	
1866	br. f. *Queen of the Forest*, by The Ranger -	
1867	br. f. by Eidolon - - -	
1868	br. c. by Solon - - - -	
1869	by Artillery - -	

VERBENA, by Slane, out of Peggy, continued from Vol. X, p. 438.

1865 f. by Daniel - - - - Mr W. Clarke

Dead.

VESPERS, by Hetman Platoff, out of Summerhill (Vol. X, p. 438), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

JUDY, her filly of 1858, by Mountain Deer, is in Mr Rynd's stud; she was barren in 1868, and covered by Master Richard.

VINDICTIVE,

Bred by Lord WILLIAM POWLETT, in 1860, got by Vindex, her dam, St Anne, by St Francis, out of Virago, by Velocipede.

1867 f. by Dan O'Connell - - - } Mr J. D. Fitzgerald
1868 c. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

VIOLET, by Vulcan—Mother Goose, continued from Vol. X, p. 438.

1864 b. f. by Roebuck (dead) - - - } Sir P. Nugent
1865 ch. c. by Hospodar - - - - }

She was barren in 1866, and died in foaling in 1867.

VIOLET (brown),

Bred by Mr W. ORFORD, in 1858, got by Harbinger, her dam, Miss Graydon, by Recovery, out of Maid of Ardreagh, by Napoleon.

1865 ch. c. *Jumbo*, by Rangoon - - - } Mr P. L. Bateman
1866 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1867 br. f. by Gamekeeper - - - }
1868 b. f. by Bumper (s. of Claret) - - }
1869 not covered last year - - - }

VOURALAK (once called *Fie*),

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1857, got by Mildew, her dam, Utopia, by Jerry, out of Turquoise, by Selim.

1864 b. f. *Turquoise*, by Artillery - - - } Mr G. D. Stokes
1865 br. c. *Tyrone*, by Porto Rico - - }
1866 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1867 b. c. *Brilliant*, by Plum Pudding - - }
1868 not covered last year - - - Mr Long

WARBLE,

Bred by Captain GOFF, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Woodlark, by Venison, out of Wadastra, by Sultan.

*1863 b. f. *Waver*, by Fitz-Roland - - - Capt. Goff
1866 b. or br. c. *Goldfinch*, by Audubon - - } Dr Harrison
1868 b. f. *Lady Lily*, by Master Richard - - }
1869 by Audubon - - - }

Barren in 1864 and 67, and not covered in 1864.

* WAVER (Capt. Goff's) produced in 1868 a b. or br. f. by Cape Flyaway, and was covered by him again.

WEATHERWISE,

Bred by Mr BOTTOM, in 1856, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Antonia, by Epirus, out of Ward of Cheap, by Colwick.

1864 b. f. *Aneroid*, by Colonist- - - } Mr G. Gough
1865 b. c. *Barometer*, by Janus - - - }
1866 and 67 barren - - - - }
1868 ch. c. *Richard the First*, by Master Richard - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

WEATHERWITCH,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1858, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Utopia, by Jerry, out of Turquoise, by Selim.

1864	br. c. *Our Van*, by Vandyke (son of Portrait)	Mr R. H. Purcell
1866	b. or br. f. *Water Nymph*, by ditto - -	Mr R. H. Purcell
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Ellison
1869	by Zouave - - - -	Mr C. Ellison

She slipped foal in 1865, and was barren in 67.

WEST WIND,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam, Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1865	br. c. *Westmorland*, by Pelion (died in Jan., 1868)-	Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	br. c. *Windguard*, by Windhound, or Paletot-	Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	missed to Artillery - - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1868	f. by Plum Pudding - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1869	by ditto - - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.

WILD DAISY,

Bred by Mr M. Dunne, in 1857, got by Kingfisher (his dam by Drone) her dam, Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam—Kiss.

1862	f. by Warlike - - - -	Mr Brindley
*1864	ch. f. *Red Daisy*, by Warlike, or Cardinal (s. of Sweetmeat)-	Mr Brindley
1865	ch. c. *Wild Fox*, by Cardinal (cut) - -	Mr Brindley
1867	b. f. by Victor (s. of Vindex) - -	Capt. Gubbins
1869	by Roebuck - - - -	Capt. Gubbins

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68.

* Red Daisy (Mr C. Higgins's) was covered in 1868 by Grouse.

WILD DEER (late *Mayfly*),

Bred by Mr G. D. Stokes, in 1859, got by Red Hart, her dam, Mary O'Toole, by Annandale, out of Dahlia, by New Fashion.

1864	b. f. by Porto Rico - - -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1867	b. c. *Knight of Kerry*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr A. McDonogh
1869	by Master Richard - - -	Mr A. McDonogh

Not covered in 1664 or 65, and barren in 1868.

WILDERNESS,

A brown mare, bred by Lord De Freyne, in 1663, got by Chit-chat, her dam, Ostrich, by Pescarra, out of Onyx, by Drone.

1866	br. f. by Artillery - - -	Mr A. Pollok
1868	f. by Audubon - - -	Mr A. Pollok

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1868, and sold.

WILD IRISH GIRL (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Wheel, continued from Vol. X, p. 440.

*1864	br. f. by Gamekeeper - - -	Mr R, H. Stubber
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R, H. Stubber
1867	ch. c. by Druid - - - -	Mr R, H. Stubber
1869	by Kildonan - - - -	Mr R, H. Stubber

Barren in 1866 and 68.

* This mare (Mr Stubber's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Rapid Rhone.

WINDHOUND MARE,

Bred by Mr C. W. Coleman, in 1856, her dam, Harriot, (late Busyfoot) by Bentley, out of Ætherea, by St Patrick.

1867	c. by Defiance (s. of Barbarian) - -	Dr Wear
1868	c. by Storm (s. of Winter) - -	Mr J. P. Maynard
1869	by a half-bred horse-- - -	

WITCH,

A brown mare bred by Mr. A. Pollok, in 1862, got by Audubon, her dam, Georgina, by Mickey Free, out of Maltese, by Hetman Platoff.

1867	bl. or br. c. by Roebuck - - -	Mr A. Pollok
1868	bl. or br. c. by Barabbas - - -	Mr W. S. Garnett
1869	by ditto - - - -	

WITCH OF ENDOR,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1860, got by Tadmor, her dam, Fortune Teller, by Flatcatcher, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1864	f. by Student- - - -	Mr F. H. Williamson
1865	c. by Rattle - - - -	Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	b. c. *Rattler*, by ditto - - -	
1867	b. c. *Macbeth*, by Plum Pudding - -	
1868	barren - - - -	
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

YULE CAKE,

Bred by Mr H. Smyth, in 1853. got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Hamptonia, by The Colonel, out of Belvoirina, by Stamford.

1861	b. f. by an Arab (dead) - - -	Mr H. Smyth
1863	br. c. *Shamrock*, by Druid - -	
*1864	b. f. *Evergreen*, by Colonist - - -	
1867	br. c. by Lord Albemarle - - -	Mr H. Waring, in England
1868	c. by Scottish Chief (dead) - - -	
1869	by Victorious - - -	

No produce in 1862, 65, or 66.

* Evergreen (Mr R. Porter's) produced in 1868 a b. c. (dead), by Orest, and was covered by him again.

ZANAH,

Bred by Mr M. Dunne, in 1855, got by Falstaff, her dam, The Midge, by Elvas, out of The Huntsman's Mare, by Pope.

1863	c. by Druid (dead) - - -	Mr F. Biddulph
1864	f. by Russian - - - -	
1865	br. f. *Melody*, by The Chicken (son of Chicken)-	
1866	b. c. *Foreman*, by Coroner (s. of Mountain Deer	

Barren in 1867 and 68, and died.

ZORETTA,

Bred by Mr M. Dunne, in 1860, got by Russian, her dam, The Midge, by Elvas, out of The Huntsman's mare, by Pope.

1864	c. by Old Fashion (dead) - -	Col. Westenra
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

ZUTOO (foaled in 1851), by Crozier, out of Wilton Arrowe (Vol. X, p. 440), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1861; she was covered in 1868 by Woodman, and is now Mr D. Bailey's.

APPENDIX.

Consisting principally of mares omitted in the former part of the volume in the hope of obtaining a more perfect account of them.

AMORIS AVIS (foaled in 1863), by Fugleman, out of Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, is in Mr John Ringrose's stud; she produced in 1868 a c. by Morocco, and was covered by him again.

AMY DORRITT,

Bred by Capt. H. Grey, in 1853, got by Galanthus, her dam by X. Y. Z., out of Dismal, by Woful, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

1867	b. f. by Laughing Stock - - -	Mr G. H. Burnett
1868	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr G. A. Thompson
1869	by ditto - - - -	

CASEMATE, by Chatham, out of Photograph (Vol. X, p. 279), produced in 1865 br. f. by Windhound, and was sent to New York that year, covered by Claret; her filly of 1865 was sent in 1866, but died on the passage.

CORBEILLE,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Trousseau, by Gameboy, out of Bridal, by Bay Middleton.

1867	c. by Claret (dead) - - -	Mr Pedley
1868	br. f. *Lady Stanley*, by Cape Flyaway - -	Mr W. Green
1869	by Camerino - - -	

DRUMOUR MARE,

Bred by Mr S. Hawke, in 1862, her dam, Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Punniar, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	f. *Miss Bridgman*, by The Marquis - -	Mr J. Pearson
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

EFFIE,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Phemy, by Touchstone, out of Phœbe, by Lamplighter.

1867	br. c. *Navigator*, by Neptunus - -	Mr Jackson
1868	b. f. by Blair Athol - - - -	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1868, covered again by Blair Athol.

GREYLOCK (foaled in 1852), by Malcolm, out of Windlass, continued from Vol. X, p. 141.

1865	b. c. *Hammerton*, by Colsterdale - -	Mr A. Christie
1866	barren - - - - -	
1867	f. believed to be by a son of Newminster and Canezou-	

CITRONELLA (foaled in 1863), by Knight of Gwynne, out of Madrigal, by Cotherstone, is in Mr Wilson's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

THE ISLAND (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, out of Rosebud (Vol. X, p. 165), (Dr Beevor's), produced in 1864 a f. by Strasbourg (dead), and was covered by Weatherproof.

The KINGSTON MARE (foaled in 1858), out of Mrs Fowler, by Heron —Muley (Vol. X, p. 151), produced in 1867 a b. f. by Birdhill, and died.

LADY AINTREE (late *Stormsail*),

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1854, got by Storm, her dam, Pharsalia, by Gladiator, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede.

1863	b. c. *Champion*, by Old Robert - -	Mr Jackson
1866	f. by Scandal - - - -	
1867	c. by Claret - - - -	Mr Thos. Foster
1868	f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1868.

LADY JOHN (foaled in 1851), by Pantaloon, dam by Rasselas, continued from Vol. X, p. 186.

1864	b. f. *Snowflake*, aft. *Ladylike*, by Weatherbit-	Mr J. Osborne
1865	b. f. by The Cure - - -	

Sold.

LOCUST (foaled in 1863), by Glenmasson, out of Cicada (Vol. X. p. 64), is in Mr Daintree's stud; she had a foal (dead) by Citadel, in 1868, and was covered by Man at Arms.

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr J. S. Browne, in 1855, got by Dough, her dam, Atalanta, by Recovery, out of Cleopatra, by Roller.

1860	f. by Colonist - - -	Mr Browne, in Ireland
1861	by Claret - - - -	
1866	b. f. by King of Trumps - - -	Mr J. Knowles
1867	ch. f. by Kettledrum- - - -	
1868	br. c. (dead) by Goldfinder (s. of Madge Wildfire)	Col. Towneley

We have no account of her produce between 1861 and 66.

THE NUN.

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1861, got by The Hermit, her dam, Castellan, by Lanercost, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1868	b. c. *Serf*, by Valentine (son of Poynton) -	Major Stapylton.
1869	by Valentine, or Sundeelah - -	

She has had no other produce to live.

PENNY POST (foaled in 1846), by The Provost—Guerilla, continued from Vol. X, p. 276.

1865	br. f. *Speedaway*, by Sacerdos - -	Mr Stair H. Stewart
1867	ch. f. *Lady Bird*, by Longshot - -	Mr R. Cunningham

Barren in 1866, and died in 1868.

PINK,

Bred by Mr Masterman, in 1862, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam, All's Well, by The Cure, out of Little Cassino, by Inheritor.

1867	br. f. by Neptunus - - -	Mr W. Nicholl
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	missed to Victorious - - -	

THE SQUIRE MARE,

Bred by Lord Wenlock, in 1850, her dam, Homespun, by St Nicholas, grandam by Topsy Turvy, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

1855	b. f. *Charity*, by Poynton - - -	Mr G. Platts
1856	c. by The Era - - -	
1858	f. by Bay Malton - - - -	
1863	c. by Bonnyfield - - -	

She had no other produce, and died about 1864.

AYESHA, a black Barb mare, imported from Tunis, by The Earl of Rosslyn in 1854, produced in 1868 a b. f. *Fatima*, by Penarth (her first foal), and was covered by Bacchus.

BERTHA (Mr Naylor's), foaled in 1859, by Stockwell, out of Princess, by The Merry Monarch, produced in 1866 b. f. *Orpheline*, by Carnival and died that year.

CONSTANCE,

Bred by Lord Naas, in 1859, got by Coningsby, her dam, Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1867	foal dead by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher)-	Mr Caraher, in Ireland
1868	bl. or br. f. by Solon - - -	
1869	by Plum Pudding - - -	

FEAR (Mr Powell's) foaled in 1863, by Anthracite, out of Fearful, produced in 1867 br. c. by L'Africain. L'Africain was bred in France in 1859, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Gringalette, by Royal Oak.

FERNHILL MARE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1855, her dam (foaled in 1847), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1864	br. f. by Cramond - - -	Messrs Hill and Leaper
1865	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	and 67 barren - - - -	
1868	br. c. by Piccador - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - -	

JOSEPHINE,

Bred by Lord Coventry, in 1858, got by Joe Lovell, her dam, Smut, by Womersley—Hampton—Comus.

1867	c. *Courtier*, by Sycophant - - -	Mr C. S. Hawkins
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MATHILDA, by Magpie (Vol. X, p. 419), has had no thorough-bred produced since 1863, she is now in Mr J. Bruce's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Baldwin.

RIFLEMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr H. Parker, in 1858, her dam (foaled in 1850), by Sleight-of-Hand, grandam by Comus (foaled 1837)—Y. Phantom—Smolensko.

1864	ch. f. by Wild Hero (dead) - - -	Messrs Hill and Leaper
1865	ch. c. *Rampart*, by Defender - -	
1866	missed to ditto - - - -	
1867	ch. c. *Epsom*, by Snowdon Dunhill - -	
1868	ch. c. by Cathedral - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Pedigrees of some Foreign and other Horses not included in the preceding pages.

Chief Baron, a brown horse, foaled in France, in 1861, got by The Baron, his dam, Caledonia (called in the French Stud Book Caladenia), by Bay Middleton, out of Hibernia.

Le Marechal, a bay horse, bred by Count F. de Lagrange in France, in 1860, by Monarque, out of Lady Lift, by Sir Hercules.

Little Pippin, a brown horse, foaled in Germany, in 1859, by Blackdrop (son of Physician), out of Letitia, by Sir Hercules.

Minuet (Arab), imported by J. Johnstone, Esq.

The Shah (Arabian), imported, from Bombay, viâ China, where he won the Arab Cup, &c., the property of A. Conolly, Esq.

Gladiateur, a bay horse, bred by Count F. de Lagrange in France, in 1862, won the Derby and St Leger in 1865, and remained in England to cover in 1867 and 68; he was got by Monarque, out of Miss Gladiator, by Gladiator, out of Taffrail, by Sheet Anchor.

Monarque was by The Baron, Sting, or The Emperor, out of Poetess, by Royal Oak, out of Ada, by Whisker.

Mr Blenkiron imported from Austria, in 1868, a b. f. foal, by Buccaneer, out of Palmyra, by Orlando, and a b. c. foal by Buccaneer, out of Ambassadress, by Plenipotentiary.

The following pedigrees are those given to some horses which appear as sires in the preceding pages, but we cannot trace them.

Fairy Saint, a chesnut horse, foaled in 1856, got by Y. Tipple Cider, out of Luna, by Harkaway, out of Vanity, by Spartacus—*see* Ducan Dhurras, Vol. IX, p. 441

Y. Tipple Cider, by Tipple Cider, dam by Crecy, out of Mistake, by Waxy.

Grey Prince, by Mundig, out of Symmetry, by Amadis, grandam, by The Flyer. her dam, Mary Grey, by Buzzard, out of Grey Duchess, by Pot8os.

Mayboy (late Lisbride), got by Smallhopes, his dam, The Lass of Slebane, by Ishmael—Feramorz—Norfolk—Swordsman.

Prince Arthur, by Arthur, out of Zora, by Nimrod (son of Whalebone), out of Recluse.

Sportsman, by Hercules, out of Nora Creina, by Abdul Kader, by Quicksilver, dam by a Dongola, or large barb, out of Portrait, by Rubens.

The Swell, a brown horse, bred by Mr Thos. Sexton, in Ireland, got by Seraglio, his dam, Muskerry Lass, by Regulator, her dam, by The Sligo Waxy—Wretch, by Gohanna.

ADDENDA, &c.

To Vols. VII, VIII, IX and X. Consisting of names of horses whose dams it has not been necessary to repeat in the present Volume; all the names appear in the General Index.

Page in Vol. VII. Foaled in

123 *Jolly John Bull*, br. c. by Loup-garou, out of Europa. (Europa died in 1864) - - - - - 1853

Page in Vol. VIII. Foaled in

51 *Bishop, The*, ch. c. by Surplice, out of Blue Devils (he covered in Herefordshire in 1859 and part of 1860, and died in 1860) - 1854

96 *Concert*, b. f. by Alarm, out of Concertina (sent to the Cape) - 1854

444 *Y. Birdcatcher*, ch. c. (late *Cannie Fellow* and *Villiers*), by Birdcatcher, out of Ravensworth's dam, by Waverley - - 1853

475 *Hard Times* (late *Locomotive*), b. g. by Magpie, out of Gramachree - - - - - 1853

496 *Lunette*, ch. f. by The Dean, out of Piquet - - - 1856

514 *Grecian Prince*, b. c. by Grecian, out of Bay Bess - - 1854

Page in Vol. IX. Foaled in

12 *Minister*, b. c. by Newminster—Amber Witch, by Wizard - 1856

18 *Goldington*, ch. c. by Hesperus, out of Ariadne (cut)- - 1860

22 *Y. Vindex*, aft. *Vindicator*, then *Taw Vale*, b. c. by Vindex—Azra 1860

29 *Prince of Wales* (late *Cromwell*), ch. g. by Autocrat, out of Bay Rosalind - - - - - 1858

47 *Paint Brush*, br. h. by Barnton, out of Bridget, by Venison - 1858

48 *Mulberry*, br. h. by The Flying Dutchman, out of British Queen (sent to the Cape) - - - - 1858

53 *Cambridge*, ch. c. by Orpheus—Camelia, by Hampton (cut) - 1860

62 *Chatterbox*, ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Chatteress- - 1860

72 *Secret* (late *Leontine*), b. f. by Loug-garou, out of Constance, by Epirus - - - - - - 1858

94 *Don Nino*, ch. c. by Codrington—Donna Nena Pereira (cut) - 1860

104 *Hawkhead*, b. h. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Emeute - 1857

108 *Stock*, b. g. by West Australian, or Stockwell, out of Epaulette- 1860

114 *Phantom*, b. h. by Cannobie, out of Exhibition, by Envoy- - 1859
144 *Boatman* (aft. *Cyrus*), ch. c. by Rattle, out of Gondoline - 1860
150 *Odd Trick* (late *M. Philippe*) formerly *Odd Trick*, ch. c. by Sleight-of-Hand, out of sister to Leaconfield - - 1854
159 *Lady Somers*, ch. f. by Oulston, out of Stork's dam, by Heron —she is in Mr Price's stud, and has had four half-bred foals- 1859
198 *Chorister*, ch. g. by Orpheus, out of Lady Patch - - 1858
206 *Lucca*, br. f. by Codrington, out of Leonore—she was barren in 1865 and 66 in Sir G. Cholmrey's stud, and sold for a hack - 1860
208 *Water Lily*, f. by Colsterdale, out of Lily of the Valley, is in Mr Heslop's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Bondholder - - 1858
208 *Pugilist* (late *Jackal*), b. h. by Flatcatcher, out of Lioness, by Old England - - - - - 1858
218 *Lily*, ch. f. by Astolfo, out of Maid of Avon - - - 1858
242 *Charley*, b. c. by Sir Charles, out of Miss Baxter, by Pompey - 1860
248 *Kitty*, br. f. by Speed the Plough, out of Miss Kitty Cockle (she is in Mr Cherrington's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Saccharometer - - - - - 1858
253 *Sophia*, gr. f. by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill - - - 1858
273 *Venus*, f. by Vedette, out of Palmistry - - - 1860
276 *Florist*, b. or br. g. by Vedette, out of Passion Flower - - 1860
317 *Westbury* (late *Lord Chancellor*), br. c. by The Cure—Sanctity 1859
338 *Nil Desperandum* (late *Medora*), br. f. by Cruizer—Speedwell - 1858
347 *Weatherbound*, ch. g. by Glenalvon, or Poynton, out of Susan, by Elis - - - - - - 1860
368 *Widow Malone* (late *Britomart*), br. m. by Hermit, dam by Venison—Sally Warfoot - - - - 1859
392 *Buccleuch*, ch. c. by Tamburini, dam by Y. Blacklock—Nutmaid 1853
401 *Yellow Leaf* (late *Fashion*), f. by The Dean—Duvernay - 1855
404 *Congreve Rocket*, b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Froth, out of Oatmeal (Mr O'Keefe's) covd. in 1867 by Master Richard - 1856
408 *Sincerity*, br. c. by Red Hart, out of Integrity - - - 1858
408 *Constance*, br. f. by Coningsby, out of Integrity (in Mr Caraher's stud), covered in 1868 by Plum Pudding- - - 1859
408 *Tally-ho* (late *Spider*), ch. c. by Bryan o'Linn—Industry - 1857
409 *Switch*, ch. h. by Sugarplum, out of Johnstown Lass - - 1858
413 *Silver Star* (late *Ninetta*), ch. m. by Bandy, dam by Magpie out of Harmony - - - - - 1857
418 *Mount Callan*, ch. g. by Sugarplum, out of Molly from Trim - 1858
424 *Hardbake* ch. g. by Sugarplum, out of Psaltery - - - 1860
426 *Traitress*, br. f. by Tower, out of St Anne - - - 1860
428 *Cock Oyster* (late *Bhang*), b. c. by Duc an Dhurras, out of Spicey 1857
452 *Little Wideawake* (late *Whitenap*), ch. c. by Rataplan—Trochee 1859

Page in Vol. X.		Foaled in
5	*Verity*, b. f. by Sedbury, out of Adulation- - -	1864
8	*Trombone*, b. c. by Trumpeter, out of Alkali - - -	1864
13	*Katinka* (late *Little Peggy*), ch. f. by Fandango, dam by Andover - - - - - -	1863
14	*First Whip*, b. c. by Neville, out of Annie, by Archie- -	1863
15	*Veluti* (aft. *Bermuda*), br. c. by Ruby, out of Anxiety (cut) -	1861
17	*Kings Norton*, ch. c. by Voivode, out of Arena - - -	1863
18	*Javelin*, b. f. by Barnton, out of The Arrow, by Ballinkeele, in Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam's stud, was covered in 1868 by Strafford (son of Bay Middleton) - - - -	1862
28	*Benvoglio*, b. c. by Oulston, out of Beatrix- - -	1862
32	*Mushroom*, br. c. by Wild Huntsman—Bessy, by Van Tromp -	1862
38	*Phœnix*, b. c. by Codrington, out of Y. Black Swan (cut) - -	1863
38	*True Blue* (late *Ma Chère*), f. by St Albans, out of Blame, in Mr T. Smith's stud, was covered in 1868 by Optimist - -	1863
42	*Ariana* (late *Boundaway*), b. f. by Fingal, out of Boundless -	1863
50	*Portcullis*, br. f. by Horror, out of Buttress - - -	1863
52	*Mentmore*, b. c. by Fazzoletto, out of Calista (cut) - -	1861
52	*Kidderminster*, ch. c. by Newminster, dam by Camel, out of Lady Elizabeth - - - - -	1864
53	*Lucullus* (aft. *The Switcher*), b. c. by Orpheus—Camelia (cut)-	1861
60	*Declaration* (late *Andrew Marvel*), b. c. by The Great Unknown, out of Cecilia - - - - -	1863
67	*Flora*, br. or gr. f. by Ellington, out of Clotilde, by Pyrrhus the First (Mr Grainger's), was covered in 1868 by Underhand -	1863
68	*Miss Martineau* (aft. *Lady Lucan*), br. f. by Lord Fauconberg, out of Coleraine, now Mr W. Yates's, was covered in 1868 by Knight of Kars - - - - -	1863
75	*Dalby*, b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke—Highflyer's dam, by Cowl -	1861
84	*The Rejected* (late *Gay Deceiver*), ro. c. by Gemma di Vergy, out of Deceptive - - - - -	1862
88	*Queen's Messenger*, br. c. by Nutbourne—Despatch, by Orlando	1863
89	*Dignity*, b. f. by Codrington, out of The Digger's Daughter -	1864
90	*Distaff*, br. f. by Voltigeur, out of Distiffina - - -	1864
93	*Dorothea*, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Dorinda (in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud), was barren in 1868, and covered by Warlock-	1857
101	*Highland Lassie*, ch. f. by Drumour, out of Eloise - -	1864
108	*Mona* (late *Queen of Holland*), b. f. by Amsterdam, out of Eva	1863
110	*False Alarm*, (late *Knapsack*), br. c. by Knight of Kars, out of Eyebright (cut) - - - - -	1863
110	*Anemone*, br. f. by Windhoud, out of Kate Hawthorn - -	1861

120 *Carry* (late *Steamer*) br. f. by Y. Steamer, out of Flashy, is in Mr J. Dillon's stud in Ireland, was barren in 1868, and cōvd. by Sobersides - - - - - - 1862
126 *Agility*, bl. f. by Tadmor, out of Fraud - - - 1862
130 *Julian*, b. c. by The Cure, out of Game Pullet (cut) - - 1861
130 *Nelaton*, b. c. by The Cure. out of Game Pullet - - 1864
131 *Broadlands*, b. c. by Drogheda, out of Gayfield- - - 1864
134 *Gipsy King*, ch. c. by Marsyas, out of Gipsy Queen - - 1864
135 *Souvenir*, b. f. by Teddington, out of Glenluce - - - 1861
137 *Chesterfield*, b. c. (late *Seven and a Half*), by Hume, out of Gold Dust - - - - - - 1862
138 *The Mite*, ch. f. by Kingstown, out of Gossamer, by Velocipede - 1863
140 *Osgoodby*, gr. c. by Spencer, out of Grey Hen - - - 1861
146 *Turn and Go* (late *Princess Alexandra*) b. f. by Vanderdecken out of Harriott, by Bentley - - - - 1858
147 *Vaunter*, b. c. by Barnton, out of Haughty - - 1862
149 *Henrietta Temple*, b. f. by Findon, out of Henrietta - - 1864
151 *Wee Bobbie*, ch. c. by Robert, dam by Heron, out of Ardelia - 1861
153 *Bonnie Morn*, b. f. by Drogheda, out of Honduras - - 1862
157 *Bonnie Folkton*, b. c. by Cariboo, out of Usurer's dam, by Humphrey (cut) - - - - - 1862
160 *Araminta*, b. f. by Thormanby, out of Impetuous Bess - 1864
164 *Iconoclast* (aft. *Kingsthorpe*), br. c. by Voltigeur—Iris (cut) - 1861
167 *Douro*, br. c. by Arthur Wellesley, out of Jenny Lind - 1863
170 *Black Tulip*, b. c. by Amsterdam, out of Jet - - - 1863
180 *Andrew* (late *Antæus*), b. c. by Windischgratz—Lady Audrey- 1858
180 *St Vincent* (late *Fitz Ruyter*), br. c. by De Ruyter, or Windischgratz, out of Lady Audrey - - - - 1860
181 *Abingdon* (late *Fat Jack*), b. c. by Barnton—Lady Barbara (cut) 1860
187 *Flatterer* (late *Flattery*) bl. f. by Osbaldeston, out of Lady Lightfoot - - - - - - 1859
191 *Dusty Miller*, ch. c. by Knight of Avenel—Lady Paramount - 1863
193 *My Cob*, ch. c. by Lambourne, out of Lady Wildair - - 1862
198 *Latimer*, b. c. by Orpheus, out of Lava, by Codrington (cut) - 1863
200 *Lizzie* (late *Sweet Jessie*), ch. f. Windhound, out of Leoline - 1862
200 *Ajax*, c. by Defiance, out of Leontine- - - - 1862
202 *Adele*, b. f. by Lord Fauconberg, out of Lima - - 1862
207 *Telegraph* (late *The Sapper*), br. c. by Vedette, out of Loo (cut) 1861
208 *Honour*, br. c. by Knight of Kars, out of Lucaria - - 1863
213 *Little Nelly*, br. f. by Tadmor, out of Maid of All Work) - 1864
215 *Bloodhound*, br. c. by Windhound, out of Maid of Tyne (cut) - 1857
217 *Seakale*, b. f. by Oulston, out of Mammifer - - - 1862

217 *Ninco Nanco*, b. c. by Skirmisher, out of Mantilla - - 1863
220 *Mrs Allan*, b. f. by Yellow Jack, out of Marie Vincent - - 1863
222 *Dinorah*, b. f. by Findon, out of Mary, by Poynton - - 1864
223 *Luck's All* (late *Cargo*), br. c. by Teddington, out of Mary Copp 1860
223 *Y. Teddington*, ch. c. by Teddington, out of Mary Copp - 1862
223 *Miss Kirk*, ch. f. by Fandango, out of Mary Jane - - 1862
223 *True Heart*, br. f. by Musjid, out of Mary Jane - - 1864
228 *Ruperra*, (late *Miss Goldhill*), b. f. by Leamington, dam by Melbourne—Rebecca - - - - 1861
233 *Perfect Lady* (late *Peru*), b. f. by Turnus, out of Mexico - 1859
234 *Milton*, b. c. by Codrington, out of Mildred (cut) - - 1863
236 *Nutter*, ch. c. by Nutbourne, out of Misfortune - - - 1863
236 *Bendigo* (late *Glenlyon*), b. c. by Ben-y-Ghlo, out of Mishap - 1862
239 *Carnival*, b. c. by Fazzoletto, out of Miss Bower - - 1862
239 *Cairnsmuir*, ch. c. by Mandricardo, out of Miss Carlisle (cut) - 1862
239 *Twilight*, ch. f. by Sunbeam, out of Miss Carlisle - - 1864
243 *Outcast* (late *The Major*), b. c. by The Hadji—Miss Langford- 1863
245 *Miss Patti*, b. f. by Orpheus, out of Miss Patch - - 1864
246 *A. D. Wagner*, br. c. by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon - - 1862
247 *Sapphire*, ch. f. by Orpheus, out of Sophia - - - 1864
249 *Barmaid*, bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Mrs Carter - - 1862
250 *Y. Barnton*, b. c. by Barnton, out of Mrs Haydon - - 1861
250 *Harp*, b. c. by Leamington, out of Mrs Hudson (cut) - 1862
250 *Pretty Queen*, ch. f. by Bonnyfield, out of Mrs Hudson - 1863
253 *Light of Other Days* (late *Johnny*), b. g. by John o'Gaunt, out of Moonshine - - - - - 1855
254 *Billy Cawton*, br. c. by General Williams, dam by Morpeth—Stockport - - - - - - 1862
256 *Hanway*, br. c. by Knight of Kars, out of Music (cut) - - 1863
256 *Mountain Maid*, br. f. by Knight of Kars, out of Music - 1864
259 *Aggravator*, aft. *Leotard*, b. c. by Tumbler, out of Nervous (cut) 1859
259 *Impostor* (late *Black Draught*), b. c. by Black Doctor, out of Nervous - - - - - - 1862
261 *Professor Milne* (late *Strong Beer*), b. c. by Sir John Barleycorn, out of Nôtre Dame - - - - - 1862
263 *Y. Nursling*, f. by Potentate, out of Nursling - - 1861
266 *Diamond*, bl. c. by Knight of Gwynne, or Defiance, out of Opaque - - - - - - 1864
285 *Rosalind*, ch. f. by Orlando, out of Over-reach, is in Mr John Atkinson's stud - - - - - 1864
269 *Our Jim* (late *Castle Espie*), b. c. by Kingston, out of Palmeria 1861
271 *Paddy Penny*, b. c. by Noisy, out of Parchment - 1862

274 *Liberal*, b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Peach - - 1864
284 *Mrs Caudle*, b. f. by Windischgratz, out of Polka, by Emilius - 1861
295 *Pas d'Extase*, b. c. by Fandango, out of Perfection's dam, by Pyrrhus the First - - - - - 1862
296 *John Cocks* (late *Viceroy*), b. c. by Lambton, out of The Queen, 1862
297 *Young Tom*, ch. c. by De Ruyter, out of Queen Charlotte (cut)- 1861
299 *Quaker*, b. c. by Lambton, out of Queen of Troy (cut) - - 1863
299 *Tynedale*, b. c. by Warlock, out of Queen of Tyne - - 1864
300 *Auld Ailie*, br f. by Knight of Kars, out of Questionable - - 1863
302 *Miss Cotton*, b. f. by General Williams, out of Ratafia - 1863
304 *Land Tax*, b. c. by Big Ben, out of Redemption - - - 1864
304 *Kintbury*, b. c. by Prime Minister, out of Red Rose - - 1863
307 *Water Lily*, br. f. by Ellington, out of Rhedycina - - 1861
308 *Ben-y-Venie*, b. c. by Ben-y-Ghlo, out of Rio - - 1861
309 *Roe Deer*, b. f. by Mountain Deer, out of Rosa - - - 1862
310 *Truant*, b. c. by Ignoramus, out of Rosalie, by Surplice - 1863
315 *Ingratitude*, b. f. by Sedbury, out St Anne - - - 1864
320 *Reporter* (late *Tacitus*), br. c. by Newminster, out of Secret - 1863
321 *Robin*, ch. c. by Teddington, out of Shamrocks O'Green (cut) - 1860
321 *Turnham Green*, ch. c. Teddington—Shamrocks O'Green (cut) 1861
323 *Blue Bell*, b. f. by Rattle, out of Singleton Lass - - 1860
323 *Mignonette*, b. f. by Marionette, out of Singleton Lass, is in Mr Cave's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Caractacus - 1864
330 *Confidence* (late *Bosh*) b. c. by Rifleman, out of Elcho's dam - 1859
333 *Arkenside*, b. c. by Colsterdale, out of Beautiful Star- - 1862
334 *Grey Bird*, gr. c. by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Sisyphus's dam, by Sleight-of-hand - - - - - 1861
335 *Glendale*, ch. c. by Colsterdale, out of Fairdale's dam - - 1863
343 *Sportsman* (late *Zodiac*) br. c. by The Cure, out of Starlight - 1858
343 *Kaupai* (late *Herschel*) b. c. by Lambton, out of Starlight - 1862
346 *Cathedral*, ch. c. by Newminster, out of Stolen Moments - 1861
347 *Dandelion*, b. c. by Fandango, out of Lady Dalhousie's dam - 1864
347 *Duet*, ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Styria - - - 1863
357 *Jack of Clubs*, br. c. by Vedette, out of Testy - - 1864
364 *False Alarm*, ch. c. by Trumpeter—Treacherous, by Pantaloon 1862
368 *Pea Blossom* (aft. *Lady Melbourne*) b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Twelfth Night - - - - - 1864
369 *Sunnyside* (aft. *Resurgam*) by Towton, out of Unity - - 1858
370 *Tame Dayrell*, br. c. by Wild Dayrell, out of Valour- - 1862
376 *Miss Barbara*, b. f. by Boiardo, out of Victress - - 1858
376 *Limerick* (late *Random*) ch. c. by Neville, out of Vie (cut) - 1861
379 *Havelock* (late *Claxton*) br. c. by Saunterer, out of Vivace - 1861

387 *Y. Saunterer*, br. c. by Saunterer, out of The Wise Woman. It was erroneously stated in Vol. X that The Wise Woman's produce in 1862 was a filly - - - - 1862

390 *Fiz* (late *Radcliffe*) b. c. by North Lincoln, out of Zulcika - 1862

391 *White Feather*, ch. f. by Hospodar, out of Alarmist - - 1863

392 *Peewit*, b. c. by Grey Plover, out of Alice Gray - - 1861

396 *Milltown* (late *Hrimpxi*) b. c. by Claret, out of Brinda - - 1861

400 *Sportsman* (late *Never no More*) b. g. by Artillery, out of Colleen Dhas Dhu - - - - - - 1860

401 *Bandmaster* (late *Stapolin*) c. by Dr O'Toole, out of Indigestion's dam - - - - - - 1859

401 *Master Piece* (late *Irishman*) c. by Dr O'Toole, out of Indigestion's dam - - - - - - 1861

405 *Quack*, br. c. by M.D., out of Down with the Dust - - 1860

407 *Wood Bird* (late *Caulfield*) b. c. by Woodpecker, out of Esmeralda (cut) - - - - - 1860

407 *Kismet* (aft. *Croquet*) b. f. by Bandy, out of Fatalist - - 1863

408 *Wildfire*, ch. f. by Araguthsheese, out of Flame - - 1861

411 *Cottage Girl*, f. by Magnum, out of Hudgeen Machree - - 1862

413 *Italia*, b. f. by Artillery, out of Katinka - - - 1863

414 *Al fresco*, gr. c. by Ivan, out of Lady Gray - - - 1860

416 *Terrible Times* (late *Leprochaun*) b. c. Artillery, out of Lizzy - 1861

417 *Strasburg*, b. c. by Lundyfoot, dam (foaled in 1856) by Magnum, out of Post Girl (cut) - - - - - 1862

417 *Moonraker* (late *Mariner*), b. c. by Gemma di Vergy—Magnet 1862

419 *Mrs Naggleton* (late *Molly*), ch. f. by Hobbie Noble—Mary - 1859

421 *Gaza*, b. f. by Deerfin, out of Miss Lawson (died in 1866) - 1861

425 *Submarine* (late *Oliver*), ch. c. by Vortex—Ornament (cut) - 1868

426 *Little Frank* (late *Hampton Court*), br. c. by Gemma di Vergy, out of Ossifrage - - - - - 1860

429 *Creole* (late *Summer Flower*), br. f. by Harbinger—Primrose - 1858

431 *Y. Lord George*, c. by Lord George, out of Red Rose - 1863

432 *The Orphan*, b. f. by Duc an Dhurras, out of Sanita - - 1861

435 *Caretaker*, b. c. by Trapper, out of Stella, by Lanercost - 1860

435 *Rigoletto* (late *Waterloo*), br. c. by Newton le Willows, out of Stella, by Magpie - - - - - 1861

436 *Bold Soldier Boy* (late *Bold Soldier*), b. c. by Artillery, out of sister to Batteraway - - - - - 1862

438 *Verax*, br. c. by Haxley, out of Violet (cut) - - - 1860

440 *Kingswood* (late *Babbler*), ch. c. by Chit Chat, out of Yorkshire Witch - - - - - - 1862

TO THIS VOLUME.

Most of the names which follow have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their proper places.

Page		Foaled in
5	*The Swimmer*, ch. c. by Gibraltar, out of Adeliz	1864
9	*Arabella* (late *Quick Measure*), f. by Fandango, out of Algebra	1864
11	*Stanley*, b. c. by Knowsley, out of Allegra	1867
18	*Aeronaut*, b. c. by Adventurer, out of Anxiety	1867
19	*Bacchanalian*, b. c. by Bacchus, out of Arbutus	1867
25	*Dunphail*, ch. c. by Dundee, out of Augusta	1867
26	*Bonne Chance*, ch. f. by Adventurer, out of Auld Acquaintance	1868
26	*Zara*, ch. f. by St Albans, out of Aunt Hannah	1867
28	*The Shunamite* (late *Balista*) br. f. by Skirmisher—Baliverne-	1867
30	*Apaturia*, br. f. by Van Galen, out of Barbata	1867
30	*Barbiger*, c. by Dundee, out of Barbatula	1868
31	*So Glad*, b. f. by Gladiateur, out of Baroness, by Stockwell	1868
35	*Lamlash*, ch. c. by Marsyas, out of Beatrice, by Birdcatcher	1866
37	*Oliver*, ch. c. by Glenmasson, out of Bellona	1866
38	*Tramp* (late *Agrippa*), b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Bernice	1866
40	*Lelex*, ch. c. by Lacydes, out of Bianca Capella	1867
44	*Lady St Vincent*, ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Blanche	1868
45	*Tasso*, b. c. by Lambton, out of Blight	1868
49	*Star of Diamonds*, b. c. by Asteroid, out of Bracelet	1868
59	*St Aldate*, br. c. by Oxford, out of Candy	1867
65	*Miss Caudle*, b. or br. f. by Big Ben, out of Caudle	1867
66	*Pimpernel* (late *Clara*) b. f. by Beadsman, out of Cavriana	1866
66	*Cinchona*, b. f. by Lambton, out of Cemerosa	1868
67	*St Purchas*, b. c. by St Albans, out of Chalice	1867
68	*Hyndhope*, gr. f. by Dundee, dam by Chanticleer, out of Lioness	1867
70	*Ida*, b. f. by Colsterdale, out of Charlotte Russe	1867
70	*Florence*, b. f. by Venison Junior (h.-b.), out of Chemisette	1867
71	*Pallas*, b. c. by Asteroid, out of Chiffonnière	1868
72	*Choice*, b. f. by Lord Albemarle, out of Chow	1867
72	*Azalea*, late *Candia*, b. f. by Wild Dayrell, out of Christiana	1867
77	*Codicillaire*, b. f. by Sycophant, out of Codicil	1867
79	*Harmony*, b. f. by Caractacus, out of Concordia	1867
82	*Top Sawyer*, br. c. by Kettledrum, out of Corrival	1867
83	*Squire Heathcote*, b. c. by Dundee, out of Cotytto	1865
83	*Etheldreda* (late *Sorrel*) ch. f. by Dundee, out of Cossack Maid	1865
84	*St Alba*, br. f. by St Albans, out of Countess of Albemarle	1867
86	*Little Maude*, ch. f. by Dundee, out of Creeping Rose	1867
89	*Heartburn*, ch. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Crystal, by Red Hart	1867
90	*Lady Nettle*, f. by Saunterer, out of Curatrix	1868
91	*Apathy*, bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Curse Royal	1867
98	*Homer*, b. c. by Nottingham, out of Desire	1868
103	*Roderick Dhu*, ch. c. by Citadel, out of Donna del Lago	1867

110 *Flora*, b. f. by Flatterer, out of Eleanor, by Gemma di Vergy - 1867
111 *Lady Alice*, br. f. by Lord of the Isles, out of Elgiva - 1867
114 *Cruiskeen*, b. f. by Defender, out of Elsie - - - 1867
114 *Prince Arthur*, b. c. by King John, out of Elspeth - - 1867
118 *Master Alfred*, br. c. by Windhound, or Weatherbit—Entremet 1867
122 *Blanche*, b. f. by King John, out of Exact- - - 1867
123 *Chansonnier*, c. by Amsterdam, out of Chansonnette - 1868
124 *Stockwater*, b. f. by Stockwell, out of Fairwater - - 1868
126 *Attempt*, f. by Vedette, dam by Falstaff (Overcast's dam)- - 1867
126 *Little Bo Peep* (late *Brenda*), b. f. by Buccaneer—Famine - 1865
127 *Owen* (late *Bertram*), b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie—Fannie - 1865
129 *Elferon*, br. c. by Weatherbit, out of Fayaway - - 1867
130 *Fern Leaf*, bl. f. by Hospitality, out of Fern - - - 1867
131 *Zacchæus*, ch. c. by Stockwell, out of Feu de Joie - - 1867
132 *Lady Wilbraham* (late *Surprise*) by Lacydes, out of Fiction - 1866
134 *The Knight*, b. c. by Knt. of St Patrick—Fisherman's Daughter 1868
135 *Linsey Woolsey*, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Flax - - 1867
135 *Anarchy*, br. c. by Oxford, dam by Flatcatcher, out of Silence - 1867
136 *Royal Lad*, ch. c. by St Albans, out of Flirt - - - 1867
137 *Seaford*, br. c. by Orest, out of Flora (cut)- - - 1867
144 *Lackland*, b. c. by King John, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone - 1867
149 *Camelia* (late *Precious Metal*), b. f. by Lambton—Georgiana - 1867
149 *South Durham*, b. c. by Lambton, out of Georgiana - - 1868
151 *Little Nan*, ch. f. by Volunteer, out of Gitanella - - 1868
153 *Field Marshal*, b. c. by Rataplan, out of Go-a-head - - 1868
153 *Jack of Diamonds*, br. c. by King of Trumps, out of Gobelins - 1867
155 *Siege Train*, b. f. by Artillery, out of Gondoline - - 1867
156 *Major Domo* (late *Grand Monarque*) - - - 1865
158 *Mary Ann* (late *Whitefoot*), b. f. by Pontifex—Miss Sarah - 1867
168 *Heads or Tails* (late *Cassia*), ch. f. by Rattle—Hind of the Forest 1865
169 *Thunderer*, ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Homily - - 1868
170 *Coton*, b. m. by Knight of Kars, out of Honey - - 1865
171 *Cock Robin* (late *Corporal*), b. c. by Rataplan—Hop-picker - 1864
171 *Manolo* (not *Mariola*, as printed at p. 171), b. f. by Defender, out of Hopper - - - - - - 1867
173 *Atlantis*, ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Hurricane - - 1867
180 *Gipsy Queen*, br. f. by The Marquis, out of Isabel - - 1866
180 *Miss Johnson* late *Isabel*, by Newminster - - - 1862
186 *Badinage*, b. f. by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots - - 1867
188 *Staffordshire Knot*, br. c. by Knight of Kars—Josephine - 1867
193 *Reveller*, br. c. by Prime Minister, dam by King Tom—Mersey 1867
196 *Albion*, br. c. by King Tom, out of Lady Alice - - 1866

198 *Linen Draper* (late *Change*), b. c. by Dollar—Lady Barbara (cut) 1867
201 *Neptune*, b. c. by Neptunus, out of Lady Clifden - - 1866
203 *The Exciseman*, b. or br. c. by Saunterer, out of Lady Elizabeth- 1867
203 *Little Marchioness*, br. f. by St Albans, out of Lady Egidia - 1867
204 *Black Gown*, bl. f. by Surplice, out of Lady Florence - 1868
206 *Jack Spigot*, bl. or br. c. by The Drake—Lady Holberson - - 1868
210 *Lady Beaconsfield*, b. f. by Newminster, out of Lady Melbourne 1866
210 *Cinderella*, b. f. by Y. Dutchman, or Colsterdale—Lady Neville 1866
211 *Lady of the Deben*, b. f. by Dundee, out of Lady of the Lake - 1868
211 *Puthogue*, br. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Lady of Gollerus- - 1867
215 *Defensive*, br. f. by Defender, out of Lady Warneford- - 1867
217 *Wakefield*, ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Lalage - - - 1866
223 *Mary of Argyle*, bl. f. by Cramond, out of Leoline - - 1867
224 *Bête Noir*, ch. c. by Marsyas, out of Leprosy - - - 1866
224 *Intruder*, b. f. by Cannobie, out of Letcombe Lass - - 1865
225 *Delivery*, b. f. by Lord Clifden, dam by Lifeboat—Mellona - 1867
229 *Little Lassie*, br. f. by Blair Athol, out of The Little Woman - 1867
229 *Maccomo*, b. c. by Lambton, out of Little Savage - - 1868
233 *Lady Middleton*, b. f. by Kettledrum, out of Lovebird - 1867
234 *Midshipman*, br. c. by Neptunus, out of Lunelle - - 1866
237 *Secunderabad*, b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Madeleine- - 1868
239 *The Jackal*, ch. c. by Caterer, out of Maggiore - - - 1868
240 *Chorister*, br. c. by Surplice, out of Maid of Corinth- - 1868
245 *Dick Curtis*, br. c. by Dutch Sam, out of Marchioness (cut) - 1867
246 *Vibration*, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Margaret - - 1867
248 *St George* (late *Middleton St George*), ch. c. by Newminster - 1867
249 *Gladness*, b. f. by Carnival, out of Marseillaise - - 1867
250 *Glengarry*, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Mary Aislabie - - 1867
253 *Studious*, br. c. by Oxford, out of Mavourneen - - 1867
255 *Lord of Misrule*, b. c. by Prime Minister, out of Maypole - 1867
261 *Miss Merryweather*, ch. f. by Weatherbit, out of Merrywing - 1867
263 *Robert Bruce*, b. c. by Lord of the Isles, out of Miller's Maid - 1868
269 *Overtaker* (late *Ned Digby*) b. g. by Lambton—Miss Digby - 1862
272 *Burgundy*, br. c. by Claret, out of Miss Jephson - - 1867
276 *Punishment*, b. f. by Knowsley, out of Miss Whip - - 1865
277 *Miss Sheppard*, br. f. by Dollar, out of Mrs Birch - - 1867
281 *Guilty*, ch. f. by High Treason, out of Moodkee - - 1867
283 *Marlow*, c. by Vengeance, out of Motion - - - 1867
284 *Mountaineer*, b. c. by The Hadji, dam by Mountain Deer - 1867
284 *Mousetrap*, b. f. by Vedette, out of Mouser - - - 1867
285 *Sailor*, b. c. by Neptunus, out of My Mary- - - 1868
288 *Nebuchadnezzar*, b. c. by Surplice, out of Nebula - - 1868
290 *Elegance*, f. by Ely, out of Nemesis - - - 1867
290 *Nero*, b. c. by Defender, out of Nerio - - - - 1867

291 *Lorina*, b. f. by Nottingham, out of Neva - - - 1868
295 *Princess*, ch. f. by Oxford, out of Novara - - - 1867
296 *Atlas*, b. c. by Asteroid, out of Nuneaton - - - 1867
298 *Performer*, b. f. by Adventurer, out of Olga - - - 1867
303 *Mrs Jones*, b. f. by Romulus, out of Palm Leaf - - 1867
306 *Factory Maid*, b. f. by Nottingham, out of Parvati - - 1867
306 *Licorice*, bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Pastrycook - - 1867
307 *Newsman* (late *Paul*), ch. c. by Newminster, out of Pauline - 1867
308 *Callipædia*, br. f. by Caractacus, out of Peasant Girl- - 1867
308 *Redstart*, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Peggy White-throat - 1867
312 *Pontine*, ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Pestilence - - 1868
316 *Recorder*, ch. c. by Marsyas, out of Plague Royal - - 1867
317 *Agate*, f. by Vedette, out of Plunkett - - - 1867
317 *Rumble*, ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Plush - - - 1867
324 *Pollio*, b. c. by Cape Flyaway, out of Priestess - - 1867
325 *Sheik, The*, b. c. by Mentmore, out of Princess, by Autocrat - 1868
332 *Wadsley*, c. by Dundee, out of Queen Bess, by Alarm - 1868
333 *Winsome*, br. f. by Wingrave—No Name, by Teddington - 1868
334 *Pirate Queen*, br. f. by Buccaneer, out of Queen of the May - 1865
334 *Saunterer's Daughter*, br. f. by Saunterer—Queen of the May - 1867
335 *Canoe*, b. f. by Gunboat, out of Queen of the Vale - - 1867
355 *Saritana*, f. by Loiterer, out of Sala - - - 1868
360 *Armistice*, b. f. by Artillery, dam by Scroggins—Miss Eliza - 1867
362 *Miss Sharp*, b. f. by Caterer, out of Secret Treasure - - 1868
376 *Spanish Lord*, b. c. by Lord of the Isles, out of Spanish Fly - 1867
377 *Hyacinth*, b. f. by Knight of the Thistle—Spring Blossom - 1867
378 *Little Eugenie*, b. f. by Lambton, out of Stainley - - 1868
382 *Squib*, b. f. by Oxford, out of Sulphur - - - 1867
386 *Lady Nateby* (late *Sweet Alice*) br. f. by Van Galen - - 1866
394 *Tit-bit*, ch. f. by Weatherbit, out of Theresa - - 1867
405 *Little Hutton*, br. c. by Ben Webster, dam by Underhand - 1867
405 *Queen of Beauty*, ch. f. by Loiterer—Unfashionable Beauty - 1867
406 *Nectarine*, br. f. by Claret, out of Urania - - - 1866
407 *Lady Valentine*, f. by Loiterer, out of Valentinia - - 1868
428 *Grief*, ch. f. by Grimston, out of Woman in Black - - 1868
432 *Lady Claverhouse*, f. by Dundee, out of Zaidee - - 1868
432 *Trissino*, br. c. by Lambton, out of Zenobia - - - 1868
459 *Byron*, b. c. by Manfred, out of Lady Dorcas - - 1867
460 *Dundrum*, b. or br. c. by Duneany, out of Lancet - - 1866
460 *Duneane*, br. f. by Duneany, out of Lancet - - 1867
465 *Jenner*, br. c. by Duneany, dam by M.D. - - - 1867
472 *Sweetbread*, ch. f. by Duneany, out of Pancake - - 1866
472 *Omelette*, b. f. by Duneany, out of Pancake - - - 1867

HORSES SENT ABROAD.

Arranged under the head of the Countries to which they were sent. Yearlings and young horses without names, which are mentioned in the body of the work as sent abroad, are not invariably included in this List.

To BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Arnica, by Cheddington, in 1868, covered by Lord Clifden, to Montreal
Maid of Royston, by Knight of Kars, in 1868, covered by Claret, to Montreal
Siskin, by Muscovite, in 1868, covered by Donnybrook, to Montreal
Fiat, by The Judge, to Canada, in 1865

NOVA SCOTIA in 1865.

HORSES.

Anfield, by The Confessor
Aracan, by Ambrose
Lassitude, by Horror
Somersault (cut)

MARES.

Attraction, by Newminster, covered by Diophantus
Lurline, by Gemma di Vergy, covered by Diophantus
Overcast, by Tadmor, covered by Diophantus

AUSTRALASIA.

Amber, to Australia in 1865, covered by North Lincoln
Croagh Patrick and Dr Rooke were sent to Australia from the Mauritius in 1868
Jack Spring, by Springy Jack, to Sydney in 1864
Lavinia, by Stockwell, to Australia in 1867, covered by Macaroni
Leopold, by Phlegon, to Sydney in 1861
Livingstone, by Fandango, to Sydney in 1864
Middlesex, by Melbourne, to Sydney in 1861
Plague, by Daniel O'Rourke, to Australia in 1867, covered by Dundee
Rhodanthe, by Kingfisher, to Australia in 1867, covered by Master Richard
Royallieu, bred in France, by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Eusebia, by Y. Emilius, to Sydney in 1864

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Bluestone, by Touchstone, in 1867
Brighton, by Kingston, in 1867
De Retz, by De Ruyter, in 1860
Gardener, by The Cure, from the Mauritius

Gleam, by Kingston, in 1867
Mulberry, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1867
Mulberry, by Windischgratz, in 1867
Newsmonger, by Newminster, in 1868
Tithonius, by King of Trumps, from the Mauritius
Tormentor, by Wild Dayrell, in 1867

MARES.

Audriana, by Vandermulin, out of Miss Able, in 1865, covered by Ellington
Concert, by Alarm, out of Concertina, in 1867
Elsie Venner, by Lord Albemarle, in 1865 (died at sea)
Hebe, by Herbalist, in 1867
Leoline, by Sweetmeat, in 1867
Little Emma, by Epirus, in 1861, not to Australia, as stated in Vol. X.

KING WILLIAMSTOWN STUD COMPANY.

HORSES.

Bonnie Lad, by Drumour, in 1864
King William, by Poynton, in 1864
Dutchman (late Vir), by the Flying Dutchman in 1867

MARES.

Bigotry, by Mountain Deer, in 1866, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie
Br. m. by Leamington—Knave of Trumps's dam, in 1866, covered by Claret
Ch. f. by Drumour—Midsummer, 2 years, in 1868, covered by Scottish Chief
Ch. f. (foaled in 1863) by St Albans, out of Minnie, in 1867
Double Shuffle, by Fandango, in 1866, covered by Y. Dutchman
Faux Pas, by Horror, in 1867
Fazzoletto m. (foaled in 1859) dam, by The Doctor—Grey Araby, in 1866, covered by Thunderbolt
Lady Lena, by Oxford, in 1866, covered by Sussex Stag
Maud, by Marsyas, in 1866, covered by Lounger, by Saunterer
Meliora, by Melbourne, in 1867
Miss Emily, by Knight of Kars, in 1866, with filly-foal by Cavendish
Nekayah, by Marske, in 1867
Nelly, by Wild Dayrell, in 1865
Our Maria, by Malcolm, in 1866, covered by Atherstone (died at sea)
Pride of the Ocean, by Gunboat, in 1865
Spondee (fd. in 1863), by Mainstone—Trochee, in 1866, covered by Marsyas
Strife, by Storm, in 1866, with filly-foal by Indifference
Tabret, by Little David, in 1866, covered by Wallace
Twelfth Night, by Voltigeur, in 1867
Venus, by King Tom, in 1867
Vin Ordinaire, by Prime Minister, with colt-foal by Kettledrum (died at sea)
Yellow Hammer, by Muscovite, in 1866, covered by Scottish Chief

EAST INDIES.

TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IN 1865.

Arkendale, by Colsterdale
Almacks, by Wild Dayrell
Bayonet, by Rifleman, dam by Pyrrhus the First
Bonnie Prince Charlie, by King Tom
Cistercian, by Newminster
Cramp, by Vedette
Jack Sheppard (foaled in 1860), by De Clare, out of Little Hannah
Knutsford, by Rataplan
Lord in Waiting, by Rifleman
Myrtilus, by Voltigeur
Oratorio, by Surplice
Pantomimist, by Lambton
Rioter, by Rattle
Safeguard, by Touchstone
Spectre, by Loup-garou
Washington, by Charleston
Y. Teddington (foaled in 1862), by Teddington, out of Mary Copp

To CALCUTTA,

Adventuress, by Chevalier d'Industrie, in 1867
Anadyomene, by Voltigeur, in 1865
Actæon, by Newminster, in 1860 (and died there)
Baronet, by Knight of Avenel, out of Itch (cut), in 1862
Dr Swishtail, by Surplice, in 1866
Ellen de Clare, by De Clare, out of Ellen Tree, in 1867
Indicator, by Daniel O'Rourke, in 1862
Maybell, by Knight of Gwynne, out of Verbena, in 1867, covered by Rinaldo
Outlaw, by Fazzoletto, in 1865 (put to the stud)
Surrey, by Middlesex—Merry Peal, in 1865
Sutton, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1862
Yooicks, by Windhound, in 1861 (put to the stud)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

NEW YORK.

HORSES.

Br. c. (foaled in 1866) by Thormanby, out of Carbine, in 1867
Hampton Court, by Y. Melbourne, in 1865
Hartington, by Voltigeur, in 1865
Leamington, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, in 1865
Lochaber, by Newminster, in 1867, but died on the voyage
Mickey Free, by Birdcatcher
Walton, by Wild Dayrell, in 1868
Warminster, by Newminster, in 1865

MARES.

Bapta, by Kingston, in 1865, covered by Citadel
Beautiful Star, by Weatherbit, in 1868, covered by Adamas
Belle Boyd, by Longbow, in 1867, covered by Honiton
Bernice, in 1867, covered by Thormanby
Camilla, by King Tom, in 1867, covered by North Lincoln
Casemate, by Chatham, in 1865, covered by Claret
Eleanor, by Voltigeur, in 1865, covered by St Albans
Fluke, in 1868, with filly foal by Skirmisher, and covered by Gladiateur
Fleur des Champs, in 1867, with f. foal by Dollar, and covered by The Marquis
Genista, in 1867, covered by Buckenham
Jerusalem, by Jericho, in 1865, covered by St Albans, but slipped
Maid of Honor, by Newminster, in 1865
Pussy, by Diophantus, in 1867, covered by Honiton
Stolen Kisses, by Knight of Kars, in 1867, covered by Skirmisher
Wombat, in 1868, with a filly-foal by Atherstone

In December, 1866, Mr Cameron shipped 39 horses for New York, including Peeress, Bonnibelle, Mrs Somerville, Flowery Land, Surprise, by St Albans, Hobbie Noble m.—Bangle (not mentioned in the body of the work), but owing to bad weather they all perished, with the exception of the following:

Birague, b. g. by Newminster, out of The Jewess
B. c. foal by Oulston, out of Volucris
Br. f. foal by Old Calabar, out of Juniper
B. f. foal, by Macaroni, out of Elfrida

To AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

HORSES.

Appenine, in winter of 1865 and 66
Belmont, by Claret, in 1868
Buccaneer, by Wild Dayrell, in the autumn 1865
Carnival, by Sweetmeat, in 1867
Challenge, by Trumpeter, in Jan. 1867
Gladiator, by Stockwell, in 1868
Mercury, by Lambton, in 1868
Night Watch, by Vedette, in 1868
Ostreger, by Stockwell, in 1867
Rama, by Lord Fauconberg, in 1867
Richmond, by Thormanby, in 1868
Split the Difference, in 1868
Star of India, in 1868

MARES.

Adamant, by Barnton, in 1868, covered by Marionette
Adelina, by Big Ben, in 1868, with a filly-foal by Scandal, and covered by Underhand
Amelia, by Ambrose, in 1867, with a filly-foal by Knight of St Patrick, and covered by him again
Annie, by Archy, in 1865, covered by Neville
Assiduity, by Stockwell, in 1867, covered by Knight of St Patrick
Astræa, by Neville, in 1868, covered by Neptunus
Attraction, in 1868, by Orlando, with a filly-foal by Asteroid, and covered by The Duke
Ben-y-Ghlo mare—Christiana, by Nutwith, in 1868, with a ch. c. foal by Defender, and covered by Defender
Buttercup, in 1868, with a c. foal by The Marquis, and covered by Rapid Rhone
Canace, in 1865, covered by North Lincoln
Cantatrice, by Birdcatcher, in 1866, covered by Neville
Capsicum, by Magnes, in 1865, covered by Neville
Consideration, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1867
Corona, by Kohinoor, in 1865
Crafton Lass, sister to Breeze, in 1865, covered by Tim Whiffler
Crisis, by Saunterer, in winter 1865 and 66
Cuckoo, by Buccaneer, in 1868
Date, by Nutwith, in 1867
Donna Maria, by King Tom, in 1868, covered by Asteroid
Effie, by Wild Dayrell, in 1868, covered by Blair Athol
Elgiva, in 1868, with a filly-foal by Prime Minister, and covered by The Duke
Fairy, by Slane, in 1865, covered by Prime Minister
Fairy, by Warlock, in 1867
Fantail, by Wood Pigeon, in 1868, covered by Asteroid
Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1868, with a colt foal by Anglo-Saxon, and covered by Elland
Florican, by Newminster, in 1867
Flytrap, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1865, covered by The Cure and Colsterdale
Giantess, by Goliah, in 1865, covered by St Albans
Gibside Fairy, by Slane, in 1865, covered by Rataplan, and died
Jezabel, in 1868, with a b. f. foal by Anglo-Saxon, and covered by Elland
Lady Bertha, in 1868, with a colt-foal by The Marquis, covd. by The Duke
Lady Bohun, by Rattle, in 1868, covered by Commotion

Lanassa, by Pyrrhus the First, in 1868, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie
Lava, by Orlando, in 1868, with a ch. f. foal by Thormanby, covd. by Elland
Little Woman, in 1868, covered by Lord Clifden
Margaret, by Nutwith, in 1867
Mary Hill, by Rataplan, in 1868, covered by Distin
Maypole, by Sweetmeat, in 1868, with a colt-foal by Surplice, and covered by The Duke
May Queen, by Teddington, out of Alicia, in 1867, covered by Gunboat
May Queen, by Newminster, in 1867, covered by Loiterer
Mendicant, by Y. Melbourne, in 1868
Merry-go-Round, by Trumpeter, in 1868, with a ch. f.-foal Mildred, by Rataplan, covered by Sydmonton
Miss Bowzer, by Hesperus, in 1868, with a br. f. foal by Parmesan, and covered by The Duke
Mrs Day, in 1868, with a filly-foal by Prime Minister, covered by Asteroid
Mysore, by Nutwith, in 1866, covered by Knight of the Thistle
Naiveté, by Stockwell, in Oct., 1868
Oak Leaf, by Touchstone, in 1865, covered by Neville
Peggy Whitethroat, in 1868, covered by Trumpeter
Polianthus, by West Australian, in 1867, covered by Camerino
Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First, in 1865, covered by Caractacus
Prevention, by The Cure, in 1867, covered by Neophyte
Purchase, by Vedette, in 1868, covered by The Duke
Redpole, by Orlando, in 1868, covered by Kettledrum
St Sophia, by St Albans, in 1867, covered by Loiterer
Scandal, by The Cure, in 1868, covered by Elland
Schoolmistress, by Student, in 1868, covered by Saunterer
Simple Susan, in 1865, covered by The Prime Minister
Sophia Lawrence, by Stockwell, in 1867
Spanish Fly, in 1868, with a colt-foal by Asteroid, covered by The Duke
Splendour, by King of Diamonds, in 1867
Star of the Vale, by Leopold, in 1865, covered by North Lincoln
Target, by Rifleman—Pyrrhus the First, in 1867, covered by Skirmisher
Tourterelle, by Newcastle, in 1867, covered by Gunboat
Tzaritza, in 1868, with a colt-foal by Blair Athol, covered by The Duke
Vacuna, dam, Glengowrie, in 1868, with a colt foal by Defender, and covered by Elland
Viola, by Trumpeter, in 1867, covered by General Hess
Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Garland, in 1868, covered by King John
Vogelfanger, by Birdcatcher, in 1867, covered by Caractacus
The Wren, by Birdcatcher, in 1865, covered by Claret
Y. Melbourne m. (foaled in 1865)—Bab at the Bowster—now called Helène Triomphante, in 1868

BELGIUM.

HORSES.

Framboisy, by Gemma di Vergy, in 1864
Cripplegate, by Vedette, in Winter, 1864 and 65
Dagon, by Mountain Deer, in winter 1864 and 65
Guardsman, by Orlando, in the Autumn of 1864
Ossian, by Voivode, in the Autumn of 1864
Lop-ear, by Gemma di Vergy, in the Winter of 1864 and 65
Saloon, by Saunterer, in the Autumn of 1864

MARES.

Division, by De Clare, in 1864
Clemanthe, by Turnus, in 1864, covered by Loup-garou
Summer Breeze, in 1864, covered by Loup-garou

EGYPT.

Ada, by Robert de Gorham, in 1868, covered by Newminster
Newcourt mare (foaled in 1858), out of Swallow, in 1865, covered by Safeguard, by Touchstone
Queen of the May, by Barnton, in 1868, covered by Victorious
Sauntering Sally, by Saunterer, in 1868, covered by Newminster
Seisura, by Tournament, in 1868
Queen of Italy, by King Tom, in 1868
Miss Dayrell (dam, Chieftain's Daughter), in 1868

FRANCE.

HORSES.

Anaticulus, by Neville, in 1864
Argonaut, in October, 1866
Big Gun, by Rifleman, in 1866
Catenus, by King of Trumps, in 1866
Catspaw, by Paymaster, in 1863
Chip of the Old Block, by Sir Tatton Sykes, in November, 1867
Cobnut, by Nutwith, in 1864
Fact, by Touchstone, out of Event, in 1857
Flagellator, by Ithuriel, in 1864
Lord Burleigh, by Prime Minister, in December, 1866
Muscovite, by Hetman Platoff, before the season 1865
Nuncio, by Plenipotentiary, out of Ally, from Belgium, in 1847
Plutus, by Trumpeter, in 1865
Weatherden, by Weatherbit, in 1864
Eidolon, by Flying Dutchman, returned from France in 1865

MARES.

Actress, by Slane, in 1867, covered by Caterer
Airedale, by Mountain Deer, in February, 1867, covered by Little Pippin
Andromeda, by Drogheda, in 1864
Arta, in 1865, covered by Carbineer
Aurora, by Harbinger, in 1867, covered by Little Pippin
Avalanche, by Wild Dayrell, in 1867
Braemar, in 1865, covered by Skirmisher
Chantress, by Chanticleer, in 1865, covered by Voltigeur
Cobra, by De Clare, in 1867, covered by Drumour
Cremorne, by Wild Dayrell, in February, 1867, covered by Little Pippin
Duchess of Newcastle, in 1867, covered by Soapstone
Duplicity, by Annandale, in 1865, covered by The Cure
Ethela, by Picaroon, in 1865, covered by Underhand
Eugenie, by Neville, in 1867
Frenzy, by Alarm, in February, 1867, covered by Optimist, her produce by Optimist, of 1867 (Fausse Alarme), came to England in 1869 to run
Jessie, by Cortez, in 1867
Jujube, in September, 1867, covered by Warlock
Julia, by Teddington, in 1867, covered by Cavendish
Kate, by John O'Gaunt, in February, 1868
King of Trumps mare—Gentle Kitty, in 1865, covered by Citadel
Love Apple, by King Tom, in September, 1868
Miss Hobbie, by Hobbie Noble, in 1868
Ocean Witch, by Rochester, in 1865
Palmeria, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, in 1866
Paulina, by Sweetmeat, in 1864
Princess Alice, by Prime Minister, in 1865, covered by Drumour
R. M. D., by M. D., in October, 1867
Romp (foaled in 1862), by Hesse Cassel, out of Flirt, in 1868
Rosa Lee, by Tadmor, in 1864
Rubra, by Red Deer, in 1867

Threadbare, by Midas, in 1867
Vivid, by Vedette, in 1865
Wake, by Daniel O'Rourke, in 1865, covered by Drumour
Wide Awake, by Rouble, in 1867
Woman in Red, by Wild Dayrell, in 1866, covered by Optimist
Yamuna, by Orlando, in 1865, covered by Little Pippin
Yellow Leaf, by The Dean, in 1865

ITALY.

Hawkswell, by Lambton, in 1867

MARES.

Gulnara, by Mildew, or Neville, in 1868, covered by Camerino
Pink Bonnet, by Voltigeur, in 1864, covered by Codrington

MAURITIUS.

Brimstone, by Lord Fauconberg, in 1867
Wolfdog, by Windhound, in 1866

NORTH GERMANY AND PRUSSIA.

HORSES.

Balderstone, by Weatherbit, in 1863
Blackface, by Lord of the Isles, in 1865
Black Jacket, by Voltigeur, in 1865
Brahmin, by Lambton, in 1862
Chasseur d'Afrique, by Voltigeur, in 1865
Coastguard, by Saunterer, in 1865
Czarewitch, by Autocrat, out of Practice, in 1865
Don, The, by The Cossack, in 1865
Dutch Admiral, by Van Galen, out of Doorha, in 1865
Egerton, by Grosvenor, in 1865
Foreteller, by Augur, in 1865
Gabardine, by Newminster, in 1865
Gazehound, by Tadmor—Glimpse, in 1865 (dead)
King Alfred, by Voltigeur, in 1865
King of Diamonds, by King Tom, in 1864
King of Greece, by Adamas, in 1865
Land of the West, by West Australian, in 1865
Lazzaroni, by Ethelbert, in 1864
Lifebuoy, by Alarm (cut), in 1865
Liquidator, by Dundee, in 1867
Little Go, by Student, in 1864
Lord of the Vale, by Dundee, in 1865
Mameluke, by Stockwell, in 1867
Master John, by Barnton, in 1865
Orloff, by Muscovite, in 1865
Our Van, by Van Galen, in 1865
Physic, by M. D., in 1865
Prince Alfred, by King Tom, in 1865
Roodee, by Y. Touchstone, in 1864
Sir Roger, by Saunterer, in 1866
Stormstaid, by Augur, to Hanover, in 1866
Wentworth, by Ignoramus, in 1866
Xurullo, by Orlando, in 1867

MARES.

Alexandria, in 1867, covered by Knight of St Patrick
Andover mare—White Lady, in 1865
Arrière Garde (late St Eulalie), by Voltigeur, in 1864
Arrogante, by Stockwell, in 1862
Bonnie Lass, by Idle Boy, in 1866, covered by Lord Albemarle
Breeze, by Storm, in 1868, covered by Blair Athol
British Queen, by King Tom, in 1866
Celerrima, by Stockwell, in 1868, covered by Marsyas
Chanticleer mare—Zenobia, in 1864
Constellation, by Wild Dayrell, in 1868, covered by Fitz-Roland
Crochet, by Melbourne, in 1868, covered by Elland
Discretion, by Wild Dayrell, in 1862
Dispute, late Polonaise, by Ellington, in 1863
Dividend, by Auckland, in 1868, with a ch. f. foal by Neptunus, and covered by Adventurer
Duenna, by Fazzoletto, in 1865
Fat Lizzie, by Melbourne, in 1862
Fleetham Lass, by Hospodar, in 1864, covered by Colsterdale
Glenalmond, by Blair Athol, in 1868
Goram, by Rataplan, in 1864
Honesta, by Voltigeur, in 1867
Hope, by Trumpeter, in 1868, covered by Asteroid
Lady Hester, by Thunderbolt, in 1867
Lady Rand (foaled in 1862), by King Tom, out of Agnes, in 1864
Lady Touchwood, by Touchwood, out of Fairy, by Slane, in 1868, with a filly foal by Bel Demonio
La Mouette, by Voltigeur, in 1867
Lidcote (late Janet), by Rataplan, in 1868, covered by Fitz-Roland
Lifebelt, by Lifeboat, in 1865
Little Mary, by St Albans, in 1865
Londa, by Harkaway, in 1867, covered by Fugleman
Madcap, by Rataplan, in 1866
Maid of Lorn, by Lord of the Isles, out of Cossack Maid, in 1866
Mainsail, by The Great Unknown, in 1866
Majorca, in 1868, with a br. colt-foal by Bacchus, and covered by Knowsley
M. by Drumour, out of Cadeling (foaled in 1860), in 1865
Merrimac, by Y. Melbourne, in 1864
My Love, by Weatherbit, in 1867 (dead)
Nell Digby, by Weatherbit, in 1865
Opaque, by Ratan, in 1865
Pampa, by Stockwell, in 1868, covered by Atherstone
Polly Hopkins (late Dotterell) by Wild Dayrell, in 1867
Polly Noble, by Hobbie Noble, in 1868, covered by Victorious
Polly Perkins, by Voltigeur, out of Calcutta, in 1866
Quarantine, by Newminster, in 1868, with a colt-foal by Vengeance, and covered by Fitz-Roland
Red Neck, by Windhound, in 1865
Rialto, by Stockwell, in 1864
Rosina, by The Emperor, in 1868, covered by Marsyas
Roulette, by Turnus, in 1865
St Agnes, by West Australian, in 1868, covered by Blair Athol
Scylla, by Alarm, in 1868, covered by Amsterdam
Surplice m.—Blue Devils, in 1868, with a br. f.-foal by Bacchus, or Neophyte, and covered by Bacchus

Villaret, by West Australian, in 1868, covered by Trumpeter
Viper, by Leamington, in 1866
Viscountess, by West Australian, or Stockwell, in 1865
Water Kelpie, by Robert de Gorham, in 1863

TO THE PRUSSIAN GOVERNMENT.

HORSES.

Ch. h. by Newmister, out of Canezou, in 1867
Duke of Edinburgh, by Stockwell, in 1868
Falkenstein, brother to King of Diamonds, in 1867
Guy Fawkes, by Ambrose, in 1867
Tippler, by Tumbler, in 1867
Fazzoletto, by Orlando, in 1863
Kentucky, by Mickey Free, in 1868
Tweedale, by Little Known, in 1867
Savernake, by Stockwell, in 1868
Rustic, by Stockwell, in 1866
Ethelred, dam, How d'ye do, in 1866

MARES.

Acrostic, by King Tom, in 1865
Aunt Polly, by Stockwell, in 1867, with br. f.-foal by Touchwood, and covered by Trumpeter
Biondina, by Stockwell, in 1867, covered by Colsterdale
British Remedy, by Orlando, in 1867, with b. f.-foal by Caractacus, and covered by him again
Cobweb, by Stockwell, in 1865
Good for Nothing, by Muscovite, in 1867, with b. c.-foal by Caractacus, and covered by Bel Demonio; she had no other produce in England
Husk, by Touchwood, in 1867, covered by Caractacus
Iscoyd, by Knight of Kars, in 1867, with b. f. foal by Touchwood, and covered by Trumpeter
B. f. (foaled in 1865), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Miss Stamford, in 1867
Mrs Blyth, by King of Trumps, in 1865, covered by Loiterer, having had no produce in England in 1865
Mdlle Cleopatre, by Stockwell, in 1867
Miss Boswell, by Stockwell, in 1867, with f.-foal by Dundee, and covered by him again
Plague Royal, by Mildew, in 1867, covered by Caractacus
Skycutter, by Birdcatcher, in 1867, covered by Loiterer
Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Maid of Nappa, in 1867, with b. c.-foal by Touchwood, and covered by Knowsley
Vanessa, by Newminster, in 1867, covered by Cavendish
Wild Parsley, by Wild Dayrell, in 1865
West Australian, m.—Pearlin Jean, in 1865, having had no produce in England.

Saunterer, by Birdcatcher, returned to England from Hanover in the winter of 1865-66

RUSSIA.

HORSES.

Costrel, by The Cossack, in 1864
El Hakim, by The Cure, in 1861
Ethelred, by Ethelbert, out of Eleanor, in 1866
The Knight, by Knight of Kars, in 1868

Longdown, by Rattle, in 1867
Lord Fauconberg, by Birdcatcher, in 1863
Michael Scott, by West Australian, in 1863 (not to Prussia, as stated in Vol. X.)
Residuary Legatee, by Cavendish, in 1868
The Roman, by Emilius, in 1861
Wrangler, by Cowl, in 1861

MARES.

Bella, by Leamington, in 1866
Full Cry, by Tally-Ho, in 1868
Louie, by Wild Dayrell, in 1868
Mischief, by Knight of Kars, in 1868

SOUTH AMERICA.

Post Captain, by Augur, in 1867, but is believed to have died on the passage.

SPAIN.

Eau de Vie, by Zuyder Zee, in 1868

TURKEY.

Di Vernon, to Constantinople, in December, 1868
Prince Regent, by Gemma di Vergy, to Constantinople, in December, 1868

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

Page

By Abernethy,

By Physician—Muley—Orville, or Walton.

May Morn - - 32

Acrobat,

By Ithuriel — Sir Hercules —Emilius.

Anticipation - - 18
Gitanella - - - 151
Playful - - - 316
Queen Bee (dead) - 426
Un-named- - - 3

Adamas,

By Touchstone—Bay Middleton—Tramp.

Ringtail Screamer - 390

Alarm,

By Venison—Defence—X.Y.Z.

Alarm Bell - - 7
Alarum, (dam Marie Vincent) - - 8
—— (dam, Amata) - 8
Anxiety - - - 18
Blue Mountain - - 47
Cotytto (dead) - - 83
Cygnet - - - 91
Elsie Venner - - 114
Emotion - - - 116
Flutter - - - 138
Frenzy - - - 143
Fright - - - 143
Hagar - - - 159
Hoax, The - - 169
Maria - - - 247
Mistress (dead)- - 277

Page

Nervous - - - 291
Panic (dead) - - 304
Paysanne - - - 81
Pearl - - - 307
Penelope - - - 310
Queen Bess - - 331
Raffle - - - 337
Rosati - - - 349
Scylla - - - 360
Signal - - - 365
Thespia - - - 394
Torment - - - 398
Twitter - - - 404
Vingt'un - - - 416
Un-named- - - 7

Albemarle,

By Y. Phantom—Cerberus—Sir Peter.

Petit Morceau - - 471

Alonzo,

By Alpheus — Morisco — Smolensko.

Breaker - - - 50
Rosebud - - - 479

Alpheus,

By Sultan—Quiz—Alexander.

Cairngorm - - 54
Golden Pippin - - 156

Ambrose,

By Touchstone — Priam — Don Juan—Hambletonian.

Acceptance - - 294
Alexandria - - 9
Alicia - - - 39

Page

Amelia - - - 13
Amorous - - - 14
Araucaria - - - 19
Auricula - - - 26
Chemisette - - 70

Amorino,

By Velocipede—Woful—Seymour —Sorcerer.

Queen Bee - - 331

Amsterdam,

By The Flying Dutchman—Idle Boy (s. of Satan)—Langar.

Julia Peel- - - 129
Un-named - - 17

The Anchor,

By Sheet Anchor — Hollyhock (Irish)—Waxy—Trumpator.

Cigarette (dead) - 73

Anglesey,

By Cotherstone—Venison.

Florence - - - 453

Annandale,

By Touchstone — Lottery—Cervantes—Beningbrough.

Actress - - - 3
Amanda - - - 12
Bab at the Bowster - 28
Circe - - - 74
Codicil - - - 76
Darling - - - 448
Duplicity - - - 106
Excitement - - 122
Frondeur - - - 143

Page

Harebell - - - 161
Last Love- - - 220
Lily - - - - 225
Mabel - - - 235
Marpesia (dead) - 249
Mary O'Toole - - 465
Mary Stuart - - 251
Mrs Roper - - 279
One Act - - - 299
Phœbe Mayflower - 64
Repentance - - 342
Revivalist- - - 344
Rose of Annandale - 350
Shadow, The (dead) - 363
Zerlina - - - 432
Un-named 2 (1 dead) 16

ANTI-REPEALER,
By Gladiator—Langar—Tramp—Buzzard.
Unity - - - 405

APPLAUSE,
By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Selim.
Canary - - - 442

ARCHY,
By Camel—Octavian—Shuttle—Delpini.
Annie - - - 16
Artless - - - 21
Nell Gwynne - - 289
Pride - - - 323

ARTHUR,
By Sir Hercules—Sir Harry Dimsdale—Stamford—Bordeaux
Apple Picker (dead)- 436
Bay Jane (dead) - 439
Colleen Dhas Dhu (dead) - - - 445
Comet - - - 79
Lady Gray (dead) - 459
Un-named (2) - - 437

ARTHUR WELLESLEY,
By Melbourne—Launcelot—Buzzard—Partisan.
Alice Maud - - 10
Belgravia - - - 427
Duchess - - - 105
Duchess of Wellington 415
Lady Douro - - 202
Lady Wellesley- - 215
Quiver, The - - 123
Vitula - - - 321
Un-named- - - 21

Page

ARTILLERY,
By Touchstone—Birdcatcher—Langar.
Ellen - - - 450
Her Majesty - - 456
It's Curious - - 458
Jealousy - - - 456
Light of Erin - - 470
Maid of Kildare - 464
Winged Bee - - 476
Un-named (3) - 437

ARUNDEL,
By Reveller—Rubens—Sir Peter—Bow Drow.
Scarlet Runner - - 359

ASCOT,
Own brother to Arundel.
Shoobra - - - 364

ASHGILL,
By Sweetmeat—Voltaire—Gainsborough—Whisker.
Folly (dead) - - 140

ASSAULT,
By Touchstone—Pantaloon—Cain—Poulton.
Birthday - - - 42
Catherine Parr (dead) 65
Patience (dead) - 306

ASTOLFO,
By Orlando—Emilius—Pericles—Selim.
Calabria - - - 56
Rosebud - - - 349

AUCKLAND,
By Touchstone—Champion (son of Selim)—Orville.
Dividend - - 100
Kate (dead) - - 190

AUDUBON,
By Birdcather—Sheet Anchor—Whisker—Walton.
Witch - - - 487

AUGUR,
By Birdcatcher—Ishmael—Merlin—Phantom.
Abbess of Coversham 1
Conjecture (dead) - 80
Colleyflower - - 204
Cypress - - - 201
Morella - - - 282
Sybil - - - 387

Page

Mystery - - - 287
Un-named (4) - 24,25

AUTOCRAT,
By Bay Middleton—Emilius—Merlin.
Aroma (dead) - - 21
Austerlitz- - - 26
Bessie - - - 104
Princess - - - 325
Queen Elizabeth - 332
Regina - - - 341
Supreme - - - 424

BACKBITER,
By Gladiator, or Don John—Selim—Haphazard.
Hoodwink- - - 171

BALLINKEELE,
By Birdcatcher—Langar—Gohanna.
Lioness - - - 226
Un-named (dead) - 29

BALROWNIE,
By Annandale—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary—Whalebone.
Zoraide - - - 433

BANDY,
By Birdcatcher—Economist—Blacklock.
Alarmist (dead) - 434
Aunt Sally- - - 437
Cautious - - - 65
Credit - - - 446
Hebe - - - 456
Odessa - - - 470
Queen of the West - 457
Zaidee - - - 431
Un-named 2 (1 dead) 29,438

BANTAM,
By Euclid—Dr Syntax—Welbeck.
Barmaid - - - 439
Butterfly - - - 55
Diana - - - 100
Pink of Perfection - 474
Queen of the Vale - 469
Un-named (2) - - 483

BARBARIAN,
By Simoom—Buzzard—Partisan—Cesario.
Blameless - - - 44
Barbara - - - 438
Eugenie - - - 451
Jemilie - - - 232

	Page
Jolie-	161
Redlight	477
Sweet Briar	468
Un-named (2)	438

BARBATUS,
By Bay Middleton—Lancrcost—Belshazzar.

Barbatula	30
Country Maid	85
Lady Glasgow	305
Leah	222
Un-named (2)	30, 138

THE BARD,
By Waverley—Castrel—Waxy—Peruvian.

Barbata (dead)	30

BARNTON,
Brother to Voltigeur.

Adamant	4
Bargain	31
Battaglia	33
Bucolic	54
Guile	159
Haytia	163
Javelin	182
Negress	289
Primitive	475
Queen of the May	334
Sabrina	352
Sylvanie	387
Wensley	422
Volt	418

THE BARON,
By I. Birdcatcher—Economist—Blacklock—Orville.

Blanchette	44
La Dame	195
Merlette	259
Regina	341

BAY MIDDLETON,
By Sultan--Phantom--Soothsayer—Waxy.

Agapemone	6
Aphroditè-	19
Bay Banter (dead)	33
Blister	45
Bouquet	49
Consequence	80
Delaine (dead)	97
Diadem (dead)	99
Ellen Middleton(dead)	113
Emma Middleton	116
Ennui (dead)	117
Gloom (dead)	152
Himalaya	168
Jovial (dead)	188
Juniper (dead)	190
Kalipyge	190
Lady Lotty	208
Laura Middleton	221
Lovebird	233
Marpesia	249
Marseillaise	249
Melody (dead)	258
Minette	263
Missile	272
Mrs Hobson (dead)	279
Nun Appleton	296
Panpipe	304
Physalis (dead)	314
Queen's Head	335
Rose of Cashmere (dead)	350
Sneer	373
Sunflower	383
Vanteresa	408
Yore, The	430
Un-named 4 (1 dead)	34

BAY PRESIDENT,
By President—Akarius—Warter—Mungo.

Why Not	425

BEADSMAN,
By Weatherbit — Touchstone — Tramp—Bustard.

Arapeile	355
Blue Garter	32
Claudia	66
Gold Pen	379
Happy Wife	279
Ink	379
Jenny Jumps	83
Merry Wife	279
Monaca	236
Mulberry	285
Rapidan	338

BEIRAM,
Sultan—Stamford—Mercury.

Besika	38
Y. Catherina	64
Gardenia	146
Grace (dead)	156
Tippet	396

BEN WEBSTER,
By Barnton—Prime Warden—Sir Hercules—Comus.

Miss Thompson	103

BEN-Y-GHLO,
By Emilius — Benedict (son of Whalebone)—Outcry.

Un-named	38

BESSUS,
By Bay Middleton—Camel—Brutandorf—Welbeck.

Dora-	103

BEVERLAC,
By Hetman Platoff—Plenipotentiary—Whalebone—Y. Gohanna.

Voucher	419

BIG BEN,
By Ethelbert — Touchstone — Sheet Anchor—Tantivy.

Adelina	5

BIRDCATCHER,
By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot.

Agnes Wickfield	7
Agra	7
Ambush	13
Aminette	14
Ariadne	436
Athena Pallas	23
Augusta	25
Auld Acquaintance	25
Ayacanora	27
Beatrice	35
Belle, The-	36
Birdtrap (dead)	41
Blackbird	42
Blanche	44
Bright May	51
Bulbul	54
Calcavella-	57
Collodion (dead)	77
Cook, The (dead)	446
Canary Bird	59
Cantatrice-	60
Clapnet	74
Delight	97
Eda	108
Ellen Tree	113
Elspeth	114
England's Beauty	117
Exact	122
Fieldmate	132
First Fly	133
Foinnualla	453
Golconda	153
Gossamer	155
Habena	159
Heiress	164
Humming Bird	173

Page
Impatience - - 175
Irregularity - - 180
Itch - - - - 181
Josephine - - - 188
July - - - - 189
Lady Louisa - - 208
Lady Trespass - - 214
La Mienne - - 460
Manganese - - 244
Merry Wing - - 261
Miss Agnes - - 266
Mrs Dodds - - 278
Mrs Ridgeway - - 279
Over-reach - - 302
Ossifrage - - - 471
Perfection- - - 311
Peri - - - - 473
Princess Maud - - 326
Queen of the East - 334
Rambling Kate - - 337
Roseberry - - - 479
Seville - - - 363
Shot- - - - 364
Skycutter - - - 368
Songstress (dead) - 374
Steelpen - - - 379
Superstition - - 383
Tartlet - - - 390
Tidy - - - 484
Vogelfanger - - 418
Whimsey - - - 424
Wings of a Dove - 427
Wren - - - 429
Un-named, 7 (1 dead) 41, 440,

BIRKENHEAD,
By Liverpool—Filho da Puta—Camillus—Hyacinthus.
The Mersey - - 261
Tamarisk - - - 389

BLACKFOOT,
By Alcaston, or Y. Blacklock—Master Bagot—Waxy.
Un-named- - - 441

BLACKTHORN,
By Buckthorn—sister to Touchstone.
Un-named- - - 187

BLARNEY,
By Mulatto, or Ballinkeele—Confederate—Tramp.
Gosling - - - 155

Page
BLAZE,
By Launcelot — Turcoman — Muley—Buzzard.
Flame - - - 134

BLIGHT,
By Simoom—Sheet Anchor—Partisan—Selim.
Blast - - - 441
Wandering Barbarian 482
Un-named- - - 441

BLIGHT,
By Slane—Camel—Velocipede.
Brown Bess - - 53

BOWSTRING,
By Amurath—Catton—Orville—Weasel.
Lady Chilland - - 200

BONNIE MORN,
By Chanticleer—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.
Call me Early - - 57

BOABDIL,
By Cotherstone—Sheet Anchor—Soothsayer—Selim.
One Eye - - - 471

BRAN,
By Humphrey Clinker—Oiseau—Whalebone—Trumpator.
Miss Bran- - - 268
Miss Nipper - - 274
Oulton Lass (dead) - 302

BRETBY,
By Priam—Filho da Puta—Orville—Star.
Fox, The - - - 141
Dark Haired Girl - 448

BRILLIANT,
By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton—Perchance—Walton.
Intrigue - - - 317

BRIAN BORHOIME,
Flounce - - - 453

BROCKET,
By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Whisker—Sam.
Brocketina - - 52
Locket - - - 230
Margery Daw - - 246

Page
BROTHER TO BIRD ON THE WING,
By Birdcatcher — Touchstone — Reveller—Morisco.
Miss Whip - - 277

BROCKLEY,
By Tearaway—Camel—Walton—Governor.
Lena Rivers - - 460

BRYAN O'LINN,
By Birdcatcher—Roller—Gauntlett—Schedoni.
Marguerite de Valois- 464
Patti (dead) - - 473
Spitfire - - - 376
Un-named- - - 441

BUCCANEER,
By Wild Dayrell — Little Red Rover—Edmund—Soothsayer.d
Haidee - - - 262
Haze- - - - 242
Mrs Acton - - 339
Ninna - - - 293
Stewardess - - 384

BURGUNDY,
By Ishmael—Drone—Don Juan—Hambletonian.
Claret - - - 74
Constantia - - 445
Madame Clicquot - 236
Moselle (dam, Problem) 283
Restless - - - 343

BUSTARD,
By Castrel—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Eclipse.
Lapwing (dead) - 219

BUZZARD,
By Blacklock—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marske.
Kite (dead) - - 194

CÆSAR,
By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.
Off-she-Goes - - 471

CAIN,
By Paulowitz (son of Sir Paul and Orville's dam) — Paynator — Delpini.
Miss Nancy - - 274

CALDECOT,
By Dr Eady, or Virgilius—Walton—Javelin—Plunder-
Fawn, The - - 129

Page

CAMEL,
By Whalebone—Selim—Sir Peter—Phœnomenon.
Needle (dead) - - 288
Queen of the Gipsies (dead) - - - 334

CANNOBIE,
By Melbourne—Hornsea—Partisan.
Commerce- - - 79
Disdain - - - 207
Jeannie Deans (dead) 183
Neroli - - - 291
Pamunkey - - 314
Twinkling Star- - 404

CARACTACUS,
By Kingston—Defence—Cain—Reveller.
Pinner - - - 246
Siluria - - - 286

CARBINEER,
By Rifleman — Sweetmeat—Lanercost—Brutandorf.
Molinara - - - 395

CARDINAL PUFF,
By Pantaloon—Waterloo (son of Walton)—Buzzard.
Madame Wharton - 237

THE CASTER,
By Emilius — Mameluke, or Camel—Rubens—Gohanna.
Castoria - - - 64
La Mancha (dead) - 217

CATESBY,
By Slane—Phantom—Soothsayer
Lady Mounteagle - 210

CAVENDISH,
By Voltigeur — Touchstone — Muley Moloch—Whisker.
Ashling - - - 140
Un-named- - - 65

CHANTICLEER,
By Birdcatcher — Irish Drone—Waxy Pope—Champion.
Belladrum- - - 36
Chansonette - - 123
Chantress - - - 69
Come Arouse (dead) - 79
Cockchafer - - 360
Ellen the Fair - - 113
Eller- - - - 113
Ellermire - - - 113

Page

Fairdale (dead)- - 124
Fanny Gray - - 127
Gaiety - - - 144
Jollity - - - 187
Lady Holberson- - 206
Lady Alice - - 196
Maid of Brompton - 239
Maid of the Morn - 242
Maid of Chesterfield - 239
Margaret - - - 246
May Morning - - 254
Miss Birch - - 267
Pinwire - - - 315
Queen of the Gipsies- 334
Rara Avis- - - 338
Rosy Morn - - 351
Songstress- - - 374
Souvenir - - - 375
Sunbeam - - - 383
Texana - - - 393
Thais - - - 393
Un-named (3) - - 68

CHARLEMONT,
By Conyngham—Bran—Partisan—Whiskey.
Bittern - - - 441

CHARLES II,
By Voltaire—Prime Minister—Orville—Weasel.
Carlotta (dead) - - 61
Olga - - - 298
Pansy - - - 472
Scotch Jeannie (dead) 360
Susannah (dead) - 385

CHARLESTON,
By Sovereign (son of Emilius)—Monarch (son of Priam) — American Eclipse.
Callipolis - - - 190
Columba - - - 78
Un-named- - - 236

CHARLEY BOY,
By Actæon—Tomboy's dam, by Ardrossan—Whitworth.
Helen Augusta (dead) 164

CHATHAM,
By The Colonel—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.
Allington - - - 11
Flitch (dead) - - 136
Governess - - 156
Lady Chatham - - 166
Lady Pitt - - - 212
Maid of Kent - - 240
Preceptress - - 321

Page

CHEDDINGTON,
By Lanercost — Emilius—Moses—Selim.
Arnica - - - 403

CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE,
By Orlando — Priam — Filho da Puta.
Antoinette - - 18
Cleopatre - - - 140
Cadeau - - - 230
Emma - - - 82
Laverna - - - 230
Malpractice - - 107
Roman Lady - - 426

CHIT-CHAT,
By Magpie — Smolensko — Precipitate—Highflyer.
Wilderness - - 486

CLAIR DE LUNE,
By Lanercost — Tomboy—Prime Minister—Shuttle.
Seaford - - - 361

CLARET,
By Touchstone — Belshazzar — Whalebone—Frolic.
Claret Cup - - 455
Granuaile - - - 477
Lady Barbara - - 198
La Rose - - - 219
Leoville - - - 223

CLARION,
By Sultan—Filho da Puta—Smolensko—Precipitate.
Amber Witch (dead)- 13
Dinah (dead) - - 100
Heirloom - - - 164

COCK ROBIN,
By Chanticleer—Charles XII—Whalebone—Soothsayer.
Gentle Annie - - 157
Pauline - - - 319

CODRINGTON,
By Womersley—Hampton—Comus—Cervantes.
Brown Beauty - - 52
Brunetta - - - 54
Little Girl, The- - 228
Loripes - - - 297
Ridicule - - - 280
Roxanina - - - 351
Suleymanieh - - 351
Susa - - - 384

Page

COLLINGWOOD.
By Sheet Anchor—Magistrate—Middlethorpe.
Constance - - 80
Pavilion - - - 307
Polly Peachum - - 319

THE COLONEL,
By Whisker—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marske.
Durbar (dead) - - 106
Un-named - - 77

COLONIST,
By Melbourne—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.
Dora - - - 470
Niagara - - - 449
Un-named - - 447

COLSTERDALE,
By Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.
Fairy Queen - - 451
Iceberg - - - 174
Sala - - - - 354
Stainley - - - 378
Wensleydale - - 422
Zinie - - - 433
Un-named (2) - - 78

COLWICK,
By Filho da Puta—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.
Dewdrop - - - 448
Mariana - - - 247
Melsa (dead) - - 258
Rosalba - - - 478

THE CONFESSOR,
By Cowl—Mosquito—Velocipede—Filho da Puta.
Fright - - - 129
Star of the West - 378
Young May Moon - 467

CONFIDENCE,
By The Saddler—Muley Moloch—Cervantes—Columbus.
Emily Middleton - 115

CONINGSBY,
By Venison—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto—Shuttle.
Constance - - - 490
Sweetbriar - - 385

CONNAUGHT RANGER,
By Harkaway—Birdcatcher's dam.
Manuella - - - 245

Page
Peadown - - - 307
White Rose of York (dead) - - - 425

CONYNGHAM,
By Slane—Whisker—Sam (son of Scud).
Katie Stewart - - 192

CORIANDER,
By Hetman Platoff—Melbourne—Voltaire—Whisker.
Maid of Moy - - 464

CORŒBUS,
By Slane—Galaor—Perion—Lottery.
Alice - - - 10

CORONATION,
By Sir Hercules—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto—Shuttle.
Caprice (dead) - - 443
Diadem - - - 99

CORONER,
By Mountain Deer—Tearaway—Speculation.
Mint Sauce - - 459

CORRANNA,
By Hymen (brother to Glaucus)—Perchance—Walton.
Honeymoon - - 171
Eva - - - - 121
Un-named- - - 446

THE COSSACK,
By Hetman Platoff—Priam—Sultan—Soothsayer.
Archduchess - - 19
Codicil - - - 77
Grand Mistress - - 156
Interest - - - 177
Lady Avon - - 198
Lanky Bet - - 219
Madame Palissy - 237
Marie Agnes - - 247
Melody - - - 466
Miss Wilkinson- - 277
Orianda - - - 300
Susannah - - - 385
Tassel - - - 209
Un-named - - 83

COTHERSTONE,
By Touchstone—Whisker—Hermes—Pipator.
Adeliz - - - 5
Alhambra- - - 434

Page
Clematis - - - 75
Coterie - - - 199
Contract - - - 81
Furbelow - - - 144
Harriet - - - 162
Haze- - - - 455
Hirsuta - - - 169
Jemima - - - 183
Lady Constance - 201
Lady Hereford - - 206
Lady Langton (dead) 207
Madrigal - - - 238
Nina (dead) - - 293
Nuptial (dead) - - 470
Pandora - - - 304
Patapon - - - 473
Peahen - - - 307
Peggy Whitethroat - 308
Perfume - - - 311
Sheppy Court Maid - 364
Swallow - - - 385
Un-named (3, 1 dead) 83

COWL,
By Bay Middleton—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.
Anne - - - 16
Capucine - - - 61
Catawba - - - 64
Cruzada - - - 89
Hag - - - - 159
Madame Eglentine - 236
Miss Sellon - - 275
Mitre, The - - 280
Morgan la Faye - 282
My Niece - - - 286
Olivia Augusta - - 299
Postulant - - - 320
Sœur de Charité - 481
Yarra Yarra - - 430
Un-named (2) - - 85

CRAMOND,
By Andover—Mango, or Lanercost—Gladiator.
Un-named- - - 232

CRŒSUS,
By Wildfire, Wiful, or Phantom—Whiskey—Diomed.
Louisa - - - 232

CROZIER,
By Lanercost—out of Cowl's dam.
Clare (dead) - - 444
Crystal - - - 447
Miss Kate - - - 467
Miss Tom - - - 467

Page

Nannie - - - 469
Zutoo - - - 487
Un-named - - 447

CRUISER,
By Venison—Buccaneer's dam.

Albatross - - - 8
Ella - - - - 450
Veronica - - - 412
Un-named - - 88

THE CURE,
By Physician—Mulatto—Waterloo—Whiskey.

All's Well- - - 11
Balsam - - - 183
Barrow, The (dead) - 439
Blue Bottle - - 47
Camphor - - - 58
Caustic - - - 65
Curaçoa - - - 90
Curtain Lecture- - 182
Curative - - - 90
Curatrix - - - 90
Curumba - - - 91
Dame Gillian - - 93
Gayous - - - 146
Imogene - - - 392
Interduca - - - 177
Irene - - - 179
Jealousy - - - 182
Lady Dot - - - 202
Lavinia - - - 222
Lightheart - - 144
Little Agnes - - 227
Mantalini - - - 245
Miss Brockett - - 268
Olivia (dead) - - 299
Ophelia - - - 300
Panacea - - - 131
Panacea (dam, Fanny) 303
Perdition - - - 246
Persuasion - - 311
Prescription - - 322
Prevention - - 323
Relief - - - 341
Remedy (d.Y. Madcap) 341
Remedy (d.Crazy Peggy) 478
Scandal - - - 359
Secret Service - - 362
Stitch in Time - - 380
Syren - - - 483
Tabitha Bramble - 388
Tiny- - - - 396
Tutelina - - - 403
Un-named - - 90

Page

DAMASK,
By Touchstone—Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer.

Sweep Clean - - 482

DANIEL O'ROURKE,
By I. Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.

Biddy O'Rourke - 40
Buttercup - - - 55
Dame Durdan - - 93
Elizabeth - - - 112
Eugenie - - - 120
Famine - - - 126
Irish Point - - 179
Keepsake - - - 192
Lady Hampton- - 206
Lady Tatton - - 214
Lily of Killarney - 225
Marquise - - - 249
Mischief - - - 265
Miss O'Rourke - - 351
My Pleasure - - 286
N. Minus 1 - - 294
Pet - - - - 312
Pestilence - - - 312
Plague - - - 316
Psyche - - - 329
Secret Treasure- - 362
Un-named - - 94

DARKIE,
By Sir Hercules—Glaucus—Tramp.

Daylight - - - 95

THE DEAN,
By Voltaire—Tramp—Delpini—Saltram.

Daphne (dead) - - 448

DEAR ME,
By Melbourne—Bay Middleton—Velocipede—Woful.

Malaise - - - 243
Medea - - - 256

DE CLARE,
By Touchstone—Catton—Orville—Weazel.

Anne Askew - - 240
Annie De Clare - 17
Clairvoyante - - 68
Columbine - - 79
Donna Clara - - 103
Klarinska - - - 425
Klarnet - - - 425
Little Clara - - 227
Madame Staveley - 237
Mal-à-propos - - 194

Page

Manie - - - 244
Meteorite - - - 262
Miss Bland - - 267
Miss Jolly - - 333
Mother Carey's Chicken 120
Motley - - - 283
Patti - - - 306
Primrose - - - 324
Princess Beatrice (dead) 326
Sarah Ann - - 356
Selina - - - 362
Unprotected Female, The - - - 406
Wilna - - - 427

DEFENCE,
By Whalebone—Rubens—Highland Fling—Volunteer.

Defenceless - - 96
Deiopeia - - - 97
Emerald (dead)- - 114
Protection - - 328
Un-named (dead) - 96

DEFIANCE,
By Old England—Touchstone—Langar—Waxy.

Lady Court - - 201
Un-named- - - 96

DERBY,
By Tarrare—Matilda, by Orville—Sorcerer.

Columbine (dead) - 78
Chatelaine - - 443

DEY OF ALGIERS,
By Priam—Bustard—Walton—Guildford.

Un-named- - - 462

DE RUYTER,
By Lanercost—Flying Dutchman's dam.

Ambiguity - - 435
Fraulein - - - 454
Lady Catherine- - 459
Palatine - - - 302
Toggery - - - 484

DICK,
By Muley—Comus—Election—Hambletonian.

Delia (dead) - - 97

DISTINGUE,
By Wazy Pope—Irish Escape—Bagot—Hero.

Elect, The (dead) - 450

Page

DITTO,
By Orlando—Melbourne—Jerry—Rubens.
Mrs Little (dead) - 279

THE DOCTOR,
By Dr Syntax—Lottery—Walton—Sorcerer.
Cicatrix - - - 73
Priestess - - - 324
Recipe (dead) - - 339
Un-named - - 101

DR SANGRADO,
By Physician—Langar—Whisker
Brown Bess - - 53
Hydropathy - - 174
Lucinda - - - 234
Un-named - - 101

DR O'TOOLE,
By Birdcatcher—New Fashion—Humphrey Clinker.
Lamb, The - - 459
Un-named - - 449

DON JOHN,
By Tramp, or Waverley—Comus—Stamford—Coriander.
Barcelona (dead) - 30
Castanette - - 63
Coalition - - - 76
Donna Sabina - - 103
Jacqueline (dead) - 181
Lady Alice - - 459
Lady Evelyn - - 203
Maid of Masham (dead) - - - 241
Miss Fanshawe - - 270
Miss Sarah - - 274
Plentiful - - - 317
Un-named, 2 (1 dead) 102

+ + (DOUBLE CROSS),
By Liverpool—Sultan—Napoleon Arabian.
Letcombe Lass - - 224
Un-named- - - 104

DOUGH,
By Tearaway—Canteen—Thunderbolt—Gohanna.
May Queen - - 489
Mother Birch - - 468
Mule, The - - 469
Nelly Bligh - - 470
Queencake - - 476

Page

DROMEDARY,
By Camel—Sultan—Napoleon Arabian.
Azra- - - - 28
Lateef - - - 220
Un-named - - 105

DROGHEDA,
By Mountain Deer—Melbourne—Birdcatcher—Langar.
Baby Blake - - 28
Elenora - - - 261
Foxglove - - - 141
Judy McCree - - 276
Maud Mainwaring - 253
Opoponax- - - 291

DRUID,
By Mountain Deer—Harkaway—Wanderer—Orville.
Castle Mary (dead) - 467
Fluid - - - 453
Iona - - - - 178

DRUMOUR,
By Weatherbit, or Big Jerry—I. Birdcatcher—Touchstone.
Cannonade - - 60
Filoselle - - - 149
Iona - - - - 30
Matrimony - - 252
Spirit, The - - 376
Un-named (2) - 263, 488

DULCIMER,
By Muley—Waxy—Sorcerer.
Perfume - - - 311

DUNDEE,
By Lord of the Isles—Sweetmeat—Waverley—Hambletonian.
Heliotrope - - 383
Jessie - - - 337
Lady Violet - - 215
Lass o'Gowrie - - 36
Nine of Diamonds - 91
Queen of Scotland - 24
Queen Mary - - 144
Rosa Doretta - - 350
Sunset - - - 383
Un-named - - 132

DUPE,
By Pantaloon—Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.
Un-named - - 345

THE EARL OF RICHMOND,
By Touchstone—Velocipede—Castrel—Diamond.
Un-named- - - 107

Page

ELLINGTON,
By The Flying Dutchman—Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.
Brookside Fairy - 52
Fanny Seaton - - 127
Primrose Girl - - 324
Mily (dead) - - 263
Pop Gun - - - 320
Un-named (2) 471, 484

ELVAS,
By Whalebone—Walton—Whiskey—Diomed.
Christmas Carol - 73

ELVASTON,
By Ithuriel—Voltaire—Whisker—Sorcerer.
Un-named- - - 317

EMILIUS,
By Orville—Stamford—Whiskey—Dorimant.
Bellona (dead) - - 37
Confidence (dead) - 79
Contraction - - 81
Dipthong (dead) - 100
Titania (dead) - - 397
Waterwitch - - 420

THE EMPEROR,
By Defence—Reveller—Tramp.
Ellen Percy - - 113
Pauline - - - 307
Rosina - - - 350

EMUN AC KNUCK,
By Wiseacre—Camel, or Mameluke—Ivanhoe.
Maid of the Hills - 464

ENVOY,
By Plenipotentiary—Sultan—Soothsayer—Waxy.
Exhibition (dead) - 122
Figtree (brown) - 133
Surge - - - 384

EPIRUS,
By Langar—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.
Catalpa - - - 64
Constance- - - 80
Crockery (dead) - 447
Cypriana - - - 92
Daffodil (dead)- - 92
Dodona - - - 101
Lady Blanche - - 199
Lalage - - - 217

Page
Mistra - - - 277
Prestige (dead)- - 322
Terpsichore (dead) - 392
Triangle - - - 400
Un-named (dead) - 118

ESCAPE,
By Beverlac—Longwaist--Soothsayer—Sir Peter.
Shipwreck- - - 364

ESSEDARIUS,
By Gladiator—Velocipede—Tiresias—Peruvian.
Un-named (dead) - 119

ETHELBERT,
By Faugh-a-Ballagh —Liverpool —Lapdog—Merlin.
Absinthe - - - 2
Agatha - - - 6
Editha - - - 108
Elaine - - - 109
Elgiva - - - 111
Ethel (dam, Lady) - 119
Ethel (dam, Idyl) - 119
Isoline - - - 181
Prosperity- - - 328
Queen of the May - 335

EUCLID,
By Emilius—sister to Cotherstone's dam, by Whisker.
Eulogy - - - 120
Practice - - - 321

FAIRPLAY,
By Hernandez—Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire—Blucher.
Columbine - - 201

FALLOW BUCK,
By Venison—sister to Plenipotentiary, by Emilius.
Algazelle - - - 9
Battery - - - 33
Boundaway - - 49
Fidget - - - 132
Lady Dorcas (dead) - 459
Misfortune - - 266
Necklace - - - 288
Un-named - - 126

FALSTAFF,
Brother to Flatcatcher.
Zanah - - - 487
Un-named 3 (1 dead) 126

Page
FANCY BOY,
By Tomboy—Muley—Election—Beningbrough.
Evadne (dead) - - 12

FANDANGO,
By Barnton—Don John-Ishmael —Merlin.
Canada - - - 58
Cachuca - - - 56
Corybantica - - 413
Coupon - - - 85
Darlie - - - 95
Devoniensis - - 99
Double Shuffle - - 104
Fairy Ring - - 387
Harlequina - - 79
Lady Bertha - - 198
Lady Charlotte - - 208
Lioness - - - 227
Little Casino (dead) - 77
Lothian's Queen - 232
Mazurka (dam, by Camel) - - - 255
Mazurka, dam by Hampton - - 160
Measure for Measure- 255
Schottische - - 360
Sœur de Lionne- - 374
Pochini - - - 148
Un-named- - - 79

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH,
By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot.
Barège - - - 31
Black Cotton - - 43
Black-eyed Susan - 43
Consolation - - 445
Constance - - - 80
Effie Deans - - 109
Elfrida (dead) - - 111
English Rose - - 117
Faith - - - 121
Faughshin - - 452
Foible - - - 140
Garnish - - - 146
Hibernia - - - 456
La Medora - - 218
Lady Di - - - 202
Landscape- - - 460
Look Out - - - 462
Magenta (dead) - 238
Mary Ann - - 250
Mdlle de Champigny- 238
Mavourneen - - 253
Mrs Rarey - - 279

Page
Nora Creina (dead) - 294
Orkousta - - - 300
Palmeria - - - 303
Primrose (dead) - 324
Priscilla - - - 476
Rachael - - - 477
Reveillée - - - 343
Rosa Bonheur - - 479
Staffordshire Nan - 378
Scotia - - - 480
Un-named, 2 (1 dead) 128

FAZZOLETTO,
By Orlando—Melbourne—Velocipede—Whalebone.
Betsy Carr - - 40
Canzonette - - 57
Charlotte Russe- - 70
Elpha - - - 401
Exhibition - - 122
Flush - - - 138
Gazzinia - - - 147
Gossip Joan - - 156
Lightfinger - - 225
Lychee - - - 235
Mariana - - - 248
Scarf - - - 46
Volga - - - 418
Un-named (2) - - 129

FERAMORZ,
By WaxyPope—Commodore—Bagot—Gamahoe.
Un-named (dead) - 452

FERNHILL,
By Ascot—Elis—Cain—Poulton.
Christabelle - - 72
Dame Sykes - - 93
Fern - - - 130
Fern Leaf- - - 452
Fimber Hill - - 133
Isabel - - - 180
Lampada - - - 218
Un-named - - 131

FIDDLER,
By Charles XII—Langar—Clinker —Justice.
Jig - - - - 438
Un-named- - - 452

FILBERT,
By Nutwith—Touchstone—Sultan—Woful.
Blanche of Lancaster- 44
Nutbush - - - 296
Sally Brass - - 355
Un-named- - - 133

Page

FINDON,
By Touchstone—Muley Moloch—Lottery—Cervantes.
Maybird - - - 254

FIRE-EATER,
By Charles XII—Orville—Zodiac—Gohanna.
Rosabella - - - 479

FIRST BORN,
By Nuncio—Friedland — Figaro (s. of Irish Napoleon).
Flaub - - - 135

FISHERMAN,
By Heron—Sheet Anchor—Bay Middleton—Whisker.
Alcyone - - - 9
Antonia - - - 18
Bittern - - - 42
Ephemera - - 118
Fisherman's Daughter 134
Madame Walton - 236

FITZ-GLADIATOR,
By Gladiator—Reveller—Rubens—Gohanna.
Odine - - - 298

FITZ-ROLAND,
By Orlando—Emilius—Rowton—Sam.
Mary Ann - - 251
Miss Roland - - 268
Queen, The - - 379
Waver - - - 485
Un-named- - - 44

FITZ-ROY,
By Belshazzar—Starch—Oiseau—Gohanna.
Sheeougue - - 480

FLATCATCHER,
By Touchstone—Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.
Alma - - - 11
Araby's Daughter - 19
Calcutta (dead)- - 57
Chaperon - - - 69
Flapdoodle - - 134
Fortune Teller - - 141
Gambler's Daughter - 145
Jeu d'Esprit - - 186
Johanna Wagner - 187
Kitty - - - 194
La Belle Alice - - 195
Lady Flora - - 204

Page
La Victime - - 222
Maid of Derwent - 240
Rachel (dead) - - 336
Spinster - - - 481
Subtility - - - 382
Whitefield - - 424
Yorkshire Miss - - 430
Zoe (dead) - - 433
Un-named (4) - 135, 453

THE FLYING DUTCHMAN,
By Bay Middleton—Sandbeck—Amadis—Selim.
Andromaque - - 15
Aquamarine - - 19
Biondella - - - 41
Blue Stocking - - 47
Bonny Blink - - 48
Brown Duchess- - 53
Columbine - - 78
Duplicity - - - 106
Dutchman's Daughter (dam Red Rose) - 107
—— (dam, Emeute) - 107
Eglantine - - - 109
Emma - - - 116
Fantasia - - - 128
Fiction - - - 132
Flighty - - - 136
Flying Duchess- - 139
Guinée - - - 159
Henham Lass - - 165
Hopeful Duchess - 172
Isis - - - - 458
Jung Frau - - 189
Katherine Logie - 192
Lady Louisa - - 209
Lady Wilson - - 216
La Traviata - - 220
Lunette - - - 234
Maid of the Mist - 242
Mirage - - - 264
Miss Livingstone - 273
Mother Carey - - 283
New Year's Eve - 292
Nevada - - - 291
Nymph - - - 297
Penance - - - 309
Phantom Sail - - 313
Philomel - - - 313
Princess of Orange - 326
Pixie - - - 316
Rita - - - - 345
Savannah - - - 357
Strawberry - - 381
Vinca (dead) - - 416

Page
Waterwitch - - 420
Wryneck - - - 429
Vergiss-mein-nicht - 412
Varna - - - 409
Vrow - - - 419

FOOTSTOOL,
By The Saddler—Tramp—Reveller—Walton.
Brown Bess - - 53
Brunette - - - 54
Fair Geraldine - - 123
Hassock - - - 162
Hegira - - - 164
Un-named - - 140

FOXBERRY,
By Voltaire—Comus—Gohanna—Mercury.
Kitten - - - 194

FREEDOM,
By Hart—Blacklock—Comus—Hambletonian.
Victoria - - - 414

FRENEY,
By Roller—Walton—Pot8o's—Highflyer.
Pamela - - - 472
Primrose - - - 475
Queen Margaret - 476
Un-named - - 454

FRIAR,
By Cowl—Taurus—Orville—Zodiac.
Abbess - - - 434

FRIGHT,
By Alarm—Camel—Waxy Pope—Rubens.
Resurgam - - 343

FUGLEMAN,
By The Saddler—The Colonel—Amadis—Sir Peter.
Alcohol - - - 8
Amoris Avis - - 488

GABBLER,
By Bay Middleton—Godolphin—Phantom—Soothsayer.
Oddity - - - 298
Un-named - - 144

Page

GALANTHUS,
By Langar—Whisker—Walton—Orville.

Amy Dorritt - - 488
Bonnie Bee - - 48
Lily of the Valléy - 226
Maid of Tyne - - 242
Snowdrop - - - 374

GALAOR,
By Muley Moloch—Amadis—Selim—Pot8o's.

Error - - - 119
Margaret - - - 246
Miss Carlisle - - 268
Speculation - - 376
Un-named - - 144

GAMEBOY,
By Tomboy—Tramp—Bustard—Sir Oliver.

Bonner and Buxom - 48
Clara Webster - - 74
Fanfaronade - - 126
Gaylass - - - 146
Lancashire Lass (dead) 218
Licence - - - 225
Mrs Birch- - - 277
Moorgame - - 73
Nell - - - - 289
Orange Blossom - 300
Rhodomontade - - 346
Trousseau - - 402
Un-named (2) - - 145

GAMEKEEPER,
By Birdcatcher—Lanercost—Velocipede—Dick Andrews.

Un-named- - - 486

GAMESTER,
By The Cossack—Touchstone—Whisker—Walton.

Un-named - - 433

GARDHAM,
By Falcon—Tramp—Pot8o's—Woodpecker.

Un-named (dead) - 146

GEMMA DI VERGY,
By Sir Hercules—Heron—Filho da Puta—Orville.

Blush Rose - - 426
Crookshank (dead) - 88
Colleen Rhue - - 445
Duchess of Curraghmore - - - 449
Eleanor - - - 110

Page

Flower Girl - - 137
Lily of Devon - - 225
Lurline - - - 478
Mirella - - - 213
Mrs Gundry - - 278
My Fancy- - - 118
Retort - - - 478
Symmetry - - 388
Worthless- - - 120
Un-named (4) - 61, 148

THE GENERAL,
By Verulam — Bay Middleton — Malek—Y. Gouty.

Un-named- - - 148

GENERAL WILLIAMS,
By Womersley — Sleight-of-hand —Margrave.

First Fruit - - 133
Un-named (2) - 148, 160

GIBRALTAR,
By Muley—Godolphin—Selim—Don Quixote.

Agile - - - 6
Bellona - - - 37
Europa - - - 52
Majorca - - - 243
Sandy Lass - - 356
Spanish Fly - - 376
Wrestlingworth - 337

GILBERT DE GAUNT,
By Birdcatcher — Langar — Clinker—Buzzard.

Vela - - - - 410

GILBERT GURNEY,
By Muley—Pendulum—Camerton —Toby.

Maid of Athens - 239
Un-named- - - 150

GIRAFFE,
By Carew—Paulowitz — Bustard —Sir Oliver.

Mira - - - 264

GLADIATOR,
By Partisan — Moses — Selim — Whiskey, or Sorcerer.

Abbess of Jerveaux - 1
Area - - - 20
Fistiana (dead) - - 134
Harriott (dead) - - 162
Indemnity - - 176
Lady Ralph - - 213
Miss Maria - - 273
Prairie Bird (dead) - 321

Page

Queen Mary - - 332
Salute (dead) - - 355
Sprightly (dead) - 377
Tisiphone (dead) - 397
Vesuvienne - - 413

GLAUCUS,
By Partisan—Selim—Peruvian—John Bull.

Lena (dead) - - 223
Un-named (dead) - 151

GLENMASSON,
By Cotherstone — Priam — Don Juan—Hambletonian.

Clyde, The - - 172
Deceiver, The (dead) 259
Locust - - - 489
Secrecy - - - 362
Tragedy - - - 400

GOLIAH,
By Touchstone—Langar—Comus —Waxy.

Giantess - - - 150

GOORKAH,
By Annandale—David—Don Juan —Ebony.

Dora- - - - 104

GRANVILLE,
By Touchstone—Venison—Middleton.

Meter - - - 466
Un-named- - - 455

GRAND INQUISITOR,
By Cowl—sister to Melbourne, by Humphrey Clinker.

Lady Abbess - - 196

GREATHEART,
By Jereed—Langar—Blacklock.

Braemar - - - 49

GREAT UNKNOWN,
By Voltaire—Slane—Phantom—Soothsayer.

Enchantress - - 117
Mysterious Lady - 287
Surprise - - - 168

GRECIAN,
By Epirus—Rococo—Shakspeare.

Maid of Corinth - 240
Mountain Daisy - 255
Un-named (dead) - 157

Page

GROSVENOR,
By Touchstone — Stockport — Comus—Shuttle.
Divertisement - - 300
Farce - - - 300
Un-named - - 303

GUNBOAT,
By Sir Hercules—Sheet Anchor—Paulowitz—Rubens.
Andromache - - 402
Bright Flash - - 54
Butterboat - - 205
La Gloire - - - 436
Roseleaf - - - 86
Skiff- - - - 16

GWALIOR,
By Dick—Whisker—Orville.
Un-named (dead) - 455

HAMPTON,
By Sultan-Whalebone-Gohanna.
Jemimaran - - 183
Un-named, 5 (3 dead) 160

HAPPY LAND,
By Jericho—Touchstone—Reveller—Orville.
Miss Adelaide - - 10
Paradise - - - 172

HARBINGER,
By Touchstone—Elis — Camel — Blacklock.
Aurora - - - 437
Violet - - - 485

HARKAWAY,
By Economist — Nabocklish — Teddy the Grinder—Sir Peter.
Austrey - - - 26
Cynthia - - - 92
Chaseaway (dead) - 443
Chevy Chase - - 444
Devotion (dead) - 448
Elf (dead) - - 450
El Dorado- - - 110
Flora Macdonald - 137
Grasshopper - - 156
Golden Horn - - 154
Heedless - - - 163
How d'ye do - - 173
Irish Queen (dead) - 457
Londa - - - 231
Maria (dead) - - 465
Miss Julia- - - 272
Mrs Harkaway - - 279
Pebble - - - 308

Page

Piety - - - 473
Pinsticker - - 474
Pleasure - - - 474
Queen Bee - - 476
Rosy Morn - - 479
Thorn - - - 484
Try-back - - - 484
Twinkle - - - 404
Venetia - - - 410
Venom - - - 411
Wild Honey - - 426

HARLEQUIN,
By Pantaloon — Lapwing, by Morisco — Smolensko.
Columbine (dead) - 78

HARRY THE GREAT,
By Epirus—Venison—Defence—Tramp.
Nell Gwynne - - 289

HAUTBOY,
By Muley—Waxy—Sorcerer.
Gertrude - - - 149

HERMIT,
By Bay Middleton—Touchstone—Whisker—Octavian.
Canarina - - - 58
Doorha - - - 103
Eliza - - - 112
Fairy - - - 125
Fairy Queen - - 125
Nun, The - - - 489
Maid of the Heather- 242
Recluse - - - 339
Simplicity- - - 367

HEIR OF LINNE,
By Galaor—Jereed — Priam, or Zinganee.
Ask Mamma - - 22

THE HERO,
By Chesterfield (bro. to Crucifix)—Defence—Don Cossack.
Agnes - - - 6
Dolly - - - 102
Gitana - - - 151
Haughty (dead) - 162
Heroine - - - 166
Matins - - - 252
Nourrice - - - 295
Phalarope- - - 312
Shadow - - - 363

Page

HERON,
By Bustard (son of Castrel)—Orville—Dick Andrews.
Blue Bell - - - 46
Mrs Fowler - - 278
Ribaldry (dead) - 344
Wire - - - 427
Un-named (dead) - 167

HESSE CASSEL,
By Robert de Gorham—Elis—Little John—Phantom.
Keepsake - - - 192

HESPERUS,
By Bay Middleton—Emilius—Pericles—Selim.
Certificate (dead) - 67
Crytheia - - - 303
Erythia - - - 133
Golden Pippin - - 154
Merry Maid - - 260
Miss Bowzer - - 268
Queen of the May - 335

HETMAN PLATOFF,
By Brutandorf—Comus—Stamford—Coriander.
Abbess of Roach - 2
Berezina - - - 38
Cossack Maid (dead)- 83
Donna (dead) - - 102
Eliza - - - 111
Fidgetty Girl (dead)- 132
Forget-me-Not - - 140
Hippona - - - 169
Honesty - - - 170
Lady Gertrude - - 204
Maria - - - 247
Mary (dead) - - 250
May Bell - - - 253
Rybinska - - - 352
Sultana (dam, Green Mantle) - - 382
Wiasma (dead)- - 425
Un-named (2) 168, 456

HIS GRACE,
By Oakley — Camel — Fungus—Juniper.
Marchioness - - 245

HIPPOLYTUS,
By Emilius—Touchstone—Pantaloon.
Monomania - - 281

Page

HOBBIE NOBLE,
By Pantaloon — Phryne, by Touchstone—Filho da Puta.

Betsy Baker - - 40
Belle of the Ball - 37
Feud - - - 452
Fitz-Emily - - 442
Hetty - - - 168
Hilly Grove - - 168
Inheritress - - 177
Lady Fanny - - 204
Miss Deans - - 269
Poetess - - - 318
Rose Noble - - 479
Rouge Crosse - - 351
Salvioni - - - 356
Troublesome - - 483
Violetta - - - 463
Zuleika - - - 145

HONEST JOHN.
By Bay Middleton—Emilius—Merlin.

Petticoat - - - 312

HORN OF CHASE,
By Harkaway—Philip the First—Giles—Waxy.

Bustle - - - 442
Claddagh - - - 444
Diana (dead) - - 449
Elsie - - - 114
Geology - - - 455
Good-Night - - 455
Un-named- - - 456

HORNSEA,
By Velocipede — Cerberus — Sir Peter—Pegasus.

Lady Bibina - - 199
Lady Lurewell(dead) 209
Stitch (dead) - - 380
Un-named - - 172

HOSPITALITY,
By Malcolm—Perion—Voltaire.

Grateful - - - 157

HOSPODAR,
By Hetman Platoff—Voltaire—Jerry—Catton.

Lady Nichol - - 211
Last Hope- - - 219
Middleton Maid - 262
Prairie Flower - - 321
Un-named- - - 440

Page

HUMPHREY,
By Sandbeck—Cerberus—Dr Syntax's dam.

Cherokee - - - 71

HUNGERFORD,
By John o'Gaunt—The Saddler—Brutandorf—Peter Lely.

Lady Hungerford - 207

HUNTING HORN,
Brother to Horn of Chase.

Queen of the Chase (dead) - - - 460
Souvenir - - - 481

HYDASPES,
By Verulam — Velocipede — Rubens.

Crazy Jane - - 86

IAGO,
By Don John — Selim — Haphazard—Precipitate.

Amelia (dead) - - 13
Defamation - - 96
Desdemona (dam, Aveline) - - - 98
Desdemona (dam, Hersey) - - - 98
Fly - - - - 139
Glissade - - - 152
Imposture - - 176
Kilbride - - - 458
Meta - - - 261
Mystic - - - 287
Nell Gwynne - - 289
Plunkett - - - 317
Princess - - - 325
Queen - - - 331
Rosebud - - - 349
Trireme - - - 401
Un-named 2 (1 dead) 174

IDLE BOY,
By Harkaway — Sir Hercules — Sultan—Cervantes—Moorcock.

Anna - - - 15
Gossip - - - 270
Idle Girl - - - 174
Imposition - - 176
Lazy Lass- - - 222
Little Emma - - 228
Mary - - - 250
My Mary - - - 285
Pretty Girl - - 323
Qui va là - - - 477
School Girl - - 360
Shelah - - - 264

Page

Sloth - - - 372
Vacuna (dam, Emma) 406
Vacuna (dam, Glengowrie) - - - 152

IDLE BOY,
By Satan (s. of Lottery)—Amadis—Don Cossack—Precipitate.

Urania - - - 406

IGNORAMUS,
By The Flying Dutchman—Little Known—Confederate—Tramp.

Cletia - - - 166
Dunce, The - - 37
Jeu d'Esprit - - 185
Lady Elizabeth - - 203

INDIFFERENCE,
By Birdcatcher—Gameboy—Muley Moloch—Blacklock.

Nonchalance - - 127
Un-named (2) - - 310

INFIDEL,
By Voltaire—The Saddler—Partisan—Filho da Puta.

Miss Hatch - - 271

INHERITOR,
By Lottery—Walton—Beningbrough—Herod.

Cybele - - - 91
Tirana (dead) - - 396
Un-named (dead) - 177

ION,
By Cain—Edmund—Selim—Sir Harry.

Adeline - - - 5
Blue Bell (dead) - 46
Gazelle - - - 147
Iona (dam, Julia) - 178
Iona (dam, Revoke) —dead - - - 178
Ione - - - - 178
Ionica - - - 178
Ira - - - - 179
Miss Goldschmidt - 271
Nicotine (dead)- - 292
Un-named - - 178

IRISH KING,
By Conjuror—Pantaloon—Mango—Stamford.

Panic - - - 472
Silk - - - - 480

Page

ISAAC OF YORK,
By Sir Isaac—Ishmael—Tramp—Shuttle.

Maid of the Hill - 397

ISHMAEL,
By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.

Un-named (dead) - 457

ITHURIEL,
By Touchstone—Velocipede—Milo—Buzzard.

Idyl - - - - 175
Ischia - - - 180
Gaylass (dead) - - 147
Locket (dead) - - 230
Mountain Flower - 284
Sally - - - 355
Mary Ann - - 251
Un-named - - 181

IVAN,
By Van Tromp—Brutandorf—Blucher—Sir Peter.

Aileen Aroon - - 440
Baltic - - - 453
Caroline - - - 62
Catherine - - - 446
Fracture - - - 465
Lady Ivan- - - 464
Lunatic - - - 462
Nourmahal - - 470
Tawney - - - 483
Un-named- - - 446

JANUS,
By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Voltaire—Lottery.

Un-named - - 458

JACQUES,
By Touchtone—Cervantes—Sorcerer—Timothy.

Jest (dead) - - 185

JEREED,
By Sultan—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.

Flight - - - 136
Miss Stephenson (dead) - - - 275
Peg (dead) - - 308
Rosalinda - - - 348
Un-named (dead) - 184

JEREMY DIDDLER,
By Jerry—Muley—Marmion—Gohanna.

Flea, The- - - 135
Un-named (2) - - 184

Page

JERICHO,
By Jerry—Selim—Waxy—Highflyer.

Jewish Maid - - 187
Miss Hinda - - 272
Jerusalem- - - 185
Un-named- - - 184

JERRY,
By Smolensko—Orville—Timothy—Shark.

Jest (dead) - - 185
Ma Mie (dead) - - 244
Mystery (dead)- - 287
Un-named (dead) - 185

JOE LOVELL,
By Velocipede—Partisan—Filho da Puta—Orville.

Edith Lovell - - 109
Lady Williams - - 215
Phyllis - - - 314
Target - - - 390
Un-named - - 187

JOHN O'GAUNT,
By Taurus—Partisan—Patriot—King Fergus.

Freight - - - 143
Helen Ragan - - 165
Levity - - - 224
Rance - - - 337
Susannah - - - 385
Truande - - - 402

JORDAN,
By Jericho—Sheet Anchor—Soothsayer—Selim.

Jollity - - - 189
Un-named (2) - 187, 188

KEPPEL,
By Albemarle—Emilius—Scud—Hambletonian.

Vestal - - - 413

KETTLEDRUM,
By Rataplan—Provost—sister to Lanercost.

Ding Dong - - 379
May Queen - - 132
Ornament - - - 14

KING CARADOC,
By Prince Caradoc — Muley Moloch—Camel, or Laurel.

Carry - - - 62
Jetty - - - 185
Kate Caradoc - - 191
India - - - 110

Page

Meg - - - - 256
Romula - - - 347

KING DAN,
By Phillip the First—Skim—Rubens—Whiskey.

Anatis - - - 15
Irish Queen - - 457
Lady Emily (dead) - 459
Princess - - - 475

KINGFISHER,
By Birdcatcher—Tomboy—Whisker—Phantom.

P. S.- - - - 329
Queen's Head - - 336

KINGFISHER (Irish),
By Birdcatcher—Drone—Loyal—Tug.

Dairymaid - - 448
Rhodanthe - - 478
Wild Daisy - - 486

KING OF KELTON,
By Priam—Cotherstone's dam.

Princess Royal (dead) 475

KING OF TRUMPS,
By Velocipede—Viator—Comus—Walton.

Demi Monde - - 92
Gem, The- - - 14
Hesione - - - 167
Honey Bee - - 170
Irritation - - - 457
Tinsel - - - 396
Queen of Clubs- - 333
Queen of Trumps - 65
Un-named- - - 193

KINGSTON,
By Venison—Slane—Octavian—Shuttle.

All Right- - - 435
Antidote - - - 18
Attraction- - - 24
Barricade - - 31
Coimbra - - - 77
Cross Stitch - - 88
Danaë - - - 94
Duchess of Kingston (dead) - - - 106
East Sheen - - 108
Eltham Beauty - - 114
Eleanor - - - 191
Evelyn - - - 121
Feodorowna - - 130
Flotilla - - - 137

	Page
Flower of Kent	137
Freak	142
Harridan (dead)	162
Hermione	166
Igerna	175
Iphigenia	179
Irish Belle	179
Lady Kingston	207
Lady of Eltham	211
Lady Well (dead)	215
Little Woman	229
Maid of the Glen	242
Miss Emma	270
Nonpareille	294
Nunnery	296
Old Orange Girl	298
Panoply	304
Polynesia	319
Q. E. D.	330
Queen Bertha	331
Rose of Kent	350
Sappho	356
Silverhair	366
Thalestris	393
Topsy	398
Tuberose	402
Tease me Not	390
Un-named (2),	193, 489

KING TOM,

By Harkaway—Stockwell's dam.

At Last	254
Amber	134
Canace	97
Cosette	82
Creslow	87
Breeze	259
Donna Maria	103
Eleanor de Montford	110
Empress	116
Eugenie	120
Everlasting	121
Eveline	121
Evelina	6
Furze Chat	196
Hermione	166
Hippolyta	169
Irene	179
Jeu des Mots	186
Janua	279
Lady of the Lake	211
Linda	226
Little Jemima	146
Miss Giraffe	270
Miss Hawthorn	271
Princess Alice	325
Prunella	329
Queen of the Vale	335
Queen Anne	331
Queen Bee	331
Queen of Naples (dead)	333
Queen of Spain	334
Regina	341
Reginella	341
Reigning Beauty	67
Tomato	397
Tomfoolery	397
Tres Bonne	400
Water Cure	420
Zephyr	432

KNIGHT OF AVENEL,

By The Doctor—Touchstone—Brutandorf—Whisker.

Acton	3
Dangerous Woman	94
Nelly	290
Tib Tacket	395
Un-named (3),	171, 194, 195

KNIGHT OF ST GEORGE,

By Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Sir Hercules.

Ada	3
Golden Fleece	154
Limeflower	226
Uncertain	405

KNIGHT OF GWYNNE,

By Gilbert Gurney—Slane—Camel—Paulowitz.

Lady of the Glen	21[3]
Un-named	195

KNIGHT OF KARS,

By Nutwith, out of Stockwell's dam.

Anxiety	18
Beeswing	170
Captive	274
Coton	500
Fortress	128
Iscoyd	180
Joy	188
Lady Williams	216
Maid of Royston	165
Mangosteen	170
Mimulus	314
Miss Williams	59
Mrs Day	278
Nelly	290
Sham Fight	61
Siege	24
Winifred	429
Un-named (3)	24, 122, 220

KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK,

By Knight of St George, out of Stockwell's dam.

Beachy Head	35
Boa	47
Dovetail	35

KNIGHT OF THE WHISTLE,

By Velocipede—Whisker—Gohanna—Trentham.

Black Swan	44
Butterfly	55
Miss Pipes	274
Frailty	454
Foam	453
Restless (dead)	478

KOH-I-NOOR,

By The Libel—Cadland—Filho da Puta.

Marguerite	430

KREMLIN,

By Sultan—Partisan—Orville—Buzzard.

Daughter of the Star	95
Flirt	136
Harp	161
Starlight	378

KURRUND,

By + +—Luck's All—Marengo—Manec.

Un-named	195

THE LAIRD O'COCKPEN,

By Glaucus—Camel—Blacklock—Remembrancer.

Hubbub	173

LAMBOURNE,

By Loup-garou—Pantaloon—Teniers—Master Henry.

Masquerade	251

LAMBTON,

By The Cure—Emilius—Bustard—Beningbrough.

Ceres	72
Duty Free	203
Giltnook	150
Halo	160

	Page
Idothea (dead)	174
Lady Durham	131
Laura	346
Miss Harriette	420
Queen Mab	332
Vara	218
Vishnu	417
Un-named (2)	217

LANERCOST,
By Liverpool—Bustard (son of Buzzard)—Election.

Ava	27
Balmoral (dead)	29
Beauty	35
Belsay	37
Castellan (dead)	63
Catherine Hayes	65
Circassian Maid (dead)	444
Countess of Albemarle (dead)	84
Emeute	115
Fairthorn	124
Freckle	142
Grenada	158
Imagination (dead)	175
Lady Abbess (dead)	196
Lady Wild (dead)	215
Latona	220
Laura Bell (dead)	221
Leghorn	223
Little Hannah	228
Nourmahal	295
Patience	306
Perfidious	311
Psyche	329
Stella	481
Swallow	482
Troica (dead)	402
Un-named	218

LAUNCELOT,
Own brother to Touchstone.

Bella Donna	36
Game Hen	145
Julia	188
Lady Gough	205
Lancet	460
Miss Martineau	467
Whimsical	424
Un-named	221

LAST OF THE BARONS,
By Birdcatcher — Economist — Wanderer—Orville.

Iris	457
Midge	466

LEAMINGTON,
By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Pantaloon—Laurel—Champion.

	Page
Bête Noire	39
Bird of Eve	41
Blue Bonnet	46
Chalybeate	67
Club Queen	76
Flying Jib	139
Grenadine	158
Integrity	97
Jovialist	188
Lady Warwick	215
Lady Wilton	216
Lady of Coverdale	1
Latona	297
Lemonade	460
Lexicon	197
Marchioness	245
Melissa	258
Miss Jephson	272
Racer Jess	336
Untrue	406
Un-named (3)	97,175,376

LECOMPTE,
By Boston — Glencoe — Catton — Camillus.

Maggiore	238

LEOPOLD,
By Phlegon—Soothsayer—Waxy—Pot8o's.

Star of the Vale	378
Un-named	223

LEXINGTON,
By Boston—Sarpedon—Sumpter—Robin Gray.

Myrtle	286
Olive Branch	299
Summerside	383

LIFEBOAT.
Own brother to Gunboat.

Durham	170
Lifetime	402
Pleasure Boat	356
Un-named	225

THE LIBEL,
By Pantaloon—Pasquinade (sister to Touchstone).

Bribery	50
Madame Landeau	237
Madeleine	237

	Page
Scandal	359
Stuff and Nonsense	381
Truth	402

LITTLE DAVID,
By Slane—Mus—Bay Middleton—Oscar.

Tabret	388

THE LITTLE KNOWN,
By Muley—Zodaic—Gohanna—Trentham.

Balkh	28
Carolina	62
Fulvia	143
Ignorance	175
Ischia	180
Maid of the Mill	77
Maid of the Tweed	242
Miss Ann	266
Morality	282
My Partner	286
Patch	306
Samarcand	356
Stellaria	380
Un-named	228

LITTLE RED ROVER,
By Tramp—Paynator—Beningbrough—Carbuncle.

Un-named (dead)	229

LIVERPOOL,
By Tramp—Whisker—Pot8o's—Woodpecker.

Calista (dead)	57
Westmania	424
Un-named (dead)	230

LONGBOW,
By Ithuriel—De Clare's dam.

Acco	2
Archeress (dam, Tingle)	20
Archeress (dam, Come Arouse)	79
Belle Boyd	167
Bess Lyon	39
Black Lily	43
Crossbow	337
Feu de Joie	131
Frangipani	142
Lady de Trafford	202
Letty Long	224
Long Hey	231
Medallion	255

	Page
Mrs Quickly	279
Nebula	288
Quiver	250
Star of India	378
Titiens	397
Woodnymph	429

LONGSIGHT,

By St Nicholas—Waverley—Catton—Paynator.

Corrival	82
Lady Longsight (dead)	208
Maley	243

LORD ALBEMARLE,

By The Emperor—Sir Hercules—Rubens—Williamson's ditto.

Benefactress	4
Flirt	465

LORD FAUCONBERG,

By Birdcatcher—Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch—Lottery—Cervantes.

Dingle Lass	100
Henrietta	165
Longwaist	295
Meta	261
Ranee	338
Un-named	231

LORD OF THE SOIL.

By Lord of the Isles—Birdcatcher—Inheritor—Physician.

Lady of the Manor	237

LORD LIEUTENANT,

By Red Deer—King Caradoc's dam

Alarm	7
Lady Elizabeth	203

LORD OF THE ISLES,

By Touchstone—Pantaloon—Lottery (s. of Tramp)—Cervantes.

Canaretta	58
Consort	80
Edith of Lorn	194
Fickle	136
Florida	137
Donna del Lago	103
Japonica	182
Lady of the Tees	212
Lady Bank	198
Lady Weymouth	215
Luscinia	235
Murcia	103
Neva	291
Stella	369
Queen of the Isles	90
Petit Oiseau	312
Queen of Scots	267
Unfashionable Beauty	405
Vera Cruz	412
Water Lily	420
Un-named (4)	65, 106, 231 232

LOTHARIO,

By Giovanni—Sultan—Partisan—Whiskey.

Fuse	454

LOUP-GAROU,

By Lanercost—Tomboy—Prime Minister—Shuttle.

Ada	3
Belle Sauvage	273
Brunette	54
Hecate	163
Caudle	65
Electra	111
Fairwater	124
Maid of Ross	464
Maud	252
Mishap	266
Miss Erskine	270
Niobe	265
Presumption	322
Reason Why	339
Satanella	357
Tailor's Daughter	388
Visionary	53
Un-named 6 (2 dead)	232 233

LOYOLA,

By Surplice—sister to Epirus.

Lady Warneford	215
Nancy	288

LUNDYFOOT,

By Sweetmeat—Economist—Picton—Waxy.

Cephalic	436
Nightmare	293
Rappee	477
Prince's Mixture	475

LUSTRE,

By Polish—Harkaway—Whisker—Catton.

Un-named	463

MAGNES,

By Touchstone—sister to Epirus.

Amy Robsart	14
Capsicum	60
Ladylike	208
Matrimony	252
Sunflower	383
Shepherdess	364
Veracity	411
Un-named	206

MAGNET,

By Muley—Election—Beningbrough.

Dolly	102

MAGNIFIER,

By Magnet (son of Camel)—The Earl—Corinthian.

Microscope	262

MAGNUM,

By Magpie—Freney—Economist—Picton.

Amulet	435
Un-named (2)	239, 452

MAGNUM,

By Surplice—Defence—Y. Emilius—Whisker.

Bawaney	306
Flagon	333
Magna	295
Nagrada	288

MAGPIE,

By Y. Blacklock—Sligo—Waxy—Master Bagot—Woodpecker.

Badinage	28
Duchesse de Guiche (dead)	449
Fleda	453
Kathleen	192
Light of the Harem	461
Mag on the Wing	463
Midge	466
Miss Bernard	466
Mocking Bird	280
Nora	470
Stonechatter (dead)	482
Un-named	463

THE MAJOR,

By Sheet Anchor—Y. Whisker—Tramp—Maniac.

Peasant Girl	308

Page

MALCOLM,

By The Doctor—Malek—Y. Gouty—Sir Harry Dimsdale.

Bit of Blue - - - 42
Cicada - - - 73
Cutty Quean (dead) - 91
Greylock - - - 488
Heerie - - - 264
La Belle - - - 195
Mary Aislabie - - 250
Miriam - - - 265
Mushroom - - - 469
Our Maria (dead) - 302
Prince's Mixture - 324
Suspicion - - - 182
Un-named - - - 243

MANGO,

By Emilius—Merlin—Sorcerer—Buzzard.

Cook, The - - - 81
Pera - - - - 310

MANDRICARDO,

By Orlando—Robert de Gorham's dam.

Cripple, The - - 77
Kate Hamilton (dead) 191
Meg O'Marley - - 276
Merry Thought - - 261
Moth - - - - 367
Un-named - - - 244

MARINER,

By Sheet Anchor—Bay Middleton—Lottery—Walton.

Polka- - - - 318

MARIONETTE,

By Touchstone—St Martin—Lottery.

Fair Rosamond - - 104
Gazelle - - - 128

MAROON,

By Mulatto—Lottery—Ardrossan.

Christina - - - 73
Malvina (dead) - - 244
Misfit - - - 265

MARQUIS,

By Birdcatcher — Birdcatcher, or Apollo—Economist—Blacklock.

Blush Rose- - - 441

Page

Marchioness - - 245
Princess Royal - - 327

THE MARQUIS,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Thunderbolt.

Cerise - - - 23
Gertrude - - - 40
Lady Rose - - - 263
Lady Seaham - - 189

MARSKE,

By Orlando—Sultan—Camel—Muley.

Nekayah - - - 289

MARSYAS,

By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian—Delpini.

Boadicea - - - 96
Bravura - - - 127
Listless - - - 117
Moneyspinner - - 281
No Name - - - 294
Novice - - - 361
Patti - - - - 30
Spitfire Kitty - - 376
Teneriffe - - - 392

MASTER BAGOT,

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Speculation—Hollyhock—Shuttle.

Demira - - - 287
Miss Craven - - 17

MASTER TOM,

By Bashful—Sir Hercules—Regent—Swordsman.

Vanessa - - - 484

MATHEMATICIAN,

By Emilius—Maria, by Whisker—Hermes.

Algebra - - - 9
Maria Day - - - 247
Un-named (2) - 251, 252

M.D.,

By The Cure—Waverley—Hambletonian—Pipator.

Antimony - - - 436
Queen of Clubs - - 453
Un-named - - - 465

Page

MELBOURNE,

By Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes—Golumpus.

Adelaide (dead) - - 4
Aubourne - - - 24
Belle, The - - - 36
Blooming Heather - 45
Botany - - - 49
Canezou - - - 59
Charity - - - 69
Comedy - - - 79
Countess of Westmorland - - - 84
Crochet - - - 87
Doe, The - - - 101
Eleanor - - - 110
Emily - - - 115
Fair Agnes - - 257
Fascine - - - 128
First-rate - - - 134
Gay (dead) - - 146
Giraffe - - - 151
Go-ahead - - - 152
Juanita Perez - - 458
Jealous One, The - 182
Jetty Treffz - - 186
Lady Alicia - - 197
Lady Melbourne- - 210
Lady Palmerston - 212
Leila - - - - 223
Little Queen - - 229
Magic (dead) - - 239
Marguerite - - 247
Mary - - - - 250
Mentmore Lass - - 259
Meteora - - - 262
Midsummer - - 263
Miss Julia - - - 272
Miss Melbourne - - 273
Mulligrubs (dead) - 285
Nelly - - - - 289
Nugget - - - 295
Pet Lamb - - - 312
Queen of Beauty - 333
Rambling Katie - - 337
Rio - - - - 345
Secret - - - 362
Sister of Mercy - - 367
Slave, The - - - 369
Sortie (dead) - - 375
Stolen Moments - - 381
Tasmania - - - 390
Victoria - - - 413
Violante - - - 416
Whist - - - 424

Page
Wild Irish Girl - - 486
Un-named (2) - - 257

MENTMORE,
By Melbourne—Defence—Emilius—Castrel.
Nettle - - - 291
Sweet Home - - 169
Tell-tale - - - 404

MENTOR,
By Sheet Anchor — Orville — Wizard—Hambletonian.
Gondoline - - - 155

MERCURY,
By Drone — Bob Booty — Waxy Pope.
Alice Gray- - - 434

MERRY ANDREW,
By Sheet Anchor—Langar—Cerberus.
Un-named - - - 259

THE MERRY MONARCH,
By Slane—Little John—Phantom—Gohanna.
Her Highness - - 166
Lady Harriet - - 206
Pillion - - - 315
Princess - - - 325

METEOR,
By Velocipede—Whisker—Walton
Despised - - - 99
Spot (dead) - - 377
Un-named (dead) - 261

MICKEY FREE,
By I. Birdcatcher — Wanderer—Whalebone—Mufti.
Arrah-na Pogue - - 21
Chloe- - - - 72
Confidence - - - 445
Colleen Bawn - - 77
Georgina - - - 455
Little Nan - - - 228

MIDDLESEX,
By Melbourne—Touchstone—Rubens.
Vesta- - - - 16

MILDEW,
By Slane—Voltaire—Comus—Star.
Blight - - - 45
Curse Royal - - 90
Dewdrop - - - 99
Geneva - - - 148

Page
Hopper - - - 171
Leprosy - - - 224
Malaria - - - 36
Plague Royal - - 316
Primrose - - - 324
Queen of the Isles - 334
Rust - - - - 415
Sunset - - - 149
Vouralak - - - 485

MR MILNER,
By Bay Middleton — Malek — Whisker.
Un-named - - - 250

MINOTAUR,
By Taurus—The Flyer—Beningbrough.
Mermaid - - - 259

MIRZA,
Own brother to Kurrund.
Un-named (3), 28, 101, 265

MORPETH,
By Muley Moloch—Cervantes—Golumpus.
Empress - - - 116

MOSS TROOPER,
By Liverpool—Emilius—Scud.
Braxey - - - 49

MONARQUE,
By The Baron, Sting, or The Emperor—Royal Oak—Whisker.
Mimi Pinson - - 263
Souveraine - - - 375

MOTLEY,
By Touchstone — Lanercost—Whisker.
Mocking Bird - - 280
Spots - - - - 377
Un-named - - - 283

MOUNTAIN DEER,
By Touchstone — Belshazzar — Whalebone—Frolic—Selim.
Airedale - - - 69
Antelope - - - 435
Bigotry - - - 383
Black Fawn - - 43
Christmas Pie - - 444
Duchess - - - 449
Eccola - - - 108
Fawn - - - 452
Hartshorn - - - 20
Judy - - - - 485

Page
Kilbride - - - 446
Lady of Coverham - 211
Maid of Magenta - 464
Mamelon - - - 244
Merry Bird- - - 259
Mildred - - - 392
Molly Carew - - 468
Mountain Doe, The (dam, Inheritress) - 284
Mountain Doe (dam, Antelope) - - 284
Nightingale - - 292
Pleasure - - - 474
Shamrocks o'Green - 363
Similitude - - - 366
Spell - - - - 481
Speranza - - - 376
Sylvia - - - 483
Twilight - - - 404
Un-named (2) - - 284

MOUNT ZION,
By Mountain Deer—Harkaway—Wanderer—Orville.
Miss Ada - - - 437
Un-named - - - 437

MULATTO,
By Catton—Orville—Sir Peter—Diomed.
Libusa - - - 224
Result - - - 343
Theorem - - - 394

MULEY MOLOCH,
By Muley—Dick Andrews—Beningbrough.
Acorn - - - 2
Marten Cat (dead) - 249
Mexico - - - 262
Miss Julia Bennett - 273
Miss Slick (dead) - 275
Peggy - - - 308

THE MUMMY,
By Memnon—Emilius—Merlin—Scud.
Queen of Egypt - - 333

MUS,
By Bizarre—Godolphin—Sir David.
Reflection - - - 341

MUSCOVITE,
By Hetman Platoff—Camel—Lottery—Cervantes.
Kromeski - - - 195
Maid of Malvern, The- 241

	Page
Punch	100
Siberia	133
Siskin	367

MUSJID,

By Newminster—Muley Moloch—Jerry—Catton—Sir Solomon.

Diana	162
Hourie	190
Myrrhina	286
Vagary	407

THE NABOB,

By The Nob—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.

Boadicea	47
Jessie Brown	185
Lady Elizabeth	203
Mayflower (dead)	254
Nabob's Daughter, The	287
Rupee	352
Simla	366
Un-named	287

NAPIER,

By Gladiator—Tramp—Buzzard—Phœnomenon.

Coquette	446
Mrs Humby	467
Un-named	469

NEASHAM,

By HetmanPlatoff—Muley Moloch—Emilius—Blacklock.

Bigly	40
Black Rose	43
Cage	56
Glimpse	152
Glow-worm	152
Heroine	167
Little Nelly	461
Nukuheva	405
Ostentation	127

NEPTUNUS,

By Weatherbit — Birdcatcher — Muley Moloch—Cervantes.

Un-named	214

NEVILLE,

By Napier — Sandbeck—Deceiver—Potso's.

Alexandra	9
Astrea	23
Diadem	297
Jenny Linn	184
Lady Neville	210
Malibran	289
Minnette	264
Miss Neville	274
Nectar	288
Oakbud	297
Pickle	60
Remnant	342
Songstress	433
Waneton	419
Woodbine	429

NEWCASTLE,

By Newminster — Malcolm — Actæon—Blacklock.

Duchess of Newcastle	61
Recluse	339

NEWCOURT,

By Sir Hercules—Spectre (son of Phantom)—Castrel.

Annona	17
Annie	16
Clio	76
Elegance	296
Fairy	125
Jeannette	183
Peony	310

NEWMINSTER,

By Touchstone—Beeswing, by Dr Syntax—Ardrossan — Whitworth.

Adelaide	4
Amaranth	12
Ariadne	20
Aunt Hannah	26
Aunt Sofer	160
Bannerdale	29
Borealis	49
Busy Bee	55
Cellina	331
Cerintha	67
Chaperon	69
Concordia	79
Contadina	81
Corbeille	488
Corsica	82
Creole	87
Datura	95
Doeskin	101
Edith	108
Fair Melrose	124
Fairy Footstep	125
Fleur des Champs	136
Free Kirk	17
Francesca	141
Giralda	90
Gold Dust	153
Gratitude	157
Handmaid	161
Hawthorn Blossom	162
Heather Bloom	158
Inspiration	59
Isilia	181
Jeanie	164
Jessica	8
Judy	168
Killarney	193
Lady Alice Hawthorn	197
Lady Bird	199
Lady Egidia	203
Lady Florence	204
Lady Hylda	207
Ladylike	208
Love Bird	462
Maid of Melrose	37
Maria (dead)	247
May Bloom	253
May Dew	334
Mayflower	254
May Queen	255
Miracle	96
Miss Johnson	500
Miss Penhill	274
Moss Rose (dead)	119
Nemesis	290
Nerio	290
Nimble	293
Papoose	305
Plantago	166
Princess Beatrice	110
Potomac	390
Quarantine	330
Revival	344
Rosabel	347
Rosina	350
Satanella	357
Saxon Beauty	358
Sea Nymph	361
Tell-tale	391
Thalia	406
Vanessa	164
Un-named 4 (1 dead)	247, 291, 292

NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS,

By Melbourne—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Muley.

Ben-a-Chie	439
Brown Bess	441
Gift, The	444

Page

NINUS,

By Dromedary—Mulatto—Blacklock.

Lady March - - 209
Marigold - - - 248
Nina - - - - 62
Un-named (6), 25, 104, 129, 219, 293

THE NOB,

By Glaucus—Emilius—Rubens.

Nan of the Vale - - 469
Sontag (dead) - - 375
Testy - - - - 483

NORTH LINCOLN,

By Pylades—Redshank—Middleton.

Maid Marian - - 239
Molly- - - - 328
Un-named - - - 151

NUTBOURNE,

By Nabob—The Merry Monarch—Elis—Tramp.

Medina (dead) - - 164

NUTWITH,

By Tomboy — Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.

Alice Wentworth - 10
Alma - - - 12
Azalia - - - 27
Beechnut - - - 35
Blue Bell - - - 46
Christiana - - - 72
Curve- - - - 91
Heroine of Lucknow - 167
Kernel - - - 192
Margaret - - - 246
Mysore - - - 27
Nervine - - - 292
Noisette - - - 294
Nutmeg - - - 296
Ombra - - - 296
Seamstress - - - 361
Un-named (dead) - 297

OLD ENGLAND,

By Mulatto—Pyrrhus the First's dam.

Avonmore - - - 27
Lioness (dead) - - 227
Skulda (dead) - - 368
Victoria - - - 414

Page

OLD FASHION,

By Melbourne — Launcelot—Langar—Waxy.

Promise - - - 454

OLD PORT,

By Sir Hercules — Newminster's dam.

Mazella - - - 255

THE OLD SQUIRE,

By Voltigeur—The Doctor—Talisman—Camel.

Un-named - - - 28

ORCHEHILL,

By Ambrose — Velocipede — Cervantes—Stamford.

No Name - - - 470

OREST,

By Orestes—Touchstone—Lanercost—Whisker.

Cemerosa - - - 66

ORESTES,

By Orlando—Bay Middleton—Voltaire.

Robia- - - - 346

ORLANDO,

By Touchstone—Langar—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Sir Oliver.

Ætna- - - - 5
Adrasta - - - 5
Amazonian- - - 13
Attraction - - - 24
Athol Brose - - 23
Bay Celia - - - 33
Bay Rosalind - - 34
Basquine - - - 32
Bessie - - - 439
B. Flat - - - 398
Blondelle - - - 45
British Remedy - - 51
Cassidia - - - 63
Cantine - - - 60
Carlotta - - - 61
Chalice - - - 67
Chance Shot - - 68
Charmione - - - 70
Cornucopia- - - 82
Deception - - - 95
Dirt Cheap- - - 449

Page

Durindana - - - 106
Ess Bouquet - - 119
Esher - - - 451
Evergreen Pine - - 122
Express - - - 123
Fairyland - - - 125
Fairy - - - - 124
Fayaway - - - 129
Ferrara - - - 131
Firefly - - - 133
Fravola - - - 142
Fravolina - - - 142
F. Sharp - - - 398
Flirt - - - - 136
Flyaway - - - 139
Gentle Kitty - - 149
Gobelins - - - 153
Golden Hair - - 154
Hop-picker (dead) - 171
Imperatrice - - 176
Infanta - - - 176
Intimidation - - 177
Julie - - - - 189
Kate Hampton - - 191
Lady Mary- - - 209
Lady of Gollerus - 211
Lady Patroness - - 212
Lady Peel - - - 212
Lady Caroline - - 200
Lady Emma - - 203
Lay Sister - - 222
Lava - - - - 221
Laura- - - - 221
Little Lady - - 228
Lizzie (dead) - - 230
Lurley - - - 235
Maid of Lincoln- - 240
Maid of Golborne - 463
Matilda - - - 252
Melissa - - - 257
Merry May- - - 260
Mrs Stratton - - 64
Moonshine - - - 282
Morra - - - 282
Nuneaton - - - 296
Octavia - - - 298
Orlanda - - - 300
Polly Plush - - 319
Precise - - - 322
Pulsatilla - - - 329
Queen of Prussia - 476
Queen of the West (dead) - - - 335
Redpole - - - 340
Repartee - - - 342
Rescued - - - 343
Retreat - - - 343

	Page
Rosina	351
Rosaline	348
Skit	368
Saxony	358
Scarlet Runner	359
Sea Eagle	361
Selina	362
Strayaway	381
Strawberry Hill (dead)	248
Tarragona	390
Theodora	394
Tisiphone	397
Topsy (dead)	398
Venus	411
Verona	412
Un-named 3, (1 dead)	301

ORPHEUS,
By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian.

Caroline	62
Eurydice	384
Gena	238
Londina	231
Lunetta	234
Lyra	2
Mettle	54
Mulberry	285
Musa	285
Newtonia	191
Orphene	302
Parma	238
Pelerine	308
Philomel	313
Rodonia	351
Roma	347
Saba	352
Un-named	302

OXFORD,
By I. Birdcatcher — Plenipotentiary—Bay Middleton—Priam.

Cowslip	86

OXFORD BLUE,
By Robin Grey—Velocipede—Whisker.

Miss Stewart	275

OXONIAN,
By Wintonian — Flight — Velocipede.

Un-named	472

OULSTON,
By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Lottery — Cervantes — Beningbrough.

Acacia	2
Edith	109
Icicle	89
Lizzie	230
Minx	264
Olive	169
Queen of the May	335
Rose Cheri	350

PANTALOON,
By Castrel —Peruvian—Meteor—Highflyer.

Agnes	6
Birthday (dead)	41
Caricature (dead)	61
Columbine	78
Crystal	89
Duchess of Lorraine (dead)	106
Eva	121
Fair Helen (dead)	123
Hurry-scurry (dead)	173
Jocose	187
Lady Audrey	198
Lady John	489
Legerdemain	223
Lygonia	235
Medal	255
Miserrima	265
Molly	281
Petticoat	473
Raillery	337
Repartee (dead)	478
Slander (dead)	368
Ventre à Terre	411
Un-named	304

PANTASA,
By Picaroon—Teniers—Crispin.

Annie Laurie	17
Un-named	305

PARAGONE,
By Touchstone—Tomboy—Velocipede—Walton.

Paradigm	305
Worthless	429
Un-named	305

PARMESAN,
By Sweetmeat—Verulam—Touchstone—Whisker.

Polly Perkins	412
Primrose	332

PEEP O'DAY BOY,
By Harkaway—Roller (son of Quiz) —Whalebone.

Skylark	368

PELION,
By Ion—Jerry—Lapdog—Partisan.

Asphodel	22
Barchettina	30
Castanette	63
Crucifixion	88
Faith	67
Hippodamia	168
La Bellot (dead)	458
Pelia	308
Pellucid	309
Polly Perkins (dead)	220
Rondinella	473
Rosalita	348
Sacrilege	366
Whinnie	389
Un-named (3)	309

PEPPERMINT,
By Sweetmeat—Prime Minister's dam, by Pantaloon.

Melody	258
Sweetbriar	385
Terecita	288

PESCARRA,
By Petworth (son of Rainbow)—Bob Booty—Waxy.

Ostrich	471

PETRUCHIO,
By Orlando—Pyrrhus the First—Rowton—Muley.

Shrew, The	365

PHLEGON,
By Sultan, or Beiram—Reveller—Hedley.

Etruria	75
Helia	165
Little Star, The	229

PHŒNIX,
By Buzzard (son of Blacklock)—Bay Middleton's dam.

Bat, The	32
Un-named	314

PHYSICIAN,
By Brutandorf—Prime Minister—Sir Paul—Shuttle.

Barbara Young (dead)	30

PICAROON,
By Voltaire — Walton — Beningbrough—Herod.

Alma	435
Kilmeny	193
Leoline	223

	Page
Miss Clifton	268
Un-named (dead)	314

PICTON EEL,
By Picton—Langar—Oiseau—Gohanna.

KittyCut-a-dash(dead)	194

PINDUS,
By Epirus—Camel—Muley Precipitate.

Un-named	473

PINE APPLE,
By Yaxley—Blacklock—Tramp—Pot8o's.

Little Ann	227

PLANET,
By Bay Middleton—Plenary (sister to Plenipotentiary).

Cora Pearl	446
Norma	294
Sole Star (dead)	374
The Planet Filly	474

PLENIPOTENTIARY,
By Emilius—Pericles—Selim—Sir Peter.

Glenochty	152
Honey Dear	170
Plush	317
Un-named	317

PLUM PUDDING,
By Sweetmeat — Birdcatcher — Canteen—Thunderbolt.

Bonâ Fide	170
Wreath	73

POLISH,
By Rust—Philip the First—Giles—Waxy.

Anvil	436
X. L.	447

POLLARD,
By Bran—Cervantes — Sorcerer —

Ceres	66
Polly	318

POMPEY,
By Emilius—Bustard (s. of Castrel)—Beningbrough—Pipator.

Alice	9
Amine	14
Cleopatra	75
Eliza	112
Gratis	157
Kate	191
Louisa	232
Miss Baxter (dead)	267
Mysterious	286
Polly	474
Sibylla	365

PONTIFEX,
Brother to Surplice.

Lucrezia Borgia	199
Priestess	324
Un-named	320

PORTRAIT,
By Stumps—Teniers—Scud—Sorcerer.

Pretty Lass	474

POTENTATE,
By Jack Robinson—Charley Boy—Priam—Velocipede.

Y. Nursling	431
Un-named	320

POUSSIN,
By Peter Lely—Champignon—Stamford.

Un-named	321

POYNTON,
By Touchstone—Comus—Waxy—Peruvian.

Blooming Nelly	46
Charity	69
Lady Vernon	214
Miss Peddie	274

THE PRIME MINISTER,
By Melbourne—Pantaloon—Camel—Thunderbolt.

Asparagus	22
Betty	40
Busy Bee (dead)	258
Catherine	64
Creeper	447
Fanciful	126
Lady Maud	210
Light	59
Maid of Honor	240
Mrs Croft	278
Mrs Naggleton	196
Princess Alice	325
Princess Mary	326
Queen Emma	332
Sporting Life	59
Tesane	392
Trickish	363
Woodside	429
Zisca	433
Un-named	8

THE PRIME WARDEN,
By Cadland—Morisco—Smolensko—Coriander.

Assay (dead)	23
Bassishaw (dead)	32
Candlewick	59
Penkhull Pile (dead)	310

PRINCE CHARLIE,
By Bay Middleton—Moses—Castrel.

Princess Royal	327

PRINCE ROYAL,
By Voltaire—Soothsayer—Sir David.

Rebecca	339

THE PRIOR,
By Muley Moloch—Annandale's dam.

Pinwire	315

PROMISED LAND,
By Jericho — Touchstone—Reveller—Orville.

Beeswing	426
Fanchette	401
Princess	411
Sneerwell	359
Un-named (2)	328, 417

THE PROVOST,
By The Saddler—Annandale's dam.

Clelia	75
Hybla	173
Kate Forest (dead)	191
Miss Whip (dead)	276
Penny Post (dead)	489
Polonaise (dead)	474
Victress	414

PYRRHUS THE FIRST,
By Epirus—Defence—Moses—Camerton.

Agnes	6
Argosy	20
Arta	21

	Page
Aspasia	22
Aspire	23
Bridal Tour	51
Corfu	82
Creeping Jane	86
Despatch	98
Felicitas	129
Grater	157
Happy Queen	161
Heart of Oak (dead)	163
Lanassa	218
Largesse	219
Lucy	234
Maid of Palmyra	241
Mary Rose	251
Medeia	256
Mœstissima (dead)	281
Olympias	299
Press Forward	322
Roxana	351
Sparta	481
Village Lass	415
Virago	417
Un-named (2)	330

RABY,
By The Doctor—Malek—Champignon—Stamford.

Sneeze	373

RAPPAREE,
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Venison—Defence.

Auchnafree	98

RATAN,
By Buzzard—Picton—Selim—Pipator.

Avondale	27
Beauty	35
Little Girl	461
Miss Aldcroft (dead)	266
Palm Leaf	303
Rosebud	349

RATAPLAN,
Brother to Stockwell.

Arno	21
Ashmore	22
Aslauga	22
Begonia	36
Battaglia	33
Chamade	67
Countess	12
Cymbal	173
Dionœa	100
Drummer's Daughter	105
Georgia	149
Gibside Lady	150
Gong	155
Graziosa	157
Honeymoom	170
Lady Bountiful	200
La Fille de Ma Mie	216
Lidcote	225
Mahala	130
Mandragora	244
Mary Hill	290
Mineral	244
Modena	281
Motion (dead)	283
Parade	305
Pas de Charge	359
Ratcatcher's Daughter	338
Radiance	336
Red Tape	340
Ribbon	344
Rigolboche	345
Rushlight (dead)	352
Shrew, The	13
Sultana	382
Tambourine	389
Tattoo	390
Timbrel	37
Wagtail	419
Un-named 2 (1 dead)	226, 338

RATCATCHER,
By Langar, out of sister to Velocipede.

Rhodium	344
Romance	347

RATTLE,
By Fallow Buck—Camel—Whisker—Camillus.

Lady Bohun	382
Lady Florence	197
Miss Vivian	276
Mistletoe	266
Tinkle	443
Un-named	339

RECOMPENSE,
By Recovery—Bob Booty—Waxy—Trumpator.

Un-named	477

RECOVERY,
By Emilius — Rubens — Waxy — Sweetbriar.

Rowena (dead)	351

RECTOR,
By Muley—Dick Andrews—Grouse—Pot8o's.

Manœuvre (dead)	245

RED DEER,
By Venison—The Colonel—Rubens—Waxy.

Cordelia	82
Miss Hampton	271
Rubra	352

RED HART,
Brother to Red Deer.

Becky Sharpe	439
Crystal	99
Forest Fawn	469
Forget me Not	454
Stella	482
Wild Deer	486
Un-named	340

REDSHANK,
By Sandbeck—Selim—Skyscraper—Dragon.

Ellen Horne	112
Redbreast (dead)	340
Starling	378

RETRIEVER,
By Recovery—Tearaway's dam.

Princess	475

RIFLEMAN,
By Touchstone — The Colonel—Amadis—Sir Peter.

Banquette	29
Buttress	56
Carbine (dead)	61
Duty	107
Dwarf, The	450
Europa	121
Fair Lilliard	124
Kate	191
Miss Armstrong	267
Riflepit	345
Target	389
Un-named (3)	345,490

ROBERT DE GORHAM,
By Sir Hercules—Emilius—Selim—Whisker, or Sorcerer.

Ada	240
Abbess	1
Alcyone	434
Anspach	17
Hesse Homburg	167
Jenny Wren	184
Lorelei	232

Page
Madeline (dead) - - 238
Old Maid - - - 156
Pario- - - - 305
Tyburnia (dead)- - 404
Un-named - - - 346

ROBINSON,
By Robin—Muley—Buzzard (son of Woodpecker)—Tandem.
Un-named - - - 346

ROCHESTER,
By Chatham—Merry Monarch's d.
Brunette - - - 54
Dame Alice - - 92
Effie - - - - 183
Gretchen - - - 158
Lady Wilmot (dead) - 216

ROCHESTER,
By Rockingham — Shakspeare — Election—Stamford.
Valve (dead) - - 408

ROEBUCK,
By Mountain Deer — Magpie — Economist—Blacklock.
May Fly - - - 465
Rosebud - - - 475
Un-named - - - 436

RUSSBOROUGH,
By Tearaway — Sir Hercules — Canteen—Thunderbolt.
Bridget - - - 51
Lady Russborough - 213
Un-named - - - 284

RUSSIAN,
By Magpie, or Freney—Bob Booty —Escape.
Zoretta - - - 487

RUST,
By Master Robert — Bobadil — Waxy.
Colleen Dhas (dead) - 444
Ironmould (dead) - 457

THE SADDLER,
By Waverley—The Bard's dam.
Bridle - - - 51
Lady Gay Spanker - 204
Side-saddle- - - 365

SAFEGUARD,
By Defence—Selim—Witchcraft—Wellesley Arabian.
Susanna - - - 384
Un-named - - - 353

Page
ST ALBANS,
By Stockwell—The Libel—St Luke —Election.
Aspasia - - - 20
Countess Amy - - 60
Empress, The - - 120
Eppie- - - - 114
Fascination - - 296
First Lady - - - 212
Gift - - - - 146
Juanita - - - 312
Lady Fyfield - - 60
Lady Rose - - - 213
Leah - - - - 185
Little Nell - - - 229
Miss Ada - - - 249
Nancy - - - 290
Regentess - - - 301
Rosse of Arden - - 348
St Sophia - - - 85

ST FRANCIS,
By St Patrick—Scud—Williamson's Ditto—Mentor.
Child of the Mist (dead) - - - 71
Khadidjah - - - 193
St Rosalia - - - 354

ST LAWRENCE,
By Lapwing, or Skylark—Blacklock—Rubens—Whiskey.
Lady Georgiana - - 204
Laura Lovell - - 221
Prudence - - - 328

ST LAWRENCE,
By Muley Moloch—Smolensko—Orville.
Sanctity - - - 356
Un-named - - - 354

ST LEON,
By D'Egville—Humphrey Clinker —Waxy.
Syren- - - - 388

ST LUKE,
By Bedlamite—Comus—Hambletonian—Overton.
Splitvote - - - 376

ST MARTIN,
By Actæon — Walton — Comus — Star.
Makeless (dead)- - 243
Marion - - - 248
Pinch- - - - 315
Un-named 2 (1 dead) - 354

Page
SALADIN,
By Collingwood—Sultan—Woful—Rubens.
Miss Sarah- - - 158

SAUNTERER,
By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton—Velocipede—Woful.
Barmaid - - - 439
Crafty - - - 85
Dawdle - - - 222
Inverness - - - 177
Lady Ann - - - 281
Miss Pickle - - 281
Sauntering Sally- - 357
Un-named (2) - 86, 357

SCYTHIAN,
By Orlando — Hetman Platoff—Slane.
Annette - - - 16

SCAMANDER,
By Priam—Filho da Puta—Camillus.
Eliza - - - - 112

SCANDAL,
By The Cure—Lanercost—Malek —Champignon.
Alice Grey - - - 10
Sidewind - - - 50

SCROGGINS,
By Tramp — Ardrossan — Cramblington—Stride.
Flora Macdonald- - 137
Un-named - - - 360

SCUTARI,
By Sultan—Bran's dam.
Midia- - - - 262

THE SEA,
By Whalebone — Orville — Sir Solomon.
Lady Bird - - - 199

SEAHORSE,
Brother to Simoom.
Seamew - - - 361

SEDBURY,
By Sweetmeat, or The Cure—Touchstone—Lottery.
Lady Valentine - - 214
Un-named - - - 28

Page

SERAGLIO,
By Plenipotentiary — Partisan — Selim.
Un-named - - - 480

SESOSTRIS,
By Slane—Tadmor's dam.
Tinsel (dead) - - 396
Tomyris - - - 398

SHAFTO,
By Colsterdale—Harkaway—Sultan—Comus.
Miss Shafto - - 216

SHARSTON,
By Stockport—Mulatto—Clinker—Justice.
Betsy B. - - - 39

SHEET ANCHOR.
By Lottery (s. of Tramp)—Muley—Scud, or Sorcerer.
Black Bess - - - 42
Emulous - - - 116
Homeward Bound (dead) 169
Mainbrace - - - 243
Yard Arm - - - 430

SHERATON,
By Inheritor—Osmond—Catton—Hambletonian.
Maria Ann- - - 465

THE SHERIFF,
By The Provost — Pantaloon — Camel.
Miss Charlotte (dead)- 268

SIMOOM,
By Camel—Paulowitz—Hedley—Diomed.
Bilberry - - - 440
Birthday - - - 440
Queen Christina- - 332
Selina - - - 480
Un-named (dead) - 366

SIR CHARLES,
By Hetman Platoff—sister to Melbourne.
Un-named - - - 367

SIR COLIN,
By Robert de Gorham—Bay Middleton—Velocipede—Rubens.
Sincerity - - - 289

Page

SIR HERCULES,
By Whalebone—Wanderer—Alexander—Sir Peter.
Ada - - - - 3
Apricot - - - 19
Clarinda - - - 444
Faith - - - - 125
Gramachree - - 455
Hopbine (dead) - - 171
Lady Langford - - 207
Macaria - - - 236
Miss Hercules - - 272
Mist, The (dead) - 467
Miss Walker - - 276
Miss Woolgar - - 277
Princess Charlotte (dead) - - - 326
Stitched-up - - 380
Subterfuge (dead) - 382
Topsail - - - 398
Tour de Force (dead) - 399
Un-named - - - 367

SIRIKOL,
By Sheet Anchor—Partisan—Selim—Peruvian.
Black Bess- - - 42
Pearlin Jean (dead) - 307
Queen Lily- - - 332
Tobolski - - - 397

SIR ISAAC,
By Camel—Birkenhead's dam.
Ardea (dead) - - 20

SIR JOHN,
By Tramp—Lord Stafford's dam.
Maid of Newton (dead) 241

SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN.
By Ishmael, or The Baron—Camel—Rubens Junior.
Barley Bree - - 31
Miller's Maid, The - 263

SIR PETER LAURIE,
By The Saddler — Priam — Cervantes—Orville.
Mayfield Grape - - 254

SIR TATTON SYKES,
By Melbourne—Margrave — Confederate—Interpreter.
Cerealia - - 66
Contention- - - 445

Page

Hampshire Down - 160
Lady Tatton - - 214
La Taranda - - 220
Medea - - - 256
Miss Harkaway - - 271
Verbena - - - 412
Un-named (dead) - 312

SKYLARK,
By Waxy Pope—Musician—Y. Eagle—Sir Peter.
Clatterbox (dead) - 75

SLANE,
By Royal Oak (s. of Catton)—Orville—Sir Peter—King Fergus
Actress - - - 3
Arrow, The - - 21
Belle, The - - - 37
Brown Sugar - - 53
Canary - - - 58
Countess - - - 84
ssa - - - 87
Crosslanes - - - 88
Fanny Fern - - 127
Fortuna - - - 140
Fortuna (dam by Don John) - - - 141
Gibside Fairy - - 150
Hornet (dead) - - 172
Isis - - - - 181
Jessie (dead) - - 185
Jewess - - - 186
Lady Betty (dead) - 199
Little Brown Owl - 227
Merry Maid - - 260
Miss Conyngham - 269
Miss Tennyson (dead) 276
Ninette - - - 293
Pomme de Terre - 319
Princess Royal - - 327
Queen - - - 330
Tiff - - - - 395
Tingle - - - 396
Verbena (dead) - - 485
Zenobia - - - 432
Un-named - - - 368

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND.
By Pantaloon—Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.
Aline - - - 11
Artful - - - 21
Beautiful Star (dead)-
Blanche - - -
Brown Jug (dead) - 371

	Page
Circe	370
Celerity	66
Dearie (dead)	369
Delusion	98
Hope (dead)	172
Lady Elcho	370
Lady Elizabeth	203
Madame Stodare	372
Palmistry (dead)	303
Pass Card	306
Second Hand	480
Thimblerig	371
Trick	401
Trickstress	401
Trixey	371
White Lady, The (dead)	370
Witchcraft	370
Zoe	372
Un-named 12 (7 dead),	369, 370, 371, 372

SMALLHOPES,
By Tip—Langar—Dick Andrews.

Glendalough	455

SNOWDON DUNHILL,
By Iago—Bay Middleton—Oscar—Walton.

Peg Fife	308
Un-named	173

IMP. SOVEREIGN,
By Emilius—Bourbon—Stamford—Volunteer.

Prioress (dead)	327

SORDID,
By Economist—Humphrey Clinker—Oiseau.

Careful	443

SPORTSMAN,
By Harkaway—Venison—Defence—Woful.

Un-named	173

SPRIG OF SHILLELAGH,
By Simoom—Harkaway—Plenipotentiary—Velocipede.

Eily O'Connor	109
Molly Malone	281
Smelling Bottle	373
Un-named	377

SPRINGY JACK,
By Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon—Eclipse.

Device	99
Lady Lightfoot	207
Nelly Hill	290
Plausible	316
Serenade	362

THE SQUIRE,
By The Saddler—Minos—Eagle—Walnut.

Un-named	490

STAR OF ERIN,
By Ishmael—Teniers—Cora, by Peruvian.

Down with the Dust	449
Kick up the Dust	458
Maid of Erin	463

STAR OF THE WEST,
By West Australian—Sir Hercules—Spectre—Castrel.

Star of the East	71

STAMPEDO,
By Alarm—Annandale—Bay Middleton—Malek.

Polly Finch	318

STOCKWELL,
By The Baron—Glencoe—Muley—Marmion—Gohanna.

Aline	186
Anonyma	17
Ardericca	116
Artesia	21
Assiduity	23
Astonishment	23
Audrey	24
Aunt Polly	363
Baroness	31
Bathilde	32
Bas-bleu	32
Bernice	38
Biondina	45
Caller Ou	57
Campanile	58
Cantiniere	60
Celerrima	368
Charade	186
Countess	84
Culotte de Peau	90
Doglia	102
Emily	115
Fiancée	132
Finesse	453
Frailty	141
German Wool (dead)	149
Golden Drop	153
Gretna	392
Grisette	293
Jewel	189
Kapunda	190
La Dauphine	50
Lady Augusta	198
Lady Blanche	199
Lady Chesterfield	200
Lady Flora	123
Lady Ripon	213
Lavinia	175
Leonora	461
Lucilla	462
Marinette	248
May Queen	465
May Bud	253
Minerva	466
Mira	264
Miss Boswell	267
Miss Grimston	271
Mousey	285
Mrs Careless	278
Novice	293
Pampa	303
Pardalote	472
Penelope Plotwell	310
Pintail	330
Pompadour	319
Princess of Wales	327
Prologue	327
Reconnaisance	340
Regalia	148
Repulse	375
Rosalind	348
Rosary	349
Sandal	204
Sardinia	357
Sooloo	375
Sophia Laurence	375
Spes	304
Stella	380
Stockade	380
Stockhausen	74
Stockings	153
Sweetbriar	385
Thane, The	393
Theobalda	140
Tooi Tooi	398
Vaga	406
Valetta	407
Venice	98
Vertumna	412
Vesta	413
Village Maid	415
Virginia	148
Viscountess	417
Voluptas	123
Wee Wee	422
Woodbine	428

Page
Zelle - - - - 432
Un-named 3 (1 dead) 50, 161, 381

STORM,
Own brother to Assault.
Breeze - - - 50
Emma - - - 115
Exactly - - 122
Lady Aintree - - 489
Lucy - - - - 234
Merry Sunshine - - 260
Strife - - - 381
Sulphur - - - 382
Surf - - - - 384

STRYCHNINE,
By Magpie--RoughRobin--Mayfly.
Nux Vomica - - 297

STUDENT,
By Student--Laurel--Velocipede.
Mademoiselle - - 238
Marguerite - - 167
Pupil - - - - 230
Schoolmistress - - 360
Salamanca - - - 355
Teacher - - - 390

SUGARPLUM,
By Sweetmeat--Harkaway--Pantaloon--Mango (s. of Sorcerer.)
Lady Oriel- - - 459
Lady Overtown 212
Pancake - - - 472
Sweet Margery - - 483
Silverdrop - - - 480

SULTAN,
By Crescent—The Distingué--Bob Booty--Swordsman.
Un named - - - 482

SURPLICE,
By Touchstone--Priam--Octavian Shuttle.
Bangle - - 29
Chasuble - - 70
Chow - - 72
Cassock - - - 443
Creeping Rose - - 86
Danish Rose - - 94
Eastern Princess - 108
Eugenie - - - 120
Fearful - - 129

Page
Flax - - - - 135
Hetty- - - - 97
Homily - - - 169
Lady Abbess - - 196
Lady Clifden - - 201
Lady Middleton - - 210
Nun of Avon - - 296
Relic (dead) - - 341
Sagitta - - - 353
Schism - - - 359
Simony - - - 366
Star, The - - - 388
Ursuline - - - 406
Vesper Bell - - 413
Wild Cherry - - 425
Wax - - - - 421
Wild Rose - - - 426
Woman in Black - 428
Un-named (3) - 286, 384

SWEETMEAT,
By Gladiator--Starch, or Voltaire --Blacklock.
Alice Vivian - - 10
Bessie B. (dead)- - 39
Bon Bon (dead) - - 48
Butterscotch (dead) - 56
Candy - - - 59
Cheesecake- - - 70
Chère Amie (dam, Amazon) - - 70
Chère Amie (dam, Blame) - - 71
Chocolate - - 454
Citron - 74
Cochineal - 76
Cotton Wool - - 83
Elinor - - - 111
Equity - - - 118
Emily de Lona (dead)- 115
Damson Cheese - - 93
Desire - - - 98
Entremet - - - 118
Hyssop - - - 174
Japan - - - 182
Jetty Bon - - - 186
Jujube - - - 188
Lady Grosvenor - - 205
Lily - - - 461
Lily Lye - - 225
Lovelace - - - 233
Marmalade (dam, Theano)—dead - 248
—— (dam, Yafa) - 249
Mary (dead) - 250
Maypole - 255

Page
Merry Girl- - 259
Mincemeat - - - 263
Miss Lucy - - - 273
Miss Teasdale - - 276
Nettle (dead) - - 291
Nougat - - - 295
Pastry Cook - - 306
Persian Rose (dead) - 311
Pimpernel - - - 315
Ratlagoom - - - 339
Reverie - - - 344
Saccharissa (dead) - 352
Sweet Briar - - 386
Sweet Hawthorn- - 386
Sweet Jessamine - 386
Sweet Lips- - - 386
Tapioca - - - 389
Thistle - - - 394
Trapcage - - - 400
Vanilla - - 408
Vauniell - - - 484
Wild Honey (dead) - 426
Yule Cake - - - 487
Un-named (2) - 386,387

SWINTON,
By Mulatto—Whisker—Clinker.
China (dead) - - 72
Dotterell - - - 104
Porcelain - - - 320

TADMOR,
By Ion—Sultan—Camel—Muley.
Anemone - - - 15
Camelia - - - 57
Clematis - - 75
Cleopatra - - 75
Englemere - - - 450
Harriet - - - 162
Hassock - - - 123
Palm - - - - 303
Plum (dead) - - 133
Repose - - - 342
Seclusion - - - 361
Syria - - - 388
Tiny - - - - 307
Witch of Endor - - 487

TALLY-HO,
By Harkaway—Don Juan—Hamletonian.
Full-cry - - - 143

TANAIS,
By Hetman Platoff—Sultan—Cervantes.
Emerald - - 115

Page

THE TARTAR,
By Kremlin—Reveller—Orville.

Vixen - - - 417

TEARAWAY,
By Voltaire—Whisker—Catton—Paynator.

Carry (dead) - - 62
Conamara - - - 445
Fairplay - - - 124
Imogene (dead) - - 175
Kestrel - - - 192
Cush-la-machree- - 448
Little Slip, The - - 461
Louisa - - - 462
Relapse - - - 477

TEDDINGTON,
By Orlando—Rockingham—Election—Stamford.

Adele (dead) - - 5
Chamounix - - 67
Busy Bee - - - 442
Coppall - - - 81
Damsel - - - 93
Dark Lily - - - 95
Emblem - - - 114
Forest Queen - - 140
Gardener's Daughter (dead) - - - 145
Gaylass - - - 147
Happy Queen - - 101
Heiress - - - 164
Hind of the Forest - 168
Julia - - - - 189
Juliet- - - - 189
Juno - - - - 190
Lady Abbess - - 196
Lampoon - - - 218
Linda - - - 226
May Queen - - 391
Marigold - - - 248
Maid of Lyme - - 241
Mayonaise - - - 254
Mellona - - - 258
Miss Teddington - 276
No name - - - 333
Overture - - - 178
Princess Augusta - 325
Relish - - - 478
Salvia - - - 355
Suspense - .. 385
Teddingtonia (dead) - 391
Tension (dead) - - 392
Tight-fit - 325

Page

Titbit - - - 397
Un-named - (3), 391, 484

TOM BOWLINE,
By The Flying Dutchman—Catton—Orville—Weazel.

Un-named - - - 76

TEDDY THE TILER,
By Emilins—Woful—Scud.

Remnant - - - 342

TEMPEST,
By Melbourne—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Cain.

Canarella - - - 58

TENBURY,
By Wamba—Juniper—Rubens.

Weasel - - - 421

THEON,
Own brother to Euclid.

Brown Bess - - 52
Kate - - - - 12
Lizzie - - - 230
Sagacity - - - 353
Themis - - - 394

THIRSK,
By Voltaire—Whisker—Pipator.

Achyranthes - - 2

THISTLEDOWN,
By Thistlewhipper — Tomboy — Sultan—Cervantes.

Charity - - - 69

THISTLE-WHIPPER,
By Beagle (son of Whalebone)—Filho da Puta—Cervantes.

Placid - - - 316

THORMANBY,
By Melbourne, or Windhound—Muley Moloch—Lottery.

Delilah - - - 98
Lalage - - - 217
Mayflower - - - 383
Rouge Rose - - 112
Sabre- - - - 61
Saga - - - - 352
Thorsday - - - 244
Violet - - - 428

Page

TOMBOY,
By Jerry—Beeswing's dam, by Ardrossan—Whitworth.

Lancashire Witch (dead) - - - 218

TOM TULLOCH,
By Hetman Platoff—Partisan—Filho da Puta—Orville.

Laverna (dead) - - 222

TOUCHSTONE,
By Camel—Master Henry—Alexander—Amaranthus—Match'em.

Alcestis - - - 8
Allegra - - - 11
Amazon - - - 13
Amethyst - - - 13
Ann Page - - - 16
Attack (dead) - - 24
Attraction - - - 437
Bessie Bell - - - 39
Bianca - - - 40
Bianca Capella - - 40
Bracelet - - - 49
Brightonia (dead) - 51
Calot - - - - 57
Captious (dead) - - 60
Celia - - - - 66
Claribel (dead) - - 75
Clotilde - - - 76
Countess of Burlington- - - - 84
Daisy- - - - 92
Delilah - - - 97
Dualla (dead) - - 105
Egyptian - - - 109
Electra - - - 111
Ernestine - - - 118
Esther - - - 451
Etoile du Nord - - 119
Extasy - - - 123
Fairy Knowe - - 125
Fannie - - - 127
Frolic - - - 143
Freestone - - - 142
Gaiety - - - 144
Gem - - - - 147
Georgiana - - - 149
Glengowrie - - 151
Griselda - - - 159
Honey Dew - - 170
Hope - - - - 172
Jennala (dead) - - 183
Lady Ann - - - 197
Lady Louisa - 208
Lady Macdonald- - 209

	Page
Lady Newark	211
Lady Touchstone	214
Louise Leclercq	232
Lunelle	234
Maid of Clifton	240
Mantilla (dead)	245
Margaret of Anjou	246
Meeanee (dead)	256
Mendicant	258
Miss Digby	269
Moss Rose	283
Moula	283
Nancy	288
Oakleaf	297
Oddity	298
Ordeal	300
Phemy	313
Phœbe (dam, Netherton Maid)	313
Phœbe (dam, Collina)	313
Pigskin	315
Polish	318
Prairie Bird (dead)	321
Prelude	322
Princess Maud	326
Quicksand	336
Rosa Bonheur	348
Scalade	359
Scrubbing-brush	360
Silkstone	365
Sprightliness	377
Spring Blossom	377
Sweetpea	387
Sylphine (dead)	387
Tamarand	389
Terrific	392
Terrona	392
Tested	393
Themis (dead)	394
Theresa	394
Tribute	401
Touch and go	399
Touch me not	399
Tricolor	401
Tunstall Maid	403
Typee	404
Tzaritza	405
Vanity	408
Vera	411
Water Lily (dead)	420
Wish	427
Un-named (dead)	399

TRUMPETER,
By Orlando—Redshank—Emilius—Rubens.

	Page
Ava Maria	309

	Page
Blast, The	45
Clarionette	293
Dulcimer	391
Europa	178
Charity	93
Hope	304
La Sorrentina	110
Miss Annette	16
May Queen	253
Merry-go-Round	260
Nisida	180
Viola	149
Vocalist	96
Un-named	105

TOUCHWOOD,
By Touchstone—Galanthus—Dr Syntax—Ardrossan.

	Page
Euphobia	196
Lilac	389
Nemerosa	433
Touch Not	399

TOURNAMENT,
By Touchstone—Venison—Helenus—Guy Mannering.

	Page
Miss Annie	17
Tourney	310

TOULOUSE,
By Alarm—Melbourne—Jerry—Rubens.

	Page
Pretty Polly	323

TOXOPHILITE,
By Longbow—Pantaloon—Filho da Puta.

	Page
Un-named, 4 (1 dead)	275,399,400

TRAP,
By Ratcatcher—Orville—Waxy—Sorcerer.

	Page
Mouser	284

TRAPPER,
By Ion—Gladiator—Voltaire—Osmond.

	Page
Amalthea	12
Dove	23

TRUEBOY,
By Tomboy—Muley—Election—Beningbrough.

	Page
True Blue	402

TURNUS,
By Taurus—Defence—Filho da Puta—Smolensko.

	Page
Amy Scott	15

	Page
Busy Body	55
Butterfly (dead)	55
Cannie Lass	59
Doe, The	101
Fluke	138
Gipsy Girl	150
Jezabel	348
La Méchante	218
Maggie Lauder	238
Plot	317
Ticklish Times	395
Trip the Daisy	401
Un-named (2)	403

THE UGLY BUCK,
By Venison—Plenipotentiary—Rowton—Muley.

	Page
Ammonia (dead)	14
Banshee (dead)	30
Fenella	130
Handsome Doe, The	161
Heartburn	163
Shunting	365
Sphynx, The	481
Witch, The	428
Zara	432

UMBRIEL,
By Touchstone, or Melbourne—Ithuriel's dam.

	Page
Lambda	217

UNDERHAND,
By The Cure—Emilius—Bedlamite—Sorcerer.

	Page
Un-named	405

VANDERDECKEN,
Brother to Flying Dutchman.

	Page
La Hollandaise	216
Moss Fanny	270

VAN DIEMAN,
By West Australian—Sandbeck—Amadis—Selim.

	Page
Miss Rose	24

VAN GALEN,
By Van Tromp—Inheritor—Waverley—Shuttle.

	Page
Bel Esperanza	36
Un-named (2)	269, 420

VAN TROMP,
By Lanercost—Flying Dutchman's dam.

	Page
Bessy	39
Broom, The	52

Page

Dame Judith - - 93
Integrity - - - 457
Miss Eva - - - 270
Norna - - - 295
Olitipa - - - 298
Un-named - - 408, 409

VATICAN,
By Venison—Langar—Waxy—Trumpator.

Etta - - - - 451
Lady Olympia - - 459
Phyllis - - - 314
Puseyism - - - 329
Vatty- - - - 409
Un-named - - - 409

VEDETTE,
By Voltigeur—Birdcatcher—Inheritor—Blacklock.

Australia - - - 230
Bad Debt - - - 28
Burgas - - - 409
Black Duchess - - 61
Crossfire - - - 88
Feodor - - - 130
Gardevisure - - 305
Lady Chilmark - - 201
Maid Servant - - 152
Outpost - - - 302
Pugilistic Art - - 329
Purchase - - - 322
Scylla - - - 361
Silvia- - - - 366
Stranger, The - - 482
Vallation - - - 407
Vega - - - - 410
Verity - - - 411
Vexation - - - 413
Virginia - - - 354
Vigorous - - - 9
Vive la Reine - - 91
Un-named 2 (1 dead) 165, 422

VELOCIPEDE,
By Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer—Sir Peter.

Amaryllis (dead) - 435
Amata (dead) - - 12
Flash of Lightning (dead) - - - 134
Golden Lady (dead) - 154
Valentinia - - - 407

VELOX,
By Velocipede—Whisker—Pipator—Dragon.

Queen of England - 333

Page

VENGEANCE,
By Chanticleer—The Saddler—Whalebone—Frolic.

Blanche de Nevers - 44
Cordelia - - - 333
Vendetta - - - 410
Un-named - - - 26

VENISON,
By Partisan—Smolensko—Gohanna—Trentham.

Alice Bray- - - 10
Chase, The- - - 70
Diana - - - 99
Fawn (dead) - - 128
Ferina - - - 130
Gilly-flower - - 150
Glance (dead) - - 151
Hornpipe (dead)- 172
Kistuke - - - 411
May Day (dead)- - 254
Merriment - - - 259
Miami (dead) - - 262
Moodkee - - - 281
Nectar (dead) - - 470
Pluck- - - - 317
Rather High - - 338
Trochee - - - 401
Varna - - - 409
Venice - - - 410
Un-named 3 (2 dead) 410

VENTRE ST GRIS,
By Gladiator—Y. Emilius—Tigris.

Jeanne d'Albret- - 182

VERDERER,
By Flatcatcher—Heron—Filho da Puta—Orville.

Wild Hop - - - 171

VERULAM,
By Lottery (s. of Tramp)—Waxy—Trumpator—Highflyer.

Lady Meaulys - - 210
Miss Lavinia - - 273
Prevention - - - 323
Michaelmas Daisy - 466

VOIVODE,
By Surplice—The Provost—Liverpool—Bustard (son of Buzzard).

Fly - - - - 139

VINDEX,
By Touchstone—Langar—Whisker

Parvati (dead) - - 306
Roly Poly - - - 347

Page

Vindictive - - - 416
Vindictive (dam, St Anne) 485
Un-named - - - 416

VOLTAIRE,
By Blacklock—Overton—Walnut—Ruler.

Dame Cosser (dead) - 93
Euphony - - - 120
Miss Stamford (dead)- 275
Sacrifice - - - 353
Volley - - - 418

VOLTIGEUR,
By Voltaire—Mulatto—Filho da Puta—Camillus.

Agility - - - 434
Alexandra - - - 32
Bandarilla - - - 63
Ballerina - - - 29
Beatrice - - - 50
Blackbird - - - 43
Bonny Bell - - 48
Bonny Breast Knot - 48
Bradamante - - 104
Brown Bonnet - - 53
Bumblekite- - - 386
Cachuca - - - 56
Cassiope - - - 63
Certainty - - - 67
Convent - - - 85
Crow's Nest - - 88
Demivolte - - - 98
Duchess - - - 105
Dulcibella - - - 106
Eleanor - - - 110
Fair Agnes- - - 227
Greta - - - 158
Hecla - - - 163
Hepatica - - - 165
Lady Anne- - - 197
Lady Blanche - - 200
Lady Dundas - - 202
Lady of the Manor - 211
Lady Ravensworth - 206
Lady Somerset - - 213
Lamb Hill - - - 217
La Puce - - - 210
Madame Devy - - 236
Makeshift - - - 243
Moa, The - - - 280
Mrs Weiss - - - 280
Morning Dew - - 282
Mrs Brown- - - 278
Nathalie - - - 288

	Page
Potash	320
Prudence	328
Qui Vive	336
Roesia	346
Rosamond	349
Sadie	353
Sapiens	356
Savante	175
Sauterelle	357
Settlement	100
Sharp Practice	363
Slattern	369
Sympathy	483
Teterrima	393
Timandra	396
Vagary	407
Vevette	45
Victrix	414
Vie	414
Villette	415
Vimeira	415
V. R. (dead)	419
Violet (dam, Garland)	416
Violet (dam, Maid of Nappa)	417
Volition	418
Volucris (dead)	418
Woodcraft	429
Y. Agnes	430
Zingari	433
Zitella	433
Un-named	418

VORTEX,
Brother to Voltigeur.

Anvil	18
Tuftiloe	403
Wave, The	421
Whirlpool	424

VORTEX,
By Ishmael—Master Robert—Waxy—Trumpator.

Osprey	471

VULCAN,
By Verulam—Teniers—Peruvian—Alexander.

David Ann	95
Violet (dead)	485

WALKINGTON.

Omicron	217

WARLIKE,
By Plenipotentiary — Langar — Waxy—Trumpator.

Bandy Bet (dead)	438

WARLOCK,
By Birdcatcher—Emilius—Bustard—Beningbrough.

	Page
Queen Esther	393
Fairy	125
Sprite	378
Gentian	183
Magic	183
Majolica	320
Un-named	419

WATERFORD,
By Sea-horse — Freney — Rough Robin—Filho da Puta.

Flora	137

WEATHERBIT,
By Sheet Anchor—Priam—Orville—Buzzard (s. of Woodpecker.)

Bohemia	47
Canard	381
Caronade	62
Changeable	68
Cupola	364
Dainty	420
Diomedia (dead)	100
Douche	105
Easby	107
Energy	117
Fete Day	131
Fiamma	132
Gaily	144
Gasconade	127
Grace Darling	195
Gondola	155
Haymarket	180
Idiot	174
Jenny Jones	183
Leda	222
Little Duchess	227
Media Noce	256
Minnie	264
Naiad	287
Novara	295
Ornament	301
Pauli Monti	307
Polias	318
Quill	379
Queen of the Isles	209
Rhoda	346
Richmond Lass	344
Saxe Weimar	358
Skysail	214
Start Point	379
Storm Signal	177
Tamara	389
Vapor (dead)	409
Weatherside	422
Weatherwise	422
Weatherwise (dam Antonia)	485
Weatherbound	421
Weatherglass	422
Weatherwitch	486
Witchcraft	428
Un-named (2)	421

WEATHERGAGE,
By Weatherbit — Taurus — Zinganee—Rubens.

Barometer	31

WEST AUSTRALIAN,
By Melbourne—sister to Cotherstone.

Adelaide	4
Arbutus	19
Australian Maid	26
Bistre	42
Birdlime	41
Boomerang	48
Cecilia	443
Couleur de Rose	83
Golden Dust (dead)	153
Goldfinch	155
Hecate	163
Lady Roden (dead)	213
Letty West	224
New Victoria	292
Margaret	246
Mavourneen	253
Mrs Baxter (dead)	277
Nightingale	292
Parasol	305
Penalty	309
Polianthus	318
Production	327
Protè	328
St Agnes	354
Summerside	382
Slut	372
Stella	379
Sweet Water	387
Thong	395
Tryst	402
Villaret	415
West Wind	486
Wombat	428
Un-named (5)	423

WHITEROSE (Fivey's).
By Turcoman—Dunkellin—Oiseau

Lottee (dead)	450

Page

WHISKER,

By Waxy — Trumpator — High-flyer—Snap.

Tuft (dead) - - 201

WILD DAYRELL,

By Ion—Bay Middleton—Malek—Y. Gonty.

Cantata - - - 60
Christina - - - 331
Cheverette - - - 71
Constellation - - 81
Becky Sharpe - - 35
Chiffonnière - - 71
Cremorne - - - 87
Contraction - - 446
Ethelinda - - - 119
Effie - - - - 488
Frisky Matron - - 177
Frailty - - - 251
Flower Safety, The - 138
Fascination - - 128
Hurricane - - - 173
Ischia- - - - 133
Kate Dayrell - - 191
Lady Audley - - 197
Lady Clare- - - 7
Lambourn Lass - - 4
Little Savage - - 229
Louie- - - - 304
Margery - - - 246
Menace - - - 177
Molly Carew - - 11
Mirage - - - 264
Roe, The - - - 346
Rose d'Amour - - 350
Satanella - - - 480
Sally-go Fastly - - 355
Savoir Faire - - 358
Savoir Vivre - - 353
Sun Dial - - - 275
Twin - - - - 404
Warble - - - 485
Wild Wave - - 151
Woman in Red - - 7
Wild Beauty - - 425
Wild Dove- - - 253
Wild Duck - - 426
Traffic - - - 400
Victorine - - - 414
Typhoon - - - 405
Rosalie - - - 348
Treaty - - - 52
Un-named -10, 353, 411, 426

Page

WILD HUNTSMAN,

By Harkaway—Plenipotentiary—Bay Middleton—Priam.

Remembrance - - 342
Truefit - - - 392

WINDFALL,

By Fitz-Orville (Don's)—Langar—Waxy—Trumpator.

Legacy - - - 460

WINDHOUND,

Brother to Hobbie Noble.

Anemone - - - 15
Be Quick - - - 38
Camiola (dead) - - 442
Hopblossom - - 171
Kiss - - - - 194
Lady Bakewell - - 209
Lady Hawthorn - - 206
Lady Rollo - - 213
Lucretia - - - 234
Lupa - - - - 253
Melody - - - 258
Smilax - - - 373
Tama- - - - 388
Un-named - - - 487

WINDISCHGRATZ,

By Jeremy Diddler — Whisker—Octavian—Mowbray.

Stunner, The - - 482

WOMERSLEY,

By Birdcatcher — Touchstone — Pantaloon—Thunderbolt.

Baliverne - - - 28
Blot - - - - 46
Cousin Bet - - - 85
Cripple - - - 87
Fist - - - - 134
Fluke- - - - 138
Smut - - - - 373
Wanona - - - 419
Whiteleg - - - 425
Winifred - - - 427

WOODPIGEON,

By Velocipede —Sultan—Woful—Rubens.

Dove - - - - 105
Fantail - - - 35

WOOLWICH,

By Chatham—Actæon — Phantom —Gohanna.

Greenwich Fair - - 157
Present - - - 322

Page

Tiara - - - 395
Zelica - - - 157

YAXLEY,

Brother to Sandbeck.

Blackberry (dead) - 42
Miss Club - - - 268

YELLOW JACK,

By Birdcatcher—Liverpool—Emilius—Merlin.

Black Sarah - - 43
Florence - - - 137
Florida - - - 52
Grace Darling - - 156
Lady Graham - - 205
Lorette - - - 232
Mulse (dead) - - 285
Nelly Bly - - - 290
Saffron - - - 353
Vulture - - - 419

YOUNG AUGUSTUS,

By Angustus(son of Sultan)—Partisan—Patriot.

Abbess, The - - 434

YOUNG DUTCHMAN,

By The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Muley Moloch—Peter Lely.

Flying Duchess - - 139
Pink - - - - 489

YOUNG FLATCATCHER,

By Flatcatcher — Reveller — Don Cossack—Sorcerer.

Un-named - - - 431

Y. MELBOURNE (late Peniston).

By Melbourne—Physician—Wanton, or Don Juan.

Balvennie - - - 433
Lady Gwendoline - 206

Y. MELBOURNE,

By Melbourne—Clarissa, by Pantaloon—Glencoe—Frolic.

Adelaide - - - 430
Independencia - - 136
Florence Aislabie - 250
Lady Glasgow - - 205
Melbourina- - - 407
Mrs Wood - - - 280
Y. Alice - - - 386
Un-named (8) 138,145, 301, 391, 431

Page

YOUNG PRIAM,
By Priam—Seamew, by Scud—Hambletonian.

Maid of Nappa - - 241
Shamrock - - - 363
Sarah Ellis- - - 479

ZOUAVE,
By Bantam—Napier—Sheet Anchor—Partisan.

Rosalia - - - 479

ZUYDER ZEE,
By Orlando, out of Flying Dutchman's dam.

Phantom Sail - - 473
Vlie - - - - 333
Zulette - - - 146

ALARM, or ORLANDO,

Doralice - - - 104
Mabel Lindon - - 236

BANDY, or TEARAWAY.

Miss Club - - - 467

BIRDCATCHER, or ARTILLERY.

Breda - - - 441

BIRDCATCHER, or GAMEBOY.

Byrsa - - - 56

BLACK DOCTOR (by The Doctor — Voltaire — Middlethorpe—Sir Peter), or NEASHAM.

Blackbird - - - 117

BOLINGBROKE (by John o'Gaunt — Crœsus), or BROCKLEY.

Princess - - - 325

BURGUNDY, or HARKAWAY.

Deformed - - - 96

CHANTICLEER, or LORD OF THE ISLES.

Chieftain's Daughter - 71

CORONATION, or DULCIMER (by Muley—Waxy).

Crown Jewel (dead) - 88

Page

COSSACK, or DEPUTY (son of Priam and Prime Warden's dam.)

Redtail - - - 340

CROZIER, or DEY OF ALGIERS

Un-named - - - 447

CRUIZER, or SLANE,

Un-named - - - 89

DEFENDER (brother to Safeguard) or MOUNTAINEER (son of Muley Moloch and Timoleon's dam).

Un-named (dead) - 96

DON JOHN, or IAGO,

Moresca - - - 282

DR O'TOOLE, or BRYAN O'LINN.

Maggie Lyle - - 463

EMLA ROY, or KINGFISHER (dam by Drone).

Helen of Troy (dead) - 456

FERNHILL, or PROFESSOR BUCK (by Melbourne—Pantaloon—Master Henry—Alexander).

Wild Duck- - - 426

FRANK (by Portrait—Polish) or HANDSOME JACK (by Touchstone—Verulam).

Morning Star - - 468

FERNHILL, or GLEAM (bro. to Loup-garou).

Un-named - - - 131

FRENEY, or TEARAWAY.

Modesty - - - 468

HARKAWAY, or THE LIBEL.

Basquine - - - 32

HOBBIE NOBLE, or CONNAUGHT RANGER.

Polly Nobl - - 3 0

Pge

HOBBIE NOBLE, or CANNOBIE.

Valencia - - - 407

KINGSTON, or TURNUS.

Linnet - - - 461

LAMBTON, or VINDEX.

Vienna - - - 415

LANERCOST, or RETRIEVER.

Un-named (dead) - 219

LIFEBOAT, or GUNBOAT.

Bumboat - - - 442

LONGBOW, or MOUNTAIN DEER.

Cavriana - - - 66

LORD OF THE ISLES, or KING BRIAN (by Crozier—Ishmael).

Sister Isle - - - 113

MANGO, or LANERCOST.

Haricot - - - 161

MARSYAS, or HOBBIE NOBLE.

Ada Mary - - - 4

MELBOURNE, or COSSACK.

Honey - - - 170

MELBOURNE, or KINGSTON.

Exactitude - - 451

MELBOURNE, or WINDHOUND.

Melbourina - - 257

MILDEW, or NEVILLE.

Gulnara - - - 427

NEWMINSTER, or RATAPLAN.

Wee Pet - - - 422

ORLANDO, or KINGSTON.

Little Queen - - 229

ORLANDO, or MARSYAS.

Quirina - - - 84

Page

POLISH, or MICKEY FREE.

Mona - - - 468

PORTRAIT, or GREY PLOVER (brother to Chanticleer).

Grisi - - - - 159

TURNUS, or RAVENSHILL (by Ugly Buck—Filho da Puta).

Cora Linne - - 82

RETRIEVER, or THEON.

Snowflake (dead) - 374

Page

ROCHESTER, or ST LAWRENCE.

Miss Fisher - - 270

ROCKET (by Muley—Cesario), or CARDINAL PUFF.

Bridget - - - 51

SLANE, or ION.

Un-named - - - 368

THEON, or CAPTAIN CORNISH (by Iago—Hampton—Y. Phantom).

Lady Cornish - - 201

Page

VERULAM, or IRISH KING.

Irish Queen - - 457

VOLTIGEUR, or DE CLARE.

Ada de Clare - - 4

WINDHOUND, or CANNOBIE.

Waterwitch - - 420

TURNUS, or HERMIT.

Crusade - - - 89

TURNUS, FLATCATCHER, or HERMIT.

Lady Derby (dead) - 201

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
The Abbot, by Corœbus, in July 1868	6
Alonzo, by Alpheus, at Reading, after the season 1865	28
Augur, by Birdcatcher, at Boston, in March 1865	16
Barnton, by Voltaire, shot in April 1868	24
Big Ben, by Ethelbert, after the season 1866	8
Colonist, by Melbourne, in Ireland, in April 1867	13
Cure, The, by Physician, in November 1866	25
Colsterdale, by Lanercost, at Sheffield Lane Paddocks, in December 1868	20
Dough, by Tearaway, in Ireland, in June 1864	19
Duc an Dhurras, by Molyneux, in May 1866	24
Fulbeck, by Beverlac, after season 1868	16
Giant, by King Tom, in April 1868	7
Great Unknown, by Voltaire, in 1865	20
Harbinger, by Touchstone, in November 1866	17
Hurworth, by Birdcatcher, in August 1868	18
Harlequin, by Voltigeur, in August 1867	8
Ivan, by Van Tromp, in August 1865	14
King of the Forest, by Orlando, in April 1868	14
Little David, by Slane, in 1866	16
Lord Albemarle, by The Emperor, in 1866	16
Lupus, by Loup-garou, in November 1868	10
Musjid, by Newminster, in September 1865	11
Newminster, by Touchstone, at Rawcliffe Paddocks, in Oct. 1868	20
Orlando, by Touchstone, at Hampton Court, in December 1868 (worn out)	27
Sam Spode, by King Dan, at Petworth, in 1865	10
Sir John Barleycorn, by Ishmael, or The Baron, in February 1869	20
Suburban, by Stockwell, in February 1868	11
Tipperary Boy, by Windfall, in 1867	24
Weatherbit, by Sheet Anchor, shot in June 1868	26
Windhound, by Pantaloon, destroyed in August 1868	21

7a

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 112112070